



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/returnsofaliensdkirk>

101
526

The
Publications
of
The Huguenot Society
of
London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

Volume X. Index

RETURNS OF ALIENS
DWELLING IN THE
CITY AND SUBURBS OF LONDON

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK AND ERNEST F. KIRK

ABERDEEN

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED

1908

THE
Publications
of
The Huguenot Society
of
London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., INDEX

1908

THE COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON
desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for
any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's
publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone
responsible for the same.

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.
TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

INDEX

ABERDEEN

1908

ABERDEEN

ONLY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

No. 190.

INDEX.

- Aarent, Gretchen, ii., 206.
 Aart, Madeline, ii., 386.
 Aback, Abark, Abarke, James, i., 469; ii., 100, 415.
 Abaker, George, i., 400.
 Abarbe, James, iii., 364.
 Abargeyn, Hans, i., 150.
 Abark. See Aback.
 Abarta, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
 — Peter, ii., 141.
 Abbaston, Hubbard, ii., 425.
 Abbatt, Abbot, Agnes, ii., 106.
 — Erasmus, ii., 86.
 — John, ii., 106, 316.
 — Martin, i., 107.
 Abberd, Aberd, Agnes, ii., 241.
 — John, i., 148, 190, 192; iii., 322.
 — Toby, ii., 241.
 Abberton, Abarton, Peter, i., 457.
 Abbeville, Hendrick, i., 386.
 Abbas, Martyne, iii., 372.
 Abbot. See Abbatt.
 Abeale. See Abeels.
 Abeels, Abeale, Abeales, Abells, Abeles, Abelles, Hans, ii., 190.
 — Hester, ii., 466; iii., 6.
 — Jean, iii., 109 (2).
 — John, ii., 214, 402, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Jonas, iii., 166.
 — Nicolas, iii., 151, 165, 270.
 — Tobias van den, iii., 289.
 — William, iii., 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 151, 235, 252, 253, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 286.
 Abell, Andrew, ii., 240.
 — John, ii., 240, 321.
 — Margaret, ii., 240.
 — Nicholas, iii., 35.
 — William, iii., 69 (5).
 Abertson, Hubert, ii., 261.
 Abervoyke, John, i., 171.
 Abiel, John van, iii., 90.
 Abone, James, iii., 443.
 Abonelde, Henry, ii., 64.
 Abowen, John, iii., 335.
 Aboye, William, i., 222.
 Abraham, Barbara, ii., 452, 460, 478.
 — Charles, i., 354.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 49.
 — John, ii., 230, 314.
 — Sara, ii., 452.
 — William (Gulielmus), ii., 415; iii., 379.
 Abram, Edmond, i., 82.
 Abran, Adrian, iii., 435.
 Abruelar, Abrueler, John, i., 21, 247.
 Absenne, Arnolde, iii., 76.
 Aburyk, John, i., 21.
 Abytham, Marget, iii., 310.
 Acare, Nicolas, iii., 198.
 Acciaoli, Zenobie, ii., 259.
 Acetour, John (Johannes), i., 199.
 Acheson, John, i., 478.
 Achtschellincke, Achtschelling, etc., Baudoin, Bowdwin, ii., 387. See also Eightshillings.
 — Gertrude, ii., 470.
 — Jeremias, iii., 149, 164.
 — John, ii., 387, 466.
 — Lucretia, ii., 387.
 Acker, Henry, Henrick op den, ii., 204, 208, 465. See also Aker.
 Ackerman, Ackermans, Jeremiah, i., 272, 275, 318, 386.
 — Katerin, iii., 307.
 — Tanneke, i., 272, 287. See also Akerman.
 Acleffe, John, i., 9.
 Acolen, Acolleyn, Acollin, Acullyn, George, i., 170.
 — John, i., 23, 26, 68, 129, 173, 195, 314.
 — Robert, i., 193.
 Acon, Cornelis, i., 412.
 — Nicholas, i., 48.

- Acondela, Benett, i., 18.
Acorde, Florence, Floren, ii., 484; iii., 13.
— John, ii., 484; iii., 13.
Acore, John, ii., 419.
Acorne, Accorne, Bartholomew, iii., 287.
— Jane, i., 462.
— John, i., 462.
Acoton, William, iii., 363.
Acott, John, i., 58.
A'Court, Acorte, Jamys, i., 301; ii., 182; iii., 436.
— Margaret, ii., 182.
Acre, John, ii., 434.
Acte, Michael, iii., 197.
Acton, John, ii., 293, 331, 409; iii., 4, 39, 77.
Adam, Adame, Antoinette, ii., 59.
— Haunse, i., 258.
— Isaac, ii., 59.
— Jehan, i., 396.
— John, i., 140, 255, 474; ii., 238.
— Pierre, i., 398.
— Rachell, ii., 59.
— Rebecca, ii., 59.
— Sara, ii., 59.
— Walter, i., 103.
Adams, Alexander, i., 307.
— Gossyn, i., 255.
— Henry (Henricus), i., 199.
— Isaack, iii., 413.
— John, iii., 392, 413.
— Markes, i., 22, 44, 45, 176, 178, 253 (2); iii., 319.
— Mary, iii., 413.
— Rachel, iii., 413.
— Raulfe, iii., 345.
— Rebecca, iii., 413.
— Sara, iii., 413.
— Simon, ii., 266.
— Theophilus, ii., 259.
— Thomas, iii., 345.
— Vincent, ii., 329.
— Widow, ii., 288.
— William, ii., 381, 430, 471, 481; iii., 66, 84, 222.
Adamson, Adameson, John, i., 21.
— Raufe, i., 416.
— Thomas, ii., 232.
Adderson, Adrian, i., 333.
Adderstone, William, ii., 371.
Addington, James, iii., 378.
Addison, George, i., 18.
— Richard, iii., 220.
Addom, John, i., 317.
Adellson, John, i., 445; ii., 176.
Ademaire, Edward, ii., 31.
— John, ii., 31.
Adenam, John, i., 408.
Adenawe, Edward, i., 408.
Adene, John, i., 249.
Adenett, Adonett, Roger, ii., 422 (2), 446, 456.
— See also Adoné.
Adenton, Richard, i., 79.
Adercote, Addercorte, Nicholas, i., 233; iii., 323, 325.
Adere, Avery, iii., 325 n.
— Awdrey, i., 233.
Aderson, William, ii., 142.
Adeyne, Jane, iii., 88.
Adilson, John, iii., 358.
Adlington, Adlyngton, James, i., 133, 451.
Adnell, Michael, ii., 477.
Adoné, Adony, Adney, Addonney, Adenew, Roger, ii., 291; iii., 75, 147, 161, 199, 226, 255, 256, 264, 275. See also Adenett.
Adout, Antonet, i., 431.
— Isaack, i., 431.
— John, i., 431.
— Mary, i., 431.
— Rachel, i., 431.
— Rebecca, i., 431.
— Sara, i., 431.
Adoy, Anthony, ii., 415.
Adram, Arnold, i., 151.
Adramon, Course, i., 297.
Adrate, Horwart, i., 48, 73.
Adrian, Adryan, Adrians, Adriaens, Adrian, ii., 146.
— Arnold, i. 61, 86, 176.
— Arthur, iii., 43.
— Austen, i., 109.
— Barnard, i., 155.
— Cecilie, Celie, i., 204, 212, 249.
— Cornelis, Cornellis, i., 19, 91; ii., 396; iii., 312, 317.
— Deryk, i., 155, 197.
— Doctor, i., 159.
— Frans, i., 204, 212.
— Guy, i., 77.
— Harman, i., 44.
— Hewman, Human, i., 12; iii., 305.
— James, i., 305, 331; iii., 356, 357.
— John, i., 174, 189; ii., 322; iii., 321, 354.
— Joyce, Joyes, i., 265.
— Leonard, ii., 332.
— Margaret, i., 430.
— Marie de, i., 313.

- Adrian, Mark, i., 430.
 ——— Maximilian, iii., 348.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 19; ii., 329; iii., 304.
 ——— Richard, i., 111.
 ——— Rowland, i., 24, 148, 190, 193.
 Adrianhon, iii., 36.
 Adrianson, i., 61.
 Adreanson, Adrianson, Adrenson, Adriaensen,
 Adrian, i., 278, 333; iii., 357.
 ——— Agnes, ii., 287.
 ——— Andreas, i., 278.
 ——— Arthur, ii., 326.
 ——— Cornelis, i., 45.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 369.
 ——— Hans, iii., 273.
 ——— Hubright, ii., 84.
 ——— Hugh, iii., 303.
 ——— Isbrant, iii., 426.
 ——— John, i., 439.
 ——— Leonarde, iii., 436.
 ——— Matthias, iii., 27.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 287, 413, 472; iii., 281.
 ——— Pieryne, i., 286.
 ——— Randall, iii., 267.
 ——— Sara, ii., 380.
 Adrone, Perina, ii., 148.
 Adropp, Levyn, ii., 134.
 Adryas, Dankarde, i., 305.
 Adryson, Peter, ii., 325.
 Adson, Arnold, iii., 248.
 Adynett, Roger, ii., 446.
 Adyson. See Addison.
 Aeken, Cornelis, ii., 259. See also Aken.
 Aels, Gyles, ii., 410; iii., 10 (3).
 ——— Naenchen, i., 286.
 ——— Peter, i., 286.
 Aelst, Anna, ii., 466.
 ——— Gillis, Gielis, ii., 208, 212, 466.
 ——— Mary, ii., 466.
 Aenoeye, Bonaventure, ii., 180.
 Aequyer, Joan, ii., 25.
 Aerckel, Jan, i., 281.
 Aerle, Jacob, i., 275.
 Aerts, Aertes, Iken, ii., 381.
 ——— Magdalen, ii., 462.
 ——— Michael, ii., 462.
 Aerson, Jacqueline, ii., 379.
 Aertsen, i., 282 n.
 Aertson, Aertsen, Aertssen, Aerdtsen, Arnold,
 Arnout, i., 385; iii., 142, 158, 175.
 ——— Catherine, iii., 176.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 207.
 ——— Henrick, ii., 205, 414, 448.
 ——— Janneken, iii., 175.
 Aertson, Lambert, i., 207.
 ——— Mattheu, Matthys, iii., 145, 158, 176.
 ——— Walter, Wouter, ii., 209, 210, 213, 389,
 412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 61 (3), 109 (2),
 125, 154, 165.
 ——— ——— junior, iii., 126. See also Artson.
 Aesch, Antonius, i., 202, 207.
 Aessenus, Ruthgar, ii., 310.
 Afarrar, John, iii., 397.
 Afferman, Laurence, i., 459.
 Affield, Gilis, i., 60.
 Affman, Yonghan, iii., 79.
 Affoo, John, i., 53.
 Affor, Adrian, i., 96.
 Affrise, James (Johannes), ii., 396.
 Affye, James, ii., 444.
 Agabits, Agapits, John, ii., 255, 280.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 280.
 Agace, Agashe, Agach, Agachie, Anthony,
 Anthoine, i., 394, 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
 ——— Jacklyn, i., 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
 Agar, Ager, Arnold de, iii., 130.
 ——— Lewen de, iii., 132, 184.
 ——— Peter, ii., 165, 476.
 Agelder, Agylder, Agyler, John, i., 225, 227
 237, 473; ii., 111; iii., 369.
 Agendoram, Garret, iii., 113.
 Agewson, Abell, i., 246.
 Aggryvell, Nicholas, iii., 330.
 Agrego, John, ii., 404.
 Agrett, Jacob, ii., 421.
 Agulecke, Aguleke, John, i., 473; ii., 109;
 iii., 371.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 109.
 Akemhode, Thomas, ii., 5.
 Aken, Anthony of, ii., 285.
 ——— Charles, ii., 330.
 ——— Lawrence, i., 78.
 Akened, Thomas, iii., 340.
 Akent, John, ii., 362.
 Aker, Bartholomew, iii., 210. See also Acker.
 Akerles, Hans, iii., 407.
 ——— Mary, iii., 407.
 Akerman, Annis, iii., 394.
 ——— Jeremyns, iii., 394. See also Ackerman.
 Akers, Garrett, iii., 398.
 ——— Mary, iii., 238.
 Alala, Madam, iii., 19.
 Alan, Alane, Allaine, Elizabeth, iii., 65 (2).
 ——— Symon, ii., 367; iii., 65 (2), 90.
 Alanse, John, i., 90.
 Alard, i., 45. See also Allard.
 A Lasco, Barbara, i., 210, 213.
 ——— Hieronymus, i., 210.

- A Lasco, John (Joannes), i., 201, 210, 213.
 Albanie, Peter, ii., 165.
 Albany, Sir Robert, iii., 123 n.
 Albard, Albarde, Deryk, iii., 302.
 — Elizabeth, i., 477.
 — Fenbescom, i., 477.
 Albarde, Isabel, i., 477.
 — Nicholas, i., 477.
 — Sara, i., 477. See also Albert.
 Alberch, Margaret, iii., 343.
 Albert, i., 4, 353.
 Albert, Alberd, Albart, Alberte, Albertes,
 Aelbert, Albertus, Ambrose, i., 162.
 — Cornelis, iii., 310.
 — Derick, i., 97, 164, 310; iii., 346.
 — Elskén, i., 285.
 — Francis, iii., 79.
 — William, iii., 81.
 Alberts, Heylken, iii., 168.
 — Hubert, ii., 251.
 — Isaac, ii., 457; iii., 37, 76.
 — James, iii., 426.
 — Jasper, ii., 12.
 — John, Jan, i., 76, 77, 151, 251, 271,
 275, 281, 314, 315, 370; iii., 401.
 — Katherine, i., 251, 457; ii., 141, 396;
 iii., 432.
 — Lucas, iii., 223.
 — Margaret, i., 110.
 — Mary, iii., 80.
 — Michael, Mychell, i., 142.
 — Peter, i., 261, 464.
 — Rowland, i., 458.
 — Valentinus, i., 291.
 — William, iii., 111, 117, 120, 168, 232.
 — Wynkyn, i., 154, 197, 217; iii., 312.
 Alberton, Dirrick, ii., 403.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 403.
 — George, ii., 403.
 — Tylman, ii., 403.
 Albertson, Albertsoen, Alberdson, Dierick, i.,
 203; iii., 433.
 — Godfrey, ii., 153.
 — John, i., 3, 52.
 — Leonard, i., 36.
 — Widow, iii., 32.
 Albertyne, Albertynecke, Derick, Diricke, ii.,
 333, 388.
 Alberye, Agnes, ii., 257.
 Albitt, Diricke, i., 131.
 Albitye, Antonio delli, i., 134.
 Albord, Isaac, iii., 3.
 Albran, Albrand, Albrant, Peter, i., 324 (2),
 434; iii., 360.
 Albrechts, Elskén, i., 270. See also Albright.
 Albright, Francis, i., 131.
 — Jacob, iii., 435.
 — John, i., 52, 138, 315.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 120; iii., 436.
 Alburtt, Jacob, iii., 218.
 Albynnon, Jacob, iii., 118.
 Alde, Alder, Mychaell, i., 240.
 — Peter, i., 336.
 Alden, Gawen van, ii., 436.
 — Helgar, ii., 237.
 — John, ii., 299.
 Aldenell, Gillam, i., 106.
 Aldenna, Aldenac, Melchior, i., 408; ii., 31.
 Aldenold, Daniel, iii., 272.
 Alderman, John (Johannes), i., 137.
 Aldersey, John, ii., 374.
 Alderson, William, iii., 21.
 Alderton, Timothy, ii., 186.
 Aldorigus, Albert, i., 63.
 Aldram, Aldrum, Lambard, Lambert, i., 82, 170.
 Aldren, Hugh, i., 58.
 Aldworth, Widow, iii., 19.
 Alee, Sir John, knight, iii., 330.
 Alegoet, Allgoole, Anthony, ii., 413, 448.
 Alegoose, Andrew, iii., 256.
 Aleman, Alleman, Beatrex, ii., 378.
 — Hendrick, iii., 147, 160.
 Alems, John, ii., 462.
 Alencourt, Alincourt, Alencorte, Allycoate,
 Austin, i., 47, 97.
 — Nicholas, i., 164, 434; ii., 166.
 Alenson, Derick, ii., 218.
 Ales, Widow, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
 Alesferry, Alesferie, John, iii., 26.
 — Joan, iii., 26.
 Alewyn, Aluwyn, Allawyn, Allawine, Alwin,
 Ester, iii., 175.
 — James, Jaques, ii., 469; iii., 142, 156, 167,
 232.
 — Otilia, iii., 167.
 — Samuel, iii., 145, 158, 175, 203.
 — Thomas, iii., 145, 158, 209.
 Aleyn, Austyn, i., 139.
 — Jasper, i., 131.
 Alexander, James, i., 5.
 — Jenin, i., 74.
 — Peter, iii., 315.
 Alfester, James, ii., 314.
 Alford, Alforde, John, i., 24, 68 (2).
 — Richard, iii., 410.
 — Robert, iii., 380.
 Algnét, Algernon, ii., 379.
 Algod, Algood, Katherine, iii., 313.

- Algod, Marry, iii., 223.
 Algosten, Cornelis, i., 11.
 Alien, Katerina, i., 139.
 Allainche, Peter, i., 87.
 Allaldes, Frauncis, i., 359.
 Allam, Magdalen, ii., 297.
 — Simon, ii., 197, 434.
 — Thomas, iii., 316.
 Allard, Alard, Allarde, Allerd, Alart, Adrian,
 iii., 387.
 — Arnold, iii., 255, 256, 264, 275.
 — Cecilia (Sycillia) ii., 334.
 — Cownd, i., 251.
 — Elias, iii., 387.
 — Francis, ii., 344; iii., 231, 276.
 — John, i., 23, 24, 137.
 — Lieven, ii., 468.
 — Melchior, i., 35.
 — Mychael, i., 114, 124, 226, 230.
 — Oliver, ii., 198, 199.
 — Paskin, iii., 387.
 — William, ii., 411.
 Allardson, Margaret, i., 230.
 Allaree, Theodore, ii., 430.
 Allayne, James, ii., 149.
 — Jean, ii., 149.
 Allecaes, Andries, iii., 172.
 — Marie, iii., 172.
 Allen, Abell, iii., 242.
 — Anthony, iii., 43.
 — Christian, ii., 230, 477; iii., 25, 60 (2),
 108.
 — George, iii., 13.
 — Henry, iii., 223.
 — John, i., 133, 364; ii., 167, 258.
 — Lewis, ii., 271.
 — Nicholas, ii., 180.
 — Nicolette, iii., 13.
 — Peter, iii., 339.
 — Richard, i., 184.
 — Robert, ii., 230, 284.
 — Sara, iii., 43.
 — Tanneken, iii., 25, 43.
 — Thomas, i., 35.
 — Sir William, ii., 215, 260.
 Allencourt, Alleycourt, Nicholas, iii., 329, 360.
 Allenson, Dirick, ii., 286.
 — Marie, ii., 286.
 Allerd, i., 69. See also Allard.
 Allers, Arnold, iii., 226.
 Allerys, Allurys, Fernando, ii., 337.
 — Widow, ii., 457.
 Allet, Allot, John, ii., 287.
 — Alderman, ii., 216.
 Alleys, Richard, i., 454.
 Allgett, Alagnet, Anne, ii., 481.
 — Anthony, ii., 379, 481.
 Alligar, Captayn, ii., 324.
 Allin, Anthony, iii., 25.
 — Christian, iii., 97, 108.
 Allis, Alles, Allse, Aleyse, Daniel, ii., 183.
 — Frances, i., 77.
 — Gyles, iii., 28, 53, 54.
 Allmans, Henricke, ii., 356.
 Allom, Symon, ii., 326.
 Allowin, Jaques, iii., 69 (2).
 Ally, Allye, Aley, Aleye, Alley (Beatrice),
 Betterys, i., 362.
 — James, Geems, i., 189; iii., 321.
 — John, i., 73.
 — William, iii., 323, 324.
 Allyn, Alyen, Allein, Alderman, iii., 337.
 — Charles, i., 342.
 — Christian, ii., 52.
 — James, ii., 334.
 — John, i., 233; iii., 323, 325.
 — Mase, i., 138.
 — Peter, i., 166, 239.
 — Richard, i., 434; ii., 64.
 — Robert, i., 330, 440; ii., 52, 186.
 — Widow, ii., 166.
 Alman, Almen, Almon, Allmond, Allnans,
 Balthasar, iii., 250.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 184, 356, 357; iii.,
 179.
 — Jacob, iii., 121.
 — John, iii., 189.
 — Michael, iii., 189.
 — Peter, i., 186.
 Almara, Hernando de, i., 388.
 Almares, Almarez, Fernando, i., 389; iii.,
 346.
 Almayne, Henry, Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83,
 252, 253.
 — Mary, i., 475.
 Almayns, Helynger, i., 45.
 Almer, John, i., 59, 90.
 Alnick, Lewis, ii., 234.
 Aloden, James, i., 232.
 Alon, John, i., 58.
 Alonge, Elizabeth, iii., 14.
 — Symon, iii., 14
 Aloo, Alowe, Ingram, ii., 53.
 — Jane, i., 294; ii., 53.
 — John, i., 76.
 — Mary, ii., 53.
 — Thomas, iii., 322.
 Alsix, John, ii., 470.

- Alsix, Margaret, ii., 470.
 Alsnett, Alseyne, Alsknett, Alsonet, James,
 iii., 311, 316, 323, 324, 327.
 Alsnopp, James, i., 246.
 Alson, Edward, ii., 322.
 Altars, Alteres, Christian, ii., 434; iii., 169.
 Altroppe, Mary, ii., 452.
 — Richard, ii., 452.
 Alvares, Alvares, Anne, iii., 22.
 — Ferdinand, ii., 279; iii., 21.
 — Frances, ii., 279.
 — Lewis, iii., 22.
 — Phillip, Phillippe, iii., 22.
 Alvas, Francis, ii., 258.
 Alven, Roger, ii., 297.
 Alvers, John, iii., 21.
 Alward, Elizabeth, ii., 258, 384, 464; iii.,
 342.
 — Henry, i., 409; ii., 200, 258, 464; iii.,
 342.
 Alwoode, Henry, iii., 342. See also Alward,
 Henry.
 Allworth, Elizabeth, ii., 34.
 — Josia, ii., 34.
 — Widow, iii., 47, 92. See also Aldworth,
 Widow.
 Alychenbroug, John, i., 4.
 Alykam, John, ii., 307.
 Alynshawe, Alexander, i., 364.
 Alyson, John, i., 133.
 Aman, John, ii., 68.
 Ambethe, Audrian, i., 86.
 Ambler, Peter, iii., 274.
 Amboth, Adrian, i., 129.
 Ambronion, Jacob, iii., 40.
 Ambrose, i., 10.
 Ambrose, Ambrowes, Ambrosius, Baltus, i.,
 184.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 120, 267, 385.
 — Moyses, ii., 442.
 — Peter, iii., 362.
 — William, i., 166.
 Amery, Ameries, Amyries, Leonard, i., 407.
 — Richard, i., 407; ii., 30.
 — Thomas, iii., 411.
 Amesone, Cornellius, i., 349.
 Amewys, Mighell, i., 181.
 Amia, Peter, i., 388.
 Ammanno, Guilhelmo de, i., 388. See also
 Ammon, William.
 Ammekinvnke, John, iii., 432.
 Ammon, Amon, Elizabeth, iii., 30.
 — Richard, iii., 206.
 — William, iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
- Amonster, Amenstar, Amynster, Gerard, i.,
 417.
 — John, i., 122, 237.
 Amore, John, i., 200, 254, 335.
 Amote, Adrian, iii., 336.
 — Barbara, iii., 336
 — Joan, iii., 336.
 Amsell, Agnes, iii., 72 (2).
 — Dan, iii., 72 (2).
 Amuke, Remens, ii., 472.
 Amy, Mother, i., 23.
 Amyas, John, ii., 169.
 Anala. See Annella.
 Anan, Thomas, iii., 353.
 Ancha, Thomas, iii., 345.
 Anckarde, Hubbarde, 359.
 Ancole, Elyeme, ii., 187.
 Ancoste, Paul, ii., 162.
 Ancre, Maria, ii., 396.
 Anker, Nicholas, i., 250.
 Andeker, Rowland, ii., 448, 456.
 Andenewe, Roger, iii., 2.
 Andenove, Mathew, ii., 110.
 Andered, Frances, ii., 147.
 Anderson, Andrew, ii., 100.
 — Geskin, iii., 433.
 — Henry, iii., 315.
 — James, ii., 121.
 — John, i., 330, 439; ii., 51; iii., 354.
 — Lawrence, iii., 258.
 — Nicholas, i., 4 (2).
 — Robert, i., 405; ii., 393.
 — Rowland, iii., 433.
 — Thomas, i., 40, 88.
 — William, i., 21; iii., 322.
 Andier, Peter, iii., 292.
 Andrea, Doctor, i., 388.
 Andean, Peter, i., 54.
 Andrew, Andrewe, i., 4, 10, 11, 41.
 — Harman, i., 137; ii., 364.
 — Herrye, i., 64.
 — John, Johan, i., 24, 67; iii., 386.
 — Joice, Joyce, iii., 79, 110 (2).
 — Margaret, ii., 290.
 — Peter, ii., 290.
 — William, i., 74. See also Andrews and
 Andrewe.
 Andrews, i., 4, 74.
 Andrews, Andrewes, Aundrewes, Anthony, iii.,
 329.
 — Father, i., 327.
 — Gilbert, i., 176.
 — Habert, Harber, ii., 363.
 — Harry, iii., 307.

- Andrews, John, i., 343, 469; iii., 33, 80.
 ——— Launce, iii., 306.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 74, 103.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 30, 31, 167; ii., 416.
 ——— Peter, ii., 103, 330; iii., 364.
 ——— Richard, ii., 268 (2), 398.
 ——— Sara, ii., 259.
 ——— Simon, ii., 74, 177.
 ——— Synken, ii., 177.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 172.
 ——— Widow, iii., 4, 77. See also Androwe.
 Andrianson, Peter, i., 41. See also Adrianson.
 Andries, Andreis, Andres, Derrick, ii., 48.
 ——— Magdalen, ii., 274.
 ——— Mary, ii., 467.
 ——— Roger, ii., 410.
 Andriessen, Merck, i., 282.
 Androfero, Elizabeth, ii., 161.
 Androwe, Androwes, Andro, Androos, Androwse, etc., Agnes, ii., 7.
 ——— Alexander, i., 302.
 ——— Anthony, iii., 365.
 ——— Charles, ii., 409.
 ——— Henry, iii., 304.
 ——— Herbert, Harbut, i., 183, 328; iii., 398.
 ——— John, i., 243, 348; ii., 7, 159; iii., 232, 277, 341, 366.
 ——— Kyrskyn, i., 457.
 ——— Malen, i., 74.
 ——— Rowland, i., 457; ii., 141.
 ——— Widow, iii., 38. See also Andrew and Andrews.
 Andwarp, Antwarpe, Anwarpe, Arthur, i., 64, 183.
 ——— Hans, i., 54.
 ——— Harry van, i., 124.
 ——— James, i., 38.
 ——— John, i., 18, 96.
 ——— Peter of, i., 146.
 Aneger, Anegro, Elizabeth, ii., 161, 279.
 ——— Gratia, ii., 279.
 Anenon, Garrett, ii., 453.
 Anes, Erasmus, i., 300.
 Anevanlet, Andre, iii., 379.
 Angell, Angell, Antony, i., 44.
 ——— Baptist, i., 427; ii., 57.
 ——— George, iii., 379.
 ——— Godfrey, ii.: 451, 460, 477.
 ——— John, i., 41, 239, 262, 349; ii., 109, 321; iii., 371.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 386.
 ——— Widow, ii., 177.
 ——— William (Gulielmus), i., 292.
 Angelo, Angello, Baptiste, i., 306.
 Angelo, Hans, i., 373.
 ——— John, Jan, ii., 148, 209, 380.
 ——— Michael, ii., 395.
 Angelot, Angelotte, Angelotta, Angelotte, John de, Jan, i., 267, 281; ii., 176, 239, 297.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 176.
 Angely, Angelee, Angelle, Angelley, etc., David, ii., 468.
 ——— Hans, i., 369.
 ——— John, Jan, i., 433; ii., 62, 204, 206, 210, 211, 466.
 ——— Kalleken, i., 370.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 62.
 Angelyn, John, iii., 405.
 Angelynge, Anthony, i., 181.
 Angence, Angens, Henry, ii., 227.
 ——— Jan, i., 206.
 Angine, Lewis, ii., 242.
 Angston, Menseken, ii., 388.
 Anguenet, Jasper, ii., 48.
 ——— Tannekin, ii., 48.
 Angleis, Gideon, iii., 183.
 Angloise, Robert, i., 78.
 Anglus, Quarinus, i., 291.
 Anguleck, Angullek, i., 349.
 ——— John, i., 344. See also Aguleck.
 Ankan, Johan, i., 356.
 ——— Orno, i., 356.
 ——— Owen, i., 356.
 Anker, Jacob van, ii., 429.
 Ankers, William, i., 99.
 Annams, Susan, iii., 377.
 Annans, Barbell, iii., 377.
 ——— Catlin, iii., 377.
 ——— Peter, iii., 377.
 Annella, Anala, John Baptista de, i., 88.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 18.
 Annes, Annis, Annys, Anys, Dunstan, iii., 331.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 46.
 ——— Eva, ii., 469.
 ——— Gabrianus, ii., 433.
 Annewse, John, i., 178.
 Annisley, Aynsley, Anysley, John, i., 423.
 Anno, Annow, Anthony, i., 9.
 ——— James, iii., 275.
 Annott, Annoolt, Rowland, i., 257, 277.
 Anos, —, wife of, i., 165.
 Anoye, Peter Dewke, iii., 73.
 Anratt, Paul, ii., 213.
 Ansaler, Catherine, ii., 379.
 ——— Vincentia, ii., 379.
 Ansam, Peter, i., 41.

- Ansell, Agnes, iii., 74.
 — Dan, iii., 74.
 — John, i., 56. See also Aunsell.
 Anseman, Nicolas, ii., 214, 402.
 Ansering, Mary, ii., 483.
 — Nicholas, ii., 483.
 Ansey, John, i., 20.
 Anseyns, Henry, ii., 310.
 Ansfold, Henrik, i., 350.
 Ansloe, Ansloo, Anslowe, Cecil, iii., 64.
 — Cicely, iii., 13.
 — John, iii., 292.
 — Margaret, ii., 263.
 — Peter, ii., 263; iii., 13, 64 (3).
 Anson, Vowtree, i., 318.
 Ansoye, Francis, iii., 134.
 Anssan, Gregory, i., 98.
 Answick, Antoine, iii., 395.
 Antele, Francis, i., 107.
 Anten, Antene, Edward, i., 152.
 — Joyse, i., 239.
 Anthony, Antony, Antonys, Anthonies,
 Anthoine, etc., Agnes, i., 460; iii., 337.
 — Angell, i., 177, 253, 460; ii., 361; iii.,
 418.
 — Anne, Annes, iii., 107 (2), 418.
 — Anthony, Antones, i., 12, 22, 45, 255;
 ii., 162, 255, 257; iii., 333, 337, 417,
 418.
 — Antoinette, ii., 106.
 — Audrian, ii., 293.
 — Cæsar, i., 273, 279, 324.
 — Celyken, ii., 471.
 — Christopher, i., 94.
 — Cornelis, ii., 364, 449.
 — Deryck, i., 163, 179.
 — Doctor, i., 48, 72, 73; his two sons, 72,
 73.
 — Edward, i., 220.
 — Godfrey, i., 22.
 — Gosen, i., 51.
 — Henry, i., 76, 469; ii., 83, 99, 106, 453,
 461, 479; iii., 31, 73, 167.
 — Hubert, Hevbert, i., 12.
 — Iken, iii., 167.
 — Isaac, ii., 159.
 — Jacomyn, ii., 106, 110.
 — Jane, iii., 107.
 — John, Jan, i., 43, 110, 115, 117, 125,
 131, 143, 156, 164 (2), 205, 213, 224,
 227, 237, 248 (2), 253, 254, 262, 337,
 443, 462; ii., 159, 248, 276, 362, 372,
 471; iii., 313, 418.
 — Joyce, Joyse, i., 229, 263.
 Anthony, Katherine, Catheryn, i., 213, 329,
 443, ii., 276.
 — Leonard, ii., 98; iii., 419.
 — Margariete, i., 207, 209, 214, 286.
 — Mark, i., 42, 176, 179, 308; iii., 327.
 — Mary, i., 462.
 — Mathias, ii., 106.
 — Maur, i., 282.
 — Mr., i., 389; iii., 103, 348.
 — Mrs., iii., 315.
 — Peter, i., 39, 104; iii., 301.
 — Simon, i., 277, 283, 372; iii., 347.
 — Tanneken, i., 372.
 — Widow, ii., 482.
 — William, i., 12, 14, 16; iii., 207, 212,
 252, 278, 290, 300, 305.
 — Willoby, iii., 290.
 Anthonyson, Anthonison, Anthonson,
 Antheunisen, Agnes, i., 407 (2); ii.,
 29.
 — Anthony, i., 304, 332, 407; ii., 29, 213,
 214, 277, 402; iii., 417.
 — Christian, i., 407.
 — Cornelis, i., 328.
 — Dirick, ii., 467.
 — Elizabeth, i., 407.
 — Harman, i., 408; ii., 31, 336.
 — Heindrick, iii., 147, 161.
 — Joachim, iii., 67 (2).
 — Susan, i., 407.
 Antoner, Katherine, iii., 14.
 Antoys, John, ii., 24.
 Antse, Peter, iii., 134.
 Antus, Peter, ii., 248.
 Antyll, Henry, iii., 407.
 Anvillier, Antonius d', i., 291.
 Anwarpe. See Andwarpe.
 Anwick, Gillam, ii., 253.
 Anwonaken, Crispyn van, i., 270.
 Anynon, Garret, ii., 461, 478.
 Apalvina, Barbara, iii., 383.
 — Jacket, iii., 383.
 — Jane, iii., 383.
 — John, iii., 383.
 — Juliet, iii., 383.
 Aparthe, Adrian, ii., 163.
 — Mary, ii., 163. See also Apparde and
 Apert.
 Apenmaker, Gilles, iii., 421.
 Apert, Apertes, Appart, Apart, Appert,
 Abraham, iii., 387.
 — Adrian, ii., 124; iii., 387.
 — Margaret, iii., 387.
 — Mary, ii., 124, 383; iii., 387.

- Apert, Apertes, Appart, Apart, Appert, Neske, iii., 387.
 — Tanakin, ii., 83, 168. See also Aparthe.
 Aperys, John, i., 150. See also Apryse.
 Apott, Henry, i., 91.
 Apparde, Elizabeth, i., 475. See also Aparthe and Apert.
 Appareler, Annis, i., 429.
 — Bowne, i., 429
 — David, i., 429.
 — Jane, i., 429.
 — Judith, i., 429.
 — Slando, i., 429.
 Apperlie, Bowne, ii., 56.
 — Jane, ii., 56.
 Apple, Aple, Appel, Apoole, Apples, Agnes, ii., 40.
 — Alice, iii., 345.
 — James, i., 310, 317, 416, 441; iii., 345, 380.
 — Jankyn, i., 441.
 — Johan, ii., 40.
 — Mary, i., 441; ii., 40.
 — Mother, i., 441.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 283, 317, 390, 441 (2); ii., 40, 257, 294; iii., 380. See also Appowell.
 Appleyard, Appoulyard, Edward, i., 152.
 Appowell, Apowell, James, i., 164.
 — Symond, i., 164. See also Apple.
 Apprando, Aprando, Frances, i., 475.
 — Francesca, ii., 83.
 Apreste, Peter, i., 41.
 Apryse, Robert, i., 142.
 Apson, Apsonn, Arnold, iii., 3, 38.
 Aquo, John, ii., 184.
 Aragon, Robert, i., 57, 78, 182.
 Aranda, Arrando, Philip de, i., 39, 131; iii., 299.
 Arasco, Alonso, ii., 77.
 Arbor, Harman del, iii., 89.
 Arcance, Haunc, iii., 186.
 Arch, John, iii., 184.
 Archan, Frances, i., 56, 95.
 Archarde, Marten, iii., 393. See also Archer, Martin.
 Archdeacon, Daniell, iii, 117, 121.
 Archebaylie, Peter, iii., 52.
 Archer, Arche, Adrian, i., 9.
 — Antony, i., 36.
 — Bartholomew, i., 7.
 — Dennis, i., 362.
 — John, i., 163.
 — Joyce, ii., 296.
 — Martin, i., 459; ii., 79.
 Archer, Arche, Mathias, iii., 185.
 — Sir Simon, iii., 445.
 — William, i., 39.
 Arches, iii., 117, 120.
 Archidego, Anthony, ii., 272.
 Archyn, Adryan, i., 354.
 Arcton, John, ii., 218,
 Arculer, Henry, i., 183.
 Arculus, Egbert, ii., 151.
 — Tannikin, ii., 151.
 Ardenson, Andrew, ii., 329.
 Ardewe, William, i., 247.
 Ardison, Ardyson, Peter Antony, i., 88, 131.
 Aredowese, Peter i., 424.
 Arendels, Arondell, Arundell, Lawrens, i., 329; iii., 437.
 — Leonard, ii., 470.
 — Peter, iii., 187.
 Arendtsen, Arentsoen, Aert, Arendt, i., 202; ii., 203, 206.
 — Gerard, ii., 382.
 — Margriete, ii., 206.
 Arens. See Ariens.
 Arewe, Arnold, i., 298.
 Ariens, Arens, Arrians, Arryans, Aryane, Aryans, Aryen, Elleken, ii., 71.
 — Isaac, ii., 432.
 — John, ii., 140, 342, 471; iii., 437.
 — Peter, iii., 364.
 Arienson, John, iii., 425.
 Arisort, Charity, iii., 192.
 — Frauncis, iii., 192.
 Arke, Magdalen, iii., 24, 96.
 — Michael, iii., 23, 24, 59 (3), 95, 96, 117, 120. See also Art, Michael.
 Arkland, Garre, iii., 372.
 Arles, John, ii., 272.
 Arlesson, Peter, i., 357.
 Arliffe, Garrett, iii., 71 (2).
 Arlinge, Agnes, ii., 293.
 Arman, John, i., 232.
 Armer, John, i., 157. See also Armorer.
 Armes, James, i., 298; ii., 66.
 Armesford, Nicholas, ii., 230.
 Armestead, Thomas, iii., 254.
 Armester, Peter, iii., 398.
 Armett, Adrian, i., 257.
 Armiccun, Charles, i., 40.
 Armorer, Armerer, Armor, George, i., 3.
 — Godfrey, i., 19; iii., 312.
 — John (Johannes), i., 199.
 — Peter, i., 22. See also Armer.
 Armose, John, ii., 177.
 — Reke, ii., 242.

- Armson, Armeson, Margaret, ii., 106.
 ——— Richard, i., 182.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 106.
 Armstrong, Margaret, i., 471.
 Arnaldson. See Arnoldson.
 Arnall, Peter, ii., 229.
 Arneck, James, i., 105.
 Arnerd, William, ii., 147.
 Arnesaye, Frauncis, iii., 426.
 Arnold, Arnolde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Anthony,
 ii., 433.
 ——— Augustine, i., 91.
 ——— Barry, iii., 337.
 ——— Christian, i., 394.
 ——— Christopher, ii., 152, 343; iii., 331, 422.
 ——— Ciprian, iii., 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.
 ——— Dierick, i., 203, 212, 237.
 ——— Eldrick, ii., 112, 290.
 ——— Faith (Feyth), ii., 221.
 ——— Frances, Francis, i., 9, 19; iii., 311, 401.
 ——— Garrett, i., 153, 216, 253, 258, 471; ii.,
 104, 287, 325, 423, 442.
 ——— Genis, i., 434.
 ——— George, i., 301.
 ——— Godfrey, iii., 181.
 ——— Henry, Henrie, Henrick, i., 179, 204,
 261, 262, 297, 355, 407, 444; ii., 30,
 172, 199, 242, 267, 301, 334, 430, 456;
 iii., 2, 40, 78, 316.
 ——— Hubbard, i., 35.
 ——— James, i., 184.
 ——— Jane, ii., 143; iii., 115.
 ——— Jasper, i., 16, 61, 85, 134, 162, 456;
 iii., 300.
 ——— Jois, i., 259.
 ——— John, i., 5, 35, 88, 119, 142, 225 (2), 228,
 237, 313, 317; ii., 240, 298, 322, 380,
 424; iii., 106, 327, 372, 426.
 ——— Katheryn, i., 203.
 ——— Lambert, i., 102, 110, 156, 200, 215;
 iii., 325.
 ——— Lysken, iii., 168.
 ——— Martyn, iii., 429.
 ——— Mother, i., 438.
 ——— Paul, i., 473; ii., 140.
 ——— Peter, ii., 51.
 ——— Pilgrem, Bylgram (*sic.*) i., 52, 104, 151,
 194; iii., 320.
 ——— Pykrymer, i., 107.
 ——— Richard, i., 251, 456; iii., 426.
 ——— Roger, i., 143.
 ——— Sara, i., 407.
 ——— Thomas, i., 91.
 ——— Tylman, 153.
 Arnold, Arnolde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Valentine,
 ii., 424.
 ——— Widowe, i., 327; ii., 168, 284, 288.
 ——— William, i., 110, 152.
 Arnoldis, Mary, i., 20.
 Arnoldson, Arnoldeson, Arnaldsoen, Arnold,
 ii., 152 (2), 205, 225, 274, 312, 383.
 ——— Garrett, i., 349.
 ——— Gilbert, i., 261; iii., 327.
 ——— John, i., 302.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 274.
 ——— Martyn, i., 44.
 ——— Paul (Poll), i., 349.
 ——— Widow, ii., 314.
 Arnson, John, iii., 314.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 357.
 Arnste, Arnest, Garrat, i., 220.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 70.
 Aroncke, Aronke, Elizabeth, iii., 113.
 ——— John, iii., 113.
 Arondell. See Arendels.
 Aronte, Arrunte, Michell, Myghell, iii., 231,
 276, 309.
 Aroye, Agnes, ii., 151.
 ——— Gyllam, ii., 151.
 Arpas, Jerome (Jerominus), i., 197.
 Arriatt, Arriate, Sebastian, ii., 171, 213.
 Arricus, Peter, iii., 182.
 Arrison. See Harrison.
 Arror, John, iii., 407.
 ——— Manot, iii., 407.
 Arrowesmythe, William, iii., 355.
 Arrunte. See Aronte.
 Arsme, Anthoine, iii., 256.
 Arson, Paules, iii., 372.
 Arsell, Arselles, Richard, (Richardus), i., 106
 126, 123, 148.
 Arston, Elizabeth, ii., 386.
 Art, Arte, Janakyn, ii., 392.
 ——— John, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Magdalen, iii., 59 (3).
 ——— Michael, ii., 47, 184, 227 (2), 350, 351,
 392; iii., 59 (3), 96.
 ——— Widow, ii., 176.
 Artcopyson, i., 22.
 Artham, Arthamer, Adrian, i., 66, 169.
 Arther, Arthure, Rowland, i., 169.
 ——— William, iii., 308.
 Arthoe, Peter, ii., 435.
 Artis, Artes, Artys, Artds, Anthony, ii., 372.
 ——— Gerard, Garret, Gerardt, i., 270, 369,
 373; ii., 109, 378. See also Arty.
 ——— Mary, ii., 109.
 ——— Mayken, i., 271, 371.

- Artois, Artoise, Artoyes, Artoys, Abraham, i., 208.
 — Garret, ii., 293, 331, 333.
 — Josyne, i., 208, 213.
 — Mary, ii., 293.
 — Mr., i., 165.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 213; iii., 368.
- Arton, Arttein, Arten, Artteyne, Adrian, i., 89.
 — Nicholas, iii., 123.
 — Rowland, i., 89, 476; ii., 86; iii., 396.
- Artson, Ardtson, Arteson, Artssen, Adrian,
 ii., 91.
 — Arnold, iii., 202.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 468; iii., 104.
 — Ellen, iii., 331.
 — John, Johan, i., 271; iii., 331.
 — Lambrecht, i., 271.
 — Margaret, ii., 241.
 — Neelken, i., 272.
 — Rutger, iii., 281.
 — Saloman, iii., 331.
 — Susan, iii., 331.
 — Walter, Wouter, ii., 168, 169, 205, 207,
 241, 299, 332, 380, 414, 466; iii., 7,
 98, 124, 442. See also Aertson.
- Artwayne, William. See Hertwayn.
- Arty, Artie, Artye, Artus, Garrett, Gheerardt,
 i., 344, 349, 377; iii., 371. See also
 Artis.
- Arwegh, Elizabeth, ii., 286.
 — Roger, ii., 286.
- Arweller, Martin, ii., 152.
- Arysmake, Joyse, iii., 301.
- Ashe, Asher, Asshe, Assche, Assse, As, Antony,
 (Anthonius), i., 108, 129, 188, 269, 273,
 278, 285, 327, 367, 372; ii., 123, 172,
 iii., 318.
 — Ebbe, i., 285.
 — Elizabeth van, i., 285; ii., 89.
 — Emmeke, i., 270, 368.
 — John, i., 330, 439; ii., 50, 412; iii., 117.
 — Juekyn, ii., 123.
 — Marke, i., 411; iii., 344.
 — Melchior van, ii., 204, 205.
 — Tobias van, ii., 211.
 — Walter, i., 84.
- Ashen, Jacob, ii., 359.
- Ashley, Ashelye, Mary, ii., 245.
 — Pierre, ii., 245.
- Ashton, John, iii., 401.
 — Mary, iii., 401.
- Ashwell, Assewell, David, iii., 319.
 — Robert, iii., 204.
- Ashwiller, Andrew, iii., 365.
- Aske, John, ii., 229, 284.
- Asken, Helger, iii., 365.
 — John, ii., 476.
- Askew, Askewe, Issac, iii., 200, 239.
 — Robert, ii., 352.
- Askomon, Widow, i., 302.
- Asolynghe, Haunce, i., 361.
- Aspero, Maria, ii., 394.
- Asplen, Thomas, i., 140.
- Assell, Richard, i., 194.
- Assem, Assems, Asems, Agnes, ii., 342, 472.
 — Reynold, iii., 401.
 — Richard, ii., 342, 413.
 — Rutger, ii., 472.
- Assenes, Maria, ii., 396.
- Assesat, Bernard, i., 46.
- Assewell. See Ashwell.
- Asson, Augustine (Augustinus) i., 196.
 — John, ii., 249.
- Assueris, —, iii., 41.
 — Katherine, ii., 17; iii., 41.
 — Regan Mortall, iii., 100. See Mortall.
- Assys, i., 232.
 — Claude Nicholas, i., 245.
- Astalles, John, iii., 197.
- Astere, Margaret, ii., 28.
 — Philip, ii., 28.
- Asterhowe, James, i., 447.
 — Sethe, i., 447.
- Astodelio, Astudello, Alberowe, Alvero de, i.,
 30, 40.
 — Diego de, i., 88, 132.
- Aston, William, i., 224, 228, 263.
- Asur, Galeotus, i., 289.
- Aswer, Amy, iii., 406.
 — Mary, iii., 406.
 — Peter, iii., 406.
- Athelrestig, John, i., 25.
- Athes, —, iii., 351.
- Atkins, Atkyns, John, i., 401.
 — Thomas, i., 133.
 — Widow, iii., 284
- Atkinson, Atkynson, Christopher, i., 104.
 — Edward, ii., 34.
 — George, i., 243.
 — Grizel, Grysseld, iii., 431.
 — John, i., 184, 344, 349, 400, 473; ii., 109,
 289, 313, 329, 423, 447, 458; iii., 1, 75,
 348, 373.
 — Mary, ii., 289.
 — Mr., ii., 1.
 — Thomas, iii., 329.
 — Widow, iii., 243.
 — William, i., 25.
- Atkyn, Lewis, i., 101.

- Atrice, John, ii., 235.
 Atson, Arnold, iii., 248, 249.
 Att, Arnold, iii., 248.
 Attaff, Henry, iii., 21.
 Atteignan, Jehan, i., 396.
 Attey, John, ii., 376.
 Attrame, John, i., 261.
 Atwood, Atwodde, James, i., 55.
 Aubele, Cornelis, iii., 337.
 Auber, John, iii., 204.
 Aubries, Awberries, John, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Aucker, Maria, ii., 432.
 ——— Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
 Aucomte, Dyrreke, iii., 306.
 Audis, Roger, ii., 462.
 Audley, Audlie, John, iii., 294.
 Audray, Awdwray, William, i., 61.
 Audrian, Audryan, Audryns, Awdrian, Audryans, etc., Barbara, ii., 153.
 ——— Charles, ii., 49.
 ——— Cornelis, ii., 153.
 ——— Doos, i., 232.
 ——— Godfrey, i., 116.
 ——— Gyles, Gylles, i., 230.
 ——— John, i., 97; ii., 153, 213, 303
 ——— Leonard, ii., 294, 409.
 ——— Milbe, ii., 294.
 ——— Peter, ii., 153.
 ——— Rowland, i., 69.
 ——— Sara, ii., 303.
 ——— William, iii., 343. See also Adrian.
 Audrianson, Awdrianson, Awdryson, etc., Audrian, i., 366, 445.
 ——— James i., 85.
 ——— John, ii., 50.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 51. See also Adrianson.
 Aughele, John, ii., 412.
 Augustine, Augustina, Awgusten, etc., Angell, ii., 63.
 ——— Doctor, i., 47, 97.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 63.
 ——— James, i., 184.
 ——— Jasper, ii., 256.
 ——— Margery, ii., 63.
 ——— Mr., iii., 361.
 ——— Sebastian, i., 57.
 Auncell, Aunsell, Widow, iii., 327.
 ——— William, iii., 390. See also Ansell.
 Aurelius, Abraham, iii., 194.
 Aurikes, Jeromanice, ii., 324,
 Aurlit, Paule, iii., 347.
 Aussenett, James, i., 21.
 Austen, John, i., 133.
 ——— Joyce, ii., 150.
 Austen, Mathew, i., 241.
 ——— Peter, ii., 168.
 ——— Tornette, ii., 150.
 Austey, Peter, iii., 86.
 Austin, Ostyn, Hourbirke, i., 44.
 ——— Judyth, iii., 249.
 ——— William, iii., 249.
 Austyns, John, iii., 305.
 Autin, William, iii., 181.
 Avale, Avela, Avalea, Jacob, ii., 258.
 ——— Paul Citolini, ii., 334.
 ——— Raffe, ii., 304.
 Avard, Giles, ii., 290.
 Avarwaye, Derick, iii., 340.
 ——— Sandriane, iii., 340.
 Avelyn, James, i., 363; iii., 411.
 Aven, Dyrriek of, i., 5.
 Avendelo, Seygrei, iii., 391.
 Avenoe, Ann, ii., 452.
 ——— Noë, ii., 452.
 Aver, Auer, Dunstan, i., 97.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 97.
 Averie, Aveye, Elizabeth, iii., 34.
 ——— Gregory, iii., 34.
 ——— William, Guillam, ii., 265, 306.
 Averill, Nicholas, i., 322.
 Avice, Aviser, Bartholomew, ii., 307.
 ——— Martyn, i., 471.
 ——— Symond, i., 10.
 Avill, Mathew, iii., 196.
 Avounokin, Christian, ii., 145.
 Award, Henry, iii., 314.
 Aware, Laurence, i., 172.
 Awcrofte, Rauf, iii., 413.
 Awdrian. See Audrian and Adrian.
 Awele, Garrett, i., 158.
 Awells, John, ii., 164.
 Awflitte, Richard, i., 446.
 Awkenhode, Thomas, i., 364.
 Awkon, Anthony, ii., 371.
 Awoode, James, i., 84.
 ——— John, iii., 327.
 Awrian, John, i., 251. See also Audrian.
 Awstel, Widow, ii., 297.
 Awsten, —, iii., 118.
 Axborough, Axborrowe, John, i., 469; ii., 99; iii., 364.
 Axson, William, ii., 420.
 Ayes, Marke, i., 232.
 Aygordoo, i., 195.
 Aylerd, Francis, iii., 32.
 Ayleskin, Widow, ii., 151.
 Ayliffe, Alyef, Aylf, John, iii., 331.
 Aymes, John, ii., 144.

- Ayngell. See Angell.
 Ayow, Robert, ii., 151.
 Ayre, Prudence, iii., 137.
 Ayrhalles, Anthony, i., 316.
 Ayshe, Antony, i., 50.
- BAAZIA, John, Baptista, iii., 93.
 Babbige, Babbwygge, John, iii., 86.
 Babelaer, Jorys, i., 281.
 Baber, Babeer, Arnold, iii., 305.
 — Hanse, i., 461.
 Babycon, Grasoelos, iii., 345.
 Bacast, Anne, iii., 127.
 Baccan, Jan, i., 205.
 Baccooe, Arnold, iii., 285.
 Bace, Joys de, i., 1.
 Bacheler, Denys, i, 404; ii., 21, 246.
 — James, i., 404.
 Bachen, Suplen, ii., 482.
 Baches, Garret, i., 50.
 Back, Peter, i., 332.
 Backer, — ii., 466.
 — Backers, Abraham de, iii., 63 (2), 165.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 151.
 — Hans, Haunce de, ii., 467; iii., 70 (2).
 — Harman, iii., 398.
 — Johan, ii., 205.
 — John, de Jan, i., 370; ii., 210, 211, 387, 410, 463, 467; iii., 165.
 — Lambrecht, i., 370.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Romeyn, Romanus de, i., 283; ii., 379.
 — Samuel, ii., 141.
 — Tobias de, ii., 467. See also Baker.
- Backerell, Backereel, Backerheel, Backrell, Bakrell, Hermes, i., 202, 212.
 — Harman, Hermyne, i., 212, 223, 227.
 — Remeus, Remevus, Remys, etc., i., 444; ii., 71, 198, 203, 213; iii., 355.
- Backes, Conne, iii., 419.
 — Garret, i., 333.
 — Mathew, iii., 368.
 — Pedro, i., 352.
- Bucket, John, ii., 301.
 — Marie, ii., 301.
 — Peter, iii., 329.
- Backhouse, Backhowse, Bachowe, Bachus, Garrett, iii., 358.
 — Harman, ii., 186.
 — Hendrick, ii., 329.
 — James, i., 363, 423; ii., 9, 341.
 — John, i., 110; iii., 371.
- Backhouse, Backhowse, Bachowe, Bachus, Mr., iii., 390.
- Backley, Bakley, Bacle, Bacler, Dennys, iii., 434.
 — Jerome, iii., 393.
 — John, ii., 55.
 — Rowland, i., 398.
 — Tannekin, ii., 55.
- Backon, Perona, ii., 434. See also Bacon.
 Bacon, Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
 — William, ii., 84. See also Backon.
- Badellett, John, i., 163.
 Badgewe, Joseph, ii., 367.
 Badowe, Elizabeth, ii., 101.
 — John, ii., 101.
- Baeck, Baecx, Arnoudt, i., 278.
 — Geerart, ii., 215, 402. See also Beck.
- Baele, Roland, Roelant, i., 283.
 Baentens, Adam, ii., 379.
 Baerd, Ghislenus, i., 274.
 Baers, Janneken, ii., 465.
 Baert, Abraham, iii., 270.
 — Arnoldt, ii., 205.
 — Cornelius, ii., 379, 414, 474; iii., 144, 160, 169.
 — Gillis, ii., 471.
 — James, ii., 388.
 — Janneken, iii., 179.
 — John, ii., 378, 414.
 — Marta, ii., 469.
 — Mary, iii., 179.
 — Peter, iii., 144, 156, 179.
 — Tobias, ii., 208, 210, 212, 412, 466, 472; iii., 141, 179.
 — Willemynken, iii., 168.
- Baerts, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Jaquemyne, i., 285.
- Baerussen, Peter, ii., 205.
 Baerwyns, Hans, i., 373.
- Baet, Gheleyn, i., 280.
 Baetsoen, Jan, i., 206.
- Baff, Mr., ii., 135.
- Baffett, John, iii., 312.
 Bafford, William, i., 101.
- Bagarce, Peter, i., 156.
- Bagart, William, ii., 166.
- Bage, Nicholas, i., 74.
- Bagen, Garette, iii., 226.
- Bagente, Abraham, iii., 278.
- Baggon, John, i., 81.
- Bagley, Bartholomew, ii., 49.
 — Leonard, iii., 221.
- Bagmans, Abraham, ii., 294.
 — Margaret, ii., 294.
- Bagrave, John, iii., 27.

- Baheare, Bahare, Baheire, Bahere, Isaack, iii., 430.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 430.
 ——— Robert, i., 291; ii., 252, 291; iii., 50, 430.
 ——— Susan, iii., 430.
 Bahede, Robert, ii., 142.
 Baillett, Bayllett, Christian, i., 259, 431. See also Baillie.
 Bailleul, Phillipp de, i., 388.
 ——— Pierre de, i., 397.
 Baillie, Bailie, Joan, ii., 262.
 ——— Julian, ii., 482.
 ——— Roger, i., 259.
 Baillon, Jehan de, i., 396.
 Baily, Baile, William, Guillian, i., 464; ii., 306, 317; iii., 413.
 Bainham, Deryk, i., 174.
 Baise, Hellen, ii., 353.
 Bakeman, Backman, John, i., 459; ii., 141; iii., 419.
 Baker, Bake, Bakar, Abraham, iii., 194.
 ——— Agnes, i., 459; ii., 152.
 ——— Andrew, i., 168.
 ——— Annys, i., 229; iii., 326, 421.
 ——— Arnald, i., 140.
 ——— Borowe, i., 217.
 ——— Christian, i., 92.
 ——— Derrcke, i., 59.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 273.
 ——— Ellen, ii., 358.
 ——— Garret, i., 255, 459; ii., 152, 358; iii., 398, 421 (2).
 ——— George, ii., 343.
 ——— Gregory, i., 30, 31, 117, 125, 144, 224, 240, 262.
 ——— Harmonde, i., 353, 416; ii., 25; iii., 304, 346.
 ——— Henry, i., 76.
 ——— Isaac, iii., 10.
 ——— James, i., 238, 242; iii., 323.
 ——— Jane, ii., 295; iii., 32.
 ——— Joan, i., 457; ii., 140, 343.
 ——— John (Johannes), i., 6, 27, 71, 104, 219, 342, 468; ii., 44, 96, 171, 267, 290, 316, 330, 333, 381, 396, 412, 421, 445, 455; iii., 1, 10 (2), 55, 63 (4), 74, 80, 99, 101, 153, 178, 194, 363, 370, 385.
 ——— Katherine de, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
 ——— Lambert, i., 33, 121, 125, 145; ii., 185.
 ——— Lennard, ii., 96.
 ——— Lieven, i., 370, 374; iii., 368.
 ——— Martyn, i., 8, 347.
 ——— Mary, iii., 33.
 Baker, Bake, Bakar, Maryon, iii., 309.
 ——— Mathew, ii., 140.
 ——— Michael, Mychell, i., 115, 145, 225.
 ——— Paul, iii., 330.
 ——— Peter, iii., 232.
 ——— Richard, iii., 220.
 ——— Roger, iii., 429.
 ——— Rowland, iii., 433.
 ——— Samuel, i., 358; ii., 269, 317.
 ——— Sara, iii., 10.
 ——— Susanne, iii., 152.
 ——— Toby, iii., 27, 54.
 ——— Tyce, i., 457; ii., 343; iii., 415.
 ——— William, ii., 256. See also Backer.
 Baklesley, John, i., 349.
 Balangier, Balynger, Ballangero, Gabriel, 384; ii., 166; iii., 345. See also Bal-lenger.
 Balaryng, Vincentio, i., 116.
 Balby, Jacomyn, i., 356.
 ——— John, i., 356.
 ——— Piero, i., 356.
 Balbynon, Anne, ii., 166.
 Bald, Balde, Baldy, Nicholas, ii., 446, 454, 456.
 Balden, Nicolas, ii., 474.
 Baldino, Petrullis, ii., 34.
 Baldrye, John, ii., 194.
 ——— Lady, i., 164.
 Baldus, Abraham, i., 441.
 ——— Charles, i., 441; iii., 332.
 Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bawdwyne, Francis, ii., 86.
 ——— George, ii., 376.
 ——— Mrs., i., 36. See also Baudoin.
 Bale, —, i., 138.
 Balearde, Baliarte, Baliarde, John, ii., 5.
 ——— Lewis, i., 26.
 ——— Thomas de, iii., 51.
 Baleman, James, i., 50.
 ——— John, i., 50.
 Baler, Bala, Nicholas, i., 114; ii., 306.
 Baleshawe, Joshua, ii., 417.
 Balgay, John, iii., 380.
 Balhache, John, i., 74.
 Ball, Balle, Augustin, ii., 218.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 473.
 ——— Fraunces, iii., 306.
 ——— Lucy, iii., 256.
 ——— Peter, ii., 435; iii., 118.
 ——— Richard, iii., 118.
 ——— Widow, ii., 288.
 ——— William, ii., 116; iii., 268.
 Balland, Thomas, iii., 383.
 Ballard, Peter, iii., 113, 123.

- Ballard, Symon, ii., 459.
 Ballenger, Mary, ii., 235. See also Balangier.
 Balleser, Marie, i., 348.
 Ballet, Guylham, i., 48. See also Balliott.
 Ballewell, Robert de, iii., 359.
 Ballier, William, ii., 125.
 Ballieu, Balliew, Balue, Ballew, Hendrick van, i., 205.
 ——— Jehan, iii., 191.
 ——— John, Jan, ii., 195; iii., 143, 157, 172, 243.
 ——— Mary, iii., 191.
 ——— Lydia, iii., 173.
 Ballingay, Balingay, Anne, ii., 303; iii., 14.
 ——— John, ii., 303; iii., 14.
 Ballingham, Mary, ii., 259.
 Ballion, Collet de, i., 479.
 ——— John de, i., 479; iii., 420.
 ——— Lawrence, i., 479.
 Balliott, Ballyott, Peter, ii., 311.
 ——— Gillam, ii., 138.
 Balliowe, Peter, i., 479.
 Ballishe, Peter, ii., 311.
 Balloose, Samuel, iii., 280.
 Bally, Balley, Ballye, Jacqueline, ii., 276.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 148, 400.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 148.
 ——— Peter, ii., 276, 323, 336.
 Ballyn, John, ii., 242.
 Ballyott. See Balliott.
 Balmon, John, i., 173.
 Baloar, Balower, Glowder (Claude), iii., 342.
 ——— John, i., 391.
 Balsar, Balle, Balse, John, iii., 240.
 ——— Peter, iii., 254, 258, 259.
 ——— William, iii., 258, 259.
 Balsitant, Oliver, ii., 171.
 Balster, Brook, ii., 415.
 Balston, Katherine, iii., 81, 111 (2).
 Balsyne, Syprian, iii., 127.
 Baltaser, Balthazer, Baltaser, Browne, iii., 71 (2).
 ——— Harman, i., 259.
 ——— Mr., ii., 398.
 ——— Widow, ii., 421; iii., 1.
 Balton, Daniel, ii., 129.
 Baltrowe, *alias* Bultell, Giles, ii., 389.
 Baltus, Jacob, ii., 58.
 Balynger. See Balangier.
 Bamy, Anthony, i., 461.
 Ban, Bann, Garret, ii., 345.
 Banard, Michael, i., 450.
 Banaster, Bannaster, Banester, Bannister, John, i., 158; iii., 375.
 ——— Mr., i., 57.
 Banaster, Bannaster, Banester, Bannister, Winifred, iii., 210.
 Banberrye, i., 333.
 Banbury, Banbery, Andrew, i., 162; ii., 72; iii., 357.
 Bancknet, Arthur, iii., 425.
 Band, Bande, Albert, i., 339; iii., 384.
 ——— Elene, Helen, i., 339; iii., 384.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 403.
 ——— Garret, iii., 32.
 ——— James, iii., 384.
 ——— Millarde, i., 294.
 ——— Symond, i., 226.
 Bande, —, wife of, i., 166.
 Banderly, Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
 Banderward, Edith, iii., 49.
 Bandeson, Bandisson, Alya, i., 105.
 ——— Nicolas, ii., 214.
 Bandet, Jaques, ii., 214.
 Bane, Alborough, i., 168.
 ——— Lewis de, i., 311.
 Banet, Nove, i., 392.
 ——— Nowell, iii., 437.
 Bangunte, John, i., 348.
 Banier, John de, ii., 332.
 Bankler, John, i., 97.
 Banks, Bankes, Banckes, John, ii., 136, 343.
 ——— Peter, i., 392; iii., 434, 438.
 ——— Symond de la, i., 161.
 ——— Thomas, i., 394.
 Bankton, John, ii., 97.
 Bannage, Nicholas, ii., 174.
 Bannart, Margaret, iii., 248.
 Bannister. See Banaster.
 Banoy, John de, ii., 323.
 Banten, Jeane, ii., 378.
 Bantens, Adam, ii., 473.
 Baptist, Baptista, Baptyst, Baptistere, Daniel, ii., 194.
 ——— John, i., 46, 49, 54, 74, 135, 163, 200, 323, 346, 430; ii., 39, 159, 170, 238, 252, 256, 282, 324, 326, 401, 407; iii., 38, 203, 248, 249, 289. See also Sempetorie, John Babtist.
 ——— Marie, ii., 282.
 ——— Peter, i., 88.
 ——— Richard, i., 222, 235 (2).
 Baptistbroke, Hans, ii., 85.
 Barban, Barbara, iii., 403.
 ——— Danyell, iii., 403.
 Barbanckes, Barnard, iii., 37.
 Barbanson, Jakelyn, i., 364.
 Barbat, John, ii., 319.
 Barbe, Barbee, Barby, Ann, ii., 434.

- Barbe, Barbee, Barby, John, ii., 56, 147.
 — Pierre, i., 398.
 Barber, Barbare, Barbor, Barbour, Aaron, iii.,
 64 (2).
 — Anthony, i., 56, 181; ii., 111.
 — Besse, iii., 64 (2).
 — Dionis, iii., 293.
 — Edward, iii., 80.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 51.
 — George, iii., 33.
 — Jasper, iii., 10.
 — John, i., 260; iii., 360.
 — Nicholas, i., 40.
 — Steven, i., 185.
 — Widow, iii., 51, 284.
 Barbier, Jacob, i., 281.
 — Pocket, ii., 121.
 Barbill, Jacomyn, iii., 331.
 — John, iii., 331.
 Barbilley, Hannibal, ii., 55.
 — Jacolyn, ii., 55.
 — Mary, ii., 55.
 Barborow, Widow, i., 473.
 Barbyn, Nicholas, i., 306.
 Barcaluso, Angelo, iii., 217.
 Barckeman, Charles, ii., 405.
 Barclott, Michael, ii., 157.
 Barddonge, Lenarde, i., 232.
 Barde, Bardey, Bardye, Anne, ii., 265.
 — John, ii., 294.
 — Joyce, iii., 387.
 — Juliet, ii., 265.
 — Margaret, ii., 294.
 — Marten, Martyn, ii., 87, 244, 265, 327.
 — Mawdelen, iii., 387.
 — Philip de, iii., 299.
 — Toby, ii., 298.
 Bardegne, Bande, i., 25.
 Bardlowe, Maria, ii., 450.
 Bardon, Cornelius, ii., 417.
 — Faith, ii., 417.
 Bardouke, Arnold, ii., 121.
 Bardts, Jois, i., 374.
 Bardygner, Barnard, i., 18.
 Bardyt, Bruett, iii., 413.
 Bare. See Barre.
 Barenbargh, Marten van, ii., 236.
 Barentiels, Joren, i., 205.
 Bareon, Baptist, i., 18.
 Barex, Giles, ii., 256.
 Bargamyn, Symon, i., 310.
 Barganzo, Domingo de, ii., 28.
 Bargare, Martyn, ii., 337.
 Bargay, Barge, Katherine, ii., 267.
 Bargay, Barge, Margery, iii., 87.
 — Maria, ii., 396.
 Bargayne, John, i., 51.
 Barger, Lewis, i., 421.
 — William, Gillam, i., 421.
 Bargett, Gillam, i., 298; ii., 170, 249; iii.,
 339.
 — Lewis, i., 364; iii., 339.
 Bargier, Frauncis, iii., 204.
 — Gyllam, i., 363.
 Bargome, Peter, ii., 417.
 Bargon, Harry, ii., 409.
 Bargrave, Lewes de, ii., 321.
 Barham, William, ii., 168.
 Barip, James, ii., 63.
 Barizar, Peter, ii., 16.
 Barkan, Victor, i., 330.
 Barke, Bark, Barkie, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.
 — James, i., 156, 218, 264, 343, 347; ii.,
 197, 292, 331.
 — Luce, ii., 17.
 Barkensell, Garrat, iii., 369.
 Barker, Berker, Gregory, iii., 263.
 — Jesper, iii., 310.
 — John, i., 146, 324; iii., 443.
 — Samuel, ii., 248.
 — Toby, iii., 27.
 — William, i., 245.
 Barkewe, John, i., 239.
 Barkhowse, Anthony, iii., 399. See also Back-
 house.
 Barkive, Charles, ii., 325.
 Barkley, Katherine, iii., 409.
 — Rowland, iii., 409.
 Barkman, Barkeman, Angel, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Coyll, ii., 335.
 — George, i., 56.
 Barley, Annis, ii., 452.
 — Hans, i., 240.
 — John, ii., 111.
 Barlow, Barlowe, Jane, i., 422.
 — Peter, iii., 28, 54.
 Barlyman, Angell, ii., 369.
 Barlyn, Widow, iii., 124.
 Barm, William, i., 242.
 Barmes. See Barnes.
 Barnalde, Cornelis, i., 346.
 Barnar, Barna, Doctor Peter, iii., 228.
 — Widow, iii., 443.
 Barnard, —, iii., 28.
 — Barnarde, Barnerd, Agnes, iii., 383.
 — Anthony, iii., 376, 403.
 — Arnold, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
 — Clement, i., 404.

- Barnard, David, i., 455 ; ii., 130.
 — Florence, iii., 218.
 — Frances, i., 455 ; ii., 130 ; iii., 383.
 — George, i., 86, 165 ; iii., 394.
 — Guy, i., 440 ; ii., 38, 156.
 — Helen, iii., 383.
 — Hans, ii., 130.
 — Jane, iii., 403.
 — Jaques, ii., 320.
 — John, i., 9, 92, 455 ; ii., 14 ; iii., 383.
 — Kateryne, iii., 383.
 — Lybias, iii., 351.
 — Marco, i., 167.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 130 ; iii., 383.
 — Mathew, i., 419.
 — Melsor, i., 344.
 — Mychael, i., 352.
 — Nicholas, ii., 38.
 — Peter, i., 339 ; iii., 250, 303, 383.
 — Phillip, iii., 93.
 — Susan, i., 455 ; ii., 130 ; iii., 383.
 — Vincent, iii., 230, 257. See also Bernard.
 Barnardine, Barnardyne, i., 427.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 262.
 Barnardyn, —, i., 10.
 Barnardo, Barnarda, Barbara, ii., 53.
 — Philip, ii., 476 ; iii., 53.
 Barnelow, Mons., ii., 323.
 Barneman, Robert, iii., 367.
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Agnes, iii., 433.
 — Albert, iii., 309.
 — Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Alexander, ii., 415.
 — Anne, iii., 83.
 — Charles de, iii., 414.
 — Clare, iii., 7.
 — Garret, i., 294, 362 ; ii., 8 ; iii., 341.
 — Gilbert, Gylberd, i., 302, 319, 474 ; ii., 79, 189, 248, 277, 315 ; iii., 393.
 — Godfrey, ii., 290.
 — Harman, i., 235.
 — Harry, iii., 27.
 — Helen, ii., 290.
 — Henry, ii., 179, 316 ; iii., 23, 44, 58 (3), 95, 107 (2), 116, 123, 231 (2), 277.
 — Jacob, ii., 140.
 — James, i., 324.
 — Jane, i., 107 ; iii., 23, 58 (3), 95, 107, 116.
 — Jesper, i., 265.
 — John (Johannes), i., 169, 198, 266, 313, 400.
 — Lambert, ii., 298 ; iii., 365.
 — Margaret, i., 362.
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Martyn, iii., 5.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 432 ; ii., 358.
 — Otte, i., 196.
 — Perone, ii., 118.
 — Peter, ii., 362 ; iii., 33, 80.
 — Philip, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.
 — Therick, ii., 228.
 — Thomasine, ii., 369.
 — William, Gillam, i., 171 ; ii., 118 ; iii., 9, 36, 83.
 Barnesdale, John, iii., 401.
 — Margaret, iii., 401.
 Barnesdon, Barney, ii., 59.
 Barneson, Barnsen, Barnson, Jannekin, ii., 98.
 — Jasper, Gesper, i., 343, 468 ; ii., 98 ; iii., 365.
 — Peter, ii., 152.
 Barnet, Barnett, Barnard, ii., 329.
 — Garet, i., 169.
 — John, i., 65.
 — Melchior, iii., 371.
 Barninges, Govert, i., 348.
 Barnyk, Rankyn, i., 180.
 Baron, Barons, Baruns, Baram, Baren, Baroen, Albert, i., 20.
 — Arnold, i., 27, 71.
 — Clara, ii., 466.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 147, 189, 191.
 — George, i., 7.
 — Et., i., 108.
 — John, i., 218.
 — Nett, i., 19.
 — Ote, i., 10, 154, 217 ; iii., 312.
 — Peter, iii., 28.
 — Richard, iii., 218.
 — Signor, i., 388.
 — Susanne, ii., 381.
 — Tanneke, i., 272. See also Barron.
 Barowmake, John, i., 165.
 Barr, Barre, Bar, Bare, Gyles de, i., 57, 181, 289, 330, 395, 437 ; ii., 46 ; iii., 436.
 — Harmon, i., 477.
 — John de la, ii., 234 ; iii., 293.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 253, 355 ; iii., 50, 409.
 — Robert de la, ii., 428, 440, 442 ; iii., 69 (2), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 183, 248 (3), 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
 — Strawen de, ii., 225.
 — Vincent de la, ii., 213, 233, 271.
 — Warsew, iii., 226.
 Barragatt, Gertrude, i., 447.
 — John, i., 447.

- Barratt, Barat, Barrat, etc., Jehan, i., 396.
 ——— John (Johannes), ii., 397.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 7.
 ——— Marie, ii., 276.
 ——— Michael, ii., 7, 276.
 ——— Peter, iii., 405.
 ——— Richard, i., 28.
 Barrell, Sara, ii., 235.
 Barrer, Gyles, i., 298.
 Barret, Barrett, Bridget, iii., 82.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 315.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 150, 166.
 ——— Mary, ii., 232.
 ——— Michael, ii., 166, 232.
 ——— Peter, i., 350; ii., 150 (2).
 ——— Richard, i., 78, 110.
 ——— Robert, iii., 82, 111.
 ——— William, ii., 157.
 Barritt, Catharine, i., 416.
 ——— Mihell, i., 416.
 Barron, Barrons, Barrens, Albert, iii., 313.
 ——— Baptiste, 131.
 ——— John, i., 127; iii., 313.
 ——— Ot, i., 127. See also Baron.
 Barrow, Barro, Barrows, Barrose, Anthony,
 ii., 68.
 ——— Bridgett, iii., 114.
 ——— Fernando de, i., 40.
 ——— Giles, iii., 359.
 ——— John, i., 48, 73, 99, 109, 220; ii., 68.
 ——— Martin, ii., 305.
 Barroy, John, i., 43.
 Barroys, —, iii., 193.
 Barry, Barrye, Hebrinck, iii., 34.
 ——— Joseph, iii., 268, 269.
 Barrys, Arnold, i., 305.
 Bars, Nicholas de. See Barr, Nicholas de la.
 Barsaba, Clawday, iii., 443.
 Barshe, Arnold, ii., 59.
 Barsler, Barsila, Anne, ii., 480.
 ——— Lowell, i., 335.
 ——— Martyn, i., 335.
 Barsley, Elizabeth, iii., 268.
 Bartaros, Lewes, iii., 127.
 Barte, Bartee. See Bartie.
 Bartell, —, ii., 288.
 ——— Everard (Everat), iii., 312.
 ——— George, ii., 279.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 421.
 ——— Widow, iii., 39, 45, 78.
 Bartelline, Benedict, ii., 260.
 Barten, John, ii., 147. See also Barton.
 Bartewe, Bartue, Frances, ii., 333; iii., 70
 (2), 107 (2).
 Bartewe, Bartue, Octave, i., 329.
 Bartholitt, Gusonus, ii., 432.
 Bartholl, James, ii., 233.
 Bartholomew, Bartilmewe, Bartholomeus,
 Bartylmewe, etc., Andrew, i., 439.
 ——— Barnard, Barney, i., 5, 56, 181.
 ——— Bartholomew, iii., 136.
 ——— Baryns, i., 94.
 ——— Benedict, ii., 238; iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
 ——— Burges, i., 25.
 ——— Claysse, i., 14.
 ——— Denys, ii., 412; iii., 28, 54.
 ——— Dionys, ii., 233.
 ——— Dr., i., 37.
 ——— Ellen, iii., 400.
 ——— Fraunces, iii., 414.
 ——— Jane, ii., 295.
 ——— John, i., 5, 22, 25, 43, 58, 106, 137, 148,
 176, 178, 184, 190, 193, 201; ii., 291;
 iii., 127, 319, 400.
 ——— Margaret, Margory, iii., 44, 104.
 ——— Mary, ii., 381.
 ——— Mons., ii., 327.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 323; iii., 130.
 ——— Peter, i., 469; ii., 99, 433.
 ——— Richard, ii., 288.
 Barthrop, Higate, i., 299.
 Bartie, Barte, Bartee, Barty, Bartye, Aurely,
 iii., 190, 244.
 ——— Bryan, ii., 12.
 ——— Francis, ii., 62, 227, 284; iii., 115, 340.
 ——— John, i., 26.
 ——— Marean, iii., 196.
 ——— Mowrye, iii., 81.
 ——— Nicholas la, ii., 238.
 ——— Octavian, i., 411; ii., 12.
 ——— Tobias, ii., 380.
 ——— William, ii., 12.
 Bartleny, Abraham, iii., 190.
 Bartlett, Bartelet, Francis, ii., 147.
 ——— Peter, iii., 236, 283.
 Bartman, Angell, i., 104.
 Barto, Charles, ii., 197.
 ——— Francis, ii., 197.
 ——— Jacomine, ii., 197.
 ——— James, ii., 197.
 ——— John, ii., 197.
 Barton, Bartonus, Anthony, iii., 337.
 ——— Bartholomew, i., 136.
 ——— David, i., 166.
 ——— Garret, ii., 327.
 ——— Gertrude, Gertright, iii., 426.
 ——— Isabell, iii., 426.
 ——— James, i., 165.

- Barton, Bartonus, John, iii., 426.
 — Peter, ii., 222 ; iii., 426.
 — Ronnyon, Runyon, i., 148, 190, 193.
 — Tilman, ii., 375.
 — William, ii., 164. See also Barten.
 Barton. See Barthrop.
 Bartram, Bartrom, Bartam, Barteram, Bart-
 rum, Anne, iii., 133, 287, 423.
 — Frauncis, iii., 423.
 — Higatt, i, 363 ; ii., 172, 335 ; iii., 342.
 — John, i., 323.
 — Moyses, iii., 133.
 — Noah, Noe, iii., 196, 289.
 — Peter, i., 256 ; iii., 423.
 — Robert, iii., 32, 79.
 — Saynte, iii., 341.
 — Tennet, ii., 230.
 Bartre, Phillippe, i., 119.
 Barture, Peter, ii., 393.
 Barts, Berts, Pauwel, i., 286.
 Bartyan, Remy, Renny, i., 106, 112.
 Barviare, Peter, i., 360.
 Barvy, Susan, iii., 52.
 Barwick, Barewike, Barwyck, Abraham de, ii.,
 475.
 — Cosemunde, Cosmo, i., 26, 72, 105.
 — Maudlyn de, ii, 475.
 — Samuel, iii., 211.
 Barwines, Barwyn, John, i., 331 ; iii., 355.
 Barwood, Anne, ii., 482.
 Baryett, Gyllam, i., 193. See also Barrett.
 Bas, John de, ii., 444.
 Basarto, Basurts, Allowyn de, i., 394.
 — Alonso de, ii., 220, 235.
 Basden, Basdone, Arnold, i., 343, 347.
 Base, Henry, i., 20, 111.
 — Mary, i., 20.
 — Peter, ii., 133.
 — William, iii., 303.
 Basebrowne, John, iii., 398.
 Baseley, Basilé, Basley, Joos, ii., 210, 470.
 — Mary, iii., 331.
 — Mr., i., 245.
 Baselieure, Abraham, iii., 243.
 Bases, John, i., 173.
 Basets, Margrite, i., 286.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Bashall, Margaret, ii., 143.
 — Stephen, ii., 143.
 Basho, Bartholomew de, ii., 166.
 Baske, Stephen, i., 53, 173.
 Baskerfield, Humfrey, iii., 52.
 Basketmaker, Henry, i., 314.
 — Mathew (Matheus), ii., 39.
 Basketmaker, Rumbell, i., 22.
 Baskoe, Baskowe, John, i., 146.
 — Robert, i., 131.
 Baskye, Joan, iii., 384.
 — Peter de, iii., 384.
 — Samwell, iii., 384.
 Baskyn, Peter, ii., 199.
 Basquiel, Pierre, i., 399.
 Bassan, Basson, Bassenn, Basin, Basyn,
 Basian, Bassyau, etc., Alewys, i., 102.
 — Antony, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215 ; iii.,
 325.
 — Augustine, i., 200.
 — Baptist, i., 102.
 — Evan, iii., 325.
 — Ivan, i., 191, 214.
 — Jasper, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215 ; iii.,
 325.
 — John, i., 102 ; iii., 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
 — John Baptist, i., 157, 191, 215 ; iii.,
 325.
 — Joyce, iii., 419.
 — Lewis, i., 157, 200 ; iii., 325.
 — Lodowic, i., 191.
 — Susan, iii., 59 (3), 96, 116, 120.
 — William, Guyllam, i., 47.
 Bassani, Bassano, Bassany, Basany, Bassanet,
 i., 394 ; Andrew, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.
 — Anthony, i., 295, 340, 389, 391 ; ii.,
 133 ; iii., 386.
 — Arthur, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.
 — Augustine, i., 295, 300, 340 ; ii., 165, 224,
 427 ; iii., 445.
 — Edward, ii., 256, 427 ; iii., 83.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 133.
 — Helene, Helyn, i., 391 ; iii., 386.
 — Jasper, i., 295.
 — Hierome, Jeronimo, Jerome, ii., 133,
 256, 427 ; iii., 83.
 — Julie, ii., 133.
 — Lodowick, ii., 427.
 — Mark Anthony, ii., 133, 255, 427.
 — Sippier, iii., 125.
 Basse, Henry, i., 153 ; iii., 314.
 — Lawrence, i., 5.
 — Mark, i., 164.
 — Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 434.
 Bassedowne, Arnold, i., 265.
 Basseforth, Alowns le, i., 342.
 Basseliers, Cornelys, i., 279.
 Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Abraham, ii., 181.
 — Anthony, ii., 181.
 — Isaac, ii., 181.
 — Jacob, ii., 181.

- Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Laurence, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 ——— Magdalen, ii., 181.
 ——— Peter, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 ——— Thomas, i., 68, 107.
 Bassens, Vincent, minister, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Bassett, Frances, ii., 196.
 ——— John, Jan, i., 381; ii., 91.
 ——— Lawrence, ii., 483.
 ——— Romana, ii., 483.
 Bassey, Bassy, Charles, i., 233; iii., 326.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 407.
 Bassion, Robert, ii., 28.
 Bassiet, Nicholas, ii., 65.
 Bassiler, Nicholas, ii., 278.
 Bassington, James, ii., 311.
 Bassingworth, i., 335.
 Basswithes, Joachim, ii., 85.
 Bastarde, Robert, i., 306.
 Basten, Tonette, i., 456.
 Bastian, Bastien, Bastyan, Antony, i., 21; iii., 201, 246.
 ——— Augustine, ii., 65.
 ——— Barnardyn, iii., 400.
 ——— Benedict, i., 86, 188.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 150.
 ——— Ellen, ii., 369.
 ——— James, i., 164.
 ——— John, ii., 306, 369.
 ——— Juan, i., 157.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 400.
 ——— Steven, i., 361.
 Basularia, Peter, iii., 422.
 Basurto. See Basarto.
 Baswalt, Arnold de, i., 161.
 Basword, —, ii., 280.
 Basyngborn, Reynold, i., 4.
 Bat, Anna, ii., 472.
 Bate, John, ii., 300.
 ——— Robert, ii., 24.
 ——— Susanne, ii., 383.
 Bateman, Gelena, ii., 381.
 ——— John, ii., 358.
 ——— Judith, ii., 381.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 358.
 ——— Thomas, i., 283.
 Batens, Anna, ii., 471.
 ——— Henry, ii., 388, 473.
 Bates, Anthony, ii., 184.
 ——— Christopher, ii., 480; iii., 20, 47.
 ——— Josyne, ii., 480.
 ——— Oliver de, i., 257.
 Bathe, Robert, i., 456.
 Batland, Tannikyne, iii., 225.
 Baton, George, ii., 111.
 Batrom, Battrom, Noye, ii., 447.
 ——— Robert, ii., 432.
 Batron, Bateran, Hugat, ii., 302.
 ——— James, ii., 328.
 Batsare, Jaques, iii., 188.
 Battell, Batel, Battail, Battaile, James, iii., 358.
 ——— Johan, iii., 443.
 ——— John, i., 403; ii., 151; iii., 443.
 ——— Jonas, ii., 297.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 441, 442.
 ——— Perron, Perrin, i., 403; ii., 151.
 ——— Peter, ii., 164, 332, 378, 414, 416.
 Battallon, James, i., 318.
 Battellia, Battalia, Batelya, Louis (Laudowicus), ii., 432.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 66.
 ——— Philip, ii., 416.
 Batten, Close, ii., 422 (2).
 Batterfeld, Master, i., 188.
 Batterson, Margaret, ii., 279.
 Battes, Elizabeth, ii., 43.
 ——— Gabriel, ii., 108, 328; iii., 373.
 Battie, Battay, Battye, Christofer, iii., 390.
 ——— Frauncis, i., 433.
 ——— Jacomine, ii., 145.
 ——— John, ii., 435; iii., 83, 112, 117.
 ——— Vincent, iii., 34, 81; iii., 113.
 ——— William, ii., 145.
 Battin, John, iii., 254, 267, 274.
 Baudart, Baudaert, Anna, iii., 150.
 ——— Lieven, iii., 150, 207.
 Baudens, Jaspas, i., 374.
 Baudenson, Nicholas, ii., 402.
 Baudichon, Halen, i., 289.
 Baudon, Noé, i., 397.
 Baudouin, —, ii., 219.
 ——— Bawdwyn, Baudowyne, etc., Abraham, i., 429.
 ——— Barnard, iii., 11.
 ——— Charles, i., 170.
 ——— John, i., 47, 97, 165.
 ——— Martyn, i., 302.
 ——— Mary, i., 429.
 ——— Michael, ii., 7.
 ——— Mistress, i., 405.
 ——— Noye, i., 429. See also Bowdwen.
 Baudrenghien, Adrian, i., 399.
 Baudwright, Arnold, iii., 278.
 Bauer, Lucas, ii., 251.
 Bauge, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
 Baugrant, Genovave, i., 285.
 Bausse, Peter, i., 360.
 Bauters, Janneken, ii., 468.

- Bauwens, Dominick, i., 274; iii., 110 (2).
 ——— Jois, Joos, i., 370, 374; ii., 205. See also Bowens.
 Bavye, Jane, iii., 17.
 ——— John, iii., 17.
 Baway, Hester, iii., 333.
 ——— Judith, iii., 333.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 333.
 ——— Mary, iii., 333.
 ——— Pero, iii., 333.
 Bawde, Peter, i., 43, 47, 73.
 Bawderyk, Bawdrick, James, Janys, i., 302, 319.
 Bawdeson, Bawdyson, Allen, Alan, Aleyn, i., 15, 26, 72, 147, 189, 192.
 Bawdet, Lucas, ii., 414.
 Bawdewyn, —, ii., 196. See also Baudouin.
 Bawdrie, Giles, iii., 30.
 Bawe, Hubbarde de, ii., 326.
 Bawenson, Alycer, i., 108.
 Bawet, Pierre, i., 397.
 Bawhuysen, John, i., 388.
 Bawke, Garret, iii., 395.
 Bawkes, Joyce, iii., 11 (2).
 ——— Sherrett, iii., 11.
 ——— Widow, iii., 64 (2), 86.
 Bawkyn, Sawntyne, ii., 319.
 Bawne, Symon, i., 90.
 Bax, Bacx, Mary, ii., 472.
 Baxter, Bakster, Pate, i., 258.
 Bay, Baye, Derick de la, Richard, i., 328; iii., 432.
 Bayard, Bayeard, Beyerd, Anne, iii., 283.
 ——— Arnold, i., 319.
 ——— Josias, ii., 485.
 ——— William, Guilliam, ii., 273, 466; iii., 184, 238.
 Bayer, Frauncis, i., 232.
 Bayes, Bais, Baise, Beis, Martin, ii., 353.
 Bayle, John, ii., 416.
 Baylett, Bayllett, Jacomine, iii., 14.
 ——— Jane, i., 431.
 ——— Peter, ii., 237.
 Bayley, Bayly, Balye, Baylly, Baylie, Antoinine, ii., 7.
 ——— Awrillian, ii., 7.
 ——— Henry, iii., 422.
 ——— James, i., 333; iii., 357.
 ——— Jane, iii., 357.
 ——— Joan, iii., 102.
 ——— Johane, iii., 56.
 ——— John, ii., 148.
 ——— Mary, i., 333; ii., 148.
 ——— Michael, ii., 7.
 Bayley, Bayly, Balye, Baylly, Baylie, Nathaniel, John, ii., 187.
 ——— Perron, iii., 15.
 ——— Peter, ii., 255, 318, 452; iii., 15, 417.
 ——— Richard, iii., 88.
 ——— Robert, iii., 332.
 ——— Warren, i., 156.
 ——— Widow, ii., 446, 454.
 ——— William, ii., 230; iii., 56, 102.
 Baylie. See Bayley.
 Bayman, Cornelis, i., 475.
 ——— Margaret, i., 475.
 Baymaunt, Anthony, iii., 364.
 Baynard, Davy, i., 240.
 ——— Robert, i., 180.
 Baynard, Baynarde, Michael, ii., 124; iii., 376.
 ——— Rowland, iii., 304.
 Bayne, Hans, ii., 95.
 Baynes, Henry, iii., 104.
 ——— James, i., 30.
 Baynshew, George, iii., 311.
 Bayon, Bayonne, John, Jan de, i., 281, 291.
 Bayour, Jaques, iii., 273.
 Bayson, Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Bayworth, John, iii., 348.
 Bazurta, Alonzo de, i., 384.
 Baolin, George, 292.
 Beach, Beacher, Beeche, Nicholas, ii., 459; iii., 5, 40, 78. See also Beche.
 Beacon, Charles, ii., 152.
 ——— Jane, iii., 188.
 ——— John, ii., 188.
 Beadman, Abraham, ii., 115.
 ——— Henry, ii., 115.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 115.
 Beake, Francis, ii., 406.
 Beaker, Paul, ii., 267.
 Beakman, Henry, ii., 385.
 Bealbrok, Andrew, iii., 366.
 Beale, Bealle, Beile, Andreas, ii., 102.
 ——— Jasper, i., 251.
 ——— John, i., 311; iii., 256.
 ——— Jaye de, ii., 179.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Mary, iii., 103.
 ——— Moykin, iii., 42.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 434.
 ——— William, ii., 371. See also Beele and Beile.
 Bealme, Hans, i., 83.
 Bealven, John, ii., 160.
 Beame, Giles, i., 359.
 ——— Hans, i., 66, 172.
 ——— Mathew, Matheus, ii., 433.

- Bean, Beane, Bianne, Anthony, ii., 244.
 — Barbara, iii., 12.
 — Cristofer, i., 323, 428; ii., 196, 244, 264.
 — Derick, ii., 244.
 — Harry, Henry, ii., 148; iii., 425.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 53.
 — James, i., 428; ii., 53.
 — John, i., 323, 428.
 — Joyce, ii., 244, 433.
 — Katherine, i., 330.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 53.
 — Mathew, ii., 108; iii., 254, 266 (2), 274, 373.
 — Noy, ii., 53.
 — Perron, ii., 108; iii., 34, 81.
 — Philip, i., 362.
 — Richard, i., 220.
 — Ronart, ii., 244.
 — Susanne de, ii., 386.
 Beard, Bearde, Anne, ii., 277.
 — Arnold, ii., 255.
 — Cornelius, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 230.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 39.
 — Jacob, ii., 277.
 — Janekin, ii., 478.
 — Peter, iii., 39, 181, 236, 263, 283.
 — Tanekin, ii., 460.
 — Tobias, iii., 7.
 — Widow, ii., 449. See also Baert.
 Beare, Beares, Adam, iii., 378.
 — James de, ii., 401.
 — Hance, iii., 345.
 Beareman, Martin, iii., 7. See also Beyrman.
 Beareward, Abraham, ii., 118.
 — Dame, ii., 118.
 — Henry, ii., 118.
 — Judith, ii., 118.
 — Margaret, ii., 118.
 Beate, Peter, i., 456.
 Beauchesne, Beauquesne, Beauchen, Beau-
 shan, John de, i., 364; ii., 338; iii.,
 50, 204, 285.
 Beaufranes, Arnold, ii., 384.
 Beaugrand, Beaugrant, Ellen, ii., 382.
 — Helena, ii., 206.
 — John (Joannes), Jan, i., 275, 281; ii.,
 204, 206.
 Beaulieu, Augustine de, ii., 321, 340; iii.,
 109 (2).
 — Cornelis de, ii., 30.
 — James, iii., 234.
 Beaumarchais, Bowmarchyl, Nicholas, iii., 24.
 Beaumont, Beaumont, Beomount, Bemonte,
 Ciprian, ii., 280.
 Beaumont, Beaumont, Beomount, Bemonte,
 Elliot (Ellictus), ii., 397.
 — Henrie, Henrick, ii., 310, 420.
 — Hipolito, Apolitaine, Epolito, i., 389;
 ii., 233, 280, 325; iii., 386.
 — Isack, iii., 408.
 — Pompeo, ii., 325.
 — Robert, iii., 329.
 — Rowland, i., 127.
 — Scipian, Scipio, ii., 233, 325.
 Beupaire, Beawpeir, Dominic, ii., 197.
 Beaus, Guillam de, i., 87.
 Beauvais, Raoul (Raulinus) de, i., 292.
 Beaverly. See Beverley.
 Beaver, Beave, Arthur, iii., 209.
 — Philippe a, i., 414. See also Bever.
 Beawe, Jack de, ii., 198.
 — Jane de, ii., 198.
 Beawert, John, ii., 339.
 Beber, Wolswayne, iii., 397.
 Beccue, Daniel de, ii., 125.
 — Elizabeth de, ii., 125. See also Be-
 kewe.
 Beche, Gyles, iii., 357.
 — John, iii., 357. See also Beach.
 Becher, Alderman iii., 352, 353.
 Bechesine, Margaret, ii., 225.
 — Mark, ii., 225.
 Beck, Becke, Becque, Abraham, iii., 186, 238.
 — Alys, iii., 398.
 — Anthony, ii., 125.
 — Daniell, iii., 404.
 — Edward, ii., 358.
 — Frederick, iii., 247.
 — Gilley de, i., 373.
 — Haunce, iii., 340.
 — Jaques, Jehan del, i., 396; iii., 192.
 — John a, Jan, i., 7, 370, 374; ii., 411;
 iii., 98, 405.
 — Judith de, iii., 98.
 — Lawrence, ii., 385; iii., 277.
 — Leven, ii., 286.
 — Margaret, i., 337; ii., 358.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 337; ii., 134, 159, 258,
 432; iii., 385.
 — Widow, iii., 19, 46.
 Becka, Beckay, David, iii., 331.
 — Jane, iii., 331.
 — Peter, Piero, ii., 20; iii., 331.
 Beckar, Becker, Abraham, iii., 133.
 — Gill, i., 427.
 — John, i., 350.
 — Mary, i., 427.
 Beckes, Becks, Becx, Abraham, iii., 152, 165.

- Beckes, Becks, Bex, Catherine, iii, 152.
 — Gon, i., 210.
 — William, Wyllem, ii., 208, 211, 339.
- Becket, Beckett, Beckitt, Adrian, ii., 397.
 — Alice, i., 327.
 — James, i., 54, 329.
 — Jane, i., 403.
 — John, iii., 401, 414.
 — Michael, ii., 397, 433; iii., 81, 111 (2).
 — Nevell, ii., 397.
 — Peter, i., 403.
 — Richard, i., 170, 288, 313, 327, 329, 436;
 ii., 49.
- Beckingham, Widow, ii., 311.
- Beckman, Beckmans, Bekeman, Abraham,
 ii. 332, 378.
 — Angell, i., 477; ii., 78, 335; iii., 391.
 — Arnolde, i., 297, 317, 477; ii., 78, 178,
 261, 316; iii., 391.
 — Christian, i., 385.
 — Gerardo, i., 388.
 — Henry, i., 388, 462; ii., 205, 208, 211, 274,
 275, 323, 410.
 — John, Jan, i., 374.
 — Tanneken, ii., 469.
- Becquart, Gille, i., 395.
- Bectry, iii., 286.
- Bedbar, Bedbere, Bedeborch, Bedburch, Anne,
 iii., 354.
 — Dryce, iii., 354.
 — Gerard, Gheeraerd van, Garret, i., 212,
 270, 331; ii., 70, 386; iii., 354.
 — Tanneke, i., 272; ii., 70.
- Beddall, Bedall, Bedoll, Bedalls, Beadalle,
 Beddyl, Giles, ii., 240, 271, 312, 319,
 340.
 — John, i., 56.
 — Joys, ii., 319.
 — Lawrence, ii., 319, 428, 440, 442.
 — Sara, ii., 271.
- Beddes, John, ii., 323.
- Beddesfelt, Katherine, i., 76.
- Bedell, Bedle, Anne, ii., 122.
 — Barnard du, ii., 122.
 — David, ii., 122.
 — Josine, ii., 122.
 — Margaret, ii., 122.
- Bedford, Frances, ii., 404.
- Bee, Adrian de, iii., 194.
 — Annis de, ii., 124.
 — Jacklin, i., 430.
 — Jacob de, iii., 53, 70 (2), 129, 131, 132,
 183, 247.
 — James de, i., 430; iii., 43.
- Bee, Mary, i., 430.
 — Nowell, i., 430.
 — Philip, i., 430.
 — Tobias, ii., 124.
- Beeche. See Beach.
- Beeck, Beecke, Beeke, Gilley, Peter (Petrus),
 i., 280; ii., 276, 282.
 — Roger, iii., 398.
- Beekar, Beeker, Beker, Bekers, Diricke, iii.,
 386.
 — Gyles, ii., 148.
 — Hans van, ii., 320.
 — Liepen, ii., 482.
- Beele, Ellen, i., 361.
 — Hermann, i., 285.
 — Janneken, ii., 474.
 — John, i., 361; ii., 471.
 — Neelke, i., 272.
 — Wyllem, i., 209. See also Beale and
 Beile.
- Beelen, Backel, i., 284.
 — Jan, i., 271, 281, 386; ii., 204.
- Beeleveld, Henrick, ii., 34.
- Beene, Adrian, i., 470.
- Beenen, Beemen, Dierick, i., 203, 212.
 — Elizabeth, i., 203, 212.
 — Margariete, i., 271, 286, 371.
- Beere, Beery, Nicholas, ii., 316.
 — Stephen de, ii., 268 (2).
 — William, iii., 44.
- Beeren, i., 212 n.
 — Beerens, Beerins, Emelis, iii., 161, 167.
 — Eleasar, iii., 161, 178.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 387.
 — Goylken, iii., 167.
 — Margaret, ii., 474.
 — Peter, ii., 208; iii., 281.
- Beerman, Anthenius, i., 278.
 — Dirick, ii., 261.
- Beertes, Gabriel, ii., 379.
- Bees, Bartholomew de, i., 404.
- Beesin, Jeames, ii., 384.
- Beeten, Jeane, ii., 379.
- Beetz, Adiaentge, i., 368.
 — Ursele, i., 372.
- Begeyne, Francis, i., 356.
- Beggens, Thomas, i., 479.
- Begman, Arnold, ii., 251.
- Begod, Begott, John, i., 28; ii., 134.
- Begone, Cossert, ii., 267.
- Begrand, John, ii., 338.
- Beguine, Thomas, i., 289.
- Behant, Behandt, Behont, Hans, ii., 412.
 — Jan, ii., 208, 211.

- Behelman, Oliver, i., 343.
 Behendelen, Pole, i., 42.
 Beholt, Behoult, Behought, Behourte,
 Behaut, Behault, Catherine de, ii.,
 388.
 ——— Esther, ii., 469.
 ——— Francis de, i., 48, 96, 477; ii., 337, 341,
 412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 20, 394.
 ——— John, ii., 380, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442.
 ——— Mary, iii., 20.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 433; ii., 63.
 ——— Widow, iii., 47, 93.
 Beile, Jan, i., 206, 213.
 ——— Jaenient, i., 206, 213.
 ——— Isaac, i., 206.
 ——— Jasper, i., 251. See also Beale and
 Beele and Bele.
 Beir, Pauwels de, i., 371.
 Beirens, Henry, ii., 410. See also Beerens.
 Beirre, Nicholas, ii., 279.
 Beis, Anthony, ii., 353.
 ——— Mary, ii., 353.
 Beke, Francis, François, ii., 211, 475.
 ——— Gossett, ii., 306.
 ——— James, i., 448 (2).
 ——— Marie, i., 448.
 ——— Peter, i., 296.
 ——— Sara, i., 448.
 ——— Suzan, i., 448.
 ——— Widow, ii., 211.
 ——— Willem, i., 284. See also Beck and
 Beeck.
 Beken, Agnes, i., 461.
 ——— Charles, i., 461.
 Bekes, Beakes, Francis, i., 74.
 ——— Joyce, iii., 358.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 33.
 Bekewe, Anne, iii., 376.
 ——— Anthony (2), iii., 376. See also Beccue.
 Bekine, Beton, Beta, ii., 245.
 Belam, Belame, Bellam, John, i., 249; ii.,
 422.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 11.
 ——— Sara, iii., 11.
 Beland, John, iii., 411.
 ——— Michael, i., 28.
 ——— Nelein, iii., 411.
 Belay, Peter, ii., 188.
 Belchier, Bellecher, Jacob, ii., 209; iii., 179.
 ——— Susan, iii., 179. See also Bellsier.
 Beldiche, Beldick, Yongham, iii., 32 (2), 79,
 123.
 Bele, Beley, Ellen, Hellen, i., 420; ii., 4.
 ——— John, i., 420; ii., 4.
 Bele, Beley, Mother, i., 267. See also Beale.
 Beleve, John, ii., 267.
 Belewes, Peter, ii., 321.
 Belfeld, Wm, iii., 381.
 Belhatch, Belhauch, Bellhacke, Holand, i.,
 109, 154, 197, 217.
 ——— Michael, i., 249; ii., 363; iii., 430.
 Belhomme, Antonius, i., 291.
 Belier, Beline, Anthony, iii., 279.
 ——— Jacques, i., 395.
 Belkyn, Peter, ii., 106.
 Bell, Abigael, iii., 256.
 ——— Andrewe, i., 5.
 ——— Anne de, ii., 277.
 ——— Bartholomew, Bartelmew, i., 18, 41, 80,
 135.
 ——— Cateline, ii, 366.
 ——— Edward, i., 106, 112, 126, 148, 190, 192;
 iii., 16, 321.
 ——— Fraunces, iii., 308.
 ——— John (Johannes), ii., 397; iii., 306.
 ——— Lewes, i., 71.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 82.
 ——— Peter, i., 20, 460.
 ——— Rose de, ii., 277. See also Van de la
 Bell.
 Bellamy, Bellmy, Ann, iii., 244.
 ——— Anthony, iii., 187, 245.
 Bellard, James, ii., 448, 458.
 ——— Symond, iii., 370.
 Bellat, Bellathe, Martin, ii., 302.
 ——— Michael, i., 458.
 Belle, Anthony de Lo, iii., 191.
 Bellemare, Bellmare, Rollin, Rowlyn, i., 289;
 ii., 10.
 Bellewe, Belewe, John, i., 324; ii., 241.
 Bellewes, Peter, ii., 338.
 Bellfold, John, ii., 21.
 Belliard, Belliat, Peter, ii., 77, 91.
 Bellier, James, ii., 188.
 Bellin, Bellyne, Bellyns, Jacob, i., 206.
 ——— Joan, ii., 459.
 ——— John, ii., 193.
 ——— Lylkyn, ii., 193.
 ——— Pieter, i., 206.
 Belling, Bellyng, Bellynges, Francis, i., 66.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 123, 126, 148.
 Bellingham, Bellengyne, Bellinger, Anne, ii.,
 177; iii., 91.
 ——— Jane, ii., 177.
 ——— John, i., 456; ii., 134, 177; iii., 91.
 ——— Marie, i., 456; ii., 181.
 Bellman, Belman, Belmer, John, i., 344.
 ——— Rowland, i., 53, 172, 299.

- Bellond, John, iii., 309.
 Bellone, Michael, i., 72.
 Bellott, Gillman, i., 166.
 ——— Giullam, i., 98.
 ——— James, ii., 335.
 Bellow, Bellowe, Belowe, Anthony, i., 19; iii., 313.
 ——— Augustine de, ii., 298.
 ——— Martynne, iii., 385.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 332, 449, 459; iii., 39, 45, 78, 219.
 ——— Thonet, iii., 255.
 ——— Widow, ii., 480.
 Bellowis. See Belois.
 Bellsier, Belschier, Belleschier, Jacob, Jacop, ii., 210, 212, 336, 464. See also Belchier and Belsher.
 Belly, Bellye, Jacob, i., 445, ii., 73.
 ——— James, i., 366.
 ——— Jane, ii., 73.
 Belmaker, Bellamaker, Bellymaker, John, iii., 355.
 ——— Peter, i., 332, 366.
 Belno, Abraham de, i., 358.
 ——— Elizabeth de, i., 358.
 ——— John de, i., 358.
 ——— Rachel de, i., 358.
 Belois, Belloys, Bellowis, Francis, ii., 387.
 ——— Peter, ii., 387, 465; iii., 409.
 Belocéz, Biloces, Jacob, i., 275.
 ——— Peter, i., 276.
 Belongere, Gyles, ii., 161.
 Beloyne, Steven de, ii., 468.
 Bels, Jan de, i., 281.
 Belshawe, Joseph, ii., 334.
 ——— Peter, ii., 334.
 Belsher, James, iii., 86.
 Belt, Beltes, Gabriell, i., 344, 349; ii., 289, 313.
 ——— Henry, iii., 430.
 ——— John, i., 139, 140; iii., 444.
 ——— Peter, iii., 337.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 444.
 Belvin, Peter, ii., 196.
 Belvo, Belvoe, Abraham, i., 403; iii., 331.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 ——— Hester, i., 403.
 ——— Jane, i., 403.
 ——— John, i., 403; ii., 174; iii., 331.
 ——— Lea, iii., 331.
 ——— Rachell, iii., 331.
 ——— Sara, i., 403; iii., 331.
 Belvy, Peter, ii., 419 (2).
 Belwin, Bellewys, Bellewyns, Bellewins, Peter, ii., 208, 212, 411; iii., 443.
 Belwyte, Belueth, Tobbye, iii., 123, 210.
 Belyen, Augustin, iii., 64 (2).
 Belyerd, Lewis, i., 123.
 Beman, Henry, iii., 416.
 Bembo, Andrea, i., 384.
 ——— Magnifico, ii., 155.
 Beme, Vincent, ii., 149.
 Bemonte, Bemount, Beomount. See Beaumont.
 Bemmell, Rowland (Roulandus), i., 154, 197, 218.
 Beolyn, Susan, ii., 390.
 Beptens, Jonas, ii., 186.
 Beokett, James, iii., 438.
 ——— Richard, iii., 438.
 Ben, Nicholas, iii., 420. See also Bene.
 Benable, Frances, i., 94.
 Benaglio, Benalia, Benalio, Benala, Francis, ii., 161, 257, 280.
 ——— Geronimo, ii., 155.
 ——— Girolamo, i., 384.
 ——— Jerome, i., 295, 341, 449; ii., 219, 255, 257, 280; iii., 330.
 Benall, Jerom. See Benaglio.
 Benam, Cornelius, i., 318.
 Benamon, Marcus, ii., 332.
 Benbe, John, i., 149.
 Benbowe, Andrew, iii., 386.
 Bence, Jacob, iii., 211, 287.
 Bencode, Michael, i., 383.
 Bendlie, Hughe, i., 322.
 Bendt, Nicolaes, i., 376.
 Bene, Anthony, ii., 196, 263.
 ——— Antonet, i., 431.
 ——— Christopher, ii., 54.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 431.
 ——— Jane, ii., 196.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 351.
 ——— Mathew, i., 344.
 ——— Perchry, iii., 351.
 ——— Rachell, ii., 263. See also Bennye.
 Beneaunce, John, i., 120.
 Benedic, Benedicke, Bennedicktes, John, i., 217.
 ——— Master, i., 418.
 ——— Wassill, iii., 219.
 Benfeild, William, iii., 228.
 Benisone, Benyson, Agnes, i., 335.
 ——— Frauncis, iii., 335.
 ——— John, i., 335.
 Bennarde, Bennardes, Ellen, iii., 355.
 ——— Michael, i., 336.
 Bennell, Benell, Francis, i., 67.
 ——— Jerome, i., 67.

- Bennell, Benell, William, iii., 393.
 Bennes, Martyn, iii., 444.
 ——— Mathew, iii., 444.
 Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett, Benit, etc.,
 Agnes, iii., 111.
 ——— Alice, i., 36.
 ——— Allyn, i., 30.
 ——— Constance, Constans, Custans, i., 16,
 156, 200, 214, 257.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 294.
 ——— Ellen, i., 351.
 ——— James, i., 338.
 ——— Jane, ii., 285; iii., 83.
 ——— John, i., 103, 195, 315, 326, 467; ii.,
 120; iii., 111, 337.
 ——— Mr., ii., 182.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 184; iii., 329.
 ——— Peter, i., 326, 338, 435; ii., 48, 179, 237,
 285; iii., 329, 438.
 ——— Richard, i., 28, 329; ii., 293.
 ——— William (Willelmus), i., 20, 37, 109, 155,
 199, 219; iii., 313.
 Bennowe, Benow, Mathew, Mathias, ii., 306,
 367. See also Bennye.
 Benntry, Cornelius de, ii., 399.
 Bennye, Beny, Anthony, iii., 415.
 ——— Mathieu, i., 286.
 Bennyman, Benyngman, Benyman, Margaret,
 i., 466.
 ——— Marke, i., 466; iii., 374.
 ——— Sylvester, i., 230, 236.
 Bennys, Joyce, i, 473.
 Benolles, John, i., 238.
 Benry, Toby, iii., 192.
 Bens, Jacob, iii., 142, 156.
 Bensicom, Nicholas, ii., 468, 470.
 Benson, Agnes, iii., 336.
 ——— Antholina, ii., 131.
 ——— Barnard, ii., 131; iii., 377.
 ——— Francisco, i., 317.
 ——— Hans, ii., 131.
 ——— Isabel, iii., 91.
 ——— John, i., 49; ii., 131; iii., 377.
 ——— Josina, Josyn, ii., 131; iii., 377.
 ——— Labyan, ii., 131.
 ——— Marten, iii., 303.
 ——— Sara, i., 452; ii., 131.
 ——— Susan, ii, 131, 186.
 ——— Tannakin, Tanne, ii., 131; iii., 377.
 Bent, Nicholas, ii., 170.
 Benthem, —, iii., 158.
 ——— Marten van, iii., 146.
 Bentley, Mawdline, ii., 222.
 Benton, Adam (Adham), iii., 76.
 Benton, John, i., 346; iii., 309, 363.
 Benvilio, Hierom, ii., 138.
 ——— John, ii., 138.
 Benvoys, Claude, ii., 14.
 Benwell, Walter, i., 156, 197, 217.
 Bera, Mary, ii., 482.
 Berate, John (Johannes), ii., 435.
 Beraxe, Goun., i., 256.
 Bernsson, Berntssen, Martyn, ii., 413.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 371; ii., 413.
 Berbers, Everd, i., 203.
 Berchem, Jeane, ii., 383.
 Berd, Berde, Berdt, Berdts, etc., Agnes, iii., 7.
 ——— Cornelius, iii., 105.
 ——— Gabriel, i., 386.
 ——— Jacomyn, ii., 122.
 ——— Joan, iii., 105.
 ——— John, i., 106; iii., 393.
 ——— Pauwels de, i., 272.
 ——— Peter de, i., 371, 374; ii., 122.
 ——— Tobias, iii., 7. See also Bert and Bird.
 Berden, Agnes, ii., 220.
 ——— John (Johannis), ii., 220.
 Bere, Martyn, iii., 372.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 54, 55.
 ——— Paules de, iii., 368.
 Bereman, Ryce, i., 215.
 Beremore, Dirick, ii., 299.
 Berens, Hendrick, ii., 462.
 Berge, Berger, Barger, Bergye, Cardelyn, i.,
 88.
 ——— Edward de, i., 270.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 2.
 ——— William Gyllan, i., 182; ii., 2.
 Bergen, Nicolai, i., 209.
 Bergin, Bergyn, Derrick, ii., 54.
 Bergis, Louis, ii., 54.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 54.
 Bergrave, Cowdekin, iii., 251.
 Bergree, John, ii., 55.
 ——— Mary, ii., 55.
 Berichett, Guillam, ii., 300.
 Berio, Francis, i., 290.
 ——— Robert, i., 290.
 Berke, Michael de, iii., 291.
 Berken, Direck, i., 428.
 Berman, Bermen, Andrew le, ii., 401.
 ——— John, i., 60, 180.
 ——— Reecke, i., 157.
 Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerdt, Bernardt, etc.,
 Anthonis, i., 372.
 ——— Arnould, i., 386, 387, 394.
 ——— David, i., 203.
 ——— George, i., 48.

- Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerdt, Bernardt, etc.,
 Guy, i., 389, 398; iii., 347.
 — Jan, i., 370, 374.
 — Rauf, i., 131.
- Bernay, Charles de, i., 289.
- Berne, Ellyce, ii., 307.
- Bernes, Berns, Geraerdt, i., 270.
 — Lambert, ii., 380.
 — Peter, ii., 473.
 — Styne, i., 372.
- Bernewe, Cæsar, ii., 134.
- Bernizagoe, John Baptista, ii., 220.
- Berr, Jaques de, ii., 322.
- Berrigall, John, iii., 7.
- Berrions, Francis, i., 315.
- Berrod, Henry, i., 395.
- Berry, Berrey, Berrye, Berey, Berie, Aldrye,
 Audrey, ii., 133.
 — Awdrian, ii., 133.
 — James, iii., 2, 37.
 — John, iii., 443.
 — Julyan, ii., 16.
 — Mary, i., 413; ii., 13.
 — Nicholas, i., 188, 341; ii., 133, 160,
 258, 326; iii., 27.
 — Richard, iii., 120.
- Bers, Catherine, i., 368.
- Berson, Leynord, i., 243.
 — Peter, i., 462.
- Bert, Berte, Bertes, Berts, Gabriel, i., 270,
 274, 280; ii., 413, 473.
 — Gelis, ii., 277.
 — Naenzen, i., 272 (2), 286 (2); ii., 473.
 — Paul, Pauwels de, i., 272, 283.
 — Widow, iii., 3. See also Berd.
- Bertels, Maycken, i., 286.
- Bertens, Dierick, i., 279.
 — Parnell, ii., 466.
- Bertfeld, M., i., 130.
- Bertie, Berty, Frances, ii., 214, 341, 402.
 — Mary (Mawrye), iii., 34.
- Bertins, Theodore, i., 277.
- Berton, William, i., 35.
- Bertram, Bartram, Higtat, ii., 9.
 — Saynt, ii., 9.
- Bertroppe, John, i., 219.
- Berwyke, James, i., 32.
- Berys, Jacob, iii., 347.
- Besard, Bessarde, John, i., 61.
 — William, i., 27.
- Besatto, Elaunso, ii., 272.
- Besawe. See Besue.
- Bescay, John, i., 465.
- Besdell, Charles, iii., 137.
- Besert, Joseph, iii., 293.
- Beseyn. See Beson.
- Beshott, Peter, iii., 21, 48, 93.
- Beske, Katherine, ii., 241.
- Besly, Henry, ii., 316.
- Besoe, Besow, Elizabeth, ii., 282.
 — Hester, ii., 197.
 — Jaques, iii., 273.
 — John, ii., 197.
 — Mary, ii., 197 (2).
 — Peter, ii., 282. See also Besue.
- Beson, Bessone, Besen, Beseyn, Elizabeth,
 iii., 414.
 — Leonard, ii., 404.
 — Lyken, ii., 84.
 — Margaret, iii., 42, 482.
 — Mark, ii., 482.
 — Nicholas, i., 459; iii., 414.
- Bessanye, Augustin, ii., 304.
- Bessarowe, Widow, iii., 385.
- Besse, Jacob, ii., 190.
- Bessener, Besener, Christopher, iii., 204, 283.
- Bestaken, Nicholas, ii., 340.
- Bestian, Jacob, i., 263. See also Bastian.
- Beston, John, iii., 356.
 — William, iii., 367.
- Bestwick, Joseph, iii., 124.
- Best, Beste, Fontaine de, iii., 63 (2).
 — Ghilein, Gelain, Gilley de, i., 369, 373;
 ii., 85, 155, 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209,
 210, 211, 340, 383, 410, 464; iii., 109 (2).
 — Jacob, iii., 114, 118, 121, 290.
 — James, Jaques de, iii., 153, 165, 207, 241,
 271.
 — John de, ii., 223; iii., 68 (2).
 — Katherine de, iii., 9, 63 (3).
 — Lewes de, i., 357.
 — Louisa, Lovis, Loyseken, i., 370; ii., 85,
 273.
 — Nicholas, i., 185.
 — Olyefe de, i., 357.
 — Peter, iii., 32.
- Besue, Beswe, Besawe, Ellinor, ii., 148.
 — James, ii., 148.
 — Peter, ii., 315; iii., 76.
- Beswey, Peter, ii., 181. See also Besue.
- Besyer, Hans, i., 406.
 — Susan, Susanna de, iii., 153, 241, 271,
 290.
 — Valentine de, iii., 9, 153.
 — William, Guillam de, ii., 190, 225, 226,
 273, 314, 414; iii., 68, 241.
- Betber, Tobias, ii., 462.
- Beteller, John, i., 267.

- Beterne, Andrew, iii. 397.
 Betmans, Lincken, i., 285.
 Betner, Balthasar, iii., 404.
 Betram, Robert, iii., 195.
 Betron, Betren, Gilmet, ii., 346.
 — Hugo, i., 289.
 — Robert, ii., 346.
 Bettany, Buttanie, Constant, ii., 147.
 — Jennings, ii., 147.
 Bettes, Gabriel, ii., 423, 447.
 — Tannekin, ii., 289.
 — Widow, ii., 457.
 — William, i., 140.
 Bettinge, William, ii., 44.
 Beufkens, Jacob, ii., 210.
 Beule, Fraunces, ii., 324.
 Beun, Beuns, Mary, ii., 471; iii., 180.
 — Mathew, Matheus, i., 371n; ii., 412, 471;
 iii., 144, 158, 180.
 — Tobias, iii., 147, 161, 180.
 Beunett, John, i., 291.
 Beuren, Stephen, iii., 306.
 Beusheere, Frauncis, iii., 293.
 Beusse, John, ii., 422.
 Beuvens, Joyce, iii., 370.
 Bevall, John, i., 147, 189, 191.
 Bevan, Beven, Beyvyn, Garret, i., 259.
 Bever, Beyver, Frauncis, i., 31, 144, 223.
 — — wife of, i., 263.
 Beverley, Beauverly, Bieuerley, Garrett, i., 8.
 — Jehan, iii., 190.
 — John, iii., 244.
 Bevieres, Bevyrs, David, i., 322, 395.
 Bevin, Beyvyn, John, i., 9.
 Bevinge, Bevyngge, Barney, ii., 418.
 Bevis, Bevys, Isaac, 49.
 — John, i., 35.
 — Joyce, Jose, i., 349; ii., 110; iii., 372.
 Bevoose, Sara, iii., 138.
 Bevoys, Claude (Glod), ii., 252, 253.
 Bewarde, Richard, i., 66.
 Bewberrie, John de, ii., 244.
 — Loricke, ii., 244.
 Bewbyns, Augustine de, iii., 11.
 Bewchart, Harman, iii., 217.
 Bewell, John, iii., 351.
 — William, i., 317.
 Bewers, John, i., 47.
 Bewett, Bewatt, Nicholas, i., 136, 300; ii.,
 223, 303.
 Bewfatt, Symon de, ii., 37.
 Bewgle, Luke, ii., 180.
 Bewgram, Bewgrom, John, ii., 233, 234.
 Bewkilman, Olyff, i., 237.
 Bewley, Bewlie, Bewlewe, Bewlye, Augustine
 de, ii., 240, 440, 442; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85.
 — Jacob de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 235, 238, 253, 260.
 Bewliatte, Nicholas, i., 80.
 Bewman, John, ii., 48.
 Bewry, John, i., 53.
 Bewrynge, Dene, i., 231.
 Bewse, John de, iii., 24.
 Bewtar, Bewter, Aaron, i., 428.
 — Daniel, i., 428.
 — Dominick, i., 428; iii., 351.
 — Judith, i., 428.
 — Moyses, i., 428.
 Bewteet, Mary, iii., 285.
 Bewxer, Dominic, ii., 56.
 Bewyk, Bewyke, John, i., 189, 191.
 Bex, Bexe, Bexer, Elizabeth, ii., 184.
 — Leonard, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Beyart, Anna, iii., 152.
 — William, Guillam, iii., 152, 165.
 Beydaels, Gyles, ii., 411.
 — Laurens, ii., 210.
 Beyer, Frauncis, i., 239; iii., 326.
 Beyman, Anthony, ii., 152.
 Beymond, Henry, ii., 374.
 Beymye, James, ii., 194.
 Beyne, Beynes, Beyns, Anna, iii., 169.
 — Antoinette, ii., 60.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 60.
 — Garrett, i., 220.
 — Jacob, iii., 169.
 — Marie, iii., 169.
 Beyrens, Bayrents, Cornelis, iii., 147.
 — Eleazar, iii., 147.
 — Henry, ii., 386.
 — Peter, ii., 211, 212.
 Beyrman, John, i., 100. See also Beareman.
 Beysecone, Nicholas, ii., 374.
 Beyser, Andreas de, i., 273, 278.
 Beyson, Elenor, iii., 407.
 — James, iii., 407.
 — Mary, iii., 407.
 — Peter, iii., 407.
 Beyts, Adolf, ii., 411.
 — Jesayas, i., 374.
 Bezar, Batthasar, iii., 48.
 Bezemer, Macæus, i., 289.
 Bezo, Peter, ii., 10.
 Bezute, John, ii., 323.
 Bias, Batemy, Barthelemy de, iii., 332.
 Biayer, John, i., 360.
 Bibby, Bybe, Roger, ii., 48.
 Bick, Bicke, Hans de, ii., 465.

- Bick, Bicke, John de, ii., 388.
 Bickett, Bikquett, Michael, ii., 373; iii., 34.
 Bickman, Alkin, ii., 246.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 246; iii., 374.
 Bickquee, Luke, iii., 285.
 Bide, Joice, ii., 139.
 Biddells, Byddelles, Godfrey, ii., 45.
 Bidulte, Francis, ii., 389.
 Bie, Jacob de, ii., 210, 212.
 — James de, ii., 467.
 Biele, James, ii., 471.
 Bien, Byen, Anthony, Anthoine, i., 394; iii., 409.
 — James, Jacques, i., 395; iii., 409.
 — Jane, iii., 409.
 — Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
 — Philippe, i., 397; iii., 409.
 — William, Gillam, i., 395.
 Bienkins, Tiel, ii., 279.
 Bierman, Marten, ii., 465.
 Bies, Awdrian, iii., 395.
 — Esaias, iii., 395.
 — Ursula, iii., 395.
 Biesbinke, Jeane, ii., 378.
 Biessue, Elizabeth, iii. 17.
 — Peter, iii., 16, 17.
 Biggall, Rowland, iii., 375.
 Bigge, Biggar, Bigghe, Marten, iii., 148, 161, 174.
 — Rachell, iii., 174.
 Biggerton, Walter, i., 69.
 Bigghe. See Bigge.
 Biggin, Biggen, Biggins, Biggens, Byggens, Bygynes, Ellen, iii., 390.
 — Thomas, i., 296, 321; ii., 81, 175; iii., 390.
 Biggott. See Bigod.
 Bigman, Hendrick, ii., 311.
 Bigmanson, Widow, ii., 422.
 Bigmore, Elizabeth, iii., 254, 267, 275.
 — Robert, iii., 254, 267.
 Bignell, Thomas, iii., 205.
 Bigod, Bigot, Begod, Biggott, Bygott, Bygart, etc., Giles (Egidius), Gillius, i., 289, 290, 337, 340.
 — John, i., 101; iii., 300.
 — Marten, i., 19; ii., 325; iii., 305.
 — Mary, i., 340.
 — Peter, ii., 483.
 — Robert, i., 325.
 — Zachary, i., 398.
 Bigon, Rowland, i., 351.
 Bike, Roger, i., 254.
 — Symon, i., 254.
 Bikes, Joan, Johan, i., 259 (2).
 Bilbecke, Katherine, ii., 403.
 Bilbo, John, ii., 247.
 Bildaull, John, ii., 268 (2).
 Bill, Abraham, iii., 145, 161, 173.
 Billard, Billerd, Byllard, Ellen, ii., 113.
 — Helen, ii., 295.
 — John, ii., 113.
 — Sara, ii., 113.
 — Simon, ii., 113, 295, 332, 333, 448, 449, 458; iii., 4, 39, 77.
 Billen, John, iii., 365.
 — Margaret, iii., 32.
 Billentorp, Nicolas, i., 208.
 Billere, Ellen, i., 463.
 — Simon, i., 463.
 Billet, James, ii., 228.
 Billian, Bylian, Charles, ii., 375.
 Billiard, Bylliarde, Abraham, ii., 170.
 — David, iii., 192.
 — Frances, ii., 102.
 — Lewis, i., 103, 108, 128, 150, 193; iii., 326, 414.
 — Peter, i., 470, ii., 102.
 Billing, Billinge, John, ii., 241.
 — Margaret, iii., 79, 110, (2).
 — Voll, ii., 434.
 Billinges, Margaret, ii., 359.
 — Peter, ii., 359.
 Billinge, Anne, ii., 225.
 — John, ii., 225.
 Billington, Billyngton, John, i., 141.
 Billyter, Blyter, John, i., 102.
 Bilman, John, iii. 373.
 — Widow, ii., 108.
 Bilton, Thomas, iii., 384.
 — William, ii., 256.
 Binckenssoen, Jacob, i., 205.
 — Jasper, i., 205.
 Binckes, Bynckes, Bynk, Harman, i., 200, 215.
 — John, i., 98, 99.
 — Symon, iii., 24.
 Binet, Bint, Nicolas, i., 288, 324, 325.
 Binmans, Gheeraerd, i., 204, 206, 212.
 Binnen, Bynnen, John, ii., 154.
 — Mary, ii., 154.
 Binnieman, Bynnyman, — , ii., 333.
 Binniman, Byneman, Kynkyn, ii., 117.
 — Marke, ii., 117, 294.
 Binson, Susan, ii., 416.
 Bint. See Binet.
 Binyon, Bynyon, John, i., 173.
 Birche, Byrche, Henry, i., 98.

- Birche, Byrche, William i., 48, 98.
 Bircrofte, Andreas, ii., 247.
 Bird, Birde, Berd, Byrd, Byrde, Agnes, i., 477.
 — Angell, ii., 279.
 — Anne, Annys, ii., 88, 183.
 — Anthony, i., 95.
 — Arnold, i., 477 ; ii., 88, 183.
 — Giles, Gillis, ii., 88.
 — Haunce, ii., 425.
 — Jacob, i., 477 ; ii., 183, 339.
 — John, ii., 10, 100, 357, 449 ; iii., 310, 365.
 — Mathew, i., 77.
 — Mr., iii., 349.
 — Peter, i., 477.
 — Randolph, i., 469.
 — Robert, i., 74.
 — Tobias, iii., 61 (3), 99, 132. See also Berd.
 Bire, Edmunde, iii., 376.
 Birte, Birtes, Byrte, Martin (Martinus) i., 198.
 — Widow, iii., 38.
 Bisam, Amon de, iii., 387.
 — Joan, iii., 387.
 — Rebecca, iii., 387.
 Bisbinghof, John, ii., 339.
 Bisco, Biscoe, William, Guillam, ii., 173, 235, 323, 475 ; iii., 22, 45.
 Bishett, Bissett, Peter, iii., 183, 248.
 Bishewey, Katherine, i., 442.
 — Nicholas, i., 442.
 Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscoppe, Buisshop, Busshoppe, Byshop, Bysshope, etc., Anne, ii., 27, 65, 251, 261 ; iii., 348.
 — Bartilmew, i., 434.
 — Charles, ii., 315, 389 ; iii., 109.
 — Cornelis, iii., 348.
 — David, ii., 27, 428, 440, 442.
 — Francis, François, i., 395, 418 ; ii., 27, 178, 213, 251, 340, 389, 428, 440, 442 ; iii., 348, 442.
 — George, ii., 12.
 — Giles Gilles, ii., 316, 340 ; iii., 236, 283.
 — Hanse, i., 25.
 — Hester, ii., 27 ; iii., 348.
 — Hew, Hugo, Hughes, i., 398, 418 ; ii., 27 ; iii., 348.
 — Jane, ii., 281.
 — Jillian, i., 418.
 — Joan, Johan, i., 418 ; ii., 27 ; iii., 348.
 — John, i., 294 ; ii., 27, 178, 251, 261, 428, 440, 442 ; iii., 311.
 — Katherine, iii., 348.
 — Leonard, iii., 115.
 Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscoppe, Buisshop, Busshoppe, Byshop, Bysshope, etc., Lewis, i., 418 ; ii., 27, 178, 236, 251, 281, 315, 316, 340.
 — Loys, i., 399.
 — Lucretia, iii., 53.
 — Nicholas, i., 443.
 — Paul, iii., 53, 109 (2).
 — Peter, i., 4 ; iii., 237.
 — Philippe, i., 441 ; ii., 178, 251, 261, 273.
 — Roger, iii., 351.
 — Thomas, i., 337, 340 ; ii., 65, 173, 235, 272. See also Byse Mores.
 — Widow, ii., 428, 439.
 Bishops, Mr., iii., 471.
 Biskaye, Biskey, Byskaye, Jane, ii., 263.
 — Peter, ii., 192, 263.
 Biskyn, John a, i., 408.
 Bismere, Bisemore, Bysmer, Bysemore, Bysmere, Byssmore, George, i., 84.
 — Julyan, i., 309.
 — Mathew, ii., 174.
 — Massie (Mercy), i., 47, 173, 246, 358, 406 ; ii., 20.
 — Widow, iii., 357.
 Bisquett, Peter, ii., 306.
 Bissett. See Bishett.
 Bissicomb, Nicholas, iii., 41.
 Bisson, Bison, Bissen, Bissyon, Jacques, i., 396.
 — Margaret, iii., 25.
 — Nicholas, ii., 368.
 — Peeter, Pierre, i., 210, 397.
 — Tannekin, ii., 469.
 Bistowe, Nicholas, ii., 42.
 Bitter, Andrew, Andries, i., 202, 269, 335, 367, 383.
 — Gerit, i., 280.
 Bizeau, Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
 Bla, John de, iii., 133.
 — Nicaise le, i., 397 (2).
 Black, Blacke, Agnes de, ii., 277 ; iii., 112.
 — Anne, iii., 73, 106 (4), 112.
 — Godfrey, ii., 319.
 — Gouvet de, ii., 277.
 — Katherine, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
 — Martin, iii., 31, 73, 106, 112.
 — Stephen, iii., 73, 106, 112.
 — William, iii., 73, 112. See also Blake.
 Blackberd, Bakbeard, Anne, iii., 426.
 — Arnold, i., 457.
 — Felicia, ii., 396.
 — Henry, iii., 426.
 — Hermon, Harman, ii., 141, 343 ; iii., 426.

- Blackberd, Bakbeard, Laurence, iii., 426.
 Blackcoate, Marian, ii., 280.
 Blackeles, Baldwin, iii., 198.
 Blacket, Blacked, Henry, i., 249.
 Blackile, Anthony, ii., 327.
 Blackwell, Blackewell, John, ii., 75; iii., 322.
 — Mr., iii., 282.
 Blake, Andrew, i., 364.
 — Ann, iii., 74.
 — John, iii., 74.
 — Martyn, iii., 74.
 — Peter, i., 21, 44, 176.
 — Stephen, iii., 74. See also Blacke, Stephen.
 Blakell, Anthony, ii., 255.
 Blambert, Agnes, ii., 24.
 — Joyce, ii., 24.
 Blampe, Anthony, ii., 55.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 55.
 Blanbargayne, Widow, ii., 270.
 Blanch, Blaunche, Francis, ii., 304.
 — Lazarus, iii., 233, 279.
 — Michael, iii., 5.
 Blanchard, Blanchart, Blancher, Jasper, ii., 13. See also Blankarde.
 — Peter, Pierre, iii., 193, 245.
 — Stephen, i., 46, 325; iii., 360. See also Blanket, Stephen.
 Blanck, Blancke, Daniel le, iii., 154, 216.
 — Denys le, ii., 41.
 — Dionys le, ii., 188, 307.
 — Dornis, ii., 318.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 385.
 — Michael de, iii., 51.
 — Peter, i., 246.
 — Thomas, ii., 258.
 — Sir Thomas, ii., 215.
 — Valentine, iii., 82, 111. See also Blank.
 Blanckan, Henry, iii., 198.
 Blanckensteyn, Blanckestein, Jacob, i., 271, 275, 281.
 Blanckeseyn, Peter, ii., 387.
 Blanckord, Troe, ii., 161.
 Blanckpane, Anthony, i., 429.
 Blanckston, Blanckeston, Conrad, i., 346.
 — James, i., 315.
 Blanco, Peryn, i., 139.
 Blancques, John de, ii., 41.
 Blancquet, Blanckart, Jasper, ii., 224, 304.
 Blanctede, Henry, i., 30.
 Bland, Blande, Blandy, Alard, i., 167; ii., 133.
 — Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 325; iii., 52.
 — Oliver, i., 120.
 — Peter, iii., 255.
 Bland, Blande, Blandy, Richard, i., 21.
 Blandsy, Abraham, ii., 227.
 Blanepane, Jeanette, ii., 262.
 Blangey, Blangie, Audrian du, ii., 391.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 426.
 — Mary du, ii., 391.
 Blank, Blanke, Blanker, Denys, ii., 255.
 — Frances, iii., 330.
 — Jasper, iii., 344.
 — John (Johannes), i., 20, 155, 199, 252; ii., 41, 81; iii., 314.
 — Lewis, i., 20.
 — Michael, ii., 252, 355.
 — Peter, i., 66.
 — Thomas, i., 244.
 — William, ii., 185. See also Blanck.
 Blankarde, Barbara, ii., 276.
 — Jane, ii., 276, 366.
 — Jasper, i., 413.
 — John, ii., 276. See also Blanchard.
 Blankare, Widow, ii., 56.
 Blankeastene, James, iii., 435.
 Blankester, Jacob, ii., 186. See also Blenkester.
 — James, i., 438. See also Blanckesyn.
 Blanket, Stephen, ii., 130. See also Blanchard.
 Blankoids, Jasper, i., 359.
 Blaque, le. See Leblaque.
 Blantch, Mary, ii., 315.
 Blare, Joris de, i., 370, 374.
 Blase, de, i., 300.
 — Blays, Blayse, Godfrey, iii., 420.
 — Jaques de, i., 18, 325.
 — Peter, i., 252.
 Blauers, Mayken, i., 286.
 Blauverwer, Jan de, i., 281.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Blawe, Blaue, Blauwe, Andreas, i., 273, 278.
 — Nicholas, ii., 114; iii., 371.
 Blear, Bleare, James, iii., 55, 71 (2), 107 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 55.
 — Mary, iii., 55.
 Blecker, Bleckers, Blekere, John, Jan de, ii., 208, 211, 388.
 — Josynken, ii., 470.
 Bleke, Henry, i., 76, 241.
 Blember, Annys, i., 445.
 — Joys, i., 445.
 Blenkell, Francis, iii., 28.
 — James, iii., 28.
 — Mary, iii., 28.
 Blenkester, James, ii., 230. See also Blank-eastene.
 Blens, Elizabeth, ii., 382.
 Blenson, Jacob, iii., 372.

- Bleroyt, Gillam, i., 100.
 Blesse, Godfrey, i., 460 ; ii., 153.
 Bleven, James, i., 322.
 Blewe, Cornelis, ii., 399.
 Blewman, Peter, i., 90.
 Bleynberyche, Joyce, i., 294.
 Blincorne, Blincon, Henry, iii., 50, 127.
 Bloare, Catherine, ii., 381.
 — Mary, ii., 381.
 Blobra, Adrian, ii., 286.
 — Barbara, ii., 286.
 — Martin, ii., 286.
 Block, Blocke, Blocq, Blocks, Bloke, Elizabeth, ii., 420.
 — Ellen, ii., 176.
 — Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281.
 — John de, i., 98, 146 ; ii., 176.
 — Libens, i., 317.
 — Mary, i., 188 ; ii., 176.
 — Neelke, i., 272, 286.
 — Peter, iii., 224.
 — Simon, i., 283, 286.
 Blockell, Anthony, ii., 161.
 — Ellen, ii., 161.
 — Ferme, ii., 161.
 — Jaline, ii., 161.
 Blockey, Nowell, ii., 483.
 Blockland, Frances, ii., 320.
 Blode, Katerina, ii., 397.
 Bloet, Bloete, Jacob, i., 206 ; ii., 236. See also Blowitt and Blouett.
 Blomard, Blomart, Blommaert, Blomert, Blomote, Blommett, etc., Adrian, i., 474 ; iii., 379.
 — Clorekin, iii., 379.
 — Hans, ii., 210, 410, 463 ; iii., 160.
 — Janakyn, ii., 440, 442.
 — John, ii., 385 ; iii., 46, 84, 152, 379.
 — Joyce, i., 333.
 — Lodovic, Lodowick, i., 331, 366 ; ii., 155, 162 ; iii., 384.
 — Peter, iii., 46, 84.
 — Widow, ii., 467.
 Blome, Blomer, Blomere, Blomers, Garret, i., 178.
 — Gertrude, i., 110.
 — Hans, ii., 337 ; iii., 113.
 — James, iii., 313.
 — John, ii., 181, 439 ; iii., 279, 296.
 — Katherine, ii., 138.
 — Lodowick, ii., 213, 440.
 — Nicholas, ii., 185, 390, 394 ; iii., 263.
 See also Blomard.
 Blomman, Jeffery, ii., 160, 161.
 Blon, John le, iii., 195.
 Blond, George le, i., 399.
 Blondeel, Catherine, ii., 471.
 — David, ii., 472.
 Blonden, Anthony, ii., 265.
 — Clement, iii., 8.
 — Hester, ii., 265.
 — Mary, iii., 8.
 Blondfreg, John, ii., 305.
 Blondy, Oliver, i., 124.
 Blone, Nicholas, i., 329. See also Blound, Nicholas.
 Bloome, Nicholas, ii., 228.
 — Noe, iii., 218.
 Bloomer, John, iii., 185.
 Bloomorth, Hans, ii., 268.
 Bloor, Mary, ii., 469.
 — Mr., ii., 469.
 Blosset, Walter, iii., 7.
 Blott, Symon, i., 346.
 Blouett, Katherine, iii., 14.
 — Philip, iii., 14. See also Blowitt.
 Blound, Nicholas, ii., 348. See also Blone, Nicholas.
 Bloundell, Johan, ii., 480.
 Blounte, Humfrey, ii., 171. See also Blunt.
 Bloves —, iii., 72.
 Blowe, Nicholas, ii., 295.
 Blowen, Henrick, ii., 116.
 Blower, Katherin, iii., 319.
 — Mary, ii., 131.
 — William, ii., 258.
 Blowers, Mary, i., 474.
 Blowes, Francis, ii., 24.
 Blowitt, Blowyt, Gradnen, iii., 65 (2).
 — Philip, iii., 65 (2). See also Bloet.
 Blowman, Blowmen, Auvandrus, ii., 396.
 — Peter, i., 166.
 Blowmer, Lodovic, ii., 133.
 Blownee, Lodowick, i., 455.
 Blowyer, John. See Bloyer, John.
 Bloye, Nicholas, i., 463.
 — Philip, iii., 90 (2).
 Bloyer, Bliart, Abraham, iii., 224, 255, 264, 266, 275.
 — John, ii., 423, 447, 457 (3) ; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 — Widow, iii., 265.
 Bloys, John de, i., 331.
 — Widow, ii., 223.
 Bluge, John le, i., 422.
 Blumer, Blumard, Blummardt, Blummer, Clarcken, Clarkinge, i., 474 ; ii., 78.
 — Adrian, ii., 78.
 — Jan, John, i., 376, 474 ; ii., 78.

- Blumer, Blumard, Blummardt, Blummer,
Katherin, i., 449 (2).
- Blunbageran, Joyce van, ii., 167.
- Blundell, Barbara, ii., 482; iii., 26.
- Jane, ii., 482.
- Susan, ii., 482.
- Blunder, Mary, iii., 398.
- Blundie, Blundy, Allarde, i., 338; iii., 386.
- Elizabeth, iii., 386.
- Blundon, Clement, iii., 67 (3).
- Marie, iii., 67 (3).
- Blunt, Blunte, Bennett, i., 119, 145, 231, 244,
266.
- Blye, Jacob, ii., 330.
- Blymberdes, Joyce, iii., 358.
- Sara, iii., 358.
- Blyne, Cisley, iii., 443.
- Margaret, ii., 191.
- Valentyne, iii., 443.
- Bo, Raphael de la, iii., 153.
- Boare, Johan de, i., 328.
- Bobett, John, ii., 165.
- Boccar, Frances, ii., 266.
- Bocher, Boocher, George, i., 431; iii., 31.
- James, iii., 309.
- John, i., 59.
- Mr., i., 41.
- Peter, i., 11. See also Boucher.
- Trent, iii., 375.
- William, Gyllam, i., 237.
- Bocholt, Bockholde, Bochout, Harman,
Herman van, ii., 212, 354, 410, 462.
- Bochton, Thomas, i., 207.
- Bock, Bocke, Boke, Anne le, ii., 137.
- Lawrence de, ii., 414, 435.
- Lieven de, ii., 105.
- Lucy de, ii., 105.
- Mary de, ii., 469.
- Michael, iii., 416.
- Noe le, ii., 137.
- Bockellman, Bockleman, Oliver, i., 223, 263.
- Bockett, Bocket, Bokett, Boockett, Christine,
ii., 469.
- Hector, Ector, i., 74.
- James, i., 174, 246.
- Jane, Janneken, i., 463; ii., 158, 469.
- John, i., 246; ii., 374.
- Mighell, iii., 398.
- Bocker, Bockie, Bocka, Bokæ, Bokee, Jane,
ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 105 (2), 112.
- Jannett, ii., 461.
- Lawrence, ii., 461, 478.
- Peter, iii., 42, 279.
- Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de, i., 471.
- Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de Simon, ii., 128.
- Bockx, Godfrey, ii., 402. See Box.
- Boclanece, Andrew, i., 462.
- Fraunces, i., 462.
- Boddens, Adam, iii., 166.
- Boddeskines, Teyes, iii., 361.
- Bode, Bodar, Bodeare, Boder, Daniel, ii., 52.
- Joan, ii., 52.
- John, ii., 52, 114.
- — jr., ii., 52.
- Peter de, i., 38, 49, 84, 173.
- Boden, Bodan, Bodaen, Bodane, Andrias, i.,
407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
- Elizabeth, i., 408.
- Henrick, ii., 106.
- Jacob, ii., 273.
- Jasper, i., 408.
- John, i., 59.
- Matthias, ii., 340.
- Bodowe, Noah, ii., 56.
- Bodtons, Pasier, ii., 338.
- Bodwyn, Adam, ii., 449.
- Barnard, Barnett, ii., 253, 354; iii., 134.
- Michael, ii., 306.
- Boe, Helen de la, ii., 192.
- Hester, ii., 265. See also Bowe.
- Boeckbinder, Boeckbinders, Adrian, i., 278.
- Celiken, i., 284.
- Boeckmans, Jan, i., 370.
- Boel, Boele, Boell, Anthony, ii., 213.
- Bartholomeus, ii., 204.
- Jan, ii., 203.
- Jerome, ii., 387.
- Boen, Boenen, Matheus, i., 271, 272.
- Pieryne, i., 272. See also Bone.
- Boer, Boere, Adam, iii., 13.
- Kateryn, i., 210.
- Margriet, i., 210.
- Perrone, iii., 13.
- Peter de, ii., 382.
- Boerte, Guillaume, i., 376.
- Boes, Boess, Cornelis, i., 368, 373.
- Boesoen, Tanneken de, i., 287.
- Boethe, Fryskyn, i., 178.
- Boeve, Andrew, ii., 467.
- Boeye, Christian, ii., 205, 350.
- Bofferett, Michael, ii., 357.
- Boffey, Rowland, iii., 12.
- Bofford, James, i., 189.
- Bofkyn, John, i., 178; iii., 224.
- Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Boghaert,
etc., Abraham, ii., 438.
- Alexander, i., 372.
- Bawden, i., 431.

- Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Boghaert, etc., Cecilia, ii., 388.
 ——— Cornelis, iii., 312.
 ——— Haunce, ii., 199.
 ——— Jonas, ii., 166; iii., 355.
 ——— John, ii., 328, 379.
 ——— Mary, ii., 388.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 371, 375, 456.
 ——— Philip, ii., 166.
 ——— Rowland, i., 43, 176, 178, 202, 208, 214.
 ——— Saunders, ii., 379, 413, 474.
 ——— Widow, iii., 2, 37.
 ——— William, Guillaume, i., 376; ii., 166, 205, 388; iii., 355.
- Boge, Denyse, i., 74.
 ——— Siten, iii., 357.
 ——— Thomas, i., 64.
- Boger, Bogar, Hans, ii., 242.
 ——— John, i., 443.
 ——— Susan, ii., 69.
 ——— William, i., 443; ii., 69.
- Bogers, Emma, i., 461.
- Boin, Marten, i., 371, 374.
- Bois, Boies, Jaquelin de, ii., 366.
 ——— John, iii., 361.
 ——— Peter, ii., 356. See also Boyes.
- Boissel, John, i., 289.
- Boissher, Giles, ii., 301.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 301.
- Bokarte, Gyles, iii., 392.
- Bokell, Garrett, ii., 64.
- Bokeman, Anthony, i., 22.
- Boken, Garret, ii., 293.
- Bokerell, — iii., 326.
- Bokin, John, iii., 266.
- Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Anna, iii., 150.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 411.
 ——— Augustine, ii., 255.
 ——— Catherine, Cataline, Katherine, ii., 18, 382, 466; iii., 150.
 ——— Christyn, i., 284.
 ——— Francis, François, i., 204, 207, 211, 212, 274, 279, 382 (2), 411, 428, 440, 442, 468, 476; iii., 399.
 ——— Fritz, i., 468; iii., 365.
 ——— George, ii., 412, 423, 466; iii., 124, 125, 128.
 ——— Sir George, Lord Mayor, iii., 180.
 ——— Harry, i., 294.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 212, 466; iii., 150, 165, 185.
 ——— Jaquemyn, i., 285.
 ——— Jerome, ii., 403.
 ——— John, ii., 176.
- Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Joris, ii., 212; iii., 109 (2).
 ——— Judith, iii., 150.
 ——— Mawdlen, ii., 18, 403.
 ——— Peter, ii., 167, 204, 207, 209, 211, 412, 466; iii., 148, 150, 162.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 403.
 ——— Widow, iii., 129, 130.
 ——— William, i., 173.
- Boland, Haunce de, ii., 130.
- Bolanger. See Bollinger.
- Bolbanye, Arnold, i., 267.
- Bolce, Hance, iii., 227.
- Bold, Mathew, ii., 316.
- Bole. See Bol.
- Boleyn, Bollayn, Peter, ii., 74; iii., 310.
- Boleys, Abraham, i., 427.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 427.
 ——— Isaac, i., 427.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 57.
 ——— Peter, i., 427; ii., 57.
 ——— Sara, i., 427.
- Bollchester, Widow, iii., 52.
- Bolle. See Bol.
- Bollen, James, iii., 226.
 ——— Jane, iii., 226.
- Bolles, Bolley. See Bol.
- Bollinger, Bolanger, Bollingey, Anne, iii., 43.
 See also Bullenger.
 ——— Florence, Fluren, ii., 169; iii., 51.
 ——— John, iii., 43.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 386.
- Bolman, Bollmer, Bollymer, Herry, i., 73; 243.
 ——— Peter, i., 73, 243.
- Bolney, Anthony, i., 10.
- Bolonia, Bollone, Bollonia, Arnold de, i., 345, 350.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 306; iii., 413.
 ——— Viscant, iii., 183.
- Bolowle, Peter, ii., 161.
- Bolset, Peter, i., 277.
- Bolson, John, i., 477.
- Bolt, Bolte, Fet, i., 264.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 109 (2).
 ——— Mathew, ii., 239, 282, 309; iii., 41, 197, 251, 287. See also Boulte.
- Bolteaw, Bowteawe, Peter, iii., 346.
- Boltell, Giles (Gilles), iii., 18.
- Boltmaker, Agnes, ii., 274.
 ——— Giles, ii., 274.
- Bolton, Adam, ii., 447; iii., 256, 266.
 ——— Gabriel, i., 36.
 ——— Henry, ii., 439.

- Bolton, John, ii., 339.
 — Lawrence de, i., 455.
- Bomale, Bomalle, Anthony, i., 394; ii., 51.
 — Pacan, ii., 51.
- Boman, Ales, iii., 421
- Bomarche, Bomerchie, Bomercy, Bomersey,
 Nicholas, ii., 227, 348, 390; iii., 117,
 120, 263.
- Bombesy, Jocomina, ii., 381.
- Bombinder, Thomas, iii., 144, 150, 177.
- Bomer, Cornelis, i., 62.
 — John, i., 230, 329.
 — Nicolas, i., 158.
 — Richard, i., 229; iii., 367.
 — Widow, i., 243, 461.
- Bomes, William, i., 1, 4.
- Bomfacio, Bonifacio, John Barnardine, ii.,
 223.
- Bominge, Denis, i., 320.
- Bommer, Pieter, i., 208.
- Bomytt, Nychowll, iii., 431.
- Bonace, Widow, ii., 290.
- Bonaenor, Elizabeth, ii., 406.
- Bonallea, Monsier, iii., 361.
- Bonam, Bonams, Joest, i., 244.
 — John, iii., 435.
 — Martin, ii., 313, 423.
- Bonan, Boenen, Martin, ii., 287, 378.
- Bonange, Dennis de, iii., 352.
 — Jeremy, iii., 352.
 — Mary, iii., 352.
 — Rebecca, iii., 352.
- Bonanse, Joys, i., 146.
- Bonar, Boner, Derick, Dyrriek, i., 128, 157,
 199, 221.
 — Dethek, i., 108; iii., 320.
 — Dydier, i., 181. See also Bonner.
- Bonard, Abram, iii., 21.
 — John, i., 115, 117; iii., 9.
 — Terrink, iii., 21.
- Bonargh, Martyn, i., 219.
- Bonataye, Henry, ii., 331.
- Bonate, Nicholas, ii., 2.
- Bonaventura, i., 288.
 — Bonvennty, Camillo, iii., 197.
 — Cornelis, ii., 259.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 396.
- Bonbaylio, John, iii., 345.
- Bonch, Jane, ii., 452.
 — John, ii., 452.
- Bond, Bonde, Bondte, Bont, Bartholomew, ii.,
 23.
 — Cornelia, ii., 2.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 23.
- Bond, Bonde, Bondte, Bont, Garret, iii., 79.
 — George, ii., 281.
 — Joyse, iii., 420.
 — Juesse, ii., 3.
 — Michael, i., 47, 73.
 — Symon, i., 237; iii., 369.
- Bondaen, Bondaens, Mathias, ii., 383, 410.
- Bondaert, Levinus, ii., 389.
- Bonder, Philip, ii., 474.
- Bondery, John, ii., 384.
- Bondeson, Bondesson, Nicholas, ii., 336, 341.
- Bondius, Martin, ii., 147.
- Bondoyn, Thomas, ii., 154.
- Bone, Bonne, Bon, Abraham le, iii., 270.
 — Andreas, iii., 214.
 — Anthony, iii., 258.
 — Bartholomew, i., 325, 438; iii., 438.
 — Garrett, ii., 162.
 — John de, i., 48, 266; ii., 411, 482.
 — Matheus, i., 282, 371.
 — Perin de, ii., 406.
 — Peter, ii., 142.
 — Philips, iii., 141, 155.
- Bonefromcrosse, Henry, ii., 147.
 — Thomasine, ii., 147.
- Boneherringe, Mary, iii., 289.
- Bonelwell, Peter, i., 303.
- Bonemay, Boneaumue, Dyryk, i., 58.
 — John, i., 231.
- Bonen, Alexander, ii., 456.
- Bonens, Jeane, ii., 379.
- Boneroy, Margaret, ii., 55.
 — Nicholas, ii., 55.
- Bones, Böns, James, ii., 159.
 — Joyce, ii., 241.
 — Margaret, ii., 241.
 — Michell, iii., 352.
 — Pierone, i., 371.
 — Tanakyn, iii., 352.
- Bonesinia. See Bonseigneur.
- Boneval, Bonyvall, Bonevalt, Boonevall, etc.,
 Peter, i., 290, 414; ii., 15, 253, 355;
 iii., 410.
 — Martin, ii., 211, 466.
- Bonfoy, Bonefoye, Bounfoye, Bastian, i., 360,
 414; ii., 16, 179, 181, 253, 353.
 — Julianne, i., 16, 359.
 — Sebastian, ii., 252.
- Bongare, Bonger, Bongore, Boungar, Far-
 rand, ii., 40.
 — Francis, ii., 40.
 — Melchar, i., 223, 226, 264.
 — Melser, i., 241, 343.
- Bongaye, Twynnett, i., 78.

- Bongemere, Margaret, ii., 262.
 Bonglifnir, Philip, iii., 193.
 Bonham, Martyn, ii., 333.
 Bonharinck, Christiaen, iii., 148, 163, 175.
 — Marie, iii., 175.
 Bonima, Tierri de Fryse, i., 209.
 Boninck, Boninghe, Bonninck, Antonina, iii., 170.
 — Denis de, i., 395.
 — Gerrard, ii., 471; iii., 149, 164, 170.
 — Jacques de, i., 396.
 Bonis, Bonys, Joan, ii., 422.
 — John, i., 438.
 Bonkerton, Brues, ii., 407.
 — Daniel, ii., 407.
 — Hester, ii., 407.
 — Susan, ii., 407.
 — Tobias, ii., 407.
 Bonmarche, Nicholas, i., 172; iii., 59 (3), 107, (2).
 Bonnell, Bonneel, Bonell, David, iii., 154, 165, 195.
 — Philip, i., 82.
 Bonner, Bonere, Bonera, Bonero, Bonier, Boner, Alexander, ii., 328.
 — Andrewe, iii., 290.
 — Dethyke, i, 103.
 — Dyddy, iii., 397.
 — Fantin (Fauntyne), i., 415.
 — Francis, i., 305, 333.
 — Garret le, iii., 33.
 — Jane, ii., 449, 459.
 — John, i., 431; iii., 211.
 — Magdalen, ii., 213.
 — Peter, i., 226; iii., 386.
 — Richard, ii., 102.
 Bonnet, Bonnett, Bonetto, Bonnyt, etc., Agnes, iii., 81.
 — Anthonetta, iii., 34, 81.
 — Henry, Hendrick, ii., 378, 433, 471; iii., 34, 81, 147, 163, 170.
 — John, ii., 433; iii., 81, 225.
 — Joyce, i., 141.
 — Margaret, iii., 81, 111.
 — Mary, iii., 225.
 — Michael, ii., 433; iii., 34.
 — Recco, Rocko, ii., 222, 252, 404.
 Bonny, Bony, Agnes, iii., 81, 111.
 — Bastian, i., 48, 62.
 — John, iii., 34, 81, 105, 111, 112.
 — Peter, ii., 375.
 — Robert, ii., 326.
 Bonnyers, Anne, ii., 234.
 Bonrode, Henrie, ii., 458.
 Bonseigneur, Bonesengour, Bounsemor, Bonisia, Bernardin de, i., 306; ii., 58; iii., 349.
 — Katherine, ii., 58; iii., 349.
 Bonsemeth, John, i., 59.
 Bonsin, Catherine, ii., 384.
 — Cornelius, ii., 384.
 Bonsoye, Bastian, iii., 410.
 — Julian, iii., 410.
 Bonsy, Cornelis de, ii., 204.
 Bontans, Bontens, Adam, ii., 413.
 — James, i., 267.
 Bontard, George, iii., 51.
 Bontarow, Symon, i., 351.
 Bontayns, Nicholl, i., 1.
 Bonte, John, ii., 404.
 Bonteflar, Bontyfler, etc., Blanche, i., 476; ii., 41.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 476; ii., 41; iii., 392.
 Bontemps, Jacob, i., 289.
 Bontenaken, Bontinakine, Bounnagle, Bountenacle, Bountenaken, Bowntenaken, etc., Agnes, iii., 355.
 — Annis, i., 444; ii., 71.
 — Giles, i., 304, 332, 366, 444; ii., 71, 154, 201, 213, 226, 314, 383, 389 (2), 411, 428, 440, 442; iii., 355.
 — Mary, ii., 465.
 — Tanneken, ii., 465.
 Bonts, Bonters, Peter, ii., 378, 414.
 — Sara, ii., 386.
 Bonvallet, Bonvallelt, John, i., 249.
 Bonvix, Bonvyce, Anthony, i., 39, 86.
 — Benedick, i., 129.
 Bonvois, Aubart, iii., 189.
 — Sara, iii., 189.
 Bonvonile, Peter, i., 325.
 Bonyfante, Bonyvant, Peter, ii., 180.
 — Thomas, i., 36.
 Bonytant, Jaques, i., 38, 120, 146.
 Bonzer, Richard, i., 93.
 Boo, John de, i., 15.
 — Mary de, iii., 11 (2).
 Boocher. See Bocher.
 Booke, Myssyn de, ii., 198.
 — Stephens de, iii., 368.
 — Toinette, ii., 198.
 Bookebynder, William, i., 83.
 Bookee, James, iii., 296.
 — Peter, iii., 233.
 Booker, Olive, iii., 103.
 — Peter, iii., 103.
 Bookett, Robert, ii., 401.

- Boole, John, ii., 470.
 Boomer, Lambert, ii., 292.
 Boone, Boonen, Herman, ii., 381.
 ——— John, ii., 240.
 ——— Peter, iii., 35.
 ——— Martin, ii., 209, 413.
 Boorce, James, ii., 247.
 Boorde, Agnes, iii., 443.
 ——— Martyn, iii., 443.
 Booreman, Robert, i., 28.
 Boos, Boosse, Barnarde, i., 16.
 ——— John du, ii., 467.
 ——— Lawrence, ii., 411, 468.
 Boosyne, Cornelis, ii., 132.
 Boot, James, iii., 309.
 Bootes, Henrick, ii., 246.
 Booteso, Frauncis, iii., 217.
 Bootet, Esay, iii., 273.
 ——— Madeline, iii., 273.
 Bopte, Francis, ii., 10.
 Bopyr? Beaupere, Dominic, i., 306.
 Borbeck, Lucas, iii., 55.
 Borcharde, James, i., 22.
 Borchgrane, Caerle, ii., 207, 209.
 Borck, Martyn, i., 341.
 Borde, William, iii., 403.
 Borden, John, iii., 367.
 Bordes, Bordez, Baldwyne de, iii., 29, 125, 126,
 128, 129, 131.
 Bordewe, Nicolas, i., 82.
 Bordiate, John, iii., 265.
 Bordyer, Petrus, i., 147.
 Bore, Jane, iii., 237.
 ——— John, i., 83.
 ——— Mawkyn, ii., 130.
 Borecot, i., 198.
 Boreham, Borham, Boran, ii., 328.
 ——— Christofer, i., 154, 156.
 Boremaster, Harman, ii., 253.
 Bores, Ellen, ii., 71.
 ——— George, ii., 71.
 ——— Peter, ii., 71.
 Borfoyne, Peter, i., 442.
 Borfraye, Charles, iii., 356.
 Borgame, Henry, i., 265.
 Borgen, Borgin, Henry, Herry, i., 241, 468;
 iii., 366.
 ——— Michael, iii., 203.
 Borges, George, iii., 35.
 Borgonye, Henry, ii., 98.
 Borgrave, John, iii., 54.
 ——— Peter le, ii., 389; iii., 54.
 Borke, Leven de. See Bock, Lieven de.
 Borley, William, Gillam, i., 148, 190, 192.
 Borman, Sebastian, ii., 296.
 Borne, Borner, Anthony, i., 335.
 ——— Baptiste, i., 164.
 ——— Cornelis, i., 170, 373; iii., 401.
 ——— John, i., 21.
 ——— Marie, iii., 392.
 ——— Peter, iii., 384.
 Bornis, Bornits, Joris, iii., 148, 161.
 Borono, John, Baptist, i., 48, 96.
 Borough, Titman, iii., 32.
 Borowe, Borrow, Baptista, i., 130.
 ——— John, i., 8; iii., 407.
 ——— Peter, iii., 8.
 Borre, Henry, iii., 366.
 ——— Olyffe, i., 236.
 Borseller, Abraham, iii., 252.
 Borsham, Michael, iii., 250.
 Borsin, Jaques de, ii., 318.
 Borstmans, Korst, i., 370.
 Bos, Bose, Boso, Annis, ii., 381.
 ——— Barnard, i., 469.
 ——— Marke, i., 353, 384.
 Bosch. See Bush.
 Boschman, Henry, ii., 412.
 Boswell, Anthony, ii., 181.
 Bosgroove, Nicholas, ii., 220.
 Boshawsen, Peter, ii., 191.
 Boshe, Jelles, i., 186.
 ——— John, i., 41.
 Boskan, Henry, iii., 28.
 Bosmaecker, Bosroemaker, Cornelys, i., 279,
 285.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 285.
 Bosman, Henry, Hendrick, ii., 468; iii., 46,
 142, 156, 175.
 ——— James, Jaques, ii., 362; iii., 357.
 ——— Widow, iii., 19.
 Bosquiel, Peter, Pierre du, i., 397, 398, 399;
 ii., 213.
 Bossar, Robert, i., 98.
 Bosschaert, Mary, ii., 469.
 ——— Vincentia, ii., 387, 388.
 Bosschen, Catherine, ii., 383.
 Bosse, Firmin de, i., 15.
 ——— Rans (Hans), i., 74.
 ——— Jane, i., 311.
 ——— Job, i., 217.
 ——— John, i., 26.
 ——— Lucas, i., 418.
 ——— Marke, i., 310.
 ——— Octavian, 130.
 ——— Philip, ii., 290.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 257.
 ——— William, i., 194, 311.

- Bossey, David, ii., 145.
 ——— John, ii., 157.
 ——— Laura, ii., 145.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 145.
 Bossier, Haunce, ii., 29.
 Bossome, Margery, iii., 103.
 Bossuyt, Bossuyts, Bartholomew van, i., 270,
 278.
 Bossyns, John, ii., 464.
 Bostier, Richard, i., 290.
 Boston, John, ii., 157.
 Bostote, Mekyn, ii., 193.
 Bosy, Augustine, iii., 402.
 ——— Mary, iii., 402.
 Bosyn, Cornelis, ii., 410.
 Bote, Arnold, i., 85.
 Botekyn, Tyse, i., 324.
 Boteman, Botman, Corren, i., 54.
 ——— Harman, i., 45.
 ——— Michael, i., 177.
 ——— Muse, iii., 365.
 Bothe, Mathew, i., 21.
 ——— Symon, i., 421.
 ——— Thomas, i., 132.
 ——— William, iii., 350.
 Botleyn, Peter, i., 10.
 Botron, Noy, ii., 457.
 Botson, John, i., 226.
 Bott, — i., 32.
 Bottallye, Bottolie, Arthur, ii., 282.
 ——— Peter, ii., 283, 333.
 Botteler, Botler, Bottelar, Adrian, i., 288, 394.
 ——— Demytry, i., 88.
 ——— Janneken, ii., 464.
 ——— Jeane, ii., 384.
 Bottre, Thomas, iii., 417.
 Bouc, Boucq, Aymerz de, i., 394.
 ——— Noë le, i., 397.
 Boucher, Boucheat, Dominick, iii., 359.
 ——— Peter, ii., 305. See also Bocher.
 Bouchlion, Bouchliorn, Gelius, i., 274, 280.
 Boucket, Bouckhet, Jacob, i., 205.
 Bouclier, Hans, i., 274.
 Boudaen, Boudens, Matthias, ii., 205.
 ——— Victor, i., 283.
 Boudart, Boudaert, Lieven, ii., 462; iii., 165.
 ——— Sippora, iii., 174.
 ——— Synken, iii., 174.
 Boudry, Jaques de, iii., 189.
 Boufe, Alyce, iii., 336.
 ——— Reynold, iii., 336.
 Bougardes, Henry, ii., 89.
 Bougham, Conrad, ii., 111.
 Boughton, Adam, ii., 423.
 Boughton, Thomas, i., 46.
 Boukar, Bowker, Giles, ii., 137.
 Boulcester, John, ii., 77.
 Boules. See Boulle.
 Boulin, Jacques, i., 396.
 Boulle, Boules, Pierre, i., 397, 398, 399.
 ——— Francis, ii., 222.
 Boulongne, Boulongue, Arnauld de, i., 290, 394.
 ——— Laurens de, i., 397.
 Boulte, Henry, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 ——— Mathew, iii., 101. See also Bolt.
 Boultell, Boultells, Bowtell, Catherine,
 Katherine, iii., 57, 95.
 ——— Giles, ii., 390, 428, 440, 442; iii., 57 (2),
 95.
 ——— Haunce, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3), 95.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 57 (3).
 ——— James, Jaques, iii., 18, 95, 137.
 ——— Jane, ii., 168.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 168.
 ——— Peter, ii., 168, 390; iii., 137.
 ——— Widow, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 130, 137.
 Boultis, Bowltis, Katherine, ii., 262.
 ——— Peter, ii., 243, 262.
 ——— Sara, ii., 243, 262.
 ——— Sykin, ii., 243.
 Boulton, Boulteen, Bouten, Adam, iii., 261,
 276.
 ——— Charles, iii., 286.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 166.
 Bouilty, Philip, ii., 435.
 Bounde, Symon, i., 345.
 Bounfof. See Bountfof.
 Boungear. See Bongar.
 Bounsemor. See Bonseigneur.
 Bount, Bounte, Annes, iii., 420.
 ——— Wicker, Vicar, ii., 375; iii., 420.
 Bountaies, John, iii., 371.
 Bountie, John, i., 68.
 Bountmex, Veven, Vivian, iii., 360.
 Bountyfer. See Bonteflar.
 Bourchar, Thomas, i., 291.
 Bourde, Cornelius, iii., 72 (2).
 ——— Joan, iii., 72 (2).
 Bourden, M. de, ii., 400.
 Bourduville, Stephan, i., 289.
 Boureson, Nell, i., 19.
 Bourey, Boury, Elizabeth, iii., 196.
 ——— Toby, iii., 243. See also Bowrey.
 Bourg, Bourge, Andreas, ii., 119 (2).
 ——— Martin le, i., 288.
 Bourguinon, Bourghinomus, Laurence, i., 389,
 393; iii., 346.

- Bourne, Bowrne, Borne, John, i., 404; ii., 17.
 Bourse, James, i., 406.
 Bouser. See Bowser.
 Bousey, Bousy, Cornelys de, ii., 206.
 — Nicholas, iii., 191.
 Boushe, Gyles, Jylles, i., 99.
 — James, iii., 134.
 — Jane, ii., 478.
 — John, ii., 478.
 Bousquill, Iva de, ii., 35.
 — Peter de., ii., 35.
 Bouste, Arnet i., 266.
 Bousyn, James, ii., 411.
 Bouten, Abraham, iii., 166. See also Boulton.
 Bouter, Bouters, Adam, iii., 146, 159.
 — Abraham, iii., 350.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Peter, i., 386; iii., 350.
 — Sara, iii., 350.
 Boutry, Tomas, i., 398.
 Bouts, Jasper, ii., 465.
 — Peter, ii., 465.
 Bouve, Boove, Boeue, Bouue, Andreas, iii., 109, 152.
 — Janneken, iii., 152.
 — John, ii., 319.
 — Lowys, iii., 153, 165, 179, 270.
 — Maria, Mary, iii., 153, 179, 270.
 Bove, Thyse, Tyce, i., 13, 16. See also Bouve and Bover.
 — Widow de la, iii., 292.
 Boven, Alexander, ii., 422, 446.
 Bovenge, Adam, ii., 238.
 Bover, Bouer, Adam, iii., 193.
 — Francis, ii., 356.
 — John, iii., 10, 63 (3).
 — Lewes, iii., 216.
 — Mary, iii., 193. See also Bove.
 Boverin, Samuel, iii., 18, 57 (3), 94.
 Boverly, Boueree, Andreas, iii., 251.
 — Daniel, ii., 306.
 Bovey, Bovy, Boyve, Andrew, Andreas, ii., 302; iii., 70 (2), 290.
 — Francis, iii., 50.
 — John, ii., 302.
 — Lewes, iii., 237, 295.
 — Luce, iii., 50.
 Bovier, Boviere, Bouier, Bovyer, Edward de, iii., 217.
 — Francis, iii., 204.
 — Lewes, iii., 134.
 — Lucy, iii., 293.
 Bovyn, Hans, i., 147.
 Bowber, Andreas, ii., 190.
 Bowcer, Bowcers, Frauncis, i., 416.
 — Isabel, i., 447.
 — Peter, ii., 164.
 Bowchye, Paul, ii., 192.
 Bowde, Bowder, Lieven, iii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 99 (2).
 — Reynold, i., 308.
 — Richard, iii., 352.
 — Simkyn, iii., 247.
 Bowdell, Mathias, iii., 442.
 Bowden, Adam, iii., 99.
 — Andrese, ii., 162.
 — John, ii., 401.
 — Mathias, ii., 297, 315.
 — Sara, iii., 32, 99.
 Bowdeson, Boudeson, Bowdesson, Bowdesdon, Abraham, iii., 48.
 — Nicholas, ii., 389 (2), iii., 20, 48, 93, 109 (2).
 Bowdett, Jaques, ii., 256, 321.
 Bowding, Barnard, iii., 86.
 Bowdowe, Judith, iii., 333.
 — Mary, ii., 56; iii., 333.
 — Novell de, iii., 333.
 — Salomon, iii., 333.
 Bowdracke, Daniel, ii., 18.
 Bowdry, Elizabeth, iii., 187.
 — Johannes, iii., 187. See also Boudry.
 Bowdwen, Bowdwin, Bowdewyn, James, ii., 365.
 — Mistress, iii., 353, 354.
 — Peter, iii., 416. See also Baudouin.
 Bowe, Anne de, ii., 243.
 — Frauncis, i., 343.
 — Henrie, i., 262.
 — Hubberd de, ii., 243, 262.
 — James, ii., 243.
 — John, i., 128, 191, 462; ii., 310.
 — Katherine, ii., 197, 243.
 — Marten, iii., 306.
 — Mary de, ii., 197, 243.
 — Peter de, ii., 197.
 Bowell, Peter, i., 387.
 — William, ii., 79.
 Bowelles, Powell, i., 358.
 Bowemer, John, i., 261.
 — Peter, i., 261, 263.
 Bowemet, John, i., 262.
 Bowen, Adam, iii., 55, 101, 243, 286.
 — Christian, ii., 227, 351.
 — Peter, ii., 231, 441.
 Bowence, Bowens, Bouwens, Dominic, i., 279, 285; iii., 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 235, 250, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 289.

- Bowence, Lysken, i., 285.
 — Peter Paul, ii., 420.
 — Susan, iii., 150.
 Bowendes, Joyce, ii., 159.
 Bowenson, Dominico, iii., 69.
 Bowentayens, James, i., 231.
 Bower, Adam, ii., 366.
 — Edward, iii., 393.
 — John, i., 71, 123; iii., 318, 386.
 — Robert, iii., 205.
 Bowerbanckes, Barnet, iii., 75.
 Bowers, Dominick, iii., 209.
 — Martin, iii., 209.
 — Robert, ii., 358.
 Bowes, Barnard, i., 343.
 — Bastian, i., 349.
 — Derick, iii., 342.
 — Sir Jerome, ii., 8.
 — Joan, ii., 51.
 — John de, i., 243.
 — Joyce, ii., 73, 241.
 — Peter, ii., 14.
 Bowfarnys, Arnold, ii., 260.
 Bowgar, Bowgard, Bowge, John, ii., 68.
 — Maynarde, i., 16.
 — Rowland, i., 23.
 Bowhosen, Hans, iii., 395.
 Bowiar, Bowier. See Bowyer.
 Bowit, Hester, i., 431.
 Bowke, James, iii., 279.
 Bowkland, Tomakyn, iii., 257.
 Bowkyn, Edward, iii., 325.
 Bowland, Bowlande,† Jacob, iii., 264,
 275.
 — James, iii., 255, 257.
 — John, i., 416.
 Bowle, Anthony, ii., 177.
 — Augustin, ii., 187.
 — Fett, i., 343.
 — Francis, ii., 320.
 — Peter, ii., 176.
 Bowlen, Bowlyn, Adrian, iii., 357.
 — Haunce, i., 333; iii., 357.
 — Katherine, i., 355.
 — Peter, i., 333; iii., 357.
 Bowler, Bowlars, Hans, i., 96 (2).
 Bowles, Francis, ii., 302, 389 (2).
 — George, ii., 422.
 — Susan, ii., 302.
 Bowling, Bertrand, ii., 324.
 — Dominick, iii., 90.
 Bowlly, George, iii., 6, 61 (3).
 — Jacob, iii., 6, 61 (3), 98.
 — Katherine, iii., 6.
 Bowltas, Lucy, ii., 194.
 — Peter, ii., 194.
 — Sara, ii., 194.
 Bowlter, Bowlters, Anthony, iii., 351.
 — Martyn, i., 417.
 — Peter, ii., 243.
 Bowlton, Gaberell, i., 230.
 Bowltrys, Bowltres, Sara, ii., 390, 394.
 Bowman, Boweman, Boman, Alice, i., 254;
 ii., 152.
 — Henry, i., 187.
 — Jacob, ii., 184.
 — James, ii., 229, 261.
 — John, i., 315, 325, 436, 438; ii., 186,
 230.
 — Lucas, i., 435; ii., 5.
 — Peter, i., 167, 326.
 — William, i., 70, 107, 112, 152, 195; iii.,
 317.
 Bowmarche, Bowmercy, John, iii., 438.
 — Nicholas, i., 435; ii., 184; iii., 438.
 Bowmar, —, iii., 329.
 Bowmer, Angell, ii., 360.
 — Anthony, i., 440.
 — Cornelis, i., 90.
 — Henry, i., 190.
 — John, i., 36.
 — Leonard, ii., 360.
 — Peron, i., 440.
 — Richard, i., 351, 465; ii., 117.
 Bowne, Catline de, ii., 265.
 Bowneson, Valyne, iii., 384.
 Bowney, Peter, iii., 88.
 Bownon, Peter, ii., 267.
 Bowntayne, James, i., 351.
 Bownten, John, i., 24.
 Bowntenaken. See Bontenaken.
 Bowpere, Dominic, i., 323.
 Bowre, Bowrey, Bowry, Bowrye, Bourey,
 Agnes, ii., 43.
 — Jane, ii., 398, 408.
 — John, i., 329, 435; ii., 43, 183, 185,
 200; iii., 437.
 — Mary, i., 20.
 — Robert, iii., 427.
 Bowrkayne, Laurens, iii., 407.
 Bowsen, Bowssen, Cornelius de, ii., 273.
 — Katherine de, ii., 273.
 — Peter, i., 318.
 Bowser, Bouser, Andrew, ii., 219, 305.
 — Thomas, iii., 413.
 Bowshet, Dominick, i., 324, 325.
 Bowsinge, Bowsynge, Abraham, iii., 337.
 — Bastian, iii., 337.

- Bowsinge, Bowsynge, Cornelis, i., 452; iii., 337.
 — Katheryne, iii., 337.
 — Peternell, iii., 337.
 Bowskell, Peter, ii., 202.
 Bowssett, Philip, i., 99.
 Bowstard, Robert, i., 323.
 — Robyn, i., 323.
 Bowt, Bowte, Bowteare, Bowter, Bowtes, Bowters, Adam, ii., 289.
 — Baldwin, ii., 434.
 — George, ii., 326.
 — Hans, ii., 297.
 — Jacklyn, iii., 444.
 — James, iii., 310.
 — Margaret, ii., 289.
 — Peter, ii., 326, 332. See also Bowthe.
 Bowtell, Bowteel, Peter, ii., 231; iii., 242.
 Bowter. See Bowt.
 Bowthand, John, i., 391; iii., 383.
 Bowthe, Francis, ii., 177.
 — Thomas, i., 183. See also Bowt.
 Bowthowe, Michael, ii., 180.
 Bowton, Bowtone, Adam, ii., 457; iii., 3, 38, 224.
 — Jane, iii., 3, 38.
 — Nicholas, ii., 456.
 Bowtoun, Richard, iii., 261.
 Bowyer, Boeyer, Bohere, Bowier, etc, Christian, i., 373.
 — Christofer, ii., 227.
 — Henricke, iii., 322.
 — James le, iii., 40, 78.
 — John, i., 6, 16, 28, 105; iii., 304, 320.
 — Rowland, iii., 318.
 — Thomas, i., 46.
 Bowyn, Bowyns, Adam, ii., 449, 459.
 — Laurens, i., 177.
 Bowys, Jasper, i., 178.
 Bowzt, William, i., 445.
 Box, Boxe, Andrew, i., 341.
 — Godfrey, i., 325, 417; ii., 25, 158, 214, 298, 321, 340, 389 (2), 428; iii., 347.
 — Godfrey, jr., ii., 25.
 — John, Giovanni, i., 304, 331, 366, 417, iii., 347.
 — Peter, i., 183, 304.
 Boxard, Arnold, iii., 307.
 Boxeley, James, iii., 390.
 — Johanne, iii., 390.
 Boxis, Martin, iii., 67 (3).
 Boxsum, John, i., 194.
 Boy, Boye, Giles de, ii., 164, 225, 304, 411.
 — Jane de, ii., 120.
 Boy, Boye, John de, i., 168; ii., 120.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Michael de, ii., 353.
 — Peter, Peter de, ii., 54; iii., 204.
 — Phyllis (Filles) de, ii., 304.
 — Pinkine de, ii., 225.
 — William de, ii., 408.
 Boya, Boyan, Christian, ii., 186; iii., 361.
 Boycarde, Boycarte, Abraham, iii., 358.
 — Arnoll, iii., 358.
 — Katherine, iii., 358.
 — Peter, iii., 358.
 — Segar, iii., 358.
 Boyce, Augustyne, i., 434.
 — Baudewell, ii., 484.
 — John de, iii., 123.
 — Laurence de, ii., 197.
 — Margaret, i., 459.
 — Mary de, ii., 197.
 — Segar de, iii., 268, 272, 273, 295. See also Boyse.
 Boychell, Peter, iii., 309.
 Boydaunce, Garrett, iii., 345.
 Boyden, John, i., 184.
 Boyebyam, Francis, i., 99.
 Boyell, Augustine, ii., 160.
 Boyens, Marie, i., 459.
 Boyent, Markes, i., 92.
 Boyern, Cran, i., 9.
 Boyes, Abraham de, iii., 239.
 — Claude, Gloyde, ii., 180.
 — John de, i., 307; ii., 313.
 — John Coeque, i., 182.
 — Joice, ii., 61.
 — Michael de, ii., 313.
 — Peter, ii., 180; iii., 409.
 — Richard, iii., 435.
 — Samuel, iii., 239.
 — Thomas, i., 243. See also Boys.
 Boyet, John, ii., 294.
 Boyon, John, iii., 362.
 Boyr, Boyre, Adam, iii., 89.
 — John de, iii., 89.
 — Pauwells de, i., 374.
 Boys, Antoinette, ii., 263.
 — Barnard, ii., 99.
 — Charles de, i., 325.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 10.
 — Henrick, ii., 164.
 — John, i., 300, 358; ii., 65, 175.
 — Mawdlyn de, ii., 346.
 — Michael de, ii., 16, 263, 481.
 — Peter, ii., 179, 253.
 — Widow de, iii., 119. See also Boyes.

- Boyse, Boyssse, Francis, ii., 163.
 — Harman, i., 242.
 — Peter, i., 414.
 — Thomas de, ii., 307.
 Boysley, Lawrence de, ii., 303.
 Boysshe, John, i., 82.
 Boyve, Adrian, i., 44.
 — Mathew, i., 44.
 Bozart, Allonse de, ii., 324.
 Bra, Jacob de, i., 290.
 Brabant, Brabent, Katerina, i., 139 ; ii., 407.
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 Brabanters, Anna, i., 284.
 Brabantue, Goddard, iii., 358.
 Brabie, Braby, Gregory, ii., 304.
 — William, i., 435.
 Brabonne, Barbara, ii., 422.
 Bracht, Jan, iii., 160, 172.
 — Pieter, ii., 211, 212, 414, 474 ; iii., 147, 160, 172.
 Brack, Mechtel, iii., 151.
 Brackelman, Bracleman, Brakelman, Allet, iii., 7.
 — Nicholas, Niclaes, ii., 212 ; iii., 7.
 — Quintina, ii., 379.
 — Widow, ii., 480.
 — William, ii., 379.
 Brackemans, Brakman, George, i., 35.
 — Lieven, ii., 466.
 Brackett, Vincenzey, John, iii., 248.
 Bracy, Elizabeth, ii., 160.
 Bradarmin, Biasio, ii., 40.
 Bradbere, Mr., iii., 421.
 Braddon, Peter, ii., 302.
 Bradey, Charles, iii., 80.
 Bradford, Widow, iii., 2, 75.
 Bradley, Braydelye, Anthony, i., 321.
 — Charles, iii., 110.
 — Cornelis, i., 80.
 — Hughe, i., 321 ; iii., 393.
 — Mawdelyn, i., 321 ; iii., 393.
 — Robert, i., 230, 238.
 Bradshawe, Henry, ii., 224.
 — John, ii., 364, 472.
 Braetes, Anne, ii., 381.
 Brain, Brane, Garret, i., 51.
 — John, iii., 123.
 Braithewaite, George, iii., 380.
 Brake, Gabriel, iii., 86.
 Brakelyn, John, ii., 313.
 Braker, Solomon, ii., 380.
 Brallworte, Robert, i., 26.
 Brame, Daniell, iii., 247.
 — John, ii., 146.
 Brame, Nicholas, ii., 128.
 Brameston, Antony, i., 98.
 Bramfier, Marie, ii., 246.
 — William, Gilliam, ii., 246. See also Brantfeare.
 Bramount, Aschamo, i., 389.
 Bramse, Daniel, iii., 282.
 Bran, Garrad, i., 82.
 Branbell, Cæsar, iii., 75.
 Branborne, John, ii., 46.
 Branche, Garrat, i., 82, 169.
 — John, ii., 215.
 Brand,—, goldsmith, iii., 377.
 Brand, Brande, Brandts, Brandt, Brant, Bande, Albert, i., 337.
 — Aledt, i., 269, 368.
 — Bartholomew, i., 293 ; ii., 162 ; iii., 330, 376.
 — Caterina de, i., 284 ; iii., 172.
 — Garret, iii., 34, 81.
 — George, iii., 21, 83, 111.
 — Gerard, ii., 473 ; iii., 147, 161, 172.
 — Hans de, i., 275, 280.
 — Jasper, i., 50.
 — John, Jan, i., 21, 326, 339, 386 ; ii., 185, 227 (2) 228, 347, 352, 353, 361, 393 ; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96, 263.
 — Marcus, iii., 199.
 — Peter, i., 304, 337 ; ii., 70 ; iii., 384.
 — Willhelm de, i., 277, 284.
 Brandell, Lasard, iii., 51.
 Branden, John, iii., 13, 431.
 — Netelyne, iii., 13.
 Branding, John, iii., 88.
 Brandon, Walter, i., 311.
 Brandrick, John, ii., 451.
 Brandrons, Catherine, ii., 472.
 Brangier, Branger, Braniour, Gabriell, i., 310, 352, 415 ; ii., 22.
 Braninge, Emma, i., 260.
 Branke, Adam, iii., 382.
 Brankeley, Robert, iii., 319.
 Bransell, Nicholas, ii., 280.
 Brantesman, Jacob, ii., 397.
 Brantfeare, William, ii., 366.
 Brare, Philippe de, ii., 463.
 Bras, Brase, Brason, Brassin, Brasson, Deribe, ii., 27.
 — Evan, i., 6, 29.
 — Martyn, i., 255.
 — Oliver, i., 317, 412 ; ii., 441 ; iii., 16, 62, (3), 84, 125, 127, 390.
 — Perren de, ii., 296.
 Brasemer, Henry, i., 5.

- Brasham, Oliver, ii., 335. See Brasson.
 Brasier, Giles, iii., 416.
 Brasseur, Pierre, i., 399; ii., 213.
 Braswel, Peter, ii., 219.
 Brath, Peter, ii., 378.
 Braughte, Jacob, ii., 372.
 Braughton, James, iii., 278.
 Braund, Bartholomew, ii., 124.
 Braunge, Kateline, iii., 244.
 Brauwer, John, ii., 465.
 Brawne, Margaret, ii., 37.
 Brawneing, Elias, iii., 14.
 — Katherine., iii., 14.
 Brawsell, Peter, ii., 305.
 Bray, Braye, Brayes, Bartell de, ii., 153.
 — Jacob de, ii., 327.
 — John de, ii., 116; iii., 400.
 — Morrell, ii., 284.
 — Thomas, iii., 328.
 — William, i., 121.
 Braybrooke, Jacob, ii., 221.
 Braykynfeyld, John, i., 13.
 Braymaker, John de, ii., 388.
 Braymer, Daniell, iii., 182.
 Breakpott. See Breckpott.
 Breame, Breme Bremer, John, i., 53, 82, 171.
 — Joice, i., 250.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 34, 110, 198, 217.
 — Vincent, i., 169 (2).
 Brear, Breer, John, i., 105, 108; iii., 318.
 — Robert, i., 300; ii., 312.
 Brearde, Breart, Mary, ii., 65, 224.
 — Robert, ii., 65.
 Breband, Nicholas, 75.
 Breckpott, Brekepott, Breakepotte, Brickpote,
 Brickpott, Adrian, i., 322, 368, 372,
 441; ii., 38, 188; iii., 353.
 — Angell, ii., 263.
 — Barbara, i., 322; ii., 38; iii., 353.
 — Emanuel iii., 353.
 — Francis, iii., 330.
 — John, i., 249.
 Breckstone, Frauncis, i., 308.
 Bredow, Adrian, iii., 308.
 Breer. See Brear.
 Breets, Mary, ii., 466 (2).
 Breeze, Dierick, ii., 316.
 Breffe, Joyce, i., 323.
 — Lewes, i., 323.
 Brefoe, John, iii., 234, 279.
 Bregman, Peter, i., 223, 227; iii., 326.
 Bregneaus, Aman, iii., 398.
 — Barbara, iii., 398.
 Brehaerdt, Gregory (Gregorius), i., 204.
 Breier, Adriaen de, i., 385.
 Breikston, Peter, ii., 313.
 Breke, Rowland, i., 356.
 Brekeman, Arnold, i., 93.
 — John, i., 93.
 Breman, Breaman, Bremen, Bremon,
 Cornelis, i., 270.
 — Harry, i., 119, 231, 244.
 — René le, ii., 401.
 — Vincent, i., 314, 327, 439; ii., 49.
 — Widow, ii., 183.
 — Wyncell, i., 104; iii., 353.
 Bremles, Johan, i., 340.
 Brene, Peter, ii., 53.
 Brengge, John, i., 116, 226.
 Brenkhers, Arthur, ii., 232.
 — Sara, ii., 232.
 Brenman, Harry, i., 146.
 Brennias, —, iii., 259.
 Brent, James, ii., 426.
 Breskett, Anthony, i., 131.
 Breston, Cornelis, iii., 309.
 Bretayne, John (Johannes), i., 198, 218.
 Breton, Harve, i., 13.
 Brettall, Brettell, John, i., 109, 155, 156.
 Breull, Bryll, Theodore, iii., 223.
 Brevan, David, iii., 294.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 — Mary, iii., 294.
 — Salomon, iii., 294. See also Brewen.
 Brewe, James, ii., 33.
 — Margaret, ii., 33.
 — Mary de, iii., 104.
 — Peter de, iii., 104.
 — Warner, ii., 315.
 Brewen, Brewin, Brewyn, Adam, ii., 284.
 — Anne, ii., 161.
 — Ellis, ii., 182, 249, 300.
 — Jane, ii., 257.
 — Katherine, ii., 300.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 253.
 — Thomas, ii., 161, 257.
 Brewer, Brewar, Brewier, Bruer, Bruwer,
 Aryan, iii., 391.
 — Barnes, i., 296.
 — Bartholomew, i., 408; ii., 31.
 — Dirrick, ii., 215, 402.
 — Edward vndera, ii., 160.
 — Francis, i., 332.
 — Hans, i., 10.
 — Harmon, i., 252.
 — Henry (Henricus), Henrick, i., 147,
 189, 408; ii., 159.
 — Janekin, ii., 286.

- Brewer, Brewar, Brewier, Bruer, Bruwer,
Job, ii., 286, 329, 381, 468; iii., 19, 46,
92, 149, 163, 182.
- John, i., 145, 167, 448; ii., 191, 231,
260, 323, 411; iii., 8, 44, 221, 376,
380.
- Lambert, i., 305, 366.
- Lenard, i., 90.
- Martyn, i., 293.
- Parnell, ii., 405.
- Peter, i., 352; ii., 226, 273; iii., 363.
- Salomon de, ii., 334.
- Stephen, ii., 253; iii., 67 (3).
- Symon, ii., 253, 355, 410, 426; iii., 399.
- Thomas, ii., 229, 393.
- Troyken, iii., 391.
- William, ii., 287, 321, 405, 426. See
also Brower.
- Brewkewson, Jasper, i., 54.
- Browse. See Bruce.
- Brewsson, Lewis, i., 95.
- Brey, Jane de, ii., 266.
- John de, ii., 266.
- Lambert, i., 207.
- Breymonde, John, iii., 386.
- Brian, Margaret, i., 360.
- Widow, ii., 485. See also Bryan.
- Briart, Briat, Briert, Briett, Mary, ii., 298,
380.
- Peter, i., 46; iii., 360.
- Robert, ii., 165, 224; iii., 361.
- Widow, ii., 298.
- Brice, Bries, Bryce, John, i., 335, 416, 427;
ii., 270, 475; iii., 244, 368.
- Samuel, iii., 60 (3), 98.
- Vincent, i., 427. See also Brise.
- Brick, Maudlen, iii., 352.
- Peiro, iii., 352.
- Brickas, John, i., 466.
- Brickawe, Mary, ii., 149.
- William, ii., 149.
- Brickeld, Mary, i., 430.
- William, i., 430.
- Bricket, Brycket, Claude, iii., 334.
- John, iii., 334.
- Mary, iii., 334.
- Brickill, Clothe, i., 306.
- Brickleston, Bricleston, Peter, ii., 219, 369.
- Brickley, Bryckley, Francis, ii., 193.
- Brickman, —, ii., 283.
- Brikman, Arnold, i., 303, 359, 411; ii.,
179, 252; iii., 343.
- Christofer, iii., 368.
- John, i., 68.
- Brickman, Lewin, ii., 178.
- Brickpott. See Breckpott.
- Bricksey, Brixcey, Charlotte, ii., 422.
- Widow, ii., 445, 454.
- Bricksted, Peter, ii., 94.
- Bricksten, Peter, ii., 410.
- Bricquen, Jane de, ii., 366.
- Bridall, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
- Bride, Annes, iii., 389.
- Arnold, iii., 389.
- Jacob, iii., 389.
- Peter, iii., 389.
- Bridges, Gyles, iii., 329.
- Isaac de, ii., 223, 302.
- Jane de, ii., 302; iii., 20, 119.
- Joan, ii., 270.
- John, i., 335, 416; ii., 270, 475; iii., 244,
368.
- Bridgman, Brigheman, Brigman, Brigemans,
Ferman, Firmy, i., 345; iii., 375.
- Margaret, ii., 379.
- Mary, i., 345.
- Widow, ii., 290.
- Brier, Agnes, ii., 166.
- Philip de, ii., 318.
- Widow, ii., 166.
- Briers, Crimiera, i., 149.
- Bries. See Brice.
- Briger, John de, i., 466.
- Brigges, Brygges, Frances, i., 299.
- John, i., 160.
- Bright, Brighte, Bryght, Cornelius lez, ii.,
35.
- James, i., 238; ii., 368.
- John, i., 139.
- Brightman, Arnold, i., 67.
- John, i., 24, 67.
- Brigio, Getrardo, i., 339.
- Brigmore, Nicholas, i., 357.
- Brikingworth, Hugh, ii., 34.
- Brilemanse, Tise, i., 362.
- Brill, Frauncis de, iii., 371.
- Theodore, iii., 255, 256, 264, 266, 275.
- Brillman, Widow, iii., 2.
- Brimigiam, Robert, iii., 405.
- Brinchorst, Hugo, i., 281.
- Brinck, Brinke, Brynke, John, i., 236, 261,
345, 349, 473; ii., 110; iii., 372.
- Saint, i., 443.
- Brinckfelde, Shorly, ii., 328.
- Brincklow, Bryneklowe, Anthony, Antoine, i.,
477; ii., 76; iii., 391.
- Bringbarn, Bringeborne, Gylles, i., 237.
- Sainte, i., 297.

- Bringmarshen, Andreas, i., 303.
 Brinkeleye, Brynkeleye, John, i., 264 (2).
 Brinkill, Brynkelles, John, i., 143, 242.
 Briscoe, Bryscoe, William, Guilliam, ii., 237 ;
 iii., 91.
 Brise, Jocelyn, iii., 19.
 Briseley, John, ii., 367.
 Brisken, Rowland, i., 239.
 Brisket, Briskett, Antony, i., 98, 311, 418 ; ii.,
 27.
 Brisselles, Bryssell, Jane, iii., 398.
 ——— Michell, i., 25.
 Brisset, Brysset, William, i., 239.
 Brissy, Sara van, ii., 272.
 Bristow, Bristowe, Brystow, Cornelys, i., 11,
 43, 99, 133, 176, 334.
 ——— John, i., 82, 171.
 ——— Lewis, i., 183.
 Britelen, Catellin, iii., 413.
 Britten, Britton, Brytten, Brytтын, etc., David,
 ii., 133, 335.
 ——— Francis, i., 33.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 63, 100.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 404.
 Brittayne, Ambrose, ii., 121.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 121.
 ——— William, Guillam, ii., 121.
 Broade, Bartholomew, ii., 274.
 Broadhead, Harman, iii., 121.
 Broather, Martha, ii., 268 (2).
 Brocatt, Adrian de, ii., 273.
 Brocelmett, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3).
 ——— Thomas, iii., 61 (3).
 Brochert, Peter, ii., 261.
 Brock, Brocke, Anthony, i., 169.
 ——— Barnard Dan, ii., 39.
 ——— Francis, i., 134.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 145.
 ——— James, iii., 419.
 ——— John, iii., 222, 361.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 145.
 ——— Peter, ii., 449, 459 ; iii., 222, 254, 258,
 259.
 Brockbank, Brokbank, Broockbancke, John,
 i., 409 ; ii., 34, 200.
 Brocker, Broecker, Broerkere, Peter de, ii.,
 208.
 ——— Widow, ii., 469.
 ——— William, i., 222. See also Broker.
 Brockleman, Jonas, iii., 69 (2).
 Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Bartholo-
 mew, ii., 320, 387.
 ——— Harman, i., 238.
 ——— Henry, i., 24.
 Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Peter, i.,
 238 ; iii., 183.
 ——— Richard, ii., 135.
 Brocktuer, Hans, i., 280.
 Broddowe, Doctor, i., 40.
 Brode, Michael, ii., 327.
 Brodebank, Brokbank, John, ii., 200.
 Broderer, Harman, i., 71.
 ——— William, Gyllam, i., 60.
 Brodesonne, Peter, iii., 418.
 Brodley, Cornellys, i., 136, 185.
 Broeders. See Brothers.
 Brograve, Lewis, ii., 405.
 Brokehurst, Arthur, ii., 270.
 Brokell, Frances, ii., 132.
 Brokens, Widow, i., 344.
 Broker, Brooker, Balthasar, i., 53.
 ——— Simon, ii., 447, 457.
 ——— Stase, i., 20.
 ——— William, i., 142.
 Brokhoven, Jasper, i., 167.
 Brokman. See Brockman.
 Brokmiller, Edward, ii., 370.
 Brole, Christian, ii., 269.
 Brolett, —, i., 73.
 Broll, William, Guyllam, i., 186.
 Broman. See Brooman.
 Brombell, Cæsar, iii., 19.
 Brome, Andrew, ii., 219 (2).
 ——— Nicholas de, ii., 354.
 ——— Peter, i., 238.
 Bromehall, Margaret, ii., 259.
 Bromemaker, John de, ii., 336.
 Bromeman, Jane, ii., 161.
 Bromens, Broemens, John (Joannes), Jan, i.,
 275, 281.
 Bromer, Barnard, iii., 33.
 Bromesnerthe, Nicholas, ii., 257.
 Bromet, John, ii., 323.
 Bromfat, Abraham, ii., 316.
 Bromhead, Harman, iii., 114.
 Bromley, Henry, i., 23.
 ——— John, i., 256.
 Bromlyn, Derick, ii., 106.
 Bromswicke, Leonard, iii., 398.
 Bronsword, Beatrice, iii., 1.
 Bromwell, Mrs. ii., 161.
 Bronde, Rouland de, i., 307.
 Brone, Adam, ii., 237.
 ——— Barbara, i., 461.
 ——— Hamon, i., 461.
 Brongell, John, i., 115.
 Bronkere, Adrian de, ii., 226.
 Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, Elias, iii., 135.

- Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, John, ii., 466.
 — Rowland, i., 21.
 Bronoer, Zachary, iii., 22.
 Bronté, Dirick, i., 467.
 Brook, Brooke, Broke, Brouck, Broucq,
 Browke, Broecke, Abraham van den,
 iii., 141.
 — Antonina, i., 57.
 — Arnold, iii., 404.
 — Derrick, ii., 95, 290, 330, 416, 422, 446,
 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.
 — Dominic, i., 240.
 — Edward, iii., 404.
 — Francis, i., 169; iii., 329.
 — Fyrmyn de, i., 5.
 — Gabriel, iii., 11.
 — Henam, i., 94.
 — Henry, iii., 51.
 — James, Jacques le, i., 396, 459.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 219, 374.
 — Magdalen, ii., 103.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 295, 455; ii., 134,
 161, 257, 281, 313; iii., 385.
 — Mathew, ii., 153.
 — Michael de, ii., 301.
 — Nicholas, ii., 176, 264; iii., 383.
 — Pierre, i., 397, 398; ii., 103; iii.,
 351.
 — Rowland (Rowlandus) de, ii., 188, 237,
 285, 330, 433.
 — William, i., 468.
 Brookam, iii., 240.
 Broom, Broome, Ambrose de, iii., 134.
 — Deborah, ii., 470.
 — Isaie, ii., 257.
 — Jasper, ii., 326.
 — William, ii., 470.
 Brooman, Broman, Godfrey, Jeffrey, ii., 257,
 280, 325.
 Brose, Haunce, ii., 321.
 Brosens, Broesens, Joos, i., 281.
 — Jostus, i., 276.
 Brosseley, Francis, iii., 14.
 — John, iii., 14.
 Brothe, William, i., 262. See Brothers.
 Brothers, Broeders, Abednego, iii., 427.
 — Catherine, i., 212, 285.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 200.
 — Giles (Egidius), Gyles, Gilles, i., 116, 177,
 178, 204, 212, 218, 274, 280, 300, 325,
 456; ii., 142, 345, 396, 413, 473; iii.,
 427.
 — Mysa, iii., 427.
 — Rebecca, iii., 427.
 Brothers, Broeders, Susan, iii., 427.
 — Sydra, iii., 427.
 — Tobias, Toby, ii., 345, 396; iii., 427.
 Brough, Broughe, Broughe, Browen, iii., 338.
 — Cornelis, iii., 338.
 — John, i., 312.
 — Peter, iii., 332; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Broughton, Tilman, iii., 80, 113.
 Brover, Marke, iii., 296.
 — Martie, iii., 277.
 — Mary, iii., 232.
 Brow, Browe, Edith, ii., 257.
 — Herry, i., 346.
 — Perina, ii., 380.
 — Salamon de, ii., 219, 301.
 Browaye, Charles de, ii., 176, 213.
 — Clare, ii., 176.
 Browell, Pasquell, ii., 236, 285.
 Browen, Jane, ii., 367.
 — Lawrance, i., 7.
 Brower, Brouwer, Brouwers, Daniel, iii., 149,
 164.
 — Godfrey, i., 103.
 — Lambert, i., 333.
 — Martin, iii., 265.
 — Sara, ii., 469. See also Brewer.
 Browes, William, i., 243.
 Browhelere, John a, iii., 306.
 Browinge, Broinge, Anne, iii., 61.
 — William, iii., 61. See also Browinge.
 Browloe, Meus, iii., 335.
 Browne, —, i., 28.
 Brown, Browne, Broune, Anne, ii., 194.
 — Anthony, ii., 147.
 — Arthur, ii., 183.
 — Balthazar, iii., 128, 132.
 — Baptiste, i., 164.
 — Benedict, ii., 222; iii., 321, 323.
 — Catline, iii., 83.
 — Christian, ii., 6, 269.
 — Deryke, i., 7.
 — Edwarde, i., 315; ii., 317 (2), 452.
 — Eliza, ii., 418.
 — Ellen, i., 402.
 — Gillian, ii., 148.
 — Godfrey Peter, ii., 315.
 — Hans, ii., 38, 154, 439.
 — Harman, i., 21, 22, 45, 108, 126, 153,
 220, 247, 258; iii., 319.
 — Helen, ii., 176.
 — Henry, i., 249, 467; iii., 336, 362.
 — James, i., 6; ii., 151; iii., 96, 381.
 — Jane, Jayne de, iii., 395.
 — Jerome, Geronimus, i., 54, 74.

- Brown, Browne, Broune, John (Johannes), i., 28, 71, 152, 199, 221, 402; ii., 20, 121, 176, 194, 270, 412, 434; iii., 302.
 — Katherine, ii., 121; iii., 395.
 — Laurence, i., 15, 70, 107, 152, 195; iii., 317.
 — Lewen de, iii., 395.
 — Margaret, i., 416; iii., 381.
 — Martyn, i., 346.
 — Mary, ii., 20, 231.
 — Mr., i., 140.
 — Nicholas, iii., 220.
 — Noah, iii., 254.
 — Peter, i., 150, 193, 447; ii., 140, 148, 366; iii., 35, 82, 123, 317.
 — Reynold, i., 7.
 — Richard, i., 15, 70, 107, 112, 152, 195; iii., 317.
 — Robert, i., 3.
 — Rowland, i., 27, 152, 193.
 — Thomas, iii., 349, 391, 400.
 — Widow, iii., 6.
 — William, i., 351; ii., 322.
 Brownesalt, John, ii., 421.
 Browneshe, Andrew, ii., 351.
 Brownesword, —, ii., 421.
 Browney, Elias, iii., 83.
 Browning, Browninge, Anne, ii., 177, 241; iii., 7, 99.
 — Mistress, ii., 280.
 — Quintyn, ii., 241.
 — William, ii., 177 (2), 241 (2), 299; iii., 7, 61 (2), 99.
 — — Jr., iii., 99.
 Brownsman, Jeffrey, ii., 256.
 Browthen, James, ii., 153.
 — Peter, ii., 153.
 Browyer, Jane, ii., 243.
 — Job, ii., 243.
 Broyle, Francis le, ii., 172.
 Broylman, Elizabeth, iii., 397.
 Broyn, Broyne, Jane le, iii., 389.
 — John de, i., 336.
 Bruce, Brewse, Bruse, Anthony, i., 39.
 — Katherine, ii., 395.
 — Patrick, ii., 352.
 — William, i., 119, 231; iii., 326.
 Bruchart, Herman, iii., 152.
 Brucilla, Claude, iii., 294.
 Bracket, Henry, ii., 133.
 Brueke, John, ii., 379. See also Brooke.
 Bruelar, Gabriel, i., 21.
 Bruges, John (Brugensis, Joannes), i., 207; ii., 232, 233.
 Bruges, Symon de, i., 56.
 Brugh, Brughe, Brugghe, Bartel, i., 206.
 — Martyn, i., 156.
 — Maryon, i., 156.
 Brugman, Brukman, Bruggeman, Bruygheman, etc., Durle, iii., 206.
 — Elcken, i., 285.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 167.
 — Fermyn, i., 280.
 — Hermens, Hermyne, i., 205, 208, 213, 271.
 — John, Jan, i., 35, 124, 206.
 — Lodowyck, i., 282.
 — Philips, iii., 148, 163, 167.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 205, 208, 213, 271, 272, 276, 283.
 Bruiton, Mark, iii., 240.
 Brukers, Martin, iii., 278.
 Brul, Brule, François, i., 395.
 — Jane de, i., 321.
 — Michael le, ii., 275.
 — Pierre de, i., 397.
 Brullen, Hester, ii., 303.
 Brulman, Nicholas, i., 194.
 Bruman, Jeffrey, ii., 436.
 Brumy, Anne, iii., 11.
 — Robert, iii., 11.
 Brun, Brune, Jehan le, i., 396.
 — Levino de, i., 388. See also Lebrun.
 Brunckey, Katherine, ii., 222.
 Bruneau, Amand, i., 394.
 — William (Gulielmus), i., 290.
 Brunell, Jacob, ii., 91.
 Brunet, John, i., 96.
 Bruninck, Bruyninck, Bruininck, Brunynck, Anna, iii., 152.
 — Willem, ii., 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 379, 412, 466.
 Brunnam, Denys, ii., 41.
 — William, ii., 41.
 Bruno, Brunno, Gillam, i., 403.
 Brunten, Davy, iii., 338.
 Bruntinge, Davide, i., 353; ii., 163.
 Bruntkhurst, Arthur, ii., 336.
 Bruschetti, Antonius, ii., 395.
 Bruse. See Bruce.
 Bruselez, John, i., 34.
 Brusell, Michael, i., 15.
 Brushe, Peter, i., 42.
 Brusket, Brusquett, Antony, i., 48, 352, 389; iii., 347.
 Bruslowe, John, iii., 90.
 Brusquett. See Brusket.
 Brustum, Nicholas, iii., 357.
 Bruyn, Bruyne, Abigail de, ii., 465, 466.

- Bruyn, Bruyne, Ambrosius, iii., 143, 157.
 — Arnoudt de, i., 367, 372.
 — Ellys, ii., 335, 427; iii., 191.
 — Hans de, i., 373.
 — Jaqueline de, ii., 26.
 — John, Jan de, i., 182; ii., 387.
 — Katherine de, ii., 26, 427; iii., 191.
 — Levyn de, ii., 26.
 — Nicolas de, ii., 462.
 — Passchyntgen, i., 371.
 — Pieter de, i., 371, 374.
 Bruynsels, Balthasar, iii., 174.
 Bruyte, Frauncis, i., 340.
 Bryan, Bryans, Bryen, Andryan, i., 161.
 — Francis, i., 95.
 — John, ii., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 150.
 — William, Gyllyam, i., 317. See also
 Byrne.
 Bryant, William, ii., 316.
 Bryar, Bryer, Bryers, Arnold, ii., 396.
 — Christopher, i., 354.
 — Johanne, i., 195.
 — John, i., 128. See also Bryan.
 — Madeline de, ii., 388.
 — Margaret, ii., 15.
 — Mary, ii., 15.
 — Robert, i., 325; ii., 324.
 Bryart, Bryatt, Bryet, Bryett, Mary, ii., 240;
 iii., 355.
 — Peter, i., 325, 331; iii., 355.
 — Robert, ii., 304; iii., 53, 55.
 Bryckman, Brykeman, Arnold, i., 159.
 — Henry, i., 105.
 — John, i., 134, 142, 159.
 — Bryce. See Brice.
 Bryckse, Charles, ii., 409.
 Brycow, William, iii., 424.
 Bryde, Anthony, i., 82.
 Bryder, John, iii., 367.
 Brydgeman, John, i., 122.
 Brydges, Isaac de, iii., 329.
 — Peter, ii., 191.
 — Thomas, i., 179.
 Brye, Adam, i., 252.
 Bryggs. See Briggs.
 Brykkerfeld, Edward, i., 9.
 Bryllman, Charles, ii., 446, 456.
 Brynckele. See Brinckley.
 Bryncklowe. See Brincklow.
 Bryne, Arnolde de, iii., 405.
 — Jacob de, ii., 191.
 — John, i., 352. See also Bryan.
 Bryng, John, i., 143.
 Brynke. See Brinck.
 Brysay, Abell, i., 357.
 Bryse, Bryes, Samuel, iii., 6.
 Bryskett, Anthony, i., 165.
 Bryssell, Elynor, i., 106.
 Bystow, Bystowe, Cornelys, i., 309.
 — John, i., 17, 52.
 Brysure, John le, iii., 191.
 Brytan, Bryton, Ambrose, i., 470.
 — Isombras, i., 92.
 Bryttan. See Britten.
 Bucard, Abraham, ii., 60.
 — Machyn, ii., 60.
 — Peter, ii., 60.
 Buceris, Bucerus, Abigal, ii., 382.
 — Jacob, i., 278, 281.
 Bucheler. See Bucklar.
 Bucher, Buche, Austin, ii., 101.
 — Constance, iii., 19.
 — Richard, iii., 443.
 — Samuel, ii., 321.
 — Simon, ii., 119.
 Buchiers, Thomas, iii., 442.
 Buck, Bucke, Buk, Buke, Amery le, ii., 137.
 See also Bock.
 — Anne le, i., 448.
 — Baltasar, i., 299, 361; ii., 9, 172, 250,
 302; iii., 342.
 — Clement, ii., 84.
 — Doctor, iii., 119.
 — Esther de, ii., 173.
 — Florence de, ii., 171, 426.
 — Geeraert de, iii., 270.
 — Hester de, ii., 426.
 — John, iii., 23, 94, 136, 137, 200, 239, 261,
 291, 366.
 — Joyce van de, iii., 363.
 — Lazar de, ii., 173.
 — Noe le, Noel de, i., 448; ii., 165. See
 also Bock.
 — Symon le, iii., 294.
 — Walter, i., 247.
 — William, Guilyame, i., 169; ii., 173; iii.,
 142, 156, 180.
 Buckell, Cuthbert, ii., 300.
 — Maynard, ii., 421.
 Buckellman, Buckleman, Dyryk,
 i., 73.
 — Oliver, i., 114, 143, 400, 470; ii., 102;
 iii., 367.
 Bucket, Buckett, Jacomyn, ii., 251.
 — James, i., 64, 91, 298, 359, 401; ii.,
 184; iii., 316.
 — John, i., 359; ii., 173, 251, 335.

- Bucket, Buckett, Laurence, iii., 105 (2), 112.
 See also Buckner, Laurence.
 — Michael, ii., 375.
 — Stephanett, iii., 105 (2).
 Buckey, Adriano, ii., 53.
 — Jane, ii., 53.
 Buckhold, Harmon, ii., 253.
 Buckhurst, Arnold, ii., 294.
 Buckland, Agnes, ii., 152.
 — Mawdlin, iii., 67 (3).
 Bucklar, Buckler, Buckeleere, Bucheler,
 Buchlaers, Caterine, i., 284.
 — Hubert, ii., 402.
 — James, iii., 303.
 — Mighell, i., 401.
 — Pieter, i., 208.
 Buckley, Bukley, Buckley, Hubert, ii., 189.
 — John, iii., 407.
 — Peter, iii., 407.
 Buckminster, Widow, iii., 220.
 Buckner, Laurence, iii., 72 (2).
 — Steevenet, iii., 72 (2).
 Buckskin, Bvckeskyn, Doryck, i., 13.
 Buckway, Maynard, ii., 375; iii., 415.
 Bucle, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Buco, James de, iii., 330.
 — Peter de, iii., 278.
 Bucops, Catelyn, i., 284.
 Bucoq, Peter de, iii., 41.
 Buddins, Jasper, ii., 123.
 Buding, Guillaume, i., 399.
 Budram, Robert, ii., 419.
 Budsarts, Peter, ii., 209.
 Budt. See Butt.
 Bue, Jacqueline, ii., 265.
 Buen, Buens, Bujins, Giles, ii., 387.
 — Mathew, ii., 372; iii., 218.
 — Perron, ii., 372.
 Buenininck, Matheus, i., 387.
 Buer, Buere, Mathew, ii., 381.
 — William, Willem, i., 207.
 Buerton, Cattrne, ii., 407.
 — Thomas, ii., 407.
 Buester, Robert, iii., 351.
 — Robins, iii., 351.
 Buett, Robert, i., 435.
 Buff, Buffe, Buffur, Job, i., 196.
 — Lyon, ii., 21.
 — Randall, ii., 198.
 — Reynold, i., 354, 355, 408; ii., 31, 252,
 253, 353.
 Buffen, John, iii., 276.
 Buffett, Buffit, John, i., 19, 38; iii., 307.
 Buffin, Katherine, ii., 197.
 Buffo, Richard, ii., 252.
 Bufken, Bufkens, Bufkin, Buffkyn, Hans, ii.,
 468.
 — Jacob, ii., 208.
 — James, ii., 142.
 — John, Jan, ii., 474; iii., 149, 164, 166.
 — Lyon, ii., 474.
 — Marie, iii., 166.
 Bugard, Bugars, Buggard, Alexander, ii., 193,
 241, 266.
 — John, ii., 267.
 Buhot, Nicolas, i., 289.
 Buissiere, Dominico, i., 388.
 Buisson, Jacques du, i., 396.
 Buisstue, Peter, ii., 207.
 Bukere, James, i., 56.
 Bukes, John, ii., 104.
 Bukey, Jacob, ii., 102.
 — Jane, ii., 102.
 Bukstall, Bukstale, John, i., 138.
 Bulfrancke, Bulfrank, Bulfrancke, Peter, i.,
 143, 225, 243.
 Bulk, Bulke, Bulker, Henry, iii., 120.
 — Jacob, iii., 117, 120.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 24, 58 (3), 59 (3),
 120.
 — Jane, iii., 58 (3).
 Bull, Bulle, Antonette, ii., 465.
 — Augustine, ii., 278.
 — Austen, ii., 72.
 — John, i., 6; ii., 34.
 — Katherine, ii., 270.
 — Lawrence, i., 64.
 — Peter, ii., 270; iii., 136, 185, 292.
 — Randall, ii., 300.
 — Thomas, ii., 465.
 Bullatus, Baltasar, i., 133.
 Bullen, Bulen, Bullens, Adriaentge, Ariaentge,
 i., 270, 284.
 — Anthony, ii., 381.
 — Awdrian, i., 446.
 — Christofer, i., 252.
 — Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 386; ii., 378.
 — Jacob, iii., 372.
 — James, ii., 107.
 — Job, i., 471.
 — John, i., 446.
 — Katherine, ii., 373.
 — Leonard, ii., 373.
 — Peter, i., 270, 284, 366, 446.
 — Symon, ii., 474.
 Bullenger, Bullinger, Anthony, i., 171.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 445.
 — Giles, Gilles, ii., 253, 356; iii., 445.

- Bullenger, Bullinger, Jacob, ii., 48, 294, 333,
 450, 459; iii., 5, 105 (2).
 — Jane, ii., 48; iii., 333.
 — Jaques, iii., 333.
 — Joan, ii., 294; iii., 333.
 — John, ii., 319, 320.
 — Josuan, iii., 105 (2).
 — Joyce, iii., 333.
 — Judith, iii., 333.
 — Margaret, ii., 48; iii., 333.
 — Michael, iii., 333.
 — Peter, ii., 319.
 Bulles, Buls, John, iii., 368.
 — Tanneken, ii., 465.
 Bulley, Magdalen, i., 405.
 Bulleyn, Albert, ii., 394.
 Bulleyns, Cornelis, i., 385.
 Bullis, Bullys, Garrett, i., 400.
 — John, i., 344.
 Bullmer, Cornelys, i., 180.
 Bullock, Humfrey, iii., 392.
 — Thomas, iii., 381.
 Bullonia, Arnold de, iii., 370.
 Bullose, Samuel, iii., 234.
 Bullsell, Peter, iii., 367.
 Bulluff, Gilluam, iii., 131.
 Bullwyn, Bulwyn, Josias, iii., 232, 277, 296.
 — Lamberd, i., 245.
 Bulman, Bylman, Garret, i., 101.
 — Peter, i., 53, 101.
 Bulstone, John, iii., 391.
 Bulstrate, Jaques van, i., 281.
 Bultayle, Boltayle, Francis, i., 417.
 — Lawrence, ii., 26.
 — Martin, ii., 25.
 — Mary, i., 417; ii., 26.
 — Paul, ii., 25.
 — Peter, ii., 25.
 — Phillippe, ii., 26.
 Bulteau, Bultewe, Bulltowe, Gyles, ii., 326,
 341.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 334, 397.
 — Widow, ii., 159.
 Bulteel, Bultel, Bultell, Bultiell, Bowltell,
 Carel, iii., 151, 270.
 — Charles, iii., 165.
 — Giles, Gille, i., 395; ii., 256, 389; iii.,
 57, 109 (2).
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — Peter, ii., 155, 167, 261, 340, 389, 416;
 iii., 197.
 Bulter, John de, i., 59.
 Bultowe. See Bulteau.
 Bulvyn, Peter, ii., 306 (2).
 Bumery, Robert, iii., 189.
 Bumeryns, Mr., i., 363.
 Bumlasse, John, ii., 300.
 Bunckenson, Baldwin, i., 203.
 — Rober, i., 203.
 Bune, Bunes, Cornelys, i., 464.
 — Lyven, i., 464.
 — Orakyn, i., 464.
 — Peter, iii., 376.
 Bungle, Jasper, ii., 225.
 — Katherine, ii., 225.
 — Nellykine, ii., 225.
 Bunnarsy, Nicholas, ii., 46.
 Bunnee, Buny, Ann, ii., 478.
 — John, ii., 478.
 — Peter, ii., 421.
 Bunninge, Buninge, Garret, iii., 34, 81.
 Bunslaye, Jack, ii., 419.
 Bunt, Bunte, Agnes, iii., 71 (2).
 — Henry, i., 254.
 — Jacob, i., 254.
 — Vicars, i., 253, 254.
 — Wicker, ii., 421.
 Buntinck, Egbert, i., 386.
 Buntinge, Manuel, ii., 182.
 Burbage, James, i., 321.
 Burbancks, Barnard, iii., 2.
 Burbidge, Thomas, iii., 193. See also Bur-
 bishe and Burbage.
 Burbishe, John, iii., 359.
 Burbusshe, Deryk, i., 65, 92.
 Burche, Abraham, iii., 252.
 Burchgrave, Adrian de, ii., 467.
 — Caerle de, ii., 211.
 — Charles de, ii., 204, 206, 410.
 — Claerken de, ii., 211.
 — Francynken, ii., 462.
 — Lewis de, ii., 412.
 — Peter, ii., 380, 389, 412, 467. See also
 Burchgrave.
 Burchier, Giles, iii., 44.
 — Mary, iii., 44.
 Burchley, Francis, ii., 145.
 — Isaac, ii., 145.
 — Simon, ii., 145.
 Burckes, Widow, ii., 152.
 Burcock, David, iii., 116, 120.
 Burcott, Doctor, iii., 416.
 Burd, Burde, Burdt, Joan (Jone), iii., 105.
 — John, Jan, ii., 208, 388.
 — Michael, ii., 358.
 — Peter, iii., 192.
 — Tobias, ii., 321. See also Bird.
 Burdell, Adrian, ii., 455; iii., 1.

- Burden, Walter, i., 36.
 Burdenfyld, Burdruffeld, Burdingfelde,
 Burdinglefield, Stephen, i., 70, 128, 150,
 193; iii., 320.
 Burdew, Collyn, i., 246.
 Burdey, Johane, iii., 412.
 — Julyane, iii., 412.
 — Marten, iii., 412.
 Burdon, Raphe, ii., 339.
 Burdux, Nicholas, i., 171.
 Burdynham, John, i., 305.
 Bureman, —, i., 38.
 Burer, Jacob, i., 275.
 Burffrawde, John, ii., 368.
 Burfrete, Michael, ii., 426.
 Burgandyn, John, i., 346.
 Burgeaux, Burgeaw, Jaques, iii., 87.
 — Phillip, iii., 233.
 Burgen, Burgin, Burgyn, Garret, iii., 326.
 — Harry, i., 343.
 — Henry, ii., 292, 331.
 — John, ii., 64.
 — Peter, ii., 188.
 Burgeon, John, ii., 324.
 Burges, Burgis, Andrew, ii., 145.
 — Baldwin de, iii., 45, 98.
 — George, ii., 75, 365; iii., 82.
 — Harman, iii., 426.
 — Henry, ii., 448.
 — Isaac de, i., 289, 325; ii., 165; iii., 329,
 359 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 359.
 — John, ii., 316, 374; iii., 401, 403.
 — Mary, ii., 145.
 — Phillipot, ii., 75.
 — Renold, ii., 366.
 Burgett, Vocey, ii., 429.
 Burglewe, Carl de, ii., 85.
 Burgo, Peter de, iii., 327.
 Burgon, Lawrence, i., 47.
 Burgot, Anna, i., 284.
 Burgots, Aels, i., 284.
 Burgoye, George, iii., 123.
 Burgoyne, Andro, i., 430.
 — Daniel, i., 429.
 — George (Georgius), ii., 222.
 — Jane, i., 430.
 — Jessiall, i., 428.
 — Katherina, ii., 220.
 — Margaret, i., 429.
 — Michael, i., 428.
 — Nicholas, i., 429 (2).
 — Rachell, i., 428.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 Burgrace, John, ii., 184.
 Burgrane, Peter, iii., 20.
 Burgrave, Burgaven, Burgraven, Andrew, ii.,
 259, 262 (2).
 — Anne, ii., 262.
 — Charles de, ii., 273, 314, 339, 341, 383.
 — Clare de, ii., 273.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 262.
 — Hester, ii., 259, 262.
 — John, ii., 241; iii., 124, 125.
 — Judith, ii., 262.
 — Julyan, iii., 126, 128.
 — Katherine, ii., 262.
 — Lewis de, Lodovick, ii., 388, 426.
 — Martyn, ii., 436.
 — Peter, iii., 53, 109 (2).
 — Susanna, ii., 262.
 — Widow, iii., 128, 129. See also Burch-
 grave.
 Burgunion, Peter, ii., 41.
 Burgurasi, Heleanor, ii., 220.
 — Julio, ii., 220.
 Buries, John de, iii., 13, 130.
 Burihard, Abraham, ii., 145.
 — Annis, ii., 145.
 — Barbara, ii., 145.
 — Joan, ii., 145.
 — Katherine, ii., 145.
 — Peter, ii., 145 (2).
 Burioy, John, ii., 145.
 Burkatt, John, ii., 302.
 Burke, John, ii., 337.
 Burlemachi, Burlenmach, Elizabeth, iii., 237.
 — Philip, iii., 187.
 Burlet, Marten, i., 71.
 Burlian, Peter, ii., 317.
 Burlinge, Jane, ii., 258.
 — John, ii., 258.
 — Peter, ii., 258.
 Burly, Beter (? Peter), ii., 243.
 — Jane, ii., 243.
 Burman, Nicholas, ii., 143.
 Burmawe, William, iii., 414.
 Burmocus, Annis, i., 430.
 — Margaret, i., 430.
 — Sara, i., 430.
 Burneck, Reynold, i., 59.
 Burnell, John, i., 232, 246; ii., 90.
 — Mrs., ii., 17.
 Burnerye, Cateline, ii., 365.
 — Daniel, ii., 365.
 — Margaret, ii., 366.
 — Moyses, ii., 366.
 Burnet, Burnett, John, i., 183, 401.

- Burnet, Burnett, Leonard, iii., 341.
 — Rudolph, ii., 101.
 Burnis, George, iii., 202.
 Burobur, John de, ii., 263.
 — Lawrence, ii., 263.
 Burr, Burre, Olyver, i., 229 (2), 347.
 Burrage, Sondaye, ii., 334.
 Burrasse, Stance, iii., 382.
 Burrett, John, i., 55.
 Burrone, Batista, ii., 395.
 Burry. See Bury.
 Burse, Bursse, James, i., 307; ii., 19; iii., 332.
 Burshawe, Henry, i., 170.
 Bursman, Hendrick, iii., 288.
 Bursnett, Michael, ii., 312.
 Burson, Gabriel, iii., 408.
 Bursye, —, iii., 348.
 Bursyer, John, i., 112.
 Burt, John, Jan, ii., 211, 411.
 — Peter, iii., 424.
 Burtes, Widow, iii., 76.
 Burthocke, Simon, iii., 96.
 Burton, Burtoen, Anthuenis, i., 386.
 — Garrett, i., 328.
 — John (Johannes) i., 200.
 Bury, Burry, John, i., 171, 358.
 — Toby, iii., 284.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 236.
 Bury, Buryng, Bartholomew, iii., 306.
 — Dene, iii., 326.
 Bus, Buus, Hermyne, iii., 166.
 — Jan, i., 204.
 — Job, Joopp, i., 19, 127; iii., 312.
 — Lenard, ii., 462.
 — Peter, iii., 419.
 — William, iii., 166. See also Buss and Buz.
 Busan, John, iii., 108 (2).
 — Katherine, iii., 108 (2).
 Busarto, Gyles Alonson de, iii., 53.
 Buschger, Peter de, ii., 466.
 Busdonck, Willem, i., 386.
 Buse, Deryk, i., 51.
 — Henry, ii., 467.
 — James, iii., 429.
 — John de, ii., 284.
 — Lyven de, iii., 368.
 Buseni, Busenye, Julye, ii., 133.
 Buser, Peter, ii., 145.
 Busharte, Buserd, Busherte, Busshort, Giles, i., 351; ii., 183, 250, 334; iii., 23.
 — Margaret, ii., 183.
 — Mary, iii., 23.
 Bushe, Busshe, Bussh, Adrian, iii., 241.
 — Arnold, ii., 182, 294.
 — Barnard, i., 66, 67, 169, 216.
 — Captain, ii., 315.
 — Catelaine, iii., 13.
 — Christofer, iii., 220.
 — Cornelys, iii., 368.
 — Derrick, ii., 446, 456.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 241.
 — Francis, ii., 5.
 — Gerard, ii., 149.
 — Giles, i., 66; iii., 371.
 — Harmon, i., 98, 360, 363.
 — James, iii., 308, 432.
 — Job, i., 108, 251.
 — John, i., 296; iii., 13.
 — Lucas, i., 334, 335.
 — Master, iii., 332, 333.
 — Matthias, iii., 241.
 — Nicholas, ii., 179.
 — Paul, ii., 149.
 — Peter, ii., 444.
 — Philip, ii., 330.
 — Rowland, i., 89.
 — William, Gillam, i., 252; iii., 207, 223.
 Bushell, Busshell, Abraham, iii., 206.
 — John, i., 181; iii., 206.
 — Stephen, iii., 429.
 Bushen, Supplie, iii., 42, 102.
 Buser, Buscher, Busscher, Busschere, Andrew, ii., 225.
 — Barbara, iii., 443.
 — Catharina, iii., 270.
 — Debora, iii., 151.
 — Dominick, i., 433; ii., 63, 165, 223, 303, 312, 319, 340, 414.
 — Egon, ii., 438.
 — Francis, ii., 450.
 — Hannikine, ii., 224.
 — Jane, i., 434.
 — John, i., 29, 30.
 — Lynckine, ii., 225.
 — Martyn, iii., 443.
 — Nicolas, ii., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 224, 322, 380; iii., 151, 165, 270.
 — Seymour, ii., 139.
 Bushey, Bushie, Jacobyn, iii., 256.
 — Peter, iii., 82, 111.
 Bushion, Nicholas, ii., 444.
 Bushman, Arnold, i., 69.
 Bushons, Annekin, i., 284.
 Bushoppe. See Bishop.
 Bushowe, Jane, ii., 419.

- Bushowe, John, ii., 419; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2).
 Buskell, Busquell, Peter, ii., 189, 190, 235, 259,
 341, 414.
 — Rachel de, iii., 19.
 Buskema, Henry, i., 195.
 Busken, Buskyn, James, i., 459; ii., 412.
 — John, iii., 256.
 — Lionel, Lyon, ii., 446, 456; iii., 1.
 Busker, Bustere, Peter de, iii., 132, 215, 237,
 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 295.
 Buskey, Peter, iii., 334.
 Buskwell, Peter de, ii., 335.
 Buskott, Marie, iii., 19.
 Busque, Peter, ii., 407.
 Buss, Busse, Hans de, ii., 440.
 — James, i., 174, 355.
 — Job, i., 154.
 — Lieven de, i., 374.
 — Raynold, ii., 339.
 — Ussell, i., 293.
 Bussard, Nicholas, i., 5.
 Bussawe, George, iii., 138.
 Busschen, Margaret, ii., 381.
 Busscope, Marie, ii., 101.
 — Saluye, ii., 101.
 Bussein, Bussyn, Busyn, Busyne, Cornelius,
 i., 385; ii., 315; iii., 445.
 — Peter, ii., 408.
 Bussen, Pauline (Pollen), ii., 269.
 — Peter, ii., 269, 317.
 Busser, Guido de, ii., 272.
 — Paule, iii., 443.
 — Peter, i., 470.
 Bussett, John, i., 109.
 Busshebury, Nicholas, i., 142.
 Busshewe, John de, i., 255.
 Bussiers, Mary, ii., 26.
 Bussm . . ., Mathew, iii., 327.
 Bussyng, John, iii., 23.
 Bust, Buste, Guido, ii., 234.
 — Lucas, i., 305.
 Bustard, Bustarde, Robert, i., 186.
 — Winkyn, i., 313.
 Bustein, — i., 392.
 Buster. See Busker.
 Busto, Joyce, i., 157.
 Bustort, Robert, ii., 150.
 Bustyan, Benedick, i., 129 (2).
 Busy, Bussy, Cloyse, iii., 342.
 — Cornelius de, ii., 226.
 Butcher, Anthony, ii., 149.
 — Constance, iii., 46.
 — George, ii., 59.
 — Jacob, iii., 352.
 Butcher, John, i., 105.
 — Margaret, ii., 192.
 — Mary, ii., 149.
 — Pastenkin, iii., 352.
 — Peter, i., 20, 109; iii., 314.
 Butlan, Anthony, ii., 299.
 Butler, Adrian, i., 171, 313; ii., 43; iii., 434
 (2).
 — Agnes, iii., 34.
 — Giles, ii., 132.
 — Henry, i., 348.
 — John, iii., 375, 427, 428.
 — Mary, ii., 132.
 — William, ii., 329.
 Butlinge, John, i., 437.
 Butt, — du, iii., 295.
 Butt, Butte, Budt, Elizabeth, ii., 301.
 — Giles de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 185, 238.
 — Godfrey, i., 254.
 — John de, ii., 323.
 — Peter de, i., 371.
 — Richard, i., 254.
 Buttell, Buttel, Charles, iii., 195.
 — Giles, ii., 278.
 — Peter, ii., 323.
 Butter, Anne, i., 309.
 Butterflie, Clement, ii., 115.
 Buttermore, William, iii., 359.
 Butterseller, Hans, i., 98.
 Buttersley, Clement, iii., 373.
 Buttes, Butts, George, iii., 20.
 — James, i., 64.
 Buttessey, Barnardine, i., 41.
 Buttiflower, Buttifloore, Philip, iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Buttock, Jaques, ii., 44.
 Button, Nicholas, iii., 2.
 — Tyce, ii., 202.
 Buttsonne, Peter, i., 348.
 Butyns, Domy, i., 168.
 Buyghen, Hans, ii., 463.
 — Tanneken, ii., 463.
 Buyk, William (Guiliam) de, ii., 433.
 Buyl, Christian, i., 368, 373.
 Buylards, Neeltgen, i., 371.
 Buysson, Margaret, ii., 471.
 — Maximilian, ii., 471.
 Buz, Buze, Antoinette, ii., 373.
 — John de, ii., 373; iii., 121. See also
 Bus and Buss.
 Buzie, Nicholas de, iii., 284.
 Byamount, Ascanio, iii., 386.
 Byane, John, iii., 14.
 Byard, Byart, William, iii., 21, 52.

- Bycaler, John, ii., 399.
 Bydall, Bydalles, Bydaels, Gillis, ii., 207.
 — Joys, ii., 381.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Oliver, i., 364.
 Bye, Catharine de, iii., 150.
 — Jacob, ii., 177.
 — Jacques de, iii., 110 (2), 150, 161.
 — John, ii., 213.
 — Richard, i., 341.
 — Tobias de, i., 385.
 Byen, Byens, Byons, Cornelius, ii., 126.
 — Jacob, ii., 54.
 — Lavinia, ii., 126.
 — Phillip, ii., 14.
 Byer, Byers, Jacob du, ii., 325.
 — John, ii., 15.
 Byerman, Hawage, ii., 60.
 Byet, Byott, Bywhot, Nicholas, i., 53 (2), 74.
 Bygardes, Raoul, i., 13.
 Bygerton, Walter, i., 25.
 Bygrome, John, ii., 272.
 Byholt, Byoulte, Francis, ii., 389.
 — Nicholas, ii., 165.
 Byjar, Nicholas, ii., 397.
 Byland, Mihell, i., 103.
 Byle, Byler, John, i., 15.
 — Orban, iii., 123.
 Bylius, Margaret, ii., 473.
 Byll, Bylle, John, i., 265; iii., 307.
 — Peter, ii., 152.
 Byllet, James, ii., 352.
 — Mocher, i., 354.
 Bylman. See Bulman.
 Bylmondes, Arnold, i., 11.
 Bylony, Wolfaerd van, ii., 341.
 Bynckes. See Binckes.
 Byndyng, Martyn, ii., 199.
 Byngham, Mistress, iii., 334.
 Byrkman, Agnes, ii., 12.
 Bysers, Susanna, ii., 465.
 Byshowe, Bysowe, Byssyo, Bysue, Katherine,
 ii., 42.
 — Marse, i., 98.
 — Nicholas, i., 322; ii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 182.
 Bysmer. See Bismar.
 Byssam, John, iii., 343.
 Bysse, Froen, iii., 338.
 — Job, i., 122.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 426.
 Byssey, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
 — Peter, ii., 238.
 Bysshen, Adryan, i., 34.
 Bysshop. See Bishop.
 Bystres, Margaret, iii., 393.
 Byttayne, Bytterin, Byttin, Peter, i., 105,
 148, 189, 192.
 CABAS, Margaret, i., 350.
 Cabb, Lewin, i., 477; ii., 87.
 Cabbott, Cabothe, John, i., 88.
 — Katherine, ii., 158.
 Cabelewe, Cabilleau, Cabellar, Cabbilio, Ca-
 belliau, Cabbelewe, Anne, iii., 133.
 — Bartholomew, ii., 388.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 133.
 — Giacomo, i., 388.
 — Jacob, iii., 379.
 — John, iii., 210, 287.
 — Margaret, iii., 169, 210, 249.
 Cabwalle, John, i., 69.
 Cacome, Cacum, Deryk, Dyreck, i., 35, 124.
 Cadgena, Jarys? Gervase, ii., 134.
 Cadlore, Cadalour, John, i., 46, 73.
 Cadronis, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Cadwell, James, iii., 353.
 Caen, Nicholas de, ii., 219.
 Caert, Jacob, i., 271.
 Cæsar, Doctor, i., 306, 390.
 Caff, Henry, ii., 471.
 Caffanes, Pero, i., 401.
 Caffes, Mary, ii., 239.
 Cafymon, Peter, i., 106.
 Caginion, Godfrey, ii., 18.
 — Mary, ii., 18.
 Cagnoncle, Godeffroy de, i., 395.
 Caile, John, i., 432.
 — Katherine, i., 432.
 — Marion, ii., 434.
 Caillaw, Jacques, i., 395.
 Caillou, Peter, i., 216.
 Caine, John de, iii., 216.
 Caistkyns, —, iii., 443.
 Caistrofte, William, 216.
 Cakee, Peter, iii., 279, 296.
 Calacanta, Sciata, i., 304.
 Calandts, Debora, iii., 270.
 Calbott, John (Johannes) i., 156, 198. See
 also Cabbot.
 Calceary? Chalk, Anna, i., 209.
 Caldock, Francis, i., 411.
 Caldron, Aaron, ii., 242.
 — Abraham, iii., 91.
 Caldwaye, William, i., 93.
 Cale, Callys, ii., 130.
 Cale, Caler, Caley, Calle, Callie, Cally, Calye,
 John, i., 317; ii., 130, 152; iii., 41.

- Cale, Caler, Caley, Calle, Callie, Cally, Calye,
 Margaret, iii., 307.
 — Michael de la, iii., 251.
 — Peter le, iii., 123, 302.
 Calkyn, Katherine, iii., 443.
 — Lewis, iii., 443.
 Calendryn, Anthoine, iii., 237.
 Calendryna, John, iii., 258.
 Calf, Calfe, Henry, ii., 286.
 — Joos, Joyse, ii., 307; iii., 6, 109 (2), 151,
 165, 271, 194.
 — Josynken, iii., 271.
 — Marie, ii., 286.
 — Synken, iii., 151.
 Caliander, Henry, ii., 34.
 Calinges, James, i., 328.
 Callam, Barbara, ii., 162.
 — John, ii., 162.
 Callan, Calland, Calandt, Callans, Callant,
 Adrian, Audriant, ii., 479; iii., 144, 160.
 — Barbara, ii., 246.
 — James, ii., 381.
 — John, Jan, i., 335; ii., 246; iii., 152,
 165.
 — Mary, iii., 152.
 — Tanneken, ii., 470.
 Callaway, Calloway, Cornechyn, iii., 8.
 — Peter de, ii., 448.
 Callett, Callit, Calliett, James, Jaques les, le,
 iii., 191, 193.
 — Margaret, iii., 193.
 — Nicholas le, iii., 124.
 Callewe, Caluwe, Calloe, Callowe, Calliou,
 Anthony, ii., 462.
 — Elizabeth de, ii., 389.
 — Gabriell, ii., 474.
 — Joise, ii., 307.
 — Joseph, iii., 135.
 — Mary de, ii., 471.
 Calliburne, Maclyn, iii., 421.
 Callin, Calin, Calen, Barbara, ii., 275.
 — George, a, i., 50.
 — John, ii., 274, 275.
 Callis, Calis, Calles, Callisse, John a, i., 48,
 98.
 — William, i., 65, 186, 297, 355, 409.
 Callon, Caloone, Francis de, i., 402.
 — Gyles de, i., 402.
 — Jacqueline, i., 402.
 — Lewes de, i., 402; iii., 216.
 — Marie de, i., 402.
 — Mark, Markes de, i., 402; iii., 216, 237.
 — Sonette de? Toinette, i., 402.
 Calt, —, iii., 36.
 Calthropp, Philip, ii., 268.
 Caltron, Henry, iii., 117.
 Caltrop, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Calvano, Gabriel, iii., 35.
 Calve, Mr., i., 434.
 Calvecante, Calvelcaunt, Baptyste, 160.
 — Guidet, i., 167.
 Calverett, Anne, iii., 349.
 Calverley, John, i., 28. See also Cawverley.
 Calvertenne, Guido, ii., 63.
 Calvett, Calvitt, John (Johannes), ii., 280, 432.
 — Judith, ii., 432.
 — Richard (Ricardus), ii., 432 (2).
 Calvetto, Calveta, John, ii., 213, 219, 257.
 Calvyn, Calvinus, Eliano, iii., 35, 114.
 Calwey, Johan de, ii., 436.
 Calwood, John, i., 67.
 Camben, Michael, ii., 475.
 Camber, Cambers, Cambre, Christian, ii., 105.
 — John le, iii., 245.
 — Jehan le, iii., 245.
 — Marten de, ii., 237.
 — Mathew de, ii., 127, 313; iii., 13, 89, 368.
 Camberlin, Joan, ii., 153. See Chamberlen.
 Cambier, Cambyer, Hermine, i., 202, 213.
 — Jaspas, i., 202 (2), 213, 225, 229; iii.,
 326.
 — Robert, i., 398; ii., 180, 181.
 Cambire, Gilmot, ii., 433.
 — Jerome (Jeronimus), ii., 433.
 Camble, Walter, i., 64.
 Camborne, Cambo, Peter, ii., 158, 166.
 Cambreen, Michael, iii., 212.
 Cambrowe, John, iii., 37.
 Camby, George, i., 237.
 Camell, Davye, i., 91.
 — Margaret, ii., 121.
 Camengys, Henry de, i., 388.
 Cameor, Vincent, iii., 430.
 Camer, Mathew de, ii., 192.
 Camerat, Peter, i., 329.
 Camerman, Henrick, ii., 86.
 Camew, Collyn, i., 78.
 Camiora, Cameora, Camyora, Cornelis, ii., 260,
 280, 340.
 — Vincent, ii., 238, 260.
 Cammilla, Camella, Ellen, iii., 19, 47.
 Cammincle, Gennyniges, i., 43.
 Cammion, Cornelius, iii., 214.
 Camon, Edmond, i., 478.
 Camoots, Margareta, i., 286.
 Camorde, Simon, ii., 152.
 Campaigne, Campana, Campaygne, Bartholo-
 mew, i., 40, 72, 73, 132.

- Campaigne, Campane, Campaygne, Nicholas,
 ii., 268 ; iii., 53.
 Campanyon, John, iii., 437.
 Campe, Anthony, ii., 183, 350, 393.
 — Barbara, ii., 479.
 — Denys, i., 31, 56, 95, 182.
 — Garrad, Garrett, i., 156, 200, 215, 330,
 (2).
 — George ii., 173.
 — John, ii., 287 ; iii., 251, 287.
 — Leonard, i., 27.
 — Peter, i., 343, 469 ; ii., 99 ; iii., 19, 47,
 189, 294.
 Campen, Jan, i., 281.
 Camphin, John (Joannes), i., 275, 416.
 Campier, Cornelys, iii., 383.
 Campina, Campyna, Campyneire, Henry de,
 i., 440 ; ii., 51.
 — Jane, i., 440.
 — Joan de, ii., 51.
 — Margaret, i., 440.
 Campion, Campeon, Campyon, Campyons,
 Abraham, ii., 242 ; iii., 104, 442.
 — Angel, ii., 261.
 — Anthony, i., 171, 312 ; iii., 435.
 — Daniel, iii., 245.
 — Engelbert, i., 447, 448.
 — Greekyne, iii., 352.
 — Henry, Hendrick de, i., 179, 296, 409 ;
 ii., 173, 242 ; iii., 336, 352.
 — Jane, Janakin, iii., 352 (2).
 — Mathew, Mattris, i., 414 ; iii., 352.
 — Mr., ii., 242 ; iii., 404.
 — Richard, i., 296.
 Campner, Campener, Joyce, ii., 213.
 — Mark de, ii., 228.
 Campoche, —, iii., 300.
 Campoche, Campose, John, i., 19.
 — Leonard, ii., 312.
 Camprei, Cornelys, iii., 383.
 Camwell, Michael, i., 198.
 Camyas, Cams, Cameas, Cammes, Cammyes,
 Camas, Camis, Ellen, ii., 9 ; iii., 341.
 — Isabel, Ysabeele, i., 285.
 — John, ii., 312.
 — Lewis, i., 299, 363 ; ii., 9 ; iii., 341.
 — Peter, iii., 81.
 — Stephen, ii., 9.
 — Thomas, ii., 9.
 Can, —, Mistress, i., 10.
 Cancel, Cancellor, John (Joannes), i., 250, 288.
 Candele, Lewes le, iii., 217.
 Candeler, Jaques, iii., 191.
 Cander, Peter de, ii., 367.
 Candora, Cornelis, ii., 255.
 Candy, Lewes, iii., 360.
 Cane, Canes, Canis, Canys, Austen, i., 460.
 — Barbara de, iii., 31.
 — Dorothy, i., 460.
 — Maliarde, ii., 34.
 — Peter, iii., 33.
 — Tirrell, iii., 351.
 Caneron, Diament, i., 210.
 Canfield, Peter, ii., 81.
 Canna, Stephen, iii., 135.
 Cannbie, Jasper, ii, 277.
 Cannell, Cannells, Cannel, Canyell, Benedict,
 i., 39, 86.
 — Francis, i., 364 ; iii., 339.
 — John, i., 1.
 Cannerley, Robert, i., 58.
 Cannew, Michael, i., 77.
 Cannon, Canon, Canynan, Daniell, ii., 243.
 — Godfrey, i., 405 ; ii., 243.
 — Mary, ii., 194, 243.
 Cannon, Canon, Barbara, i., 450 ; iii., 376.
 — Beatrice, Betterus, ii., 432.
 — John, i., 450 ; ii., 49 ; iii., 376.
 — Margaret, ii., 36.
 — Marsietta, ii., 115.
 — Perce, iii., 364.
 — Peter, ii., 115, 188, 260 ; iii., 35, 82, 123.
 Cannowe, Alen, i., 28.
 Canonkell, Canonicle, Canenocle, Canucle,
 Bennett, ii., 306.
 — Evan, i., 1.
 — Godfrey, ii., 194, 243, 262,
 Canowne, Kanowne, Joseph, ii., 242.
 — Marshott, i., 463.
 — Peter, i., 463.
 Canssen, Michiel, iii., 281.
 Cant, Canat, Cannot, Charles de, ii., 265.
 — Hans, ii., 336.
 — Margaret de, ii., 265.
 — Peter, iii., 361.
 — Thomas, i., 325.
 Cantales, Luport, i., 427.
 Cantavanton, Margaret, ii., 454.
 Cantelios, Segar, ii., 356.
 Cantell, Thomas, ii., 340.
 Canteres, Giovanne de, i., 388.
 Cantillion, Cantileon, Mary, ii., 247, 322.
 — William, Guillaume, ii., 246, 247, 297.
 Cantley, William, ii., 185.
 Canton, Frank, i., 326.
 Cantsens, Michael, ii., 388.
 Canvell, Michael, i., 156.
 Canwey, William, i., 252, 425.

- Canypell, Christian, ii., 109.
 Canwucke, Daniel, ii., 327.
 Canwyk, Paul, i., 154.
 Cap, Cape, Capp, Cappe, Capper, John, i., 459 ;
 ii., 358 ; iii., 33, 80, 110 (2), 415.
 — Richard, i., 175.
 — Symeon, iii., 245.
 — Thomas, ii., 41.
 Capell, Cappell, Anthony, i., 260, 284, 292 ;
 iii., 417.
 — Arnold, iii., 183.
 — Barbara, iii., 417.
 — Jacklyn, Jackyn, ii., 407 ; iii., 417.
 — James, ii., 407.
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — John, iii., 417.
 — Joyce, iii., 415.
 — Lewis, iii., 19, 46, 92, 182, 247, 366.
 — Mahie, i., 292.
 — Marten, i., 16.
 — Maryan, iii., 300.
 Caperoe, Ellen, i., 402.
 — Michael, i., 402.
 Capers, Haunce, ii., 15.
 Capians, Capyan, Daniel, ii., 457.
 — Hans, ii., 327.
 Capon, Capone, Cappen, Cappon, Capons,
 Barlery, iii., 10.
 — Daniele, ii., 112.
 — John (Johannes), i., 109, 127, 155, 198,
 218, 250, 288 ; iii., 299, 309, 313.
 — Lawrens, i., 87.
 — Margaret, i., 311.
 — Marriott, ii., 147.
 — Mary, ii., 386.
 — Peter, ii., 220.
 Cappas, Lowys, ii., 339.
 Capreau, Caprio, David, iii., 124, 125, 126,
 128, 389, 428, 440, 442. See also Car-
 preau.
 Caprene, Caprian, Caprien, Caprion, Capryon,
 Barbara, iii., 85.
 — Frances, ii., 262, 327.
 — John, ii., 262, 266, 420.
 — Marie, Mary, ii., 266 ; iii., 15.
 Capricornus, Godefridus, i., 212.
 Caprowne, Capren, Capron, Barbery, iii., 64
 (2).
 — Giles, Jelys, i., 464 ; ii., 150.
 — Jane, i., 464 ; ii., 150.
 — John, i., 464 ; ii., 306, 326.
 — Mary, ii., 150.
 — Maude, i., 464.
 — Widow, iii., 11, 86.
 Captayne, John, ii., 323.
 Caradise, Mr., iii., 294.
 Carboneel, Jan, iii., 152, 165.
 Carcano, Carkano, Baptist, i., 97.
 — Christofer, i., 18, 46, 72, 73, 97, 130, 131,
 164, 310. See also Carnano.
 Carcate, Davyl, i., 299.
 Carde, Henry, ii., 1.
 Cardies, Mr., iii., 375.
 Cardinat, Cardynat, Nicholas, i., 27.
 Cardon, Carden, Jannekin, ii., 101.
 — Matthieu, i., 397 ; iii., 350.
 — Philip, i., 470 ; ii., 101.
 Cardoner, Francis, iii., 243.
 Cares, John, iii., 315.
 Caret, James, iii., 395.
 Carew, Carewe, Charles, ii., 257.
 — Thomas, ii., 352.
 Carey, Carie, Cary, Agnes, i., 441.
 — Antony John, i., 172.
 — Furming, Furmyne, iii., 234, 280.
 — Jelian, i., 441.
 — John, Jan, i., 162, 441 (2) ; ii., 263.
 — Lewis, i., 53.
 — Peron, ii., 264.
 — Raoul, i., 289.
 Carine, Nicolas, i., 284.
 Carineus, Nicolas, i., 282.
 Carke, Peter de, ii., 380.
 Carkoners, Boys, ii., 40.
 Carlarden, Nicholas, i., 99.
 Carle, Carley, Carlye, Agnes, iii., 336.
 — Davye, i., 364.
 — Jasper, i., 51.
 — Philip, ii., 54 ; iii., 397.
 Carlelleun, Materne, iii., 245.
 Carlen, Carlyn, Page, ii., 132.
 — Powell, ii., 425.
 Carlett, Thomas, iii., 204.
 Carlier, Carlire, Carlell, Anthonie, ii., 296,
 322, 340, 389 (2), 428, 440.
 — Gysbrecht, ii., 414.
 Carlishewe, John, ii., 365.
 Carlyve, John, i., 402.
 Carmanell, Ellys, i., 16 ; iii., 300.
 Carman, Careman, Carmans, Abraham, i.,
 442 ; ii., 42.
 — Balthasar, i., 442 ; ii., 42, 255, 277, 384.
 — Barbara, i., 442 ; ii., 42, 470.
 — Byrde, i., 42.
 — Cornelia, ii., 379.
 — Heilken, ii., 473.
 — John, i., 11.
 — Lancelot, i., 400, 471 ; ii., 107 ; iii., 372.

- Carman, Careman, Carmans, Tobias, i., 442.
 Carme, Elizabeth, iii., 370.
 Carnano, Christofer, i., 164. See Carcano.
 Carner, Peter, i., 21.
 Carnoud, Garret, i., 84.
 Caron, Carion, Carron, Carrowne, Carren,
 Caryon, Abraham, iii., 209.
 — Anselvne, iii., 87.
 — Anthony, i., 336, 394, 463; ii., 114;
 iii., 376.
 — Daniel, iii., 333.
 — Garrett, i., 134.
 — George, ii., 317, 408, 434; iii., 82, 123,
 243.
 — Hans, iii., 29.
 — Hubberd, ii., 178.
 — John, Johan, i., 44; ii., 434; iii., 333.
 — Katherine, ii., 114; iii., 376.
 — Lopus de, i., 180.
 — Margaret, i., 410.
 — Noel, Nowell de, ambassador, iii., 164.
 — Sir Noel, iii., 231.
 — Samuel, iii., 333.
 — William, i., 142.
 Carp, Carper, Carpier, Carppe, Carpre, Fraun-
 ces, ii., 243.
 — Hans, ii., 243.
 — John, i., 21 (2).
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 — Peter, i., 24.
 Carpen, Adam, ii., 281.
 Carpenter, Carpinter, i., 49.
 — Carpentier, Carpynter, Abraham, iii.,
 123, 129.
 — Anthony, ii., 38.
 — Barbary, ii., 245.
 — Baudwyn, iii., 352.
 — Catherine, Katherine, i., 284; ii., 25.
 — Gilbert, i., 335.
 — Gregory, i., 82, 187 (2).
 — Isaack, i., 440; ii., 50.
 — Jacob, ii., 245.
 — James, Jacques, i., 314, 396, 442; ii., 41,
 196, 442; iii., 352.
 — Jane, i., 440; ii., 41, 196, 198, 233, 452,
 460, 478; iii., 30, 105 (2).
 — Jaqueline, Jacklyn, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — Jeff, i., 245.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 — Jillieta, iii., 352.
 — Joan, ii., 50.
 — John, i., 174, 242, 289; ii., 219, 269, 317,
 424; iii., 22, 266, 352, 412.
 — Marie, ii., 269.
 Carpenter, Peter, i., 34, 116, 142, 226, 261, 282,
 371, 374, 377, 440; ii., 50, 295; iii., 134,
 406.
 — — Jr., i., 440.
 — Robert, ii., 25.
 — Roel, Raoul, i., 283.
 — Susanna, iii., 352.
 — Tanakin, ii., 295.
 — William, i., 140, 284, 404; ii., 148, 163,
 iii., 135.
 Carpintaria, Jacomine, ii., 198; iii., 352.
 Carpreau, Carperian, Carpreo, Carprio, An-
 thoine, i., 394; iii., 331.
 — David, Davye, ii., 321, 389, 402; iii., 53,
 109 (2), 213, 331.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 — Francis, ii., 214.
 — Jane, iii., 331.
 — John, ii., 214, 402.
 — Rachel, iii., 331. See also Capreau.
 Carr, Carre, Care, Carry, Carrey, Abraham,
 iii., 75.
 — Edward, i., 184.
 — Jane, Jehan, i., 396; ii., 39, 42, 145.
 — John, ii., 39, 145, 326.
 — Lucas, ii., 165.
 — Perron, ii., 245.
 — Richard, i., 48.
 Carramon, Balthasar, ii., 188.
 Carrane, Jane, ii., 243.
 — Simon, ii., 243.
 Carrett, Carat, Carret, Carets, Carrettes, Cay,
 i., 284.
 — Cornelius, iii., 181.
 — Jakes, i., 418.
 — Jane, iii., 356.
 — Jerome, i., 332.
 Carroll, Taydye, ii., 221.
 Carrowe, Carow, Carreo, Gare, i., 162.
 — Jasper, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
 — John, i., 81, 335; ii., 283; iii., 373.
 — Robert, i., 150, 195.
 Carte, Carter, Anthony, i., 428.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — John, i., 428.
 — Leonard de, iii., 373.
 — Mary, i., 428.
 — Nicholas, iii., 254, 335.
 — Richard, iii., 329.
 — Tonekyn, i., 428.
 Carteigne, Jane de, i., 405.
 Cartelow, Carteleau, Katherine, iii., 191.
 — Materu, Mutterne, iii., 191, 285.
 Cartine, Lewes, i., 427.

- Carton, Jehan, i., 396.
 Cartwright, Laurence, ii., 234.
 Carvaly, —, ii., 61.
 Carvell, Carvello, Carvelare, Carveley, George
 i., 432; ii., 163, 254, 276.
 — Maren, i., 219.
 Carver, John, iii., 350.
 Carwyn, John, i., 44.
 Casanova, Peter de, iii., 308.
 Casborowe, Gillam, ii., 439.
 Casbyke, Agnes, i., 410.
 — John, i., 410.
 — Rumbold, i., 410.
 Casenbrote, Casenbrodio, Leonard, Leonards,
 i., 387; iii., 404.
 Casett, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
 Caske, William, i., 401 (2).
 Casken, Cornelius, ii., 289, 313.
 Caspele, Geryn, ii., 30.
 — Johane, ii., 130.
 — John, ii., 130.
 — Nicholas, ii., 130.
 Cassaden, Cassydone, Cassadonny, Antony,
 i., 54.
 — Fraunces, i., 165; iii., 323.
 Casse, Case, Cassie, Casie, Abraham, iii., 74.
 — Annis, iii., 83, 111.
 — Giles, ii., 276.
 — James, iii., 34.
 — John, iii., 83, 268.
 — Mary, iii., 34.
 Casseler, Cassilari, Dominie, ii., 39, 221, 224.
 Cassell, Cassals, Kassals, Kassole, Kraft, Craft,
 Croft, iii., 4, 219. See also Castle.
 — Henry, i., 168.
 Casshey, Cashey, Casshewe, Agnes, ii., 263.
 — Hester, ii., 263.
 — John, ii., 447, 457; iii., 224.
 — Marie, ii., 263.
 — Michael, ii., 263.
 Cassier, Casier, Janneken, ii., 468.
 — Walter, Wouter, ii., 211.
 — William, ii., 92.
 Castaneel, James, ii., 244.
 — Mirchet, ii., 244.
 Castekers, Catherine, ii., 388.
 Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell,
 Castill, Castoll, Agnes, iii., 66 (3).
 — Able, iii., 245.
 — Albert, iii., 189, 280.
 — Anne, iii., 14.
 — Croste (*sic*), Croft, iii., 39, 219, 253, 266
 274. See also Cassell and Kessall.
 — Harmond, i., 249.
 Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell,
 Castill, Castoll, Harry, i., 71, 104, 107, 128.
 — Henry, i., 27, 151; iii., 317, 320.
 — Jasper, iii., 66 (3), 88, 135.
 — John, i., 231; iii., 50, 182, 295, 326.
 — Martin, i., 290.
 — Mathew, iii., 357.
 — Michael, iii., 242.
 — Peter, iii., 29, 212, 234.
 — Richard, i., 105, 192.
 — Steven, ii., 145.
 — Thomas, iii., 400.
 — William, i., 24.
 Castell, —, i., 66, 189; iii., 157.
 Castellain, Castelay, Casteleins, Castelyn,
 Castyllyanne, Donaes, i., 279.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 243, 314.
 — Maeyken, i., 371.
 — Michael, Migghell, iii., 307.
 — Peter, i., 290.
 Caster, Cicelle, iii., 394.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 394.
 — Gregorie, iii., 394.
 — Hester, iii., 394.
 — Judythe, iii., 394. See also Castor and
 Kaster.
 Castes, Caasters, Costes, ii., 441.
 — Frans, i., 280. See also Caster.
 Castiken, John, ii., 367.
 Castilion, Cardinal, i., 393.
 Castleton, Edward, ii., 353.
 Castletot, Jan, iii., 176.
 Castline, Castlyn, Peter, i., 314.
 — Thomas, i., 336.
 Castmolee, James, ii., 265.
 — Margaret, ii., 265.
 Caston, Gregory, i., 309.
 — John, ii., 301.
 Castor, Caster, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Garrett, i., 172.
 — Gregory, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Mathew, i., 307. See also Caster.
 Castrowe, Richard, i., 6.
 Cat, Cate, Catt, Catte, Cattie, Charlotte (Shar-
 lock), ii., 265.
 — Daniel, iii., 332.
 — Garrat de, iii., 356 (2).
 — Jane, Jehan de, i., 396; ii., 244; iii., 332.
 — Jasper, ii., 238, 340.
 — Joan, ii., 264.
 — John de, ii., 245, 265.
 — Magdalen le, ii., 367.
 — Mary, iii., 356.

- Cat, Cate, Catt, Catte, Cattie, Nicolas de le,
i., 397; iii., 332.
— Peter le, ii., 199, 244, 264.
— Sara de, ii., 245.
— Thiery le, i., 398.
— Widow, iii., 66 (2).
Cataile, Mary, iii., 330.
Catania, Pampillio, ii., 324.
Catcher, Edward, i., 322.
— William, iii., 81.
Cathorne, Mary, ii., 484.
Catlin, Catalin, Catelen, Catelyn, Catlen,
Catlyn, —, ii., 134.
— John, i., 430; ii., 148. See also John,
Cataline.
— Mighell, iii., 346.
— Symon, ii., 422.
— Widow, ii., 290; iii., 66 (3)
— William, Guillam, ii., 389.
Catone, Franke, iii., 357.
Catrise, Gerard, iii., 424.
— Mawdlyn, iii., 424.
Catrone, Katherine, iii., 104.
Cattell, Cattell, Catell, Jehan, i., 396.
— John, iii., 417.
— Mary, ii., 149.
— Phle du, i., 397.
Catters, Arnold, i., 255.
Cattewe, Garrett de, ii., 64.
Caudron, Michel, i., 399.
Caudwell, Oliver, i., 349.
Caulier, Jane, Jehan, i., 395.
— Jerome, Jerosme, i., 396.
— John, i., 290.
Caum, John, ii., 187.
Causenare, Jaques, ii., 462.
Causens, Michael, ii., 413.
Caute, Cautere, Gilles le, ii., 467; iii., 245.
Cauv, Christofer, i., 156. See also Cave.
Cavacant, Cavecant, Mr., i., 390; iii., 359.
— Thomas, i., 72, 73.
Cavalcanti, Cawocant, Bapist, Battista, ii.,
395; iii., 978.
— Guido, ii., 395.
Cave, Caue, Elizabeth, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108,
120.
— John de, iii., 10.
— Mary, iii., 10.
— Mistress, iii., 349.
— Nicholas de, i., 174; iii., 111.
— Peter le, iii., 191.
— William, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108, 120.
Cavelero, Cavalliero, John, i., 131.
— Romano, ii., 222.
Cavell, Caveles, Cavile, Cavylley, Janniken,
ii., 234.
— John, i., 184.
— Maria, iii., 273.
— Mistress, iii., 401.
— Obronie, ii., 150.
— William, Guilham, i., 48.
Caveller, Cavalier, Anthony, ii., 57.
— Mathew, i., 252.
— Robert, i., 95.
Caveno, Lucas, iii., 232.
Caverley, —, i., 132.
Cawde, Cawed, Abraham, ii., 275.
— Carel, i., 279.
Cawe, John de, ii., 453.
Cawley, Ezekiel, ii., 286.
Cawnte, Kateline de, ii., 367.
Cawny, George, iii., 193.
— Hester, iii., 193.
Cawood, John, ii., 12.
— Mr., ii., 482.
Cawsen, Mr., iii., 337.
Cawsie, Cawsy, James, i., 75; iii., 81, 111.
— Mary, iii., 81, 111.
Cawsshe, Mary, ii., 57.
— Michael, ii., 57.
Cawte, Peter de, ii., 49.
Cawverley, Robert, i., 184. See Calverly.
Cawyn, Michael, ii., 408.
Cayne, Michael de, ii., 339.
— William de, ii., 339.
Cayscroft, William, i., 19, 108, 154, 155, 190;
iii., 311.
Cazer, James, iii., 209.
Cecil, Sir William, iii., 440, 441.
Cedder, Agnes, iii., 360.
— Esther, iii., 360.
— John, iii., 360.
— Philippe, iii., 360.
— Samuel, iii., 360.
— Susan, iii., 360.
Ceffan, Adam, ii., 144.
— George, ii., 144.
Cegerikes, Jacob, ii., 378.
Celen, John (Joannes), i., 275.
Celie, Celye, Anne, i., 294.
— Daniell, iii., 387.
— Ester, iii., 387.
— Jacob, i., 294.
— John, i., 327; ii., 394; iii., 387.
— Margaret, iii., 387.
— Mary, i., 294.
— Nicholas, iii., 387.
— Paul, iii., 387.

- Celie, Celye, Phillip, iii., 387.
 Celis, Celys, John, ii., 391, 462; iii., 362.
 Cellcoll, Vincent, ii., 224.
 Celos, Jacob, ii., 403. See also Selos.
 Celot, John (Joannes), i., 275.
 Celots. See Sullots.
 Ceman, Henry, iii., 350.
 — Shuatt, iii., 350.
 Cendecelye, Katheryn, i., 352.
 Cenerde, Robert, i., 53.
 Censis, Mathew, iii., 337.
 Centurys, Leonard, i., 86.
 Cere, John de, iii., 364.
 Cerf, Cerfe, Abraham de, iii., 148, 162, 171.
 — John le, iii., 117, 120.
 — Marie, iii., 174.
 Cerma, Vincentia, iii., 51.
 Cernes, Peter, ii., 475.
 Cervicornus, Appollonia, i., 204, 212.
 — Godfrey, Godefridus, i., 204.
 Cesar, Cesare, Dr., iii., 349.
 — Robert, i., 140. See also Kesar and Keysar.
 Cesley, Anthony, iii., 361.
 Cesse, Frederick, iii., 370.
 Cester, Widow, iii., 20.
 Cettell, Paschina, ii., 388.
 — William, ii., 388.
 Ceulener, Hans, ii., 212.
 — Jacob, iii., 174.
 Ceuninck, Anthoni de, iii., 171.
 Cevalar, Joane, i., 455.
 Cewett, James, i., 320.
 Chabot, Luc, i., 398.
 Chade, Humphrey, Umfray, i., 80.
 Chadwickes, John, ii., 307.
 Chaffe, Henrick, iii., 42, 102.
 — John, iii., 397.
 Chaldron, Abraham, iii., 245.
 Chaleux, Robert le, i., 292.
 Challenger, Thomas, i., 36.
 Challs, Agnes, i., 408.
 Chambauld, John de, ii., 332.
 Chambe, Arnold del, iii., 136.
 Chambeau, Daniel, iii., 286.
 Chamber, Chambre, Antonette, ii., 245.
 — John, i., 303.
 — John del, iii., 189.
 — Judith, iii., 189.
 — Luke, ii., 245.
 Chamberlayn, —, i., 47.
 Chamberle, Philip, ii., 292.
 Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, Abraham, i., 432.
 Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, David, i., 432.
 — Giles, iii., 189.
 — Jane ii., 172.
 — Jelian, iii., 190.
 — John, i., 165, 432; ii., 62.
 — Katherine, iii., 190.
 — Magdalen, i., 432.
 — Margaret, iii., 189.
 — Peter, ii., 356, 404; iii., 54.
 — Richard, iii., 425.
 — Thomas, iii., 350.
 — Veell, ii., 350.
 — Widow, ii., 223, 302; iii., 27, 55.
 — William, ii., 172.
 Chambers, Jane, iii., 278.
 — Laurence, iii., 201.
 — William, i., 431.
 Chambert, John, iii., 286.
 Chamboye, Daniel, iii., 134.
 Chambrowe, John, iii., 3.
 Champaine, John, i., 29.
 Champante, Champaunte, Peter, i., 14, 88, 132, 163.
 Champes, Jane de, i., 364.
 — Thomas, i., 364.
 Champion, Anthony, ii., 44.
 Champion, Champyon, Shampion, Champeon, Clarett, ii., 42.
 — Engelbart, ii., 323.
 — John, i., 28, 72, 194.
 — Katherine, ii., 42.
 — Lewes, i., 90.
 — Mather, Matthieu, i., 397; ii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 39, 40; iii., 299, 342.
 Champoise, Champece, Shampoysse, Jane de, ii., 2, 172. See also Shampes.
 — Thomas de, ii., 2, 172.
 Chan, John de, ii., 54.
 Chance, Barlem, iii., 52.
 Chanceye, Robert, iii., 392.
 Chant, Mathew, iii., 89.
 Chantiere, Jaques de la, i., 374.
 Chaplyn, Chapelain, Robert, i., 257, 289.
 Chapman, John, i., 20; iii., 33, 81.
 — Robert, iii., 359 (2).
 Chapone, Cheappoone, John, iii., 285.
 Chappel, Athoine, i., 394.
 Chappell, Lewes, ii., 305.
 — Margaret, ii., 305.
 — Thomas, i., 298, 335, 362, 433; ii., 63, 300, 370.
 Charitye, Charitree, William, iii., 32 (2). See also Cheritree.

- Charles, Sharles, Adrian, ii, 473.
 — Agnes, ii., 420.
 — Andrew, iii., 191.
 — Anne, ii., 386.
 — Catherine, ii., 473.
 — Charles, iii., 265, 276.
 — Cornelys, i., 24, 69, 105, 112, 126, 148, 188, 191; iii., 317.
 — Dominick, Dominicus, ii., 469; iii., 20, 47, 92.
 — Hans, ii., 420.
 — Katherine, iii., 191.
 — Mary, ii., 420.
 — Richard, i., 260.
 — Symon, iii., 250.
 — Thomas, iii., 340.
 Charley, John, i., 85.
 Charnois, James, ii., 355.
 Charpburte, Daniel, ii., 213.
 Charpentier, Nicolas, i., 397. See Carpenter,
 Charrell, Andrew, ii., 457.
 Chartes, Charles, ii., 46.
 Charyn, William, i., 154.
 Chasignett, John, ii., 334.
 Chastellain, Daniel, 395.
 — Michel, i., 398.
 — Pierre, i., 397 (2), 398, 399.
 Chatelaine, Chatlyne, Shatelyn, Daniel, ii., 126.
 — Esau, Esaye, i., 451; ii., 126.
 — John, ii., 144.
 — Peter, i., 451; ii., 126.
 Chattanie, Lyon, iii., 193.
 Chatwyn, Humfrey, i., 253.
 Chaudron, Chawdren, Chawdron, Abraham,
 iii., 188.
 — Alison, ii., 132.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 132.
 — Massy, ii., 92.
 — Michael, i., 397, 398, 399.
 Chaunter, Peter, i., 159.
 Chaunterell, Victor, iii., 217.
 Chawner, Henry, ii., 451.
 Chaysson, Anthony, iii., 308.
 Cheburs, Widow, i., 163.
 Check, Philip, i., 41.
 Chedins, Jeremias, ii., 187.
 Chefe, Anne, iii., 432.
 — Gartright, iii., 432.
 — Katterin, iii., 432.
 — Richard, iii., 432.
 — Robert, iii., 432.
 — Roger, iii., 432.
 Cheifedostell, Nicholas, ii., 238.
 Chekyn, Mary, i., 117.
 Chellet, Helcan, ii., 20.
 — John, ii., 20.
 Chelopus, Saunt de, i., 92.
 Chelos, John (Joannes), i., 288.
 Chemye, Robert, ii., 125.
 Cheney, Cheyne, Peter, ii., 451.
 — Vincent, ii., 440, 442.
 Chennett, John, iii., 438.
 Chepard, Cheparde, Anthonetta, iii., 56, 102.
 — Noah, Noye, iii., 56.
 Cherch, Cherche, Garott, i., 9, 247.
 — John le, iii., 194.
 Cherchewe. See Sherchewe.
 Chere, Katheryne, ii., 27.
 Cheritree, Cherretre, Chiretree, Cherytree,
 Barbara, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — George, iii., 259.
 — John, iii., 60 (3), 98.
 — Peter, ii., 142, 249, 300, 335.
 — William, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113. See also
 Charitye.
 Chermoyse, James, 360.
 — Nicholas, i., 360.
 Cherouvrier, Dionysius, 288.
 — Maturin, i., 290.
 — Tanneken, i., 372.
 Cherown, Collett, iii., 219.
 — James, iii., 219.
 Cherry, Cherye, Mary, ii., 243.
 Chervell, John, i., 155.
 Cheryhoke, Henry, i., 140.
 Chesdottell, Nicholas, iii., 115.
 Cheses, John, i., 256.
 Chesher, Thomas, i., 152.
 Chesse, Roger, i., 251.
 Chessell, Nicholas, ii., 260.
 Cheste, Chester, Arnold, i., 9, 10, 102, 110, 156,
 200, 215, 247.
 — John, i., 45.
 Chester, Lady, i., 339.
 Chevalier, Shevaller, Shavaley, Shevalere,
 etc, John, ii., 148.
 — Nicholas, ii., 300.
 — Simon, Symond, i., 182, 235, 303, 363,
 420; ii., 2, 170, 239 (2), 249.
 — Thomasys, i., 364.
 Cheven, William, i., 66.
 Chevine, Abraham le, i., 263.
 — Gabriell le, i., 236.
 Chien, Jacques le, i., 396.
 Child, George, i., 78.
 Childer, Adam (Addamus) de, ii., 397.
 Chipper, Joies de, iii., 359.
 Chiretree. See Cherytree.

- Chlosse, Jaspar, i., 206.
 Chockarte, Hans, ii., 269.
 Chorche. See Cherch.
 Chotcott, Adrian, i., 168.
 Choutier, Jakes de la, i., 370.
 Choyses, Nicholas, ii., 34.
 Chremer, Father, iii., 436.
 Chrimson, John, iii., 363.
 Chrispin, Philip, ii., 311.
 Christes, Derick, ii., 375.
 Christiaensson, Laurence, ii., 412.
 Christian, Christen, Christiaen, Cristian, Cris-
 tyane, Xptian, Anthony, i., 331.
 — Brysebon, iii., 333.
 — Daniell, iii., 350.
 — Drippel, ii., 397.
 — Gisbert, i., 202, 212.
 — Joan, iii., 333.
 — Henry, i., 97, 168, 328; iii., 256.
 — John, i., 104, 108, 199; iii., 81, 376.
 — Laurence, Laurentius, Lauwereys, i.,
 271, 276, 466; ii., 429.
 — Mr. i., 268.
 — Mighell, iii., 379.
 — Moses, i., 466.
 — Nelle, i., 272.
 — Peter, i., 426.
 — Philip, ii., 477.
 — Ridsardt, i., 376.
 — Rowland, i., 302.
 — Widow, ii., 290; iii., 263, 395.
 Christians, Jeronimus, ii., 211, 470.
 Christison, Crystessonne, William, i., 141.
 Christman, Xpman, Aliatt, ii., 160.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 160.
 — George, ii., 160.
 — James, i., 346.
 Christmas (Xp'emas), John, i., 253, 460; ii.,
 151, 362; iii., 421.
 — Margaret, iii., 421.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 Christoffel, Frances, ii., 321.
 Christopher, Christofer, Arnold, ii., 95.
 — Harman, ii., 299.
 — Hauns, i., 255.
 — Henry, iii., 367.
 — James, Jaques, i., 5, 329.
 — Robert, iii., 429.
 — Tilman, iii., 362.
 Churchman, —, i., 64.
 Churcheman, Peter, i., 71.
 — William, i., 20, 248.
 Ciampante, Peter (Petrus), ii., 395.
 Ciemar, Haunce, ii., 32.
 Cine, Derick, i., 344.
 Cinster, Martyn de, ii., 126.
 Cionemi, Ipolito, i., 384.
 Cipies, John, ii., 18.
 Cisseley, Widow, ii., 163.
 Clabar, Andrew, ii., 198.
 — Thomasin, ii., 191.
 Clach, Clache, Mathew, 236.
 — Nicholas, i., 238.
 Claes, Anna, i., 284.
 Claessen, Claissen, Claessoen, Claison, Claet-
 zoen, Christian, ii., 413.
 — Conraerd, i., 203.
 — Cornelis, i., 279; iii., 365.
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 369, 373; ii., 383.
 — Jacob, i., 211, 275.
 — Jerome, i., 281.
 — John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 464.
 — Katherin, i., 203.
 — Magdalen, ii., 473. See also Clayson.
 Claessohyssens, Peternellken, i., 371.
 Claix, Jehan, i., 395. See also Clays.
 Clamboey, Gellam (Guillaume), ii., 406.
 Clanson, Clouse, 461.
 — John, i., 461.
 — Wynerd, i., 461; ii., 152.
 Clant, Abel, iii., 7.
 — John, declaration, iii., 184.
 Clappartes, William, i., 227.
 Clapper, Clapre, Derrick, ii., 436.
 — Harmon, Herman, i., 113, 141, 222,
 235 (2).
 — Margaret, i., 266.
 — Martyn, ii., 436.
 Clarence, John, iii., 308.
 Claraxe, Francis, ii., 188.
 Clarbocke, Claerbout, Clarebot, Haunce, iii.,
 362.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Paeschier, i., 283.
 — Peter, i., 276, 283.
 Clardos, Rossell, i., 55.
 Clare, Claer, Francis, i., 367.
 — William, iii., 96, 117, 120.
 Claremboe, Mede, ii., 57.
 Clarency, Baptist, ii., 124.
 Clares, Clarice, Clarie, Claris, Clarys, Clarres,
 Clarey, Abigail, i., 357.
 Clarge, Garet, iii., 437.
 — Claude, Glade, iii., 390.
 — Eliza, i., 357.
 — Farram, ii., 407.
 — Jacob, i., 395.
 — James, i., 357, 479; ii., 81; iii., 390.

- Clarge, Jane, i., 357, 479.
 ——— John, i., 479; ii., 69, 407; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2), 113.
 ——— Katheryne, i., 357, 479; ii., 81.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 52.
 ——— Perron, ii., 407.
- Clargy, Clarger, Clergie, Clergé, Garrard, Garrat, Gerard, i., 82, 171, 288, 312, 329, 435; ii., 43; iii., 50.
- Clark, Clarke, Clearck, Clerk, Clerke, Clerck, Clerckes, Abigail, ii., 468.
 ——— Abraham, i., 350, 464; ii., 116, 378, 474; iii., 4, 39, 77, 270.
 ——— Adrian, ii., 447.
 ——— Allen, i., 49.
 ——— Anne, Anna, Annes, i., 463; ii., 122; iii., 170.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 120, 423, 447.
 ——— Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 197, 217, 249, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 428, 430.
 ——— Balthazar, iii., 387.
 ——— Barbara, ii., 149.
 ——— Beatrice, ii., 152; iii., 357.
 ——— Benney, i., 345, 351.
 ——— Catharine, Katherine, i., 464; ii., 116, 218, 294; iii., 179, 335, 417.
 ——— Daniel, iii., 201.
 ——— David, de, iii., 154, 165, 243.
 ——— Elias, ii., 122.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 457; ii., 144, 265; iii., 427, 428.
 ——— Ellen, iii., 427.
 ——— Francis, i., 34, 127, 154, 156, 197, 217, 249, 350, 457, 464; ii., 116, 142; iii., 427, 430.
 ——— Garrett, i., 67.
 ——— George, i., 433.
 ——— Gossyn, i., 252.
 ——— Hans, i., 275, 280 (3).
 ——— Harmon, i., 32, 249.
 ——— Henry, i., 43, 259, 348, 349, 458; ii., 294, 332, 346, 396; iii., 32, 113, 367, 430.
 ——— Jacob, Jacobin, i., 417; ii., 149.
 ——— James, i., 254, 460; ii., 461; iii., 370, 421.
 ——— Jan, de, i., 208, 210.
 ——— Jane, i., 450; ii., 122; iii., 65, 191.
 ——— Jasper, i., 224, 238, 265, 342, 467; ii., 139; iii., 362.
 ——— Joan, Joanna, ii., 125; iii., 270.
 ——— John, i., 13, 31, 36, 113, 115, 141, 142, 145, 222, 225, 233, 235 (2), 239, 264, 340, 345, 351 (2), 400, 460, 464, 470; ii., 102, 116, 152 (2), 218, 292, 298, 311, 322, 361, 369, 379 (2), 440; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 323, 324, 326, 328, 367, 373, 375, 417, 420, 427, 444.
- Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke, Clerck, Clearck, Clerckes, Joice, Joyce, i., 446; ii., 177.
 ——— Judith, ii., 122.
 ——— Lambert, Lambertus, i., 155, 199.
 ——— Leviage, iii., 43.
 ——— Levin, ii., 18, 224.
 ——— Lewis, iii., 400.
 ——— Lucretia, i., 322.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 265, 461.
 ——— Marten, i., 458; ii., 142; iii., 430.
 ——— Mary, Marie, i., 350, 464; ii., 116, 122; iii., 15, 65, 387, 444.
 ——— Mathew, i., 156, 345; iii., 71 (3), 107, 115, 369.
 ——— Mother, i., 109.
 ——— Nelkin, ii., 219.
 ——— Peter, (Petrus), i., 349; ii., 147, 174, 248, 268, 288, 321, 396, 450, 451; iii., 44, 111, 160 (2), 179, 181, 236, 288, 369.
 ——— Philip, le, iii., 191, 284.
 ——— Redegon, iii., 427.
 ——— (Clericus), Remere, Remyn, Remy, i., 291, 463; ii., 313, 448; iii., 39, 373.
 ——— Robert, i., 417; ii., 387; iii., 346 (2).
 ——— Roger, iii., 392.
 ——— Samuel, de, ii., 466; iii., 264.
 ——— Sara, Saray, iii., 427.
 ——— Simon, Symon, ii., 116, 219, 224, 305, 414, 465; iii., 15, 65 (2), 89.
 ——— Susan, ii., 292.
 ——— Susanna, iii., 271.
 ——— Tenkin, iii., 70 (2).
 ——— Thomas, i., 326; ii., 122.
 ——— Tilman, ii., 149.
 ——— Widow, i., 344; ii., 106; iii., 369.
 ——— William, iii., 33, 80, 123, 149, 164, 218.
- Clarcken, John, ii., 297. See also Clerken.
- Clarkson, Isaac, de, iii., 91.
 ——— Wenkin, de, iii., 91.
- Classe, John, i., 402.
 ——— John, Jr., i., 402.
 ——— Mary, i., 402.
 ——— Mysaell, i., 402.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 154.
 ——— Rachell, i., 402.
 ——— Reynolde, ii., 154.
 ——— Sara, i., 402.
- Classon, Hawnce, iii., 138.
 ——— Peter, ii., 64.
- Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Barbara, i., 208, 213.

- Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Charles, ii., 388.
 — Christian, i., 466.
 — Cornelius, ii., 93.
 — Garret, iii., 201, 372.
 — Gertrude, i., 466.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
 — Philips, i., 208, 213, 277.
 — Nice, ii., 168.
 — Nicholas, ii., 47.
 Clauson, Claussen, Clawson, John, iii., 426.
 — Peter, iii., 421.
 — Roland, ii., 473.
 — Walter, iii., 303.
 Clay, Cla, Cley, Katheryn, i., 353.
 — Peter, i., 106.
 Claydon, Claidon, John, ii., 307.
 — Mathew, ii., 306.
 — Paul, ii., 307.
 Clayer, Francis, i., 353.
 Clayme, Oliver, ii., 313. See also Cleve and
 Cleyne, Oliver.
 Claynard, Peter, i., 323.
 Clayse, —, i., 11.
 Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase,
 Clases, Claes, Achtken, i., 284.
 — Black, iii., 386.
 — Catherine, ii., 471.
 — Christian, ii., 120.
 — Derrick, i., 349.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 143; iii., 429.
 — Garrett, i., 232.
 — Gertrude, ii., 120.
 — Godfrey, i., 52.
 — Harry, iii., 386.
 — Helen, iii., 384.
 — Henrick, iii., 384.
 — Jacob, Jacop, i., 281, 335.
 — James, ii., 411.
 — Jaspar, i., 276, 281.
 — Jeronimus, i., 276.
 — John, i., 50, 389; ii., 339; iii., 330.
 — Lusia, i., 285.
 — Margriete, i., 286.
 — Martyn, i., 220.
 — Mary, iii., 330.
 — Mother, i., 203.
 — Mychael, iii., 330.
 — Nicholas, i., 63, 90, 130; iii., 316.
 — Peter, ii., 100, 467.
 — Philips, i., 283.
 — Robert, ii., 437.
 — Rowland, iii., 33.
 — Sara, iii., 330.
 — Thomas, i., 13.
 Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase,
 Clases, Claes, William, iii., 386.
 Clayson, Anthony, i., 10.
 — Bovyndyn, i., 139.
 — Catharine, iii., 179.
 — Charles, iii., 80.
 — Clayes, iii., 436.
 — Edward, iii., 179.
 — Everard, ii., 385.
 — Gerrard, iii., 307.
 — Godfrey, i., 348.
 — Harman, i., 19.
 — John, i., 19; iii., 309.
 — Lawrence, i., 30.
 — Peter, iii., 309, 312.
 — Waynarde? Maynard, ii., 328.
 Claysscorf, —, i., 22.
 Clayster, Herman, ii., 100.
 Claystone, James, i., 347.
 Clayton, Cleyton, John, ii., 448, 454.
 — Leonard, ii., 331.
 — Magdalen, ii., 456.
 — Mathew, iii., 2, 75.
 — Paul, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
 — Widow, ii., 422 (2).
 Cleffe. See Clyff.
 Clem, Mayken, i., 286.
 Clemee, Lewis, iii., 52.
 Clemme, Hans, i., 280.
 Clemment, Clement, Clementes, Clemens,
 Clemence, Clemency, Alexander, iii.,
 226.
 — Daniel, iii., 264.
 — Gretchen, ii., 116.
 — Henry, i., 10.
 — James, ii., 16; iii., 7, 16.
 — John, i., 343; ii., 334, 335, 379, 401;
 iii., 55, 186, 264, 274.
 — Katherine, ii., 298.
 — Mary, ii., 233.
 — Peter, i., 189; ii., 116, 240, 241, 298,
 311, 322, 379; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99,
 321.
 — Seygar, Zegar, i., 462; ii., 115.
 Clengron, John, ii., 455.
 Clennen, Thomas, ii., 147.
 Cleno, Francis, ii., 77.
 Clenon, Clement, iii., 138.
 Cleopis, Christian, ii., 394.
 — Cornelis, ii., 394.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 394.
 — Ruby, ii., 394.
 — Susan, ii., 394.
 — Tanykin, ii., 394.

- Clere, Cleere, Katheryn, i., 342.
 — Roland, ii., 219, 365.
 Cleremount, Barliam, iii., 395.
 Clergie. See Clargy.
 Clerk, Clerke. See Clark.
 Clerken, Susan, ii., 152. See also Clarcken.
 Cleroke, John, i., 69.
 Clesse, —, wife of, i., 265.
 Clesse, Cles, Cleser, John, ii., 21.
 — Lawrens, i., 189.
 — Peter, i., 25.
 Clesyam, Mattis, i., 128.
 Cletus, Tryne, iii., 366.
 Cleve, Cleave, Clever, Cleue, Garret, Gerret,
 i., 266, 346; iii., 370.
 — Harry, Herry, Henry, i., 116, 118, 124,
 143, 225, 240; iii., 311.
 — John, i., 9, 255.
 — Laurence, iii., 321. See also Cleser,
 Laurens.
 — Marie, ii., 288.
 — Oliver, ii., 288, 448, 456; iii., 363.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 148, 190, 192; iii.,
 322.
 — Susan, iii., 400.
 Cleveing, Paul, i., 48.
 Cleveland, Bartells, ii., 152.
 Cleven, Cleuen, Bartholomew, i., 460.
 — Leonard, ii., 292.
 — Gheeraerd, i., 206.
 — Henry, i., 304.
 — Oliver, ii., 422; iii., 2, 75.
 — Powell, i., 166.
 Clevener, Bartell, ii., 359.
 Cleverman, Arnold, iii., 365.
 — Westyll, i., 235.
 Clevson, Derick, iii., 55.
 Clewesse, John de la. See also Delaclewesse.
 — Jan, iii., 144, 156.
 Cleyman, Cleymans, Cleeyman, Janneken,
 iii., 180.
 — John, iii., 180.
 — Peter, i., 386, 471; ii., 207, 209, 412,
 464.
 Cleynboom, William, ii., 411.
 Cleyne, Cleane, Cleene, Clene, Cleenen, Allyne,
 ii., 325.
 — Garret, Gheeraerd, i., 204, 231, 244.
 — Mayken, iii., 169.
 — Oliver, ii., 328, 378, 414, 474.
 Cleysie, Lawrence, iii., 70. See also Claes.
 Clicket, Mathew, iii., 363.
 Cliever, Cliver, Francis de, ii., 388, 410.
 Klikerd, John, ii., 255.
 Clinck, Clynck, Abraham, iii., 170.
 — Anna, iii., 170.
 — John, i., 24.
 Clinckant, Clinquant, Clinckunt, Katherine,
 iii., 88, 413.
 — Lewis, Lowis, ii., 325; iii., 413.
 — Marie, iii., 168.
 Clinckarde, Clynckard, Clinquant, Clyckhhaert,
 Abraham, iii., 114, 119.
 — Baltasar, i., 177, 203, 212, 259.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, ii., 306; iii., 392.
 — Magdalena, i., 203, 212.
 Clinckboony, William, ii., 382.
 Clinckenborough, Clinckenbergh, Clinken-
 berch, Clinkenbrook, Clinckoborough,
 Clincanbart, Clenchbrothe, Clincan-
 bare, David, ii., 212, 449, 458, 466;
 iii., 20, 47, 93, 150, 161, 248, 283, 295.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 150.
 — Marie, iii., 20.
 Clincket, Clinckets, Perinkin, iii., 81.
 — Tanneken, i., 287. See also Klinckets.
 Clinker, Clynkar, Adrienne, ii., 276.
 — John, ii., 276, 318, 424; iii., 52.
 — William, i., 337; iii., 382.
 Clinkin, Katherine, ii., 444.
 — Lewis, ii., 444.
 Clippens, Clyppyn, Cornelis, iii., 356.
 — James, i., 401.
 Clipson, Derick, ii., 435, 453, 461.
 Cliston, Christian, iii., 61 (3).
 — Christofer, iii., 61 (3).
 — Ellen, iii., 61.
 Clith . . . son, Garret, iii., 232.
 Clock, Maria de, ii., 224.
 Cloiepis, Cornelis, iii., 263.
 Cloker, Henry, i., 171.
 — John, i., 238.
 Clonne, Agnes, i., 330.
 Clopprise, Derrick, iii., 33, 114.
 Clore, Katherin, ii., 152.
 Clores, Peter, ii., 375.
 Close, Alice, i., 338.
 — Arnold, iii., 266.
 — Barbara de, ii., 470.
 — Derick, i., 185.
 — Eve, i., 249.
 — Francis, i., 256.
 — Giles, i., 43; iii., 265.
 — Godfrey, ii., 289, 333, 422 (2); iii.,
 255.
 — Jesper, i., 455.
 — John, ii., 266; iii., 426.

- Close, Joyce, i., 338.
 — Margaret, iii., 333.
 — Martin, ii., 224.
 — Nicholas, i., 62; ii., 290.
 — Peter, iii., 411.
 — Sara, iii., 333.
 — William, i., 460; iii., 333. See also Clowes.
- Closse, Agnes, ii., 153.
 — John, ii., 242.
 — Nicholas, i., 68.
- Clossey, Elizabeth, ii., 245.
- Closson, Closon, Clossones, Close, iii., 419.
 See also Claesson and Clayson.
 — Harry, ii., 267.
 — John, ii., 403.
 — Nicholas, iii., 227.
- Cloth, Clathe, Cloeck, Cloet, Cloeth, Clote, Clothe, Beusett, i., 73.
 — Conrad, iii., 17.
 — Inghelbert, i., 206.
 — Margaret, iii., 17.
 — Quentin, i., 398.
 — Richard, i., 93.
 — Vincent, i., 46.
- Clouet, Jhonakyn, iii., 418.
 — John, iii., 418.
 — Quintin, iii., 418.
- Clove, Garret. See Cleve.
- Cloves, Giles, i., 478; ii., 87; iii., 389.
- Clowbery, Oliver, iii., 293.
 — William, iii., 293.
- Clowcarte, Mathias, ii., 240.
- Clowes, Clouse, Clowse, Clowyse, John, i., 22.
 — Nicholas, ii., 397.
 — Phyllip, i., 244.
 — Wolf, iii., 372. See also Close and Cloyse.
- Clowghborough, Andrew, ii., 449.
- Clowht, Anthony. See Anthony, Anthony.
- Clownes, Cloens, Katherine, iii., 50.
 — Peter, ii., 212; iii., 50.
- Clowte, Herman, i., 139.
 — Richard, i., 66, 160.
- Clowtier, Cluter, Cluytter, Denys, i., 446.
 — Derick, i., 332.
 — Jackalyn, Jacqueline, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — Jaques, i., 339, 446; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 — John, i., 332, 366.
- Cloyde, Cloyed, Francis, i., 462.
 — John, i., 462.
 — Widow, i., 462.
- Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Adrian, ii., 71.
- Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Amy, iii., 99.
 — Amyans, iii., 61 (2).
 — Christian, ii., 447.
 — Christopher, ii., 289, 328, 423, 457; iii., 76.
 — Gerrard, ii., 289.
 — Godfrey, ii., 329, 447, 457; iii., 3, 37, 76, 224.
 — Gyles, iii., 8.
 — John, ii., 415.
 — Jo, i., 346.
 — Joyce, ii., 328.
 — Nicholas (Nicholaus), ii., 432.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 199; iii., 61 (3) 99.
 — Wynkin, ii., 422. See also Clowes.
- Cloysken, Gertrude, ii., 153.
 — Peter, ii., 153.
- Cloysnam, Arnold, ii., 100.
- Cloyson, Christian, ii., 106.
 — George, iii., 308. See also Clauson, etc.
- Clube, —, Widow, ii., 135.
- Cluebowes, William, iii., 359.
- Clues, Aret, iii., 223.
- Clutt, William, i., 51.
- Cluyten, Paulus van, iii., 142.
- Cluytter. See Clowtier.
- Clyck, Lambert, iii., 256.
- Clyerne, Jane, iii., 400.
- Clyff, Cleffe, Clefs, Garret, i., 39.
 — Henry, i., 33, 121.
 — John of, i., 29.
 — Reyner, i., 116.
 — Willem, i., 209.
- Clynck. See Clinck.
- Clynton, Daniel, iii., 87.
- Clyve, Clyvy, John, iii., 401.
 — Steven, i., 358.
- Cneil, Henry, ii., 242.
 — Susan, ii., 242.
- Cnockaert, Jan, i., 281.
- Coale, Jacob, ii., 168.
 — Peter, painter, iii., 128, 132, 444, 445.
 See also Cole.
- Coape, Henrick, iii., 25, 42, 43, 102.
 — Margaret, iii., 25, 43.
- Coat, Garret de, i., 312.
- Cobart, Peter de, ii., 403.
- Cobbet, William, i., 151.
- Cobbleman, Garrett, i., 151.
- Coble, Gilbert, ii., 454.
- Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Brian, i., 139.
 — Clark, ii., 279.
 — Cristofer, i., 149, 194.

- Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Garrett, i., 223 ; iii., 326.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 146 ; ii., 299.
 — James, i., 59.
 — Lucas, i., 137.
 — Marten, i., 146.
 — Michiel de, i., 212.
 — Peter, i., 41, 194.
 — Richard (Ricardus), i., 138.
 Coblyn, Gilbert, ii., 449.
 Cobman, Henry, i., 87.
 Cobrugh, Cowbrowe, Adam, i., 278.
 — Agnes, ii., 109.
 — John, ii., 109, 329.
 Cobyng, Henry, ii., 319.
 Cocan, Anthony, preacher, iii., 330.
 — James, iii., 331.
 — John, iii., 331.
 — Mary, iii., 331.
 Cochebray, Gillam, ii., 251.
 — Mary, ii., 251.
 Cock, Coq, Cocke, Cockes, Agnes, i., 178, 356, 403 ; ii., 21 ; iii., 331.
 — Andries, i., 202.
 — Arnold, i., 356 ; ii., 174, 268 (2), 317, 433.
 — Barbara, ii., 433 ; ii., 14.
 — Francis le, iii., 90, 135. See also Le-cock.
 — Garrett, i., 66.
 — George, ii., 483.
 — Henry, i., 58.
 — James, i., 403 ; ii., 414, 474.
 — Jane, ii., 225.
 — Joan, ii., 305.
 — John, i., 40, 59, 60, 67 ; iii., 14, 402.
 — Joyce, iii., 249.
 — Lucas, ii., 147.
 — Nicolas, iii., 245.
 — Paul, (Paulus) de, ii., 473 ; iii., 142, 156.
 — Peryna, ii., 433.
 — Peter, i., 224, 227.
 — Rainold, Reynolde, i., 403 ; ii., 21.
 — Reginald, iii., 331.
 — Cok, Robenette, i., 78.
 — Symond de, ii., 352.
 — William, i., 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.
 Cockell, David, ii., 39.
 — Jaques, ii., 39.
 — Noell, ii., 366.
 Cockerell, John, iii., 341.
 — Peter, iii., 360.
 Cockett, Barnard, i., 427.
 — John, ii., 196.
 Cockett, Katherine, i., 427.
 — Sampson, i., 427.
 Cockey, James, ii., 54.
 — Mary ii., 54.
 — Susan, ii., 54.
 Cockhouse, Elizabeth, ii., 118.
 — Jane, ii., 118.
 — John, ii., 118 (2).
 — Margaret, ii., 118.
 — Mary, ii., 118.
 Cockhuytes, Sina, ii., 387.
 Cockuytsaet, Philip, i., 277.
 Cocourte, Hans, ii., 248.
 Cocquiel, Anthony, i., 394.
 Coddock, Cornelius, iii., 2, 37, 75.
 Coddy, Daniel, iii., 205.
 Coddior, John, i., 125.
 Coder, Claud, Glawde, i., 74.
 Codes, Garret, ii., 7.
 Codtsen, William, ii., 412.
 Cody, Peter, iii., 100.
 Coe, James de, ii., 317.
 Coehorts, James, ii., 410.
 Coel. See Cole.
 Coelenar, Coelenaers, Elizabeth, i., 270, 285.
 Coen, Coene, Coens, Alexander de, ii., 214, 340, 402.
 — Anthonette, ii., 475.
 — Gillis, iii., 148, 162, 170.
 — John, Jan, i., 385 ; iii., 355.
 — Margaret, iii., 355.
 — Mynken, ii., 471.
 — Nælken, iii., 170.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 475.
 Coenen, Jan, i., 385.
 Coerte, Coerten, Gillam, William, ii., 322, 380.
 Coerts, Joest, i., 206.
 Coffanie, John, ii., 405.
 Coffen, Daniel, i., 464.
 Cogge, Coge, Cogghe, Elizabeth, i., 453.
 — Hester, i., 453.
 — Frances, Franchoy, ii., 412, 467 ; iii., 28, 149, 164, 180.
 — Jane, i., 453.
 — Neesken, iii., 180.
 — Peter, iii., 218, 219.
 Cogybyns, John, i., 89.
 Coite, John, i., 15.
 Coke, Cokes, Cokkes, Barbara, i., 461.
 — Derick, i., 458.
 — Eleker, i., 461.
 — Garret, i., 24, 160.
 — Godfrey, i., 217.

- Coke, Cokes, Cokkes, Henry, i., 36, 161.
 — Herman, i., 50.
 — John, i., 5, 99.
 — Paul, Palle, i., 336.
 — Peter, i., 23, 44, 114, 117, 145, 241, 264 ;
 iii., 366.
 — Richard, i., 38 ; ii., 102 ; iii., 366, 420.
 — Robert, i., 87.
 — Symon, iii., 77.
 — Wyman, i., 161.
 Cokey, Allard, iii., 352.
 Cokley, Nowell, iii., 233.
 Cokmans, Francis, ii., 372.
 — Jane, ii., 372.
 Coksal, William, i., 139.
 Cokyn, Gertrude, ii., 143.
 Coland, Anthony, ii., 151.
 Colarden, —, wife of, i., 166.
 Colas, Martyn, i., 160.
 Colbeck, John, i., 344.
 Colbert, Colbier, Colby, Colbyne, Elizabeth,
 i., 337 ; iii., 386.
 — Henry, i., 293, 337 ; iii., 386.
 — Katherine, ii., 429.
 — Peter, ii., 429.
 — Tyse, ii., 149.
 Colbourne, Colbron, Annis, iii., 41, 101.
 — William, iii., 41, 101.
 Colbruck, John, ii., 477.
 Coldbawgh, Mathew, i., 21. See Colbert.
 Coldbeere. See Colbert.
 Colclough, Mathew, i., 322.
 Coldren, Abraham, iii., 27.
 Coldwell, James, ii., 50.
 Coldworth, Benedick, iii., 116.
 Cole, Coel, Coll, Colle, Coles, Colles, Elizabeth,
 i., 444 ; ii., 71, 168, 233, 271 ; iii., 355.
 — Garrett, i., 57, 96.
 — Godfrey, i., 10.
 — Henry, i., 19, 326 (2) ; iii., 312.
 — Jacob, ii., 48, 214, 469 ; iii., 355.
 — James, i., 52, 83, 173, 444 ; ii., 71, 168,
 233, 271, 275 ; iii., 48, 69 (4), 84, 207,
 241, 290.
 — John, i., 39, 87, 146 ; ii., 178, 221 ; iii.,
 121, 313, 387.
 — Katherine, ii., 275.
 — Mary, ii., 469.
 — Mercell, iii., 333.
 — Peter, i., 32, 90 ; iii., 74, 148, 162.
 — Ralfe, i., 421.
 — Raphael, ii., 3.
 — Richard, i., 58.
 — Roger, iii., 228. See also Coale.
 Colege, Henry (Henricus), ii., 433.
 Colemakers, Gelys de, i., 284.
 — Aaghken, i., 284.
 Coleman, Colman, Collman, Christopher, i., 90.
 — Frances, i., 469 ; ii., 99.
 — Fratricks, Frederic, Fredereck, i., 114,
 125, 144, 224, 228, 241, 264, 343, 469 ;
 ii., 99 ; iii., 364.
 — Harman, i., 185, 241, 265.
 — Henry, i., 60 (2).
 — Jacob, ii., 50.
 — James, i., 326.
 — John, i., 187, 229, 239.
 — Lewis, i., 258.
 — Peter, i., 60, 87, 175 ; ii., 98.
 Coleway, Collway, Gyles, iii., 5, 40, 78.
 — Peter de, iii., 258. See also Kelway.
 Coleworte, Collwort, Elizabeth, i., 339.
 — Gabriel, ii., 449, 459.
 — Haunce, i., 339.
 — Jerome (Jeromeus), i., 339.
 Colhem, Philip, ii., 382.
 Colinglas, Mr., iii., 387.
 Colkar, Nicholas, i., 103.
 Collard, Collarre, John, iii., 329.
 — Thomas, iii., 327.
 — Towsent, i., 16, 28.
 Collars, Henry, iii., 345.
 Collener, Collyner, Collymer, Colemer,
 Elizabeth, i., 299.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 120, 262.
 — Jerome, i., 197.
 — John, i., 183.
 — Mary, ii., 325.
 Coller, Harmon, iii., 183.
 Colles, Jacobe, iii., 442.
 Collett, Colliett, i., 93.
 — Arnold, i., 63, 100, 179.
 — John, Johannes, i., 457 ; ii., 432.
 — Lorrell, iii., 431.
 — Rowland, i., 457.
 — Wm., iii., 273.
 Collie, Collye, Coley, Anne, i., 477.
 — Bartham, i., 267.
 — Ezechias, ii., 481.
 — Henry, i., 130.
 — Hester, ii., 196.
 — Jane, ii., 481.
 — Jerome, iii., 332.
 — John, i., 317, 477 ; ii., 77, 196.
 — Judith, i., 477.
 — Margaret, i., 477 ; ii., 196.
 — Nicholas de, iii., 52, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131.

- Collie, Collye, Coley, Peter, i., 427.
 — Plone, iii., 332.
 — William, ii., 196.
 Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Abigall, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — James, iii., 233, 279.
 — John, iii., 330.
 — John, jr., i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Mary, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Miles, iii., 279.
 — Peter, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Thawson, i., 7.
 Collinges, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 Collins, Collynce, Collyn, Colynn, Collens, Collen, Abraham, iii., 256.
 — Arnold, i., 125.
 — Balthasar, i., 359.
 — Francis, i., 140.
 — George, i., 9 (2) 81, 139.
 — Hale a, ii., 229.
 — Harry, i., 231.
 — Henry, Henryk, i., 302; ii., 471.
 — Jacoba, i., 8.
 — Joes, Joyse, ii., 5, 323.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 45, 52, 80, 83, 89, 103, 108, 112, 121, 123, 126, 128, 135, 146, 149, 150, 195, 281, 297; iii., 317.
 — Lewes de, ii., 418.
 — Margaret, ii., 55, 261.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Michael, i., 357; iii., 428.
 — Peter, i., 17, 120, 146.
 — Thomas, i., 168; iii., 382.
 — Umber, i., 429.
 — Victor, i., 323; ii., 55, 372, 397; iii., 351.
 — Widow, iii., 399.
 Collombe, Collonbe, Vincent, i., 228.
 Colloway, Peter de, iii., 106 (2).
 Colmester, Elger, i., 347.
 Colms, John, i., 388.
 Colne, Lamberd, i., 348.
 Colon, Towson, i., 72.
 Colonye, Jane, iii., 59 (2), 97, 116, 120.
 — Marcus, iii., 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
 Colpate, Godfrey, ii., 434.
 Colrowe, John, iii., 372.
 Colshill, Mr., iii., 350.
 Colssey, Colssy, Agnes, ii., 195.
 — Hester, ii., 195.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Michael, ii., 195.
 Colt, Colte, Colter, Charles, iii., 121.
 — John, i., 56; ii., 477; iii., 127, 207.
 Colt, Colte, Colter, Maximilian, ii., 477; iii., 207.
 — Oliver, iii., 393.
 Coltry, Widow, ii., 477.
 Columbell, Peter, iii., 416.
 Columbine, Columbyne, Colambine, Margaret, i., 104.
 — Remun, i., 27.
 — Simond, i., 27, 70.
 Colve, Comer, iii., 7.
 Colvile, Jane, iii., 128.
 Colvine, John, iii., 138.
 Colwed, John, ii., 401.
 — Judith, ii., 401.
 — Marie, ii., 401.
 Colwell, William, i., 303.
 Colyard, Towson, i., 105.
 Colyke, John, i., 266.
 Colys, John, iii., 121.
 Combell, Angell, i., 302.
 Comber, Combre, Hans, i., 46, 73.
 — Jasper, i., 239.
 — John, i., 101, 296, 316, 394.
 Combergher, Charles, i., 46.
 Combersony, Cumber, iii., 399.
 Combroke, Bartholomew, iii., 32.
 — Francis, iii., 32.
 Combron, John, ii., 447, 457.
 Combrowe, Combrew, Jacob, ii., 447, 457.
 — John, iii., 76.
 Combrowne, James, ii., 423.
 Come, Comes, Comer, Comme, Comy, Coemes, Combe, Commy, Commys, Ellen, ii., 251, 302.
 — Innocent, i., 340; ii., 132, 159, 224, 304, 427; iii., 20, 48, 93, 444.
 — Isaac, iii., 266.
 — Jane, ii., 188.
 — James, i., 225, 229.
 — John, John van, i., 157; iii., 133, 407, 436.
 — Joyse, iii., 407.
 — Lewis, i., 172; ii., 173.
 — Mathew, i., 384; iii., 347.
 — Michael, Myghell, i., 127.
 — Peter, ii., 399.
 Comen, Coman, Peter, ii., 330, 333.
 Comersine, Rewberke, ii., 34.
 Comfette, Peter (Petrus), i., 139.
 Comfort, Comforthe, Herrye, i., 66.
 — Johanne, iii., 310.
 Comirte, James, i., 156.
 Commaker, James, i., 36.
 Commerey, Phillipp (a), iii., 14.

- Commerey, William, iii., 14.
 Comner, Guillaume, ii., 480.
 — Phillis, ii., 480.
 Comograunt, Mankyn, ii., 132.
 Compayne, Compaine, Compane, Bartolomew,
 i., 14, 32, 88, 102, 163.
 — Nicholas, iii., 125.
 Comperis, Hans, i., 444.
 Compost, Henry, i., 78.
 Compton, Mistress, iii., 221.
 Comshull, Lambert, ii., 24.
 Comte, François le, i., 398.
 Comyer, Nicholas, ii., 324.
 Comyn, Comyng, Commynges, Comyo,
 Andrew, i., 349; ii., 329, 422, 447.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 153.
 — Ellen, ii., 153.
 — John (Johannes), i., 136.
 — Sara, ii., 153.
 — Tannekin, ii., 153.
 — Walter, i., 67, 137.
 Conable, Margaret, ii., 475.
 Conacke, Peter, ii., 325.
 Conam, John, i., 170; ii., 185.
 Conbereye, Conbrey, Nicholas, ii., 337, 405.
 Concionator, Samson, i., 209.
 Concordes, William, ii., 129.
 Condale, Condall, George, ii., 222.
 — Thomas, i., 383.
 Condathye, Elizabeth, i., 352.
 Condescheur, Boudewyn, i., 278.
 Condo, Gerard de, ii., 40.
 Condron, Aaron, iii., 147, 161.
 — Arnold ii., 473.
 Condrote, Condroyte, Anthony (Antonius), i.,
 148, 190, 192; iii., 321.
 Conducte, Conducke, Antony, i., 24, 69. See
 also Condrote, Anthony.
 Condy, Allor, iii., 103.
 — Mary, iii., 103.
 Cone, Coner, Coneye, Conew, Conne, Conny,
 Conneys, Cony, Andrew, i., 226.
 — Alexander de, ii., 238; iii., 442.
 — Dennis, i., 336.
 — Garret de, ii., 244; iii., 131.
 — Innocent, i., 391, 394; iii., 385.
 — Jacomyn, iii., 34.
 — James, i., 34, 124, 143, 240, 265.
 — John, i., 297.
 — Lambert, i., 297.
 — Margaret de, ii., 244, 397.
 — Marteyn, i., 84.
 — Mary, i., 92.
 — Mighell i., 20, 109; iii., 35.
 Conestrange, —, i., 362.
 Conell, Garrett, ii., 48.
 Cones, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 Confesse, John, iii., 235.
 Confookes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
 Conham, Alice, i., 327.
 — John, ii., 394.
 Conieback, Mathew, i., 345.
 Conige, Barbara de, ii., 29.
 — Clays de, ii., 29.
 — Jane de, ii., 29.
 — Perine, ii., 29.
 — Sara de, ii., 29.
 Coninck, Conynckes, Adrian, iii., 178.
 — Andrew, Andries de, ii., 463; iii., 169.
 — Anthoni de, iii., 144, 156.
 — Elizabeth, i., 377.
 — Henry, ii., 410.
 — Jacomyne, ii., 464.
 — Jaques de, iii., 147, 160, 180.
 — Jan de, i., 377.
 — Jons de, iii., 144, 156, 178.
 — Klaess de, i., 376.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 411, 465.
 — Passchier de, iii., 144, 155, 178.
 — Sara, ii., 465.
 — Susan, iii., 178.
 — John de, ii., 381.
 — Laurence, ii., 147. See also Conynges,
 Koninck and Kulyninck.
 Coninges, Andrew, ii., 457; iii., 373.
 — Michael, iii., 364. See also Conynges.
 Coninghame, Coningam, Conningham,
 Conyngnam, Conyngnam.
 David, Davy, i., 142, 236, 261, 351, 400,
 473; ii., 111.
 — George, i., 261.
 — John, i., 69, 261.
 — Mr., ii., 463.
 — Robert, i., 351, 353; ii., 111, 185, 194;
 iii., 24, 59 (3), 95.
 Conkell, Hans, ii., 184.
 Connam, Mr., ii., 229.
 Connett, Conote, Barbarye, ii., 300.
 — Guillam, William, ii., 147, 300, 439, 441.
 Connick, Jan de, ii., 203.
 — Vincent de, ii., 205.
 Connigrave, Conygrave, Andrew, i., 241.
 — Davy, i., 226.
 — Harmon, i., 116, 241, 265, 342, 346,
 467; ii., 290, 313, 421, 445, 455.
 — John, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 265,
 342, 467; ii., 95, 330, 442, 445 (2);
 iii., 363 (2).

- Connigrave, Conygrave, William, ii., 289.
 Connocke, Gilliam, ii., 335.
 Connor, Conner, Peter, ii., 153.
 — Vincent, ii., 124.
 Connybacke, Bawdry, i., 69.
 Connyger, Conyger, Davy, i., 116.
 — Vyncent, i., 243.
 Connygose, Fraunces, iii., 385.
 — Henricke, iii., 385.
 — Katherine, iii., 385.
 — Sara, iii., 385.
 — Tannykin, iii., 385.
 Connyn, John, i., 31.
 Cononcle, John, iii., 299. Sergeaunt of the
 Pastry-Court.
 Conrad, Conradus, Conradts, Conraert, Con-
 raerdt, Agnes, i., 204, 212, 270.
 — Albert, ii., 152.
 — Frederick, i., 154, 155, 196, 204, 211,
 212, 216, 253, 270, 272, 274, 279; ii.,
 152; iii., 419.
 — Henry, iii., 310.
 — Jacob, ii., 424.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 432; iii., 32.
 — Maria, i., 272.
 — Mary, ii., 152; iii., 419.
 — William, iii., 254.
 Conrewe, Lewis, ii., 442.
 Conrontes, William, iii., 372.
 Conryck, Conryke, Antony, i., 105, 112.
 — Ellen, i., 460.
 — Frederick, i., 460.
 Consawes, Charles, ii., 165.
 Conselaer, Peter, ii., 474.
 Constantine, Constitine, Angell, ii., 161.
 — Evangelist, ii., 219, 258, 280, 325.
 Constdue, John, i., 439.
 Conti, Countye, Antonio, ii., 26.
 Conversus, Oswald, i., 139.
 Conway, Conwey, Connawey, Christopher,
 i., 191, 199, 218.
 — Martine, iii., 429.
 — Michael, iii., 313, 430.
 — Thomisin, iii., 430.
 — William, iii., 429.
 Conyer, Coniare, Connyers, John, ii., 419;
 iii., 183.
 — Lawrence, i., 354.
 Conyhut, Lewis, i., 25.
 Conynges, Connynghe, Conynck, Conynex,
 Andrew, ii., 106.
 — Boutchier, iii., 409.
 — Catherine, ii., 473.
 — Hester, ii., 473.
 Conynges, Connynghe, Conynck, Conynex,
 Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 396.
 — William de, ii., 468. See also Coninck,
 Coninges and Coynnynghe.
 Coodelin, Peter, iii., 294.
 Cooe, Coe, Margaret, i., 186.
 — Michael, iii., 265, 276.
 Coof, Willem, i., 284.
 Cook, Cooke, Cookes, Couke, Kook, Adam, ii.,
 418.
 — Agnes, iii., 345.
 — Arnold, ii., 247.
 — Barbara, ii., 152.
 — Clement le Roy, iii., 214.
 — Elizabeth, i., 369; iii., 345.
 — Garret, i., 306, 323 (2); iii., 349.
 — George, ii., 237, 287; iii., 42, 102.
 — Guillam, ii., 306.
 — Hester, iii., 345.
 — Hilliger, ii., 152.
 — Jacob, ii., 418, 446, 456.
 — James, ii., 255; iii., 14, 353.
 — Jane, ii., 418; iii., 14.
 — Jaqueline, iii., 134.
 — John, i., 446; ii., 74, 188, 371; iii., 31,
 203, 345, 371, 411.
 — Laurence, iii., 349.
 — Magdalen, iii., 103.
 — Margaret de, ii., 482; iii., 20, 226.
 — Nicolas, i., 80; ii., 447, 458.
 — Paul (Paulus), ii., 432, 482; iii., 20.
 See Cock, Paul de.
 — Peter, i., 343, 347.
 — Richard, i., 469; ii., 291, 331, 422 (2),
 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
 — Wilhelmine (Gillamyne), i., 446; ii., 74.
 — William, ii., 227, 267; iii., 226, 265, 275.
 Cookeley, Noye, iii., 278.
 Cookey, Peter, iii., 268.
 Coolber, Lisken, ii., 360 (2).
 — Peter, ii., 360.
 Coole, Cooll, Cools, Arent, i., 278.
 — Barnard, i., 89.
 — Godfrey, iii., 308.
 — Hans, iii., 109 (2).
 — James, Jacques, i., 129; ii., 323, 336,
 341; iii., 109.
 — John, i., 161; ii., 61.
 — Marshall, i., 475. See also Kool.
 Cooler, Abraham de, iii., 282.
 Coolez, Joys, ii., 388.
 Cooman, Coomans, Joannes, i., 282.
 — Margaret, ii., 470.
 Coome, the under brewer, iii., 22.

- Coon, Coone, John, i., 20; iii., 405.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
- Coope, Coop, Garret, iii., 336.
 — Henry, Hendric, ii., 472; iii., 103, 148, 172.
 — Isaac, iii., 152.
 — Margaret, iii., 103, 172.
 — John, iii., 336. See also Koup.
- Coopen, Guillam, iii., 13.
- Cooper, Couper, Cuper, Arnold, iii., 81, 111,
 — Catherine, Katherine, ii., 385; iii., 81, 111.
 — Francis, i., 26, 70, 103.
 — Godfrey, i., 27, 71.
 — Harman, iii., 33.
 — Loye, i., 75.
 — Martin, ii., 151.
 — Mathias, Mathys, ii., 387, 410.
 — Nicholas de, i., 219; ii., 428, 440; iii., 26, 46, 85.
 — Paul de, iii., 128, 129, 131.
 — Peter de, i., 88; ii., 160.
 — Phillipe, i., 193.
 — Reynold, i., 71.
 — William (Willelmus), i., 149; ii., 362; iii., 136. See also Cowper.
 — Yenken, iii., 305.
- Coopmans, Petronelle, iii., 150.
- Coorse, Barnard, i., 158.
- Coort, Coorte, James, i., 20, 109; ii., 252, 313.
- Coosen, Coossens, Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
 — Michael, iii., 11, 64 (2).
- Cootells, Cooteeles, Cooteels, Coteeles, Thomas, ii., 442; iii., 124, 125, 126, 123, 129.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, iii., 131, 195, 235, 252, 253, 260, 263, 272, 273, 286. See also Cottell.
- Coovey, Jane, iii., 64.
- Cope, Coper, Copar, Arnold, ii., 327.
 — Barnard, i., 66.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 12.
 — Francis, i., 127, 150.
 — Godfrey, i., 163.
 — Harman, i., 44.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 44; iii., 281, 419.
 — John, iii., 302.
 — Martyn, i., 44.
 — Mondye, i., 65.
 — Nicholas, iii., 12.
 — Peter, i., 8, 92.
- Copeland, Coperland, Isaac, ii., 480.
 — Joachim, iii., 52.
- Copeland, Coperland, Tanykin, ii., 480.
- Copell, Peter van de, iii., 17.
- Copleman, Copelman, Garret, i., 17, 49.
 — Harman, ii., 181, 182, 253, 354; iii., 50.
 — Jane, iii., 50.
- Copler, John, ii., 334.
- Coploe, Coplow, Kenta, ii., 264.
 — Quintence, ii., 227.
- Copman, Coppemen, Alberd, i., 430; ii., 53.
 — Andrew, ii., 184.
 — Margaret, ii., 184.
 — Mary, ii., 184.
- Coppenzans, Daniel, i., 270.
- Copperman, Garrat, i., 82.
- Coppernall, Coppenolle, Elizabeth, ii., 466.
 — Peter, ii., 422, 456.
- Copperpot, Marten, i., 22.
- Coppers, Henry, iii., 313.
- Coppersmyth, Copersmith, Marcus, ii., 333.
 — William, i., 35.
- Coppin, Coppine, Coppins, Coppens, Copyns, Copys, Copens, Abraham, iii., 81, 111.
 — Adrian, i., 442.
 — Andrew, ii., 46, 319, 412, 471.
 — Christian, i., 446.
 — Cornelys, ii., 317.
 — Dierick, i., 206.
 — Fernando, ii., 223.
 — Hans, ii., 320; iii., 356.
 — Jacob, iii., 347.
 — James, Jemys, i., 90, 142, 158.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289.
 — Juliana, ii., 471; iii., 170.
 — Martin, iii., 42, 103.
 — Mary, iii., 345.
 — Peter, iii., 193.
 — William, Guillaume, i., 442; ii., 39.
- Coppinger, Elizabeth, ii., 283.
 — Walter, ii., 385.
 — Widow, ii., 315.
- Copumet, Bastyan, i., 243.
- Copwood, Raff, i., 3, 77.
- Copyance, Copiens, Copians, Coprence, Daniel, ii., 290, 330, 447; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 See also Coppins.
- Coquell, Peter, iii., 233.
- Coran, Coranus, Corsaaus, Anthony, i., 389, 390; ii., 21.
 — James, i., 389, 390.
 — John, i., 389, 390.
 — Mary, i., 389, 390; iii., 58 (3), 95, 116, 119.
- Corayne, ii., 127.
- Corbeche, Virgil, iii., 10.

- Corbewe, Jerome, i., 177.
 Corborowe, John, i., 473.
 Corcheor, Levin, i., 260.
 Corcodoneere, Francois, iii., 273.
 Cord, Corde, Corder, Cordere, Cordier, Cordes,
 Alice, i., 48.
 — Allard de, ii., 75.
 — Anne, iii., 387.
 — Arnould de, i., 394.
 — Claud, iii., 198.
 — Francis, i., 476; ii., 137.
 — Jacob, i., 288.
 — Jane, iii., 345.
 — Jose, i., 241.
 — John, John de, i., 166; iii., 387.
 — Tannekyn de, ii., 75.
 Cordall, Cordel, Cordell, Cornelius, ii., 481.
 — John, i., 247.
 — Philip, i., 338.
 — Susan, ii., 481.
 Cordelvers, Lawrence, ii., 35.
 Cordewaner, Hans, i., 138.
 Cordoner, Cordener, Cordinour, Cordonnier,
 Cordyn, Frauncis, iii., 188.
 — John, i., 72, 252.
 — Lambert, i., 397; ii., 53; iii., 403.
 — Richard, i., 137.
 Cordviches, William, i., 236.
 Cordwell, Oliver, iii., 371.
 Cordyn, Widow, ii., 186.
 — Magdalen, ii., 186.
 Corence, Corens, Jasper, ii., 468.
 — Jeane, ii., 380.
 — Joan, ii., 199.
 — Mary, ii., 380.
 Corffe, Edward, iii., 308.
 Corinson, Christian, ii., 164.
 Corke, Corque, Barbame, iii., 66 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 193.
 — John, iii., 66 (2).
 — Nicholas, iii., 193.
 Corking, Gerrard, i., 2, 3.
 Corles, John, iii., 398.
 Corly, Catelina, iii., 124.
 Cormal, Walrane, ii., 470.
 Corme, Philip, i., 304.
 Cormue, Marie, ii., 407.
 Cormynall, Ellys, i., 85.
 Cornard, Cornerd, Giles (Gillius), i., 290.
 — Peter, i., 11.
 Cornaw, Robert, i., 80. See also Cornew.
 Corne, Cornes, Adrian, ii., 200.
 — Cornellis, i., 409; ii., 33, 200, 226, 259,
 338, 384, 410; iii., 379, 391.
 Corne, Cornes, Cornelius, jr., ii., 384; iii., 379.
 — Genoveva, ii., 33.
 — Gertrude, i., 460.
 — Isaacke, iii., 379.
 — James, ii., 33, 200.
 — Jasper, ii., 200, 307.
 — Johan, ii., 218; iii., 379.
 — Marie, Mary, ii., 33, 200 (2), 259; iii.,
 379.
 — Peyper, i., 177.
 — Rebecca, ii., 200.
 — Simon, i., 460; ii., 151, 362; iii., 33,
 420.
 — Susan, ii., 33, 200.
 Cornebake, Matthew, i., 265.
 Corneborough, Corningbrigh, Cornyngbryge,
 Mathew, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235.
 Cornehowse, Joan, ii., 285.
 Cornelish, John (Johannes), ii., 227, 396.
 Cornelis, Cornellis, Cornellys, Cornellysse,
 Adrian, Aryan, i., 21, 62, 86, 170, 351;
 iii., 375.
 — Agnes, ii., 271.
 — Albree [cht], i., 338.
 — Andrew, iii., 322.
 — Anna, i., 284 (2).
 — Arnold, ii., 292, 328, 422 (2), 445 (2), 474.
 — Awthert, iii., 418.
 — Barnard, i., 420.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 381.
 — Bastian, ii., 159; iii., 386.
 — Clare, ii., 173.
 — Claryken, iii., 407.
 — Close, iii., 107 (2).
 — Daniel, i., 38.
 — Derrick, i., 466; ii., 110 (2), 119; iii.,
 369, 381.
 — Edbert, i., 162.
 — Edward (Edwardus), i., 196.
 — Elis, i., 61.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 119.
 — Frederick, i., 62, 86.
 — Garrett, i., 52, 174, 178 (2), 266.
 — Gertrude, i., 338.
 — Gilbert, Gylbert, i., 224, 242 (2), 264;
 iii., 39, 77, 327.
 — Gillam, ii., 165.
 — Gyles, ii., 225.
 — Gysbe, ii., 441.
 — Hans, i., 369, 373; iii., 263.
 — Harmon, i., 265.
 — Helen, ii., 235.
 — Henry, i., 98.
 — Hugh, ii., 229.

- Cornelis, Cornellis, Cornellys, Cornellysse,
Isabella, i., 208, 214.
— Jacob, ii., 104, 219, 330; iii., 365.
— James, ii., 165.
— Jan, i., 205, 374.
— Jane, ii., 297.
— Job, Jobbe, i., 240, 264, 400.
— John (Johannes), i., 62, 90, 92, 110, 179,
253, 294, 295, 337, 349, 356, 400, 406,
422, 470; ii., 6, 72, 101, 151, 165, 219,
269, 349, 360, 391, 396; iii., 33, 327,
329, 355, 358, 364, 365, 385, 386, 422.
— Joyce, ii., 290; iii., 115, 413.
— Katherine, ii., 360.
— Laurence, i., 264.
— Lodovic (Lodowicus), ii., 396.
— Lysbeth, i., 285.
— Margaret, ii., 383.
— Martin, Matina, Martyn, i., 343, 469;
ii., 99, 363, 386, 466; iii., 70 (3), 122,
366, 406.
— Mary, i., 340; ii., 240, 360, 386, 468;
iii., 110, 122.
— Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 108, 127;
ii., 339; iii., 312, 318.
— Nicholas, ii., 360, 375; iii., 122.
— Oliver, i., 110, 154; iii., 311.
— Peter, i., 47, 97, 98, 165, 208, 214, 300,
349, 401, 432; ii., 100, 149, 150 (2),
151, 173, 362, 396; iii., 33, 80, 123,
407, 419.
— Philip, iii., 399.
— Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.
— Roland, i., 333.
— Sebastian, ii., 279.
— Stephyn, Styn, i., 162, 287.
— Thomas, iii., 360.
— Tunica, ii., 265.
— Walter, Water, i., 10, 466; ii., 119.
— Willemkén, i., 287.
Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Adryan,
i., 12, 271, 273, 278.
— Andriaen, i., 278.
— Arnold, ii., 379, 413.
— Bartholomeus, i., 368, 373.
— Clays, i., 10; iii., 307.
— Cornelis, i., 79, 174; ii., 344; iii., 433, 425.
— Dierick, i., 373, 386; iii., 426.
— Frederick, iii., 426.
— Fyeken, i., 369.
— George, i., 37.
— Ghalyñ, i., 280.
— Jan Kuypers, i., 370, 374.
— John, Jan, i., 22, 348, 370; iii., 426.
Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Lenardt,
i., 370, 374.
— Maeyken, i., 371.
— Margaret, i., 154, 155; ii., 273.
— Marten, iii., 145, 152, 159.
— Mary, iii., 150.
— Michael, Myghell, i., 10, 19; iii., 308.
— Nicholas, ii., 28; iii., 348.
— Pieter, i., 208, 371.
— Quiryne, i., 120, 146.
— Raynold, i., 65; iii., 33.
— Raymond, iii., 308.
— Richard, iii., 303.
— Thomas, i., 372, 375; iii., 433.
— Walter, iii., 426.
— Willem, i., 284.
Cornelius, Adrian, ii., 233, 323.
— Close, Claes, iii., 71 (2), 429.
— Derrick, iii., 32.
— Francis, ii., 184; iii., 198.
— Gilbert, iii., 4.
— Henrick, iii., 67.
— Isabel, iii., 360.
— Jacob, iii., 181.
— James, ii., 229 (2).
— John., ii., 380; iii., 191, 244, 285.
— Mr., ii., 181.
— Martin, iii., 208, 271.
— Nicholas, i., 346; iii., 113.
— Peter, i., 324 (2); ii., 181; iii., 360.
— Stephen, i., 439.
— Thomas, ii., 271; iii., 426, 432.
— Widow, ii., 439, 455.
— William, iii., 432.
Cornell, Cornelle, Cornel, Cornels, George, ii.,
254.
— Guillam, ii., 240.
— James, i., 391; iii., 387.
Cornelye, Cornelyñ, Anthony, ii., 64.
— Garrett, i., 113.
— Marie, ii., 254, 275.
Corner, Cornor, Gales, Giles, Gillis, i., 340,
341; iii., 62 (3).
— Jane, i., 341.
— John, ii., 248.
— Mathew, iii., 33.
— Robert, i., 238.
Cornerd, Abdias, iii., 332.
— Giles, iii., 332.
— Jane, iii., 332.
— Judith, iii., 332.
Cornet, Cornett, Anne, iii., 136.
— Cornelius, ii., 421; iii., 8, 136, 142, 156,
174, 199, 239.

- Cornet, Cornett, Giles, iii., 16.
 — Hans Lis, ii., 287.
 — Jacob, iii., 136.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 142, 156, 174, 199, 239.
 — John, iii., 88.
 — Marie, iii., 174.
 — Susan, iii., 174.
 Cornew, Cornoe, Cornu, Hans, ii., 265.
 — Jehan, i., 395.
 — John, i., 435; ii., 327.
 — Robynet, i., 1, 41, 185. See also Cornaw.
 Corneway, John, ii., 422.
 Cornewell, Giles, i., 404.
 — Jane, i., 404.
 — John, ii., 449.
 — Mary, i., 404.
 — Junior, i., 404.
 — Peter, i., 404.
 Corney, Anthony, iii., 12.
 — John, ii., 246.
 — Perron, ii., 195.
 Cornhill, Katherine, iii., 250, 258.
 Cornis, Cornishe, Cornelia, ii., 388.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 396.
 Cornishawe, John, ii., 306.
 Cornott, Cornewt, Barbara, ii., 158.
 — Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
 — Daniel, ii., 158.
 Cornykyn, Francis, i., 142, 222, 235.
 — Garrat, i., 15, 141, 142.
 Cornyp, Gylham, i., 47.
 Coronble, Launcelot, iii., 301.
 Corone, Monsieur, iii., 22.
 Coronott, Guillam, ii., 310.
 Coronus, Andrew, ii., 379.
 Coros, Anthonie, ii., 288.
 Corperey, Abny, i., 358.
 — Agnes, i., 358.
 — Anthony, i., 358.
 — Esaye, i., 358.
 — Johan, i., 358.
 — Mary, i., 358.
 Corprew, Corporew, Anne, ii., 26.
 — David, ii., 296.
 Corrant, Corraunt, Corint, Corrawnt, John, i., 22, 43.
 — Lewis, i., 38.
 — Simon, ii., 413.
 Correll, Antony, i., 169.
 Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, Anthony, i., 409; ii., 416.
 — Francis, ii., 157.
 — Garret, ii., 71.
 Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, John, ii., 157.
 Corrie, Thomas, i., 25.
 Corry, Corey, Cory, Corye, Perron, iii., 12, 87.
 — Victor, i., 39.
 Corse, George, iii., 443.
 Corsell, Glowthe, iii., 414.
 — Jane, iii., 19.
 Corsellis, Corseelis, iii., 109.
 — Corselis, Corcellis, Corseilles, Anthony, ii., 243.
 — Jacobmynken, iii., 153.
 — Josyn, ii., 30; iii., 152.
 — Joyce, iii., 132.
 — Lucas, iii., 153, 165, 207.
 — Mr., iii., 271, 290.
 — Mary, ii., 469.
 — Michael, i., 407; ii., 30, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 212, 242, 266, 341, 383, 411, 414, 469; iii., 69 (2), 109.
 — Rachel, ii., 469.
 — Seager, Seger, Segher, ii., 208, 211 (2), 242, 267, 411, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 152, 165, 238, 269, 292; declaration of birth-place, iii., 184.
 — Griffioen Machiel, i., 376.
 — Susan, i., 407.
 Corseneck, John, ii., 361 (2).
 Corsett, John, iii., 417.
 Corsey, Jaqueline, ii., 303.
 — Katherine, ii., 303.
 Corsine, Corsyny, Corsny, Cursynye, Philip, ii., 154 (2), 201, 341; iii., 10, 63 (4), 99, 340. See also Cursell and Cursen.
 Corson, iii., 66.
 — Gyles, iii., 7.
 — James, iii., 193.
 Corst, Ghysbrecht, i., 206.
 Cortall, Agnes, ii., 8.
 — Gyllam, ii., 8.
 — Isabel, ii., 8.
 — Mawdlyn, ii., 8.
 Corte, Cort, Benula, i., 414.
 — Jacob, i., 386; ii., 464.
 — James, ii., 338.
 — Marie, ii., 120.
 — Paul, iii., 110 (2).
 Cortels, Parnell, ii., 468.
 Corten, Cortin, Cortyn, Cortins, Jacqueline, ii., 265.
 — Lewis de, ii., 265.
 — Tannekin, ii., 208.
 — William, Guillaume, ii., 322; iii., 109 (4).

- Cortesonne, Michaell, i., 166.
 Cortian, Barba, iii., 412.
 — Debra, iii., 412.
 Cortier, John, i., 260.
 Cortoyd, Peter, ii., 227.
 Coruse, Anthonie, ii., 200.
 Corvites, Dries, iii., 186.
 Corwalis, Guilham, i., 48.
 Cornwall, John, i., 98.
 Corwen, Henry, i., 401.
 Corwood, Ruffmrey, ii., 185.
 Cory. See Corry.
 Coryback, John, ii., 124.
 Coryn, Conrad, iii., 137.
 — Symon, ii., 473; iii., 281.
 — William, ii., 182.
 Corys, Anthony, iii., 335.
 Cosans, Cosen, Cossen, Cossens, Cossyn, Cossyne, Coosen, Cossyon, i., 189, 191.
 — Anthony, iii., 11.
 — Bryngone, Brengen, i., 330, 392; iii., 408.
 — Elie, iii., 359.
 — Garratt, ii., 259; iii., 208, 241.
 — Gearard, iii., 159.
 — Gyles, iii., 201.
 — Jane, ii., 476; iii., 11.
 — John (Johannes), i., 360, 413; ii., 397; iii., 285.
 — Mr., i., 392; ii., 155; iii., 408.
 — Mrs., ii., 180.
 — Richard, i., 325; iii., 359, 369.
 — Samuel, iii., 201, 286.
 Cosarte, Hans, iii., 384.
 Cosentson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
 Coseret, —, i., 288.
 Coseter, Henry, iii., 236. See also Scussetres and Squisiter.
 Coshett, Cossett, Jeremy, i., 322.
 — John, i., 90.
 Cosier, Jacob, ii., 107.
 — Reymor, iii., 277.
 Cossanius, —, iii., 302.
 Cossenare, James de, ii., 385.
 Cossett, Emelien, iii., 262.
 Cosshey, Coshee, Cossey, Agnes, ii., 245.
 — John, iii., 266.
 — Anthony, iii., 86.
 — Mary, ii., 245.
 Cossifer, Agnes, ii., 41.
 — Philip, ii., 41.
 — Vincent, ii., 41.
 Cossyll, Garrett, iii., 395.
 Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anna, Anne de, ii., 232, 270, 464.
 Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anthony de, iii., 182.
 — Barbara de, ii., 286.
 — Catherine de, ii., 468; iii., 174.
 — Cirletes de, ii., 464.
 — Dirycke, Dyrycke, i., 83, 171.
 — Edward, i., 54.
 — Fraunces de, i., 354.
 — Gilbert, i., 97, 165.
 — Gielis, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 212, 411, 469.
 — James de, ii., 474.
 — John, Jan de, ii., 388, 412, 473; iii., 136, 141, 155, 166, 199, 224.
 — Lambert, Lambrecht de, i., 60; ii., 466; iii., 6, 60 (2), 98.
 — Margaret de, iii., 60 (3).
 — Maria, Mary de, ii., 176, 270, 464; iii., 166, 224.
 — Marten de, i., 374; ii., 286, 381, 412, 471.
 — Michiel de, iii., 163, 171.
 — Peter de, ii., 176, 213, 232, 270, 336, 341, 384, 414, 464; iii., 68 (2), 109.
 — Susan, iii., 6.
 Costan, Costen, Bennet, i., 108.
 — Burgoniens, ii., 113.
 — John, ii., 13.
 Costard, Costerd, Costarde, Costart, Deryk, i., 52, 313, 327.
 — Henry, i., 166.
 — John, i., 176, 348.
 Costars, Pouwels, iii., 305.
 Costeame, Gillam de, ii., 118.
 Costeker, John, ii., 419.
 Costerman, Catharine, iii., 174.
 — Leonard, ii., 470; iii., 145, 158, 174, 182.
 Cot, Cott, James, i., 13.
 — Widow, iii., 28.
 Cotage, Jane, ii., 3.
 — Maryan, ii., 3.
 Coteler, Cotteller, Ellys, i., 239.
 — John, i., 6.
 — Peter, i., 6.
 Cotercote, Lewes, i., 165.
 Coteref, Joannes, i., 288.
 Cotewe, Izaac, iii., 123.
 Cotier, Hector, ii., 223.
 Cotlet, Nicholas, iii., 400.
 Cotman, Cotteman, Daniel, iii., 412.
 — Francis, ii., 308.
 — Henry, i., 162.
 — Johane, iii., 412.
 — Michell, iii., 412.

- Cotman, Cotteaman, Piat, Pya, i., 397; iii., 412.
- Cotron, Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 413; iii., 96.
— Stephen, iii., 375.
- Cottanses, Edward, iii., 401.
- Cottell, Cottle, Cotells, Coteels, Cottelles, John (Johannes), i., 156, 198; ii., 142, 396; iii., 427.
— Rowlyn (Rawlinus), ii., 142, 396; iii., 427.
— Thomas, ii., 273, 389 (2), 402, 414, 440; iii., 29, 45, 109 (3), 97. See also Cootells.
- Cotter, Robert, i., 6.
- Cotters, Francis, iii., 11, 65 (2).
- Cottes, John, iii., 416.
- Cottey, Cote, Cotta, Coty, Arnold, i., 307.
— Cardyn, ii., 188.
— Jean, ii., 160.
— John, i., 5.
— Lieninus, i., 290.
— Magdalen, ii., 188.
— Marryan, ii., 325.
— Martin, ii., 160.
— Peter, i., 322; ii., 39.
— Thomas, i., 5.
— Widow, iii., 54.
- Cottit, Peter, iii., 352.
- Cotton, Cotten, Cottens, Annes, iii., 418.
— Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
— Elias, iii., 418.
— Henry, iii., 120.
— John, ii., 25, 169; iii., 418.
— Richard, i., 355.
— Widow, ii., 234.
- Cottrell, Mary, iii., 331.
- Coturmino, Domingo, i., 334.
- Couch, Stephen le, iii., 240, 260, 268, 273.
See also Gouse, Stephen le.
- Coucke, Jan, i., 386.
- Coudeschure, Minken, i., 286.
- Coudron, Margaret, iii., 176.
- Couen, Couene, Alexander de, ii., 341.
— John, iii., 422.
— Mary, iii., 422.
- Cough, Nicholas, ii., 435.
- Coues, Cornelius, iii., 251.
- Couldock, Frauncis, iii., 343.
- Couldray, Hubert, i., 291.
— Peter, i., 288, 289.
- Couldwell, James, i., 439.
- Coulte, John (Johannes), ii., 346, 396.
— Katherine, ii., 346, 396.
- Coultryse, John, iii., 263.
- Couly, Josse, ii., 410.
- Coumburse, Edmond, ii., 153.
- Coune, Peter, ii., 242. See also Cowne.
- Counger, John, i., 30.
- Count, Counte, Countes, Countt, Anthony, i., 417.
— Gerret, ii., 147.
— Gillam, ii., 250.
— Jacob le, iii., 136.
— John, iii., 204.
— Marie le, iii., 135.
— Nowell, ii., 148.
— Peter, ii., 147.
- Counter, Joan, ii., 61.
- Countier, Jane, ii., 303.
- Counties, Anthony, i., 341.
— Lucas, i., 341.
— Reginald, i., 341.
- Couper. See Cooper and Cowper.
- Couragus, John, ii., 342.
- Coure, Joan, ii., 55.
— John, ii., 55.
- Course, Anthony, i., 354.
— Harmon, i., 113, 141, 222, 234.
- Coursen, Courson, Claude, ii., 374.
— Yonghen, iii., 79.
- Court, ii., 124.
— Courte, Cowrte, Adrian, i., 431.
— Derick, i., 347.
— Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, ii., 396; iii., 33, 80, 110 (2).
— Isabell, i., 431.
— James, i., 218, 359; ii., 283, 417; iii., 318.
— John a, i., 89.
— Lydia, i., 431.
— Margaret, ii., 124, 417.
— Mathew le, iii., 137.
— Nicholas de, i., 232, 245.
— Roger, i., 431.
— Suzan, le, iii., 137.
— William, Guliam, ii., 212, 340.
— Ysbraund, iii., 303.
- Courtbekkes, Martyn, i., 155.
- Courteman, Henry i., 305.
- Courten, Ester, iii., 154.
— Jannakyn, iii., 395.
— Margaret, iii., 395.
— William, Guillame, ii., 203, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 412, 466; iii., 154, 165, 395.
- Courteyn, John, i., 56.
- Courtneil, Julye, iii., 443.
- Courtois, Francis, i., 292.
- Cousarte, John, ii., 145.
- Cousemer, James, ii., 282.

- Cousenaer, Coussenare, James, Jaques de, ii., 410 ; iii., 160.
- Cousin, Cousins, Geerard, iii., 165.
 — John (Joannes), i., 168, 398, 399.
 — Richard, i., 167. See also Cosans.
- Cousse, James, iii., 423.
- Coussell, Abraham, iii., 225.
- Coussteare, Phillip, iii., 163.
- Couster, Jan, iii., 143.
- Cousterman, Leonard, iii., 247.
- Covamer, Jaques, ii., 338.
- Covanghe, John, iii., 343.
- Covant, Firyne, i., 358.
 — Jane, i., 358.
- Cove, Covay, Covey, Covie, Covey, Balthasar, ii., 196, 244, 264, 312 ; iii., 13.
 — Gawen, iii., 443.
 — Gregory ii., 264.
 — Jane, ii., 196, 264 ; iii., 13, 64.
 — John, ii., 269 ; iii., 213, 250.
 — Tonette, ii., 244.
 — Widow, iii., 89.
- Covelles, Coueeles, James, iii., 211.
- Coven, Covyn, Collet, i., 428.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — John, i., 81, 428.
 — Reynolde, i., 428.
 — Valentine, i., 428.
- Covenaunce, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 200.
- Coventry, Elizabeth, iii., 400.
 — John, iii., 400.
 — James, i., 123.
- Coverdale, Widow, iii., 406.
- Coverer, Collet, iii., 425.
 — Johan, iii., 425.
 — John, iii., 425.
 — Reginald, iii., 425.
 — Valentyne, iii., 425.
- Coverey, Abyn, iii., 326.
- Coveringe, Margaret, iii., 381.
- Coverlette, Cornelis, i., 71.
- Covert, Andrew, i., 423.
- Coverye, Coveryn, Coverren. Abyn, Alban, i., 223, 226, 227, 229.
- Covick, Richard, i., 343.
- Covner, Clase, iii., 426.
- Coware, Guillam, i., 99.
- Cowboute, Cowbott, Abraham, i., 357.
 — Katherine, i., 357.
 — Peter, i., 257, 357.
- Cowbrey, John, ii., 423.
- Cowbridge, Cowbrydge, Gertrude, i., 315.
 — Widow, iii., 437.
 — William, i., 52, 172.
- Cowbrowe, Agnes, ii., 288.
 — John, ii., 288.
- Cowdery, John, ii., 350.
- Cowdres, John de, ii., 185, 392.
 — Lowys, ii., 392.
- Cowe, Frauncis, i., 263.
 — James de, iii., 86.
- Cowell, Michael, i., 80.
- Cowerley, William, iii., 376.
- Cowert, James, i., 127.
- Cowes, Jacob, i., 328.
- Cowesbraye, Gyllow, i., 256.
- Cowey, Widow, iii., 134.
- Cowlas, James, ii., 239.
- Cowle, Henrick, iii., 415.
- Cowler, —, iii., 327.
- Cowles, John, iii., 438.
 — Michael, i., 172.
- Cowlett, Katherine, ii., 58.
 — Sampson, ii., 58.
- Cowlon, Anthony, iii., 210.
- Cowman, Thomas, iii., 317.
- Cowmar, James, iii., 354.
- Cowme, Peter, ii., 267.
- Cowna, Firmaini, i., 359.
- Cowne, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 — Thomas, i., 69.
 — Widow, ii., 289.
- Cownede, Arnold, iii., 433.
 — Peter, iii., 433.
 — Widow, iii., 433.
- Cownegrave, John, i., 238.
- Cownes, Andrew, ii., 313.
 — Henry, iii., 315.
- Cownse, Johann, i., 8.
- Cowpell, William, ii., 180.
- Cowper, i., 394.
 — Covper, Couper, Abell, i., 4.
 — Adrian, i., 172.
 — Bartholomew, i., 313.
 — Bomer, i., 348.
 — Bonaventure, ii., 360.
 — Christopher, i., 13.
 — Chrystpoleson, i., 22.
 — Danyell, iii., 399.
 — Dome, i., 220.
 — Edith, i., 319.
 — Francis, i., 107 ; iii., 319.
 — Helen, ii., 275.
 — Herman, i., 188, 191 ; iii., 80, 321.
 — James, i., 36, 299 ; iii., 432.
 — Jaspas, i., 221.
 — Jerard, i., 150.
 — Joan, i., 466.

- Cowper, John, i., 20, 313, 319, 466, 469; ii., 180, 181; iii., 309.
 — Katherin, ii., 275.
 — Lambart, i., 178.
 — Marten, i., 460.
 — Mary, ii., 360.
 — Nicholas, ii., 247, 275, 389, 390; iii., 249.
 — Rangkyn, i., 12.
 — Sara, ii., 275.
 — Sibyl, Zibell, ii., 98.
 — Slays, i., 168.
 — Strase, i., 99.
 — Tyse, i., 23, 297; iii., 403.
 Cowpleman, Harman, iii., 437.
 Cowsarte, Hubbert, ii., 145.
 Cowsbrasse, Guillam, ii., 301.
 Cowsey, Cowshey, Cowsche, James, i., 461.
 — John, ii., 44; iii., 88.
 Cowssell, Gyllam, i., 58.
 Cowston, William, iii., 438.
 Cowth, Katherine, iii., 196.
 Cowtnan, Jacob, iii., 375.
 — James, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Joan, ii., 117.
 — Mary, ii., 294.
 Cowtree, Cowtrethe, Cowtrye, Cowtries, John, i., 314, 329, 435; ii., 47.
 — Louise, ii., 47.
 Cowyn, Ellen, iii., 397.
 — Nevill, i., 131.
 Cox, Coxe, Abraham, iii., 366.
 — Amarusken, iii., 395.
 — Derrick, ii., 141.
 — Henry, i., 69.
 — John, i., 93, 186.
 — Joris, ii., 471.
 — Mary, i., 350.
 — Sara, iii., 395.
 — Susan, iii., 395.
 — William, iii., 395.
 Coy, Francis de, ii., 296.
 Coyame, Widow, iii., 13.
 Coyart, Adrian, i., 394.
 Coyer, Simon, ii., 335.
 Coygem, Coyeghem, Jacob, iii., 143, 157.
 Coyle, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83.
 Coyne, Coyny, Bartholomew, iii., 442.
 — John, i., 149.
 Coynynge, Barbara de, i., 406.
 — Nicholas du, i., 406.
 — Peryn de, 406.
 — Sarah de, i., 406. See also Conynges.
 Coyse, Tomazine, iii., 443.
 Coyser, Coyster, Markyn de, Martyn de, ii., 192, 330.
 Coytoones, Bartholomew, iii., 280.
 Coywell, Richard, i., 97.
 Cozen, Abraham, iii., 205.
 — Johan, iii., 205.
 Cozens, Garret, iii., 290.
 — Samuel, iii., 239. See also Cosens.
 Craarkes, Akymyne, i., 340.
 Crabb, Christian, ii., 39, 58; iii., 352.
 Crabden, Blase, iii., 383.
 Cracknutt, Crackens, John, iii., 229, 255, 266, 276.
 Cradell, Philippe, Phillippa, i., 412; ii., 11.
 Cradwidge, Cranwidge, Thomas, i., 468; ii., 96; iii., 363.
 Craft, Crafte, Peter, i., 324; ii., 358.
 Cragon, Joachim, ii., 432.
 Crahane, Margaret, ii., 15.
 Craijers, Jan, i., 206.
 Cram, Crambe, Christian, i., 368.
 — Widow, ii., 190.
 — —, i., 264.
 Cramer, Crammer, Craymer, Abraham, ii., 182.
 — Geeraerd, i., 204.
 — Thomas, i., 340. See also Cremar.
 Cramon, Jehan, iii., 193.
 Crampon, Crampone, Crampo, Crampowe, James, Jaques, iii., 12, 65 (2), 86, 407.
 — Mary, iii., 12, 65 (2).
 — Susan, iii., 48.
 Cramyer, Cramyner, Garret, iii., 363.
 — Nicholas, i., 342.
 Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawne, Crayne, Craynes, Cranne, Cranmer, Anne, i., 338; ii., 403.
 — Anthony, i., 144, 239.
 — Fylkyn, iii., 403.
 — Garrett, i., 337, 338, 353, 455; ii., 80, 242, 267, 340, 362, 403, 432; iii., 370.
 — Hubbard, i., 201, 219, 246.
 — John, i., 253; ii., 94.
 — Joyez, iii., 307.
 — Laurence, i., 63.
 — Levyna, iii., 409.
 — Mr., i., 32.
 — Mary, iii., 347.
 — Morryll, iii., 318.
 — Morrys, i., 19, 127; iii., 311.
 — Norrys, i., 108.
 — Robert, i., 111.
 — Roger, ii., 130; iii., 348.

- Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawne, Crayne, Craynes, Cranne, Cranner, Singfyld, ii., 130.
- Symkyn, Synkin, iii., 348.
- Thomas, iii., 347.
- Widow, i., 414.
- William, Gillam, iii., 403, 409.
- Craneborow, John, i., 317.
- Cranwell, Jesper, i., 394.
- Craplase, —, Goldsmith, iii., 333.
- Crascroft, William, iii., 318.
- Crasey, Nicholas, i., 180.
- Craсте, Crast, Dirrick, i., 464.
- Edmonde, iii., 354.
- Cratch, Oudenall, iii., 258, 259.
- Crater, Peter, ii., 21.
- Crathorne, Mistress, iii., 338.
- Craven, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, iii., 137 n.
- Crawe, Henry, i., 331.
- Crawley, Craveley, Craler, Ambrose, i., 102, 157, 200, 215, 257; iii., 317.
- Crayes, John de la, ii., 459.
- Crayfield, Nicholas, ii., 327.
- Craylles, William, iii., 306.
- Creamer. See Cremer.
- Craynes. See Crary.
- Crecher, Nicholas, i., 62.
- Creckmar, John, i., 330.
- Crede, Credar, Henrie, ii., 221.
- John, i., 39, 91.
- Creet. See Crete.
- Creke, Paul, Poll, i., 2, 38, 146; iii., 304.
- Crekham, Crekkan, Crekyn, James, i., 105, 111.
- Widow, ii., 446, 454.
- Crell, Peter, i., 456.
- Creman, Cremon, Harmon, i., 98.
- Jacomaine, iii., 193.
- John, iii., 193.
- Peter, i., 413.
- Cremer, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Barnard, i., 352.
- Barthasar, iii., 201.
- Dies, iii., 437.
- Engel, iii., 145, 158, 171.
- Hauns, i., 252; ii., 199.
- Henry, i., 326; ii., 47.
- Herman, i., 51, 70, 131.
- James, i., 51, 82, 170, 174.
- Jeane, ii., 382.
- John, i., 22, 44, 63, 116, 145, 225, 240, 328, 337, 354, 417; iii., 336.
- Nicholas, ii., 284.
- Cremer, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Paul de, i., 277; ii., 267.
- Peter, i., 53; ii., 142; iii., 432.
- Poulse, ii., 242.
- William, ii., 110.
- Creme, Creame, Cremes, Creamys, Agnes, iii., 385.
- Bartholomew, i., 458.
- Garret, iii., 385.
- George, ii., 195.
- Katherine, iii., 385.
- Janykin, ii., 195.
- Mary, ii., 399.
- Cremew, John, iii., 279.
- Cremnors, John, ii., 149.
- Crempyn, John, i., 235.
- Crene, Creene, Crenne, John, ii., 312.
- Michael, ii., 339; iii., 8, 137.
- Mores, i., 10.
- Nicholas, ii., 229. See also Crane.
- Crenettes, John, i., 93.
- Crepeninge, Haunce, i., 455.
- Crepull, i., 199.
- Creses, John, i., 237.
- Cresin, Cresine, Luke, iii., 193, 284.
- Cresse, Lucas, i., 300.
- William, i., 65.
- Cressent, John (Johannes), i., 150.
- Phillip, i., 27, 71, 104.
- William, i., 26, 103.
- Cressett, William, i., 151.
- Cressett, alias Pounce, iii., 414.
- Cresweke, Nicholas, i., 163.
- Creswell, George, iii., 231.
- Crete, Creat, Creet, Cretes, Crits, Crittes, John de, ii., 40; iii., 264, 354.
- Magdalen de, ii., 235, 259; iii., 354.
- Mary de, i., 439.
- Merrill de, i., 439.
- Oliver de, i., 445; iii., 354.
- Sara de, i., 439; ii., 235, 259, 335; iii., 354.
- Susan, i., 439; iii., 354.
- Triolais, Troilus de, i., 439, 440; ii., 235; iii., 354.
- Creton, Creaton, Elizabeth, iii., 190.
- Harman, iii., 369.
- Lewis, Lewis de, i., 422; ii., 306.
- Loys, i., 397; iii., 190, 244.
- Perron, i., 422.
- Cretsa, Domingo, i., 54.
- Crevan, Gilmett, iii., 51.
- Tussen (Toussaint), iii., 51.
- Creve, Creves, Dues, ii., 312.

- Creve, Creves, Harman, i., 177.
 — Lucas, ii., 446.
 — Simon, ii., 312.
- Crewe, Cruce, Christian, iii., 46.
 — James, i., 255.
 — Marie, iii., 65 (2).
 — Michael, iii., 122.
 — Peter, iii., 65, 76.
 — Seveiraigne le, iii., 188. See also Crewes.
- Crewell, i., 198.
 — Balber, i., 169.
 — Florence, iii., 331.
 — Francis, ii., 367; iii., 87.
 — Jane, iii., 331.
 — John, iii., 331.
 — Trewe, iii., 331.
- Crewes, Creus, Crews, Crewsie, Barbara, i.,
 462; ii., 295.
 — Christian, iii., 85.
 — Egbert, iii., 83.
 — Elias, ii., 450.
 — Garret, ii., 243.
 — Jerom, ii., 450.
 — John, i., 55, 87.
 — Lucas, ii., 454.
 — Nell, ii., 469.
 — Peter, i., 462; ii., 295.
 — Wassel, i., 55.
- Crewood, Humfrey, ii., 228.
- Crewsie, —, iii., 83.
- Crewsman, George, ii., 257; iii., 19, 46, 92.
 — Isabell, iii., 19, 46.
- Creyches, Barbara, ii., 400.
- Creynes, Godfrey, ii., 370.
 — Mary, ii., 370.
- Creynsen, Lucas, iii., 148.
- Criansey, Cryause, Annys, i., 470.
 — Mary, ii., 102.
 — Percival, ii., 102.
- Cribelere, Claude, ii., 450.
- Crickes, Godfrey, i., 184.
- Cricknell, Widow, iii., 245.
- Crickwell, Crikwell, John, i., 41.
- Crikilian, Adrian, i., 476.
- Crime, Cryme, Bartholomew, ii., 141.
 — Garrett, ii., 95.
 — Mary, iii., 7.
- Crimson, Crymson, Crynson, Arnold, ii., 140.
 — John, i., 264, 468; ii., 95.
 — Joyce, i., 153.
- Cringe, Cringes, Godfrey, ii., 163.
 — Harry, i., 24.
- Crinsyn, Jo., i., 346.
- Cripps, Crips, Henrick, iii., 33, 80.
- Crise, Peter, iii., 364.
- Crispe, Paule, i., 176.
- Crispell, Crispel, Cloys, i., 455.
 — Johanne, i., 455.
 — John, i., 455.
 — Philip, ii., 386.
- Crispian, Annis, i., 418.
- Crispine, Crispyn, Barbel, i., 284.
 — Paule, iii., 273.
- Cristepis, John, iii., 420.
 — Katherine, iii., 420.
 — Monday, iii., 420.
- Cristofer, John, i., 247. See also Christopher.
- Criton, John, ii., 143.
- Crocke, Crocq, Croke, Croock, Crooke, etc.,
 Adam de, ii., 381.
 — Adrian de, ii., 306, 412, 471; iii., 143,
 158, 172.
 — Daniel de, iii., 145, 161, 175, 248 (2), 283.
 — Ester de, iii., 172.
 — Jacob de, ii., 158.
 — James de, ii., 306.
 — John, iii., 123.
 — Lenora, iii., 175.
 — Michel du, i., 399; ii., 158.
 — Sinkin, iii., 283.
- Crockenburye, Crookenborough, Croking-
 borough, Elizabeth, iii., 98.
 — Ellett, iii., 61 (3), 99.
 — George, iii., 249.
 — Joan, iii., 98.
 — Joyce, iii., 98.
 — Nicholas, iii., 61, 99.
 — Widow, iii., 283. See also Croppenbury.
- Crocket, Ezechias, iii., 169.
 — John, Jan, iii., 123, 149, 163, 164, 168.
 — Lenora, iii., 168.
- Crockham, Crokeham, Crockhaum, James, i.,
 125, 189, 192.
 — Jacob, i., 148.
- Crocosan, Francis, ii., 41.
 — Mary, ii., 41.
- Croen, Croven, Crouen, Nicholas, iii., 235, 253,
 260, 268, 272, 273.
 — Jan, iii., 163.
- Croes, Crowes, Arnolt, i., 202.
 — Jaram, iii., 78.
 — John, Jan, ii., 387; iii., 149.
- Crofer, Harry, 342.
- Crofte, Edmund, iii., 374.
 — John, iii., 329.
 — Peter, i., 433; ii., 165.
- Croidon, John a, i., 255.
- Croinback, Peter, i., 346.

- Croisié, Jehan, i., 396.
 Croix, Crox, Jacob de, iii., 257.
 — Mawdelyn, i., 459. See also Croye.
 Croizart, Crozart, Crosiart, Crosay, Peter, ii.,
 375, 402, 421; iii., 71 (2), 128, 132.
 — Margaret, iii., 71.
 Crokelyon, John, i., 255.
 Croker, Groker, Bastian, i., 260.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 399.
 — James, iii., 399.
 Crokyn, James, iii., 321.
 Croles, Balthasar, i., 321.
 Crom, Crom, Cromer, Croom, Anthony, i.,
 224.
 — Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 111, 153, 196.
 — Doctor, i., 64.
 — Hance, i., 216.
 — Isaack, iii., 276.
 — Jacob, i., 338.
 — James, iii., 316.
 — Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
 — Leonard, i., 91.
 — Peter, i., 456; iii., 330.
 — Walter, i., 91; iii., 316.
 — — wife of, i., 165.
 Cromborough, Crombrugge, Crobrocke, etc.,
 Agabell, iii., 80.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 113, 144, 156.
 — Lambrecht, ii., 472.
 Cromeling, Cromelinck, Jacob, Jaques, i.,
 385; iii., 382.
 Cromeny, Gherart de, i., 395.
 Cromour, Hans, i., 155.
 Crompton, Mrs., iii., 385.
 — Susan, iii., 21.
 Cromus, Widow, ii., 159.
 Cronebacke, Cromebake, Judith, ii., 116.
 — Marie, i., 464; ii., 116.
 — Mathew, i., 350, 464; ii., 116; iii., 375
 Cronerabere, Brone, i., 24.
 Cronke, Magdalen de, ii., 105.
 Cronnell, John, iii., 212.
 — Katherine, iii., 212.
 Croke, Sinkin, iii., 295.
 Crookeam, James, i., 68.
 Crookenborough. See Crockenbury.
 Croope, Hilbra[nd], iii., 262.
 Crootz, Magdalene, i., 371.
 Croper, Reignold, ii., 298.
 Croperson, John, i., 236.
 Cropp, John de, iii., 365.
 — Solomon, iii., 35.
 Croppenbury, Croppenbergh, Cropsenborrow,
 Elizabeth, iii., 60 (2).
 — Joas, sen., iii., 238.
 — Joos, Joyce, ii., 211, 315, 466; iii., 6,
 60 (3), 132, 152, 165, 185.
 — Levesten, iii., 6. See also Crockenburæ.
 Cropwell, Solomon, iii., 82.
 Crosby, Jane, ii., 481.
 Crosse, Crose, Abraham, ii., 179.
 — Antony, i., 46, 49, 97.
 — Arnold, i., 36.
 — Derrike, i., 350.
 — Elizabeth, i., 36.
 — Gwyssher, ii., 406.
 — Hauns, i., 242.
 — James, Jamys, i., 238, 262, 457; ii.,
 142; iii., 427.
 — John, ii., 116, 179, 417; iii., 35, 443.
 — Kateryn, iii., 427.
 — Laurence, i., 182, 360, 422; ii., 5.
 — Magdalen, ii., 406.
 — Mathew, i., 259.
 — Peter, ii., 63, 266, 332; iii., 370.
 — Reynolde, iii., 386.
 — Robert, iii., 338.
 — William, iii., 186.
 Croste, Dericke, ii., 112.
 Croupe, Crowpe, Francis, ii., 151.
 — William, ii., 151.
 Crouse, Wiker, ii., 142.
 Croutel. See Crowtell.
 Croven, Nowell, i., 165.
 Croves, Jaram, iii., 5, 40.
 Crowder, Peter, ii., 359.
 Crowe, Cro, Croe, Adrian de la, i., 449.
 — Arnold, i., 462.
 — Christian, ii., 102.
 — Goodwife, ii., 241.
 — Henry, i., 305; iii., 356.
 — Jacolyn de la, i., 449.
 — James, Jaques de, ii., 452, 460, 478;
 iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 229, 356.
 — Joane de la, i., 449.
 — John de, ii., 479.
 — Margaret de, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30,
 72 (2).
 — Margery de, iii., 105 (2).
 — Marie de la, i., 449.
 — Mathew (Matheus), i., 197, 218, 249.
 — Michael de, ii., 451, 460, 477; iii., 30,
 71 (2), 105 (2).
 — Nicholas de, ii., 213.
 — Peter, i., 347; ii., 102; iii., 364.
 — Sainte de la, i., 449.

- Crowe, Cro, Croe, Widow, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — William, iii., 62 (3), 84.
 Crowell, Cornelys, i., 54, 74.
 Crowem, Nicholas, iii., 187.
 Crowen, Crowon, Crowne, Crowyn, Arnold,
 ii., 364.
 — Nicholas, iii., 292.
 — Nowell, i., 48, 99.
 Crowley, Crowle, Crowley, Ambrose, iii., 404.
 — Garrett, i., 200; ii., 335.
 Crowson, Balthasar, i., 46.
 Crowtell, Daniel, ii., 192.
 Crowtell, Croutel, Ezekiel, ii., 192.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 192.
 — Jane, ii., 191.
 — Sara, ii., 192.
 — William, Gillam, i., 399; ii., 191.
 Croyde, Clare, i., 338.
 Croye, Croyen, Anthony, i., 46.
 — Jackin, ii., 264.
 — John de le, i., 46; ii., 264; iii., 42, 103.
 — Mary, i., 42.
 Croyes, Fredericke, iii., 435.
 Croyner, Mary, iii., 26.
 Crudner, James, i., 93.
 Cruel, Cruell, Crull, Frances, François, i., 395;
 ii., 407; iii., 12.
 — Garret, i., 50, 81, 110.
 — Jane, iii., 12.
 — John, ii., 284, 338, 417.
 Cruilman, Hans Peter, ii., 184.
 Crumbrogam, Joyce, ii., 234.
 Crummey, Jared, ii., 145.
 Crunsyn, John, i., 342.
 Cruse, Cruce, Cruyce, Cruze, Arnold, i., 174.
 — Christian, ii., 25, 481.
 — Elias, Elye, ii., 25, 310, 459, 481.
 — Helias, ii., 25.
 — Hierome, ii., 310, 459.
 — Jacob, vanden, i., 281.
 — Jeremias, ii., 25.
 — John a, i., 291.
 — Marie, ii., 225.
 — Peter, i., 194.
 Crusell, Cruesell, Balthasar, i., 312, 327; iii.,
 436.
 Cruseman, George, ii., 281.
 Cruset, Jan, iii., 171.
 Cruso, Crusowe, Mathew, i., 85.
 — Timothe, iii., 166.
 Crusyn, Liskyn, ii., 444.
 Crutall, Crutale, Adryan, iii., 348.
 — Anne, i., 425.
 — Elizabeth, i., 425.
 Crutall, Crutale, Mawdelen, i., 425.
 — William, i., 425.
 Cryandes, Mrs., i., 60.
 Cryant, William, iii., 300.
 Cryman, Jacob, i., 346.
 Crymar, Crymer, Harman, i., 26.
 — Michael, i., 61.
 Crymbye, Henry, i., 193.
 Cryn, Harman, iii., 420.
 — Katherine, iii., 420.
 Crynche, Henry, i., 148, 190.
 Cryne, Cryner, Agnes, i., 254.
 — Christopher, ii., 289.
 — Harman, i., 253, 254.
 — Margaret, ii., 289.
 — Mary, i., 254.
 — Peter, i., 82.
 Cryns, Symon, ii., 345.
 Crynsell, Rachel, ii., 468.
 — Sara, ii., 468.
 Cryppyn, Katherine, ii., 408.
 Cryrye, John, i., 365.
 Crysten, John, i., 195.
 Crystesson, William, i., 222.
 Cryt, Crytes, Madeline, ii., 383.
 — Sara, ii., 383.
 — Susanna de, ii., 469. See also Cretes.
 Cubar, Cubard, Cubbere, Adrian de, ii., 388.
 — Gerard de, ii., 272, 337, 382, 412.
 — Margaret de, ii., 272.
 Cubray, William, ii., 441.
 Cubye, Christopher, ii., 60.
 Cubys, John, ii., 60.
 Cuhebray, Gillam, ii., 173.
 Cuckells, Cuckques, Andrew, iii., 254, 267, 274.
 Cudd, Robert, iii., 399.
 Cule, Henry, i., 318; ii., 261, 382; iii., 81.
 — Jane, ii., 261.
 Culeck, Haunce, iii., 363.
 Culfe, William, iii., 71.
 Culgartes, Marie, ii., 271.
 — Remere, ii., 271.
 Cull, Culle, David, ii., 194.
 — Henry, ii., 193, 341.
 — Joan, ii., 193.
 — Mistress, i., 433.
 Cullen, Cullinn, Cullyn, Haunce de, iii., 8.
 — Henrye, Herry, i., 245; iii., 67 (2).
 — John a, i., 106, 326, 346; iii., 391, 411.
 — Margaret, iii., 391.
 — Richard, iii., 269.
 — Simon, ii., 358.
 — Widow, ii., 185.
 — William, i., 317.

- Cullerde, John, i., 34.
 Culles, William, iii., 336.
 Cullymer, Cullymore, Doctor, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 Cullyner, Nicholas, i., 348.
 Culman, —, i., 32.
 — Christopher, i., 31.
 Culpa, Zacharie, ii., 408.
 Culper, William (Quillam), ii., 51.
 Culrye, Christian de la, 402.
 — Mary de la, i., 402.
 — Phebe de la, i., 402.
 Cultells, Thomas, ii., 428.
 Cultrye, John, ii., 228.
 Culyans, Peter, i., 120.
 Cumbe, Cumber, George, iii., 337.
 — John, iii., 22.
 Cuminge, Cumminge, John, John de, ii., 201 ;
 iii., 232, 277.
 Cumpe, Jacet, ii., 145.
 Cumporte, Nicholas, i., 92.
 Cunan, Cunnan, Christopher, ii., 344.
 — Katherine, ii., 344.
 — Melchior, ii., 226.
 — Peter, ii., 226.
 Cunart, Anthony, i., 11.
 Cune, Derick, i., 348.
 Cunell, Joan, Jone, iii., 428.
 — Martin, iii., 428.
 — Mychaell, iii., 428.
 Cunnings, Cuning, Cunynge, Kunynge,
 Andrew, ii., 289.
 — John de, ii., 167, 232 ; iii., 296.
 — Josse, ii., 267.
 Cunnygrave. See Conygrave.
 Cunttynge, Anna, ii., 396.
 Cunyngham, Haunce van, iii., 278.
 Cupdenane, Henry, ii., 326.
 Cupen, Markin, ii., 40.
 Cuper, Cupere, Cupper, Anna, i., 203, 212.
 — Bernaerd, i., 203, 212.
 — Gheeraerd de, i., 208.
 — Hanse, iii., 409.
 — Jacob, i., 204.
 — Michiel, i., 208.
 — Nicolais de, i., 208 ; ii., 324.
 — Peter de, i., 12, 208.
 Cupp, Peter, ii., 239.
 Cuppans, Julian, iii., 88.
 Cuppes, Adres, ii., 268.
 — Katherine, ii., 268.
 Copppe, Judith (Ju Deke), iii., 326.
 Cupvander, Joyce, ii., 297.
 Curbe, Julian, i., 72.
 Cure, Cuer, Adrian, i., 176.
 Cure, Cuer, Derick, i., 176, 262 ; ii., 107.
 — Dirickson, iii., 372.
 — Ellen, ii., 107.
 — Harman, i., 176, 263.
 — John, John de la, ii., 435 ; iii., 32.
 — Mr., iii., 254.
 — Widow, ii., 289.
 — William, i., 176, 266, 345, 463 ; ii., 114 ;
 iii., 370.
 Curle, Garrat, i., 215.
 — John, i., 140 ; ii., 229.
 Curnano, Christofer, iii., 322.
 Currance, Currans, Anthony, i., 403 ; ii., 172.
 — John, i., 403.
 — Mary, i., 403 ; ii., 172.
 — Melchior, ii., 243.
 — Susan, i., 403.
 Currant, Jane, ii., 262.
 — Mighell, ii., 262.
 — Simon, ii., 262.
 Curriar, Elizabeth, i., 417.
 Curro, Peter, ii., 25.
 Curry, Obell, i., 428.
 — Thomas, i., 428.
 Curse, Cursse, Henry, i., 36.
 — James, ii., 420.
 Cursell, Cursyne, Philip, ii., 138, 139.
 Cursen, Cursena, Barseyne, Cursini, Cursinie,
 Cursyns, Bartholomewe, ii., 238, 260.
 — Camille, iii., 10.
 — Mary, iii., 117.
 — Nero, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
 — Octavian, iii., 63 (3), 99.
 — Philip, i., 334, 449 ; ii., 238, 260, 414.
 — Valentine, ii., 248. See also Cursell
 and Corsine.
 Curson, Cursoone, James, iii., 243.
 — Peter, iii., 284.
 Curtanbargan, Christian, iii., 382.
 Curtawte, Stephen, ii., 374.
 Curteball, Curtvall, Baltasar, i., 218, 367.
 Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine,
 Curteyne, Curtyne, Adrian, ii., 72.
 — Barbara, ii., 27.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 72 ; iii., 66 (2).
 — Jacqueline, ii., 245.
 — Jaques, ii., 27.
 — Joan, ii., 69, 239.
 — Johan, i., 181, 443.
 — John, i., 95 ; iii., 244.
 — Lewis, ii., 245 ; iii., 66.
 — Margaret, i., 443 (2) ; ii., 69, 175, 239.
 — Mary, iii., 6, 244.
 — Roger, ii., 72.

- Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine,
 Curteyne, Curtyne, William, i., 443 ;
 ii., 69, 175, 239 (2), 296 ; iii., 6, 61 (3),
 98.
- Curteous, Mr., ii., 405.
- Curtis, Curteis, Curtes, Charles, i., 312.
 — Edward, iii., 414.
 — Francis, ii., 327.
 — John, ii., 327 ; iii., 123.
 — Marshall, i., 356.
- Curtman, Henry, iii., 333.
- Curtois, Incola de, ii., 356.
- Curtsch, Herman, i., 202, 212.
- Cusar, James, ii., 150.
 — Mary, ii., 150.
- Cuscott, Joyce, iii., 282, 295.
- Cushey, Hubbart, iii., 56.
 — James, iii., 56.
 — Katheryne, iii., 56.
- Cussen, Cuson, Cusson, Cussyn, Anthony, .,
 328, 330 ; ii., 314.
 — Anthony Maria, ii., 127.
 — Gilbert, i., 47.
 — Henry, i., 94.
- Cusshett, Mathew, ii., 407.
- Custen, Agnes, ii., 359.
- Custer, Custar, Barbara de, iii., 103.
 — Frances, ii., 467.
 — John, i., 45.
 — Lambert de, ii., 164.
 — Martin de le, ii., 236 ; iii., 42, 103.
- Custodels, Jacob, ii., 166.
- Custyans, Mr., i., 29.
- Cute, Paul, iii., 81.
- Cuthbert, Thomas, iii., 306.
- Cutler, Cuttler, Allyes, i., 226.
 — John, i., 157.
 — Joris, i., 386.
 — Otte, i., 217.
 — Peter, i., 23, 72.
- Cutt, John, iii., 86.
- Cuttall, Cuttel, Cutle, Cuttle, John, i., 250 ;
 ii., 345.
 — Stephan, ii., 315.
 — Thomas, ii., 314.
- Cutter, Cuttier, Cuter, Jarrett, iii., 4.
 — Philip, i., 360, 413 ; ii., 14, 180, 181 ; iii.,
 408.
- Cuttes, Garrett, ii., 458.
- Cutton, Henry, i., 52.
- Cuttoys, Peter, ii., 392.
- Cutty, Thomas, i., 106.
- Cuy, Henry, iii., 109 (2).
- Cuyper, Cuypere, Cuypers, Adrian de, i., 278.
- Cuyper, Cuypere, Cuypers, Christian de, iii.,
 150, 165.
 — Lynken, i., 285.
 — Jacob, i., 271.
- Cuytman, John (Joannes), Jan, i., 271., 275.
- Cuytmans, Mayken, i., 271.
- Cye, Abraham, ii., 117.
 — Anne, ii., 117.
 — Fermyn, ii., 117.
 — Hester, ii., 117.
 — Isaac, ii., 117.
 — Judith, ii., 117.
- Cypriano, John Francisco, iii., 53.
- DABALDE, Levyn, i., 222.
- Dac, Oliver, i., 181.
- Da Costa, Decoster, Frances, iii., 20. See
 also Costa.
- Dacye, Benjamin, ii., 190.
 — Jacob, ii., 190.
 — Sylvester, ii., 190. See also d'Ase.
- Dafe, Robert, i., 120.
- Dagartigne, Jane, ii., 18.
- Dagueny, Peter, ii., 323.
- Dahack, Joan, iii., 407.
 — John, iii., 407.
- Daides, John, iii., 438.
- Daison, Olliver, iii., 414.
- Dalagards, Arkellus? Archilaus, i., 164.
- Dalahay. See Delahay.
- Dalaver, Roger, i., 95.
- Dalbeck, Johan, i., 474.
- Dalbman, Mrs., ii., 424.
- Dalbott, Helen, ii., 408.
- Dale, Dionisius, i., 274.
 — Dr., iii., 384.
 — George, i., 233 ; iii., 324.
 — Giles del, ii., 306.
 — Henry, i., 75, 158 ; iii., 315.
 — James van, ii., 413.
 — John, i., 75, 234 ; iii., 315, 324, 325.
 — Jozian, ii., 457.
 — Marten, i., 282.
 — Peter van, iii., 68.
- Dalimi, Harman, iii., 198.
- Dall, Dalla, Dalle, Dallye, Damian, i., 355.
 — Daniel de le, i., 395.
 — Gyles, ii., 174.
 — Michel de le, i., 397.
 — Mr., i., 233.
 — Peter, iii., 117.
- Dallek, George, iii., 323.
- Dallin, Dalen, Dallyn, Audrey, ii., 119.
 — Martyn, i., 271 ; ii., 119.

- Dalte, James, i., 41.
 Dalterett, Martha, ii., 481.
 Dalvene, Pocket, ii., 148.
 — Thomas, ii., 148.
 Dalwas, Thomas, iii., 351.
 Dam, Dame, Dames, Dammes, Dammus,
 Damyse, Cornelis, ii., 33.
 — Henry, i., 254 ; ii., 152, 363.
 — Jared, ii., 147.
 — John, i., 120.
 Daman, Damen, Damon, Damond, Anthony,
 i., 23.
 — Elias, ii., 437.
 — Lambard, Lambert, i., 24.
 — William, ii., 188, 276, 318, 370. See
 also Damian.
 Damanes, Damenie, Haunce, ii., 15.
 — William, ii., 463.
 Damaney, Robert, i., 56.
 Damar, Damard, Damer, Damere, Abigail, iii.,
 173.
 — Peter, iii., 211, 287.
 — Samuel, iii., 141, 155, 173.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 471 ; iii., 142, 156,
 169.
 Damarie, Richard, ii., 307.
 Damark, Peter, iii., 209.
 Damart, Damarte, Agnes, iii., 25.
 — Hubright, ii., 58, 84.
 — Janakin, ii., 58, 84.
 — William, Gilliam, iii., 25.
 — d' Ambesy, Dambesy, John, i., 289.
 Dambrell, Mr., ii., 401.
 Dambrian, John, i., 414.
 Dambron, Dambrowne, Dambrune, Barbara,
 iii., 54.
 — Jane, ii., 16.
 — Jaqueline, ii., 16.
 — John, ii., 16, 404 ; iii., 54.
 — Laurencia, ii., 16.
 — Symon, iii., 54.
 — William, ii., 138. See also Danebrune.
 Damian, Dameon, Damyan, Damynyon,
 Maudline, iii., 88.
 — Peter, i., 61, 64, 91.
 — Treffane, i., 89.
 — Tryson, i., 66. See also Daman.
 Damonti, Christoffel, ii., 155.
 Dampont, Damporte, Damfort, Robert, ii.,
 462 ; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 — Sara, Sarah, ii., 462 ; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 Damwaye, Gillam, iii., 340.
 Damynger, John, i., 104.
 Damyson, Peter, iii., 316.
 Dan, Dann, Danne, Henry, i., 460 ; ii., 371.
 — Lawrence, i., 140.
 — Lewis, ii., 261.
 Danberon, Monsieur de, ii., 316.
 Dance, Daunce, John, ii., 264.
 — William (Willimus), i., 137.
 Dancke, John (Johannes), ii., 397, 433.
 — Narella, ii., 433.
 Dandeny, John, i., 407.
 — Mary, i., 407.
 — Pauline, i., 407.
 Dandery, John, ii., 164.
 Dane, Danes, Evans, i., 256.
 — John, i., 137.
 — Lawrence, i., 46.
 Danebrune, Jehan, i., 396. See also Dam-
 brone.
 Danelu, Engele, i., 369.
 — Jan, i., 373.
 Danger, Dangey, Danye, Abraham, iii., 191.
 — John, ii., 306, 449, 454 ; iii., 11, 86.
 — Mawdline, iii., 11, 86.
 Dangerill, Widow, iii., 247.
 Dangowe, Frances, ii., 449.
 — John, ii., 459.
 Dangree, — , iii., 28.
 Dangronyeon, Baptist, ii., 371.
 — Yolande, ii., 371.
 Dan Hay, John, ii., 276.
 Daniell, Daneels, Daniele, Dannell, Danyell,
 Daniels, Daniells, Danyells, Danielli,
 Danvell, Adrian, Audrian, i., 470 ; ii.,
 100.
 — Arnold, iii., 424.
 — Arthur, Artois (Artus), i., 91, 394 ; ii.,
 140 ; iii., 412.
 — Baptist, i., 167, 176 ; ii., 359, iii., 350.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 211.
 — Cornellys, i., 185.
 — Dennis, ii., 372 (2).
 — Dionis, ii., 306.
 — Dr., ii., 239, 296, 319, 382 ; iii., 20, 47, 93.
 — Ellen, iii., 250, 253.
 — Gosan, iii., 72.
 — Hans, ii., 462 ; iii., 156.
 — Helen, iii., 190.
 — Jane, ii., 295 ; iii., 138.
 — Jenneken, i., 370.
 — Joan, ii., 108.
 — John, Jan, i., 370, 374 ; ii., 24, 108, 289,
 328, 379, 413, 423, 484 ; iii., 24, 30, 59,
 (3), 72 (2), 105 (2), 144, 170, 190.
 — Josine, iii., 30.
 — Josuan, iii., 105.

- Daniell, Daneels, Daniele, Dannell, Danyell, Daniels, Daniells, Danyells, Danielli, Danvell, Katherine, ii., 66, 372.
- Lucas, iii., 379.
- Mawdlyn, i., 352.
- Michael, ii., 397.
- Neelken, iii., 170.
- Peter, i., 42, 186.
- Reignold, iii., 79.
- Slowe, ii., 66.
- Valentine, Follantyne, i., 142, 464; ii., 112.
- Danielson, Danelson, Danielston, Danylson, Alexander, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (3), 117, 120 (3).
- Ardt, i., 368.
- Cornelis, i., 5.
- George, iii., 432.
- Dankard, Dankerd, Bastian, i., 161, 268.
- Danken, Peter, i., 185.
- Danker, Dankers, Cornelis, i., 161.
- Robert, i., 64.
- Danksonne, William, i., 350.
- Danneue, Danoo, Baptist, ii., 33.
- Philip, iii., 312.
- Danois, William (Gillelmus), i., 289.
- Danoquin, Peter, i., 290.
- Dan Sanvell, Agnes, iii., 105.
- Farnell, iii., 105.
- Danskers, Lynking, iii., 420.
- Lyskyn, iii., 420.
- Dantser, Danser, Abraham, iii., 135.
- Hugh, i., 340.
- Danvillier, Danuyller, d'Anvillier, Hulbert, i., 290, 363. See also Anvillier.
- Danway, William, Gyllam, i., 299, 363; ii., 8.
- Danyera, Symon, iii., 88.
- Daperhaunce, Nicholas, iii., 101 (2).
- Dapers, Mr., iii., 425.
- Dapno, William, Gyllam, iii., 407.
- Dapon, Margaret, ii., 162.
- Dara. See Darra.
- Darando, Phillip, i., 88. See also Darrandell.
- Darban, Darbin, Thomas, ii., 277.
- Mr., iii., 403.
- Darby, Darbee, Balthazar, iii., 246.
- William, i., 83.
- Darbyken, John, i., 173.
- Darcey, Darcy, T., iii., 325.
- Lady, iii., 294.
- Dardayne, Dardein, Hans, i., 369.
- John, i., 352.
- Dardell, Robert, iii., 204.
- Dardise, John, i., 412.
- Dare, Walter, Gautier, i., 290, 291.
- Darey, Dary, Bartholomew, i., 399; iii., 361.
- Claudius, iii., 249.
- Darkinder, Darkendar, Darkyndar, Darkynde, Abraham, iii., 27, 69 (2), 421.
- Adam, i., 225, 227; iii., 326.
- Darkney, John, ii., 171.
- Darland, Thomas, i., 48.
- Darlingcourt, Darlyngcort, Darlyngcourts, Jaques, i., 8; iii., 306.
- Darnolld, Byllgryme, i., 128.
- Darnylions, Agnes, iii., 350.
- Charles, iii., 350.
- Daron, Margaret, ii., 264.
- Darowe, Agnes, ii., 57.
- William, ii., 57.
- Darra, Dara, Darras, d' Arras, Charles, (Caro-
lus), i., 291.
- James, Jacques, i., 398; ii., 148, iii., 351, 425.
- Jane, iii., 351.
- Jean, ii., 148.
- Philip, ii., 148.
- Darrandall, Philip, i., 163. See also Darando.
- Darsneye, Christofer, iii., 190.
- Darson, Thomas, iii., 28.
- Dartman, Darteman, Roger, i., 244, 245.
- Richard, i., 345, 350, 463.
- Dartor, John, ii., 320.
- Dartoyes, Dartus, James, i., 294, 342.
- Darumder, Jarvas, iii., 206.
- Darvel, Darwell, Fraunces, iii., 356.
- Darver, Elizabeth, ii., 366.
- Darwaine, iii., 429.
- Darwall, Gisbright, i., 332.
- Darwin, Darwyne, Mark, ii., 292.
- d' Ase, Margaret, ii., 471.
- John, ii., 471. See also Dacye.
- Dasson, Raphe, iii., 247.
- Dasumwill, Adrian, iii., 370.
- Dattonye, Clonde, ii., 305.
- Joan, ii., 305.
- Dauber, Michell, i., 137.
- Daublyne, John Baptist, ii., 319.
- Dauffary, Philip, iii., 187.
- Sara, iii., 187.
- Daullyn, Anthony, ii., 125.
- Dauna, William, i., 56.
- Daunt, John, ii., 54.
- Dauntene, Dauntone, Lawrence, ii., 181, iii., 397.
- Dausonville, Frederick, iii., 273.
- Davelew, Adrian, ii., 255.
- Angell, ii., 93.

- Davelew, John, ii., 93.
 Daverys, Jasper, i., 329.
 Davester, John, i., 150.
 Davey, Davie, Davy, Davye, Ann, iii., 30.
 — James, ii., 274.
 — John, ii., 63; iii., 345.
 — Laurence, i., 246, 258.
 — Rise, i., 61.
 David, Davides, Davids, Davyd, Adrian,
 Audrian, ii., 387; iii., 94.
 — John, iii., 407.
 — Jorys, i., 282.
 — Mary, ii., 381, 412.
 — Ronald, ii., 381.
 — Ryse, i., 61.
 Davies, Daves, Davis, Davys, Davyes,
 Andrew, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Ellen, iii., 14, 90.
 — Jacob, Jacobi (Jacabey), iii., 18 (2),
 57 (4).
 — John, ii., 258, 279.
 — Richard, iii., 227.
 — Robert, ii., 421.
 — Thomas, i., 164.
 Daviga, Ares, ii., 258.
 Davila, Gomes, iii., 134.
 Davis. See Davies.
 Daviserie, Davisarie, Dirvisarie, Annette, ii.,
 79.
 — Barbara, ii., 79.
 Davison, —, i., 400.
 Davison, Davysone, Joane, ii., 483.
 — John, ii., 158.
 Davouster, John, iii., 320.
 Davylon, John, i., 52.
 Dawdree, Widow, iii., 428.
 Dawe, Dawes, d'Auwe, Dauwe, Dawse,
 Dawsey, Cantell, i., 218.
 — Hans, ii., 468.
 — Jaques, Jakes, i., 98, 162.
 — Josias, i., 202, 207.
 — Marten, i., 114, 143, 224, 351.
 Dawger, Dawgre, Awdlyn, ii., 263.
 — Fleepott, ii., 263.
 — Lewis, ii., 263.
 — Mathew, ii., 325.
 — Orne, ii., 315.
 Dawkett, Katherine, iii., 329.
 — Lewis, iii., 329.
 — Marten, iii., 329.
 — Peter, i., 287; iii., 329.
 — Robenet, iii., 328, 329.
 Dawson, Garrat, i., 336.
 — John, iii., 198, 239.
 Dawson, Katherine, iii., 210, 276, 296.
 — Lyskyne, ii., 251.
 — Martin, i., 242, 264.
 — Robert, iii., 304.
 — William, i., 181.
 Dawton, Derycke, i., 116.
 — John, i., 116; iii., 112.
 — Laurens, i., 397.
 — Marten, i., 116.
 Day, Daye, Dayes, Dayse (Dies), Caspar, ii.,
 400.
 — Edward, ii., 186.
 — George, ii., 147.
 — John, i., 54, 173, 315; ii., 186, 255; iii.,
 354.
 — Martyn, iii., 34.
 — Mr., ii., 2.
 Dayfellowe, Angell, i., 447.
 — John, i., 447.
 Dayn, Henry, iii., 420.
 Deacomb, John, iii., 287.
 — Mary, iii., 287.
 Deacon, Decon, Decone, Alexander, ii., 182
 260.
 — Catherine, Katheline, ii., 247; iii., 35
 — John, i., 53; ii., 75.
 — Margaret, ii., 75.
 — Nicholas, iii., 35. See also Deagon.
 Deagon, Nicholas, iii., 3.
 Deakin, Deacken, Deken, Antony, ii., 484.
 — Cornellis, ii., 11.
 — Nicholas, ii., 484.
 Deall, Francis, ii., 70.
 Deamer, Harry, i., 306.
 — Loberris, i., 306.
 Deamon, John, i., 251.
 — Nicholas, ii., 181.
 Deane, Deene, Cornelius, i., 198; ii., 143; iii.
 429.
 — Ellen, ii., 143.
 — Giles, iii., 265.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 24, 69, 148, 189, 192
 459; ii., 153; iii., 225.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — John, i., 428; ii., 444.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 197.
 — Rowland, i., 5.
 — William, Guyllam la, iii., 309.
 Dearden, Boven, ii., 72. See also Durden.
 Deasidock, Petio, i., 341.
 de Astedelo. See Astedelo.
 de Bace. See Bace.
 Debalia, Debalieur, Christian, iii., 7.
 — Philip, ii., 416.

- Debalion, Collet, Colyn, ii., 80 ; iii., 425.
 — John, ii., 80 ; iii., 425.
 — Lawrence, ii., 80 ; iii., 425.
- Debar, Debarr, Debarre, John, iii., 34.
 — Nicholas, ii., 312.
 — Tonetta, Toneth, ii., 397 ; iii., 34. See also Barre.
- de Barro. See Barrow.
- Debavie, Debavoy, Jane, ii., 285.
 — John, ii., 237, 285.
 — Elling, ii., 237.
 — Helen, ii., 285.
 — Susan, ii., 237, 285.
- Debawke, Slowren, ii., 312.
- Debayhonde, Francis, ii., 76.
- Debear, Stephen, ii., 247.
- Debeas, Bartholomew, ii., 22.
- Debeaulen, Cornelis, i., 407.
- Debeauquesne, Jehan, iii., 245.
- Debeck, Debecke, Daniel, ii., 68.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 6.
 — John, ii., 66 ; iii., 6, 61 (3).
 — Joussine, ii., 66.
 — Judith, iii., 61 (3).
 — Linimus, ii., 68.
 — Marie, iii., 61 (3).
 — Sara, iii., 6.
- Debee, de Bee, Debe, James, Jaques (Jacus), ii., 178, 213 ; iii., 34, 282.
 — Tobias, i., 450. See also Debye and Bee.
- de Behante. See Behante.
- Debenanger, James, iii., 351.
- Debenger, Phillip, iii., 375.
- Debere, Jaques, ii., 162.
- Debert, de Berdte, Elizabeth, iii., 192.
 — John, iii., 192. See also Berdte.
- Debesheen, Debesone, Christine, ii., 181.
 — Jaqueline, ii., 181.
 — Jaques, iii., 245.
- Debeste, de Best, Anne, iii., 380.
 — Awdrion, iii., 380.
 — Holland, iii., 380. See also Best.
- Debever, Arthur, iii., 75.
- Debewayn, John, i., 73
- Debicke, Davy, iii., 401.
- Debill, Debylled, John, i., 336, 383.
- Debinger, Albert, i., 302.
- Debins, John, ii., 237.
- Deblangett, Abraham, ii., 184.
 — Nicholas, ii., 184.
- Deblangye, Audryan, iii., 263.
- de Blayse. See Blayse.
- Deblew, Daniel, ii., 434.
- Deblow, Nicholas, i., 350.
- Debloys, John, i., 304.
- Debo, Deboe, Debowe, Debowes, de Bo, de Boo, Frances, ii., 446, 456.
 — James, iii., 417.
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — John, i., 80 ; iii., 213.
 — Mary, iii., 64 (2).
 — Widow, ii., 145. See also Boo, Dubo.
- Deboce. See Deboys.
- Debock, Debocke, Florence, ii., 250.
 — John, i., 185.
- de Bode. See Bode.
- Debold, John, i., 145.
- Debolm, Debolyn, Lawrence, i., 339 ; iii., 383.
- Debonet, William, ii., 281.
- Deboning, Denys, ii., 67.
 — Mary, ii., 67.
- Debonnes, John, i., 111.
- Deboo. See Debo.
- Debore, —, iii., 248.
 — John, iii., 75.
 — Katherine, iii., 26, 85.
 — Michael, iii., 26, 85.
- Debosquell, Debusquell, Peter, ii., 235.
 — Rachael, iii., 47.
- Debosse, Debossa, de Bosse, Bawdwyn, ii., 306,
 — Peter, ii., 144. See also Bosse.
- Debown, Nicholas, iii., 438.
- Deboy, Deboye, De Boy, Francys, iii., 38, 76.
 — Giles, ii., 310 ; iii., 445.
 — John, i., 231.
- Deboys, Deboyse, Debois, Deboyes, de Boyce, Catherine, Katherine, ii., 406 ; iii., 46.
 — Joan, ii., 20.
 — John, i., 406 ; ii., 20, 247, 268 (2).
 — Lewes, i., 360.
 — Loys, iii., 183.
 — Michael, iii., 46.
 — Peter, iii., 197, 250.
 — Widow, iii., 46, 92, 284. See also Boyce.
- Debragge, Abraham, ii., 397.
- Debray, Debraie, de Bray, Alse, iii., 444.
 — James (Jacques), painter, ii., 310 ; iii., 15.
 — John, iii., 444. See also De Bruy.
- Debrayne, Arnold, ii., 111.
- Debreme, John, ii., 148.
- Debrian, Brice, i., 459.
- Debridgens, Isacke, i., 309.
- Debridges, Jane, iii., 47, 93.
- de Broke. See Broke.
- Debrowne, Jaqueline, i., 417.

- Debrowne, Jarride, i., 417.
 — Lewen, i., 417.
 De Bruy, Jacques, iii., 444. See Debray.
 de Bryne. See Bryne.
 de Buck, de Bucke. See Buck, Debuck.
 — Florence, ii., 404. See also Buck.
 Debuke, Debuicke, Katherine, iii., 34, 81.
 — Gillam, Gullam, Guillam, iii., 34, 81,
 123, 131.
 Deburghes, Deburges, Isaac, ii., 61.
 Deburgrave, Charles, ii., 225.
 Deburke, Paul, iii., 83.
 Debuse, Debbus, Debusie, Debusher, Eliza-
 beth, ii., 418.
 — Mr., iii., 294.
 — Nicholas, iii., 243.
 — William, i., 217.
 Debusquell. See Debosquell.
 Debut, Gillim, iii., 438.
 de Butter. See Butter.
 Debye, Arnold, iii., 355.
 — Joryn, iii., 355.
 — Tobias, iii., 355.
 Decamber, Rowland, iii., 234.
 de Camer. See Camer.
 Decampe, John, iii., 196.
 — Michael, i., 256.
 Decampner, Mark, ii., 352.
 Decane. See Ducane.
 Decanis, Gillam, iii., 123.
 Decantiller, Giles, iii., 94.
 Decarte, De Carte, Michael de, ii., 428, 440.
 Decaryn, John, i., 88.
 Decarys, Rolles, i., 185.
 Decaser. See Decaysor.
 Decaster, Cornelius, iii., 82, 114.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 433.
 Decate, Decatt, Garrett, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — Mary, i., 446; ii., 75.
 Decator, John, iii., 81, 123.
 Decatty, Claudia, ii., 260.
 — Jasper, ii., 260.
 — Magdalen, Mawlin, ii., 260.
 Decaw, Decawe, John, ii., 461; iii., 31.
 — Nicholas, iii., 82.
 Decay, Loye, i., 229.
 — William, ii., 100.
 Decaysor, Decaser, Clare, ii., 433.
 — Gyles, iii., 430.
 — Magdalen, ii., 433. See also Keyser de.
 Decco, John, i., 136. See Decowe.
 Decendall, Abraham, ii., 397.
 Decester, John, iii., 3.
 Dechavyn, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
 Dechee, John, ii., 182.
 Dechell, Elizabeth, ii., 403.
 — Isaacke, ii., 403.
 — Michael, ii., 403.
 Dechert, Peter, i., 20.
 Dechoot, Michel, ii., 337.
 Decker, Deke, Deker, Henrie, i., 264.
 — Jan, iii., 165.
 — Michael, ii., 321.
 Deckweller, Cristmas, iii., 277.
 Declamare, Peter, i., 420.
 Declarammersh, Roger, i., 348.
 Declare, Katherine, Katline, ii., 149 (2).
 Declarewe, Abydas, i., 474.
 — Arnold, i., 474; ii., 79.
 — Colet, i., 474; ii., 79.
 — Esther, i., 474.
 — Johan, i., 474.
 — Theophil, i., 474.
 — Tobias, i., 474.
 Declawdis, Anne, i., 406.
 — Belser, i., 406.
 — Jasper, i., 406.
 — John, i., 406.
 — Paule, i., 406.
 Declendes, Domynycke, i., 224.
 Declyne, Martyn, iii., 374.
 Decock, Decocke, Decoke, Decooke, Jacob, iii.,
 1, 75.
 — James, ii., 148, 422 (2).
 — Margaret, ii., 148.
 — Paul, Powell, iii., 48, 93, 183.
 Decodus, Paul, ii., 46.
 Decoge, Francis, iii., 54 (3).
 Decollawaie, Peter, iii., 73.
 — Sara, iii., 73.
 Decollett, Judith, iii., 114.
 — Mary, iii., 114.
 Decolor, Giles (Gilinius), ii., 432.
 Decontewe, John, iii., 114.
 Decord, John, ii., 20.
 — Tannekin, ii., 20.
 Decordesy, John, ii., 168.
 Decordis, Arnold, iii., 384.
 — Barbet, iii., 384.
 — John, iii., 384.
 — Hester, iii., 384.
 — Mawdelyn, iii., 384.
 Decorne, John, iii., 123.
 Decorron, Frauncis, iii., 381.
 Decortaine, Elisabeth, iii., 12.
 — Lewis, iii., 12.
 Decoster, iii., 38.
 — Decostre, Decostrey, Francis, iii., 48, 93.

- Decoster, John, ii., 447, 457; iii., 76, 254, 267, 274.
 — William, iii., 232.
- Decotie, Jane, i., 423.
 — Maria, i., 423.
- Decourt, Jasper, iii., 402.
- Decowe, Francis, ii., 416.
 — Jaques, ii., 455. See also Decco.
- Decoy, Decoye, Elizabeth, ii., 239.
 — Frauncis, ii., 239.
 — John, i., 363; iii., 73.
- de Coyser. See Coyser.
- Decrane, Roger, i., 456.
- Decre, Hector, i., 330.
- Decreete, Decretes, Decrettes, Conderadus, iii., 181.
 — John, iii., 288.
 — Mary, ii., 50.
 — Mawdelyn, ii., 50, 190:
 — Sara, ii., 50.
 — Troilus, Triolus, ii., 50, 190.
- Decreven, Peter, ii., 416.
- de Crocke. See Crocke.
- Decroe, de Crowe, Jane, iii., 187.
 — Michael, iii., 187.
 — Lady, iii., 124.
- Decroke, Adrian, iii., 34, 81, 278.
 — Daniel, iii., 249.
- Decrove, James, iii., 278.
- Decryster, Mary, iii., 384.
 — William, iii., 384.
- Decunster, Barbara, ii., 126.
 — Martyn, ii., 126.
- de Cuper. See Cuper.
- Decurbayne, Lewis, ii., 407.
- Decurson, ? Derrickson, John, iii., 326.
- Decuse, John, ii., 64.
- Dedam, Dedame, William, Guilliam, iii., 191, 244.
 — Mary, iii., 191.
 — Widow, iii., 244.
- Dedecke, Michael, ii., 407.
- Dederikson, Richard (Ricardus), i., 136.
- Dedessus, de Dessus, Peter, i., 289.
- Dedeute, Dedewyte, Michael, ii., 77.
- Dediskyne, Thomas, ii., 338.
- Dedragona, —, i., 151.
- Dedrone, Jane, iii., 14.
- de Drossart. See Drossaert.
- Dedrosser, Hemey, i., 452.
 — Henrick, i., 452.
- Dedusvellys, Nicholas, ii., 337.
- Dee, De, Isaack, i., 432.
 — Jane, i., 432.
- Deeles, Jacob, ii., 3.
- Deemeere, John, iii., 85.
- Deens, Aaron, ii., 384.
- Deepdale, Deppdall, Anne, iii., 50.
 — Guy, ii., 353; iii., 50.
- Deere, Gyles, iii., 72 (2).
- de Estodyllo. See Estodyllo.
- Defavee, Hester, iii., 285.
- de Fawese. See Fawese.
- Defaye, John, i., 186.
- de Fekmen. See Fekmen.
- Defesher, Martin, ii., 22.
- Defever, Charles, i., 115, 143, 223.
 — John, iii., 21, 94, 249.
 — Peter, iii., 289.
 — William, Guillam, i., 225; iii., 326.
- Deffen, Charles, i., 120.
- Defford, Jessey, Jussey, iii., 256, 266. See also Forde.
- Deffrew, Deffrue, Paul, ii., 442.
- Deffrindes, John, i., 345.
- Defield, Marie, ii., 263.
 — Paul, ii., 263.
- de Figges, John, ii., 163.
- Defillis, John, iii., 67 (3).
- Defisker, Defysser, Cornelius, ii., 457.
 — Daniel, ii., 266.
 — Giles, ii., 266.
- Deflana, Julian (Gulyan), ii., 457.
- Deflem, Gillam, iii., 76.
- Defloret, Domynick, i., 427.
- Deflucke, James, iii., 348.
- Defludd, Giles, iii., 348.
- Deflue, John, iii., 368.
- Defoe, de Foe, de Fowe, Jessett, iii., 276.
 — John, i., 52, 68.
 — Stephen, i., 50.
- Deforce, de Force, Collette, ii., 197.
 — Daniel, ii., 197.
 — Guy, ii., 197.
 — Judith, ii., 197.
 — Lucy, ii., 197.
 — Rebecca, ii., 197.
- Deforest, Sarah, iii., 273.
- Deforge, John, ii., 459; iii., 5, 39, 78.
- Deforne, Sara, iii., 254, 267, 274.
- Deforsee, Rocke, iii., 284.
- Deforte, Anne, ii., 162.
- Defortree, Margaret, ii., 278.
- Defoxe, Cornelius, ii., 22.
- Deframe, de Frame, i., 455.
- Defranck, Elizabeth, iii., 381.
 — John, iii., 381.
 — Martyn, iii., 381.

- Defranck, Mary, iii., 381.
 — Tobyas, iii., 381.
 Defrankevila, Bonaventure, ii., 151.
 de Franodes. See Franodes.
 Defraunce, Margaret, ii., 403.
 Defrier, Perigrine, ii., 409.
 Defries, Defryes, Defryse, de Fryse, Defres,
 de Frees, Deffreze, Defreese, Defre,
 Defry, Henry, ii., 417.
 — James, ii., 311; iii., 207, 241.
 — John, iii., 41, 228, 254, 287.
 — Mary, Mare, ii., 280.
 — Michael, i., 29, 30.
 — Peter, ii., 476; iii., 33.
 — Rowland, iii., 314. See also Frees and
 Fryse.
 de Furnariis. See Furnariis.
 Defuse, Barbara, ii., 461.
 Defyfe, Cornelis, ii., 423.
 Degall, John, iii., 420.
 Degam, Ego, iii., 418.
 Degard, Degarde, Anthony, ii., 407.
 — Paul, i., 404.
 Degardaunt, Peter, ii., 20.
 Degardayne, Anthony, ii., 20.
 — Ellen, ii., 20.
 Degase, Degaser, Degeyser, Degaysare, John,
 i., 115, 224, 227, 237.
 — Peter, ii., 194. See also Keyser, de.
 Degaskyn, John, i., 120.
 Degaston, John, i., 245.
 Degater, John, iii., 22. See also Decator.
 Degatt, Claudia, ii., 124.
 — Jasper, ii., 124.
 Degaunt, Arnold, i., 336.
 Degease, Peter, ii., 375.
 Deger, Anness, iii., 225.
 Degerden, Daniel, iii., 41 (2), 100.
 — Mary, iii., 41.
 Degergo, William, ii., 99.
 Degeste, John, iii., 72 (2).
 — Katherine, iii., 72.
 Degey, Degye, Degwye, John, i., 114, 144,
 224, 228; ii., 372.
 Deglasse, Nicagius, ii., 277.
 Degley, Degyllar, Degyle, Dominie, i., 241.
 — John, i., 34 (2), 77, 125.
 Deگو, John, i., 456.
 Deگوate, Nicholas, i., 453.
 Deگوche, Marian, ii., 280.
 — Nicholas, ii., 280, 325.
 Degon, Degone, Nicasines, ii., 447, 457.
 — Nicholas, iii., 38, 77.
 Degor, Peter, ii., 98.
 Degorgon, William, iii., 423.
 Degorner, Collett, iii., 21.
 — John, iii., 21, 48, 93.
 Degory, John, ii., 338.
 Degotes, Nicholas, i., 341; ii., 161; iii., 386.
 Degrace, Stephen, ii., 160. See also Grace.
 de Gradwe. See Gradwe.
 Degransyr, Arnold, ii., 174.
 — John, ii., 174.
 Degrastes, James, iii., 75.
 Degrate, John, i., 239.
 Degrave, Degraves, Gilbert, ii., 68.
 — Gyles, i., 238.
 — Haunce, iii., 191.
 — Heriskin, iii., 378.
 — Katherine, ii., 104.
 — John, i., 37, 113, 145, 223, 240, 344, 348,
 471; ii., 68, 104, 192, 286; iii., 183, 378.
 — Robert, ii., 68.
 de Gravia. See Gravia.
 Degravyn, John, i., 412.
 — Mary, i., 412.
 Degraye, Arnold, iii., 55. See also Gray.
 Degrew, John, i., 22.
 Degronne, Deground, Michael, i., 162; iii.,
 312.
 Degrove, —, iii., 81.
 — Gertrude, iii., 80.
 — Giles, iii., 32, 80.
 — John, iii., 34, 81.
 de Guard. See Guard.
 de Guarras. See Guarras.
 Degundela, John, i., 453.
 de Gwerro. See Guerro.
 Dehall, Hendricke, i., 417.
 — Peter, i., 417.
 Dehambarke, Anne, ii., 19.
 — Sara, ii., 19.
 de Hamys. See Hammas.
 Dehance, Cornelis, i., 418.
 — Mary, i., 418.
 Dehase, John, i., 37.
 Dehay, John, ii., 192.
 — Margaret, ii., 192.
 de Hayes. See Hayes.
 Deheighe, John, iii., 12.
 — Margaret, iii., 12.
 Dehere, Lewes, iii., 20, 93.
 — Nicholas, i., 320.
 Deheris, Christofer, iii., 31.
 Dehill, Peter, iii., 32 (2), 79, 80.
 Dehinde, Widow, iii., 38.
 Deho, John, iii., 19, 47, 92.
 de Hollender. See Hollender.

- Dehoma, Hester, iii., 96.
 — Mary, iii., 96.
 — Nicholas, iii., 95, 96.
 Dehone, Abram, i., 477.
 — Agnes, i., 477.
 — Ellen, i., 477.
 — Gideon, i., 477.
 — Hans, i., 477.
 — Katherine, i., 477.
 — Lyvan, ii., 266.
 — Peter, i., 477.
 de Honsie. See Honsee.
 de Honson. See Honson.
 Dehont, James, ii., 414.
 Dehore, Widow, ii., 28.
 Dehorne, Duhorne, Margaret, ii., 366. See also Dehone and Horne.
 Dehors, Dehore, John (Joannes) de, i., 250, 288, 290; ii., 143, 396; iii., 32, 79, 429, 431.
 — Judith, iii., 431.
 Dehorssey, Peter, i., 166.
 Dehorst, John, ii., 179.
 — Rowland, i., 172.
 Dehorter, Widow, iii., 273.
 Dehover, Dehouer, Dehouena, Elizabeth, ii., 266.
 — Esau, iii., 68 (2).
 Dehowell, Agnes, ii., 397.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 397.
 — Margaret, ii., 397.
 de Howmaet. See Howmaet.
 Dehoy, Dehoie, Francis, i., 469.
 Dehurste, Jacob, iii., 77.
 Dehvuma, Nicholas, ii., 184.
 Deioo, John, i., 80.
 Deise, Anthony, i., 412.
 Dekeif, Collet, i., 429.
 — John, i., 429.
 Dekendre, Levant, i., 431.
 — Mary, i., 431.
 Deker. See Decker.
 Dekerrnoy, Peter, iii., 255.
 Dekeye, Jane, ii., 150.
 — John, ii., 150.
 Dekeyser. See Keyser de.
 Dekoe, Dekooe, Jan, ii., 434; iii., 279.
 Dekoone, John, i., 446.
 — Margaret, i., 446.
 Delabar, Dellabarre, Michael, ii., 162.
 — Vincent, ii., 341, 415.
 Delabarke, John, iii., 361.
 Delabarr. See Barr.
 Delabeck, John, ii., 447.
 Delabello, Hugons, iii., 335.
 Delabo, de la Bo, Raphael, iii., 165, 217. See also Boe.
 Delabord, John, i., 48.
 Delache, Francis, iii., 232.
 Delack, Delake, Garrett, i., 172.
 — Leonard, ii., 192.
 Delaclewesse, Amysse, iii., 436.
 — John, iii., 436. See also Clewse.
 Delacombe, Thomas, iii., 215.
 Delacour, Delacourt, de la Court, Delacorte, Anne, ii., 15.
 — Anthony, i., 394; ii., 213.
 — Bennett, Benoit, Benuto, i., 360, 394; ii., 15.
 — Daniel, iii., 287.
 — Henry, ii., 59.
 — Jane, i., 360.
 — Katherine, ii., 59.
 — Laurence, i., 69.
 — Mary, i., 402; ii., 137.
 — Thierry, Terre, Terry, i., 333, 366, 399, 444; ii., 71.
 Delacroix, de la Croye, Delacroes, Delacroys, Cristian, iii., 352.
 — Denis, i., 395.
 — John, iii., 352.
 — Julian, iii., 350.
 — Noë, i., 399.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 397 (2); iii., 352.
 Delafalia, Dalaffali, Delafayllio, Jaques, ii., 71.
 — John, i., 387.
 — Martin, ii., 201.
 Delafavour, Nicholas, ii., 432.
 de la Fontaine, Delafontaine, Elizabeth, iii., 287.
 — Erasmus, iii., 109.
 Delaforest, Dullaforrest, James, ii., 8.
 — Phillippe, ii., 8. See also Forrest.
 Delagard, Delargard, Hector, iii., 329.
 — Rayman, i., 239.
 Delager, James, ii., 416.
 Delahay, Delahaly, i., 350.
 Delahey, Delaheye, Dellahaye, Delahaye, Abraham, ii., 115.
 — Agnes, ii., 132, 240.
 — Antonetta, ii., 114.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 115.
 — Florence, ii., 132.
 — Henry, i., 340, 395; ii., 132, 162; iii., 332, 387.
 — Israel, ii., 132.
 — Jane, iii., 332.

- Delahey, Delaheye, Dellahaye, Delahaye,
 James. Jaques, iii., 226, 257.
 — John, ii., 115.
 — Margaret, iii., 332.
 — Marie, i., 463; ii., 115.
 — — jr., ii., 115.
 — Peter, i., 402; ii., 132, 162; iii., 330.
 — Sibell, iii., 332.
 — Tanaky, iii., 332.
 — Terrey, Terry, Thiery, i., 398, 463; ii.,
 114, 115, 294, 332, 449, 458; iii., 4, 39,
 77, 78, 220, 371.
 — William, i., 24, 68, 106, 112, 126, 148,
 194; iii., 273.
- Delaiter, Antho., i., 351.
- Delaliarde, Mr., iii., 387.
- Delalow, Henry, i., 77.
- Delamare, de la Marr, Delamar, Dalamere,
 Delamere, Delymer, Alpher, ii., 219.
 — Carden, ii., 2.
 — Collett, iii., 20, 47, 93, 119.
 — Elias, iii., 20.
 — Ellen, Elen, iii., 428.
 — Jasper, ii., 16.
 — John, i., 41, 156; ii., 4.
 — Louis (Lewes), ii., 16.
 — Martin, Martyn, i., 26, 70, 103, 289, 299.
 — Mary, iii., 20, 48.
 — Michael, iii., 193.
 — Peter, i., 363; ii., 2; iii., 428.
 — Richard, iii., 428.
 — Sebastian, i., 399.
 — William, Gillam, (Gul), etc., i., 290; ii.,
 165, 223, 304; iii., 20, 47, 93. See also
 Lamar and Lemare and Delamore.
- Delamonten, Delaymonten, Abraham, ii., 53.
 — Mary, ii., 53.
 — Mathew, ii., 53.
 — Sara, ii., 53.
 — Timothy, ii., 53.
- Delamore, Anthony, iii., 57 (3).
 — Marten, i., 193. See also Delamare.
- Del'amotte, Dalamotte, Delamote, Charles, ii.,
 424.
 — Ellen, ii., 27.
 — James, iii., 3, 38, 76.
 — John, i., 246.
- Delamoy, Anne, ii., 28.
 — Cornelis, ii., 28.
 — Dorothy, ii., 28.
- Delamus, de la Muce, Arthur, iii., 95.
 — Maryan, ii., 250.
- Delance, Delaunce, Delawnce, John, i., 27,
 262, 351 (2).
- Delancountaine, Mary, i., 430.
 — Mathew, i., 430.
- Deland, Delande, James, ii., 300.
 — Joseph, ii., 173.
 — Mary, ii., 300.
- Delander, Delandere, Delalander, John, i., 86,
 iii., 386.
 — Mary, iii., 342.
 — Maryan, iii., 342.
- Delane, Delanus, de Lane, Delaine, Delainne,
 Delayne, Anthony, iii., 190.
 — Gideon, ii., 426.
 — Hymone, iii., 12.
 — Marian, Maryan, i., 363; ii., 427; iii., 16.
 — Martin, i., 263.
 — Peter, i., 276. See also Delaune.
- Delange, Jehan, iii., 243.
- Delanoy, Delanoye, Dallanoy, Delonoie,
 Delaynoy, Barbara, i., 408.
 — Corneis, i., 408.
 — Jakes, i., 418.
 — John, i., 242; iii., 405.
 — Katherine, i., 418; ii., 26.
 — Lucas, iii., 335.
 — Mr., iii., 290.
 — Nicholas, ii., 26, 168, 233; iii., 361.
 — Packhewe, iii., 335. See also Lanoye.
- Delany, John, i., 115, 144, 223, 226, 243.
- Delapalma, Delapulma, Salvador, i., 388; ii.,
 29.
- Delapeeper, Peter, iii., 255.
- Delapin, Delapyne, Dellapyn, Geoffrey, Jeffrey,
 ii., 145; iii., 329, 402. See also Pyne.
- de la Place. See Place.
- Delaport, Geoffrey, i., 315.
- de Larde. See Larde.
- Delaroche, de la Roche, Telleresa, i., 7.
- Delarone, Anthony, i., 102.
- Delaroy, de la Roye, David, iii., 68.
- Delarue, de la Rue, Delarewe, Arnould, i.,
 394; ii., 201; iii., 351, 392.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, iii., 413.
- Delasalle, Barthyam, i., 66.
- Delasara, Andrew, i., 297.
- Delashefier, Jacob, i., 438.
- Delasoja, Mr., iii., 366.
- Delastier, Delasytier, Jacob, ii., 42.
- Delator, Barbara, ii., 146.
 — Bawdwyne, ii., 146.
- Delatree, Anthony, iii., 285.
- Delatroe, Jacob, ii., 417.
- Delatt, John, iii., 212.
- Delaunce. See Delance.

- Delaund, John, iii., 309.
 Delaunders, Charles, ii., 176.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 176.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 176. See also Launderb.
 Delaune, Delawne, Delowne, Marian, ii., 10
 (2); iii., 62, 84.
 ——— Mary, ii., 10.
 ——— Roger, i., 58. See also Delane and Lawne.
 Delavais, Delawvas, John, iii., 341.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 10.
 ——— Mary, iii., 341.
 Delaval, Delavalle, Delavaulde, Dela walke,
 Dyllavall, Andreas, ii., 69.
 ——— Claude, Glaudus, ii., 407, 433.
 ——— Fermyn, ii., 407.
 ——— Hans, i., 479.
 ——— John, i., 290.
 Delavate, John, i., 146.
 de Laven. See Laven.
 de la Viquiere. See Vicquiere.
 Delaye, i., 295.
 ——— Anthony, i., 250.
 Delayle, Oliver, iii., 384.
 Delaynoy. See Delanoy.
 Delayter, Antony, i., 351.
 Delbect, Henry, ii., 458.
 Delbell, Thomas, i., 88.
 Delbocall, Francis, ii., 231.
 Delbone, Jehan, iii., 188, 245.
 ——— Julet, iii., 188, 245.
 Delbue, Honore, iii., 307.
 Delcroyes? Delacroix, Denis, ii., 144.
 Deldems, Guillian, iii., 134.
 Delden, Abraham van, ii., 382.
 Deldure, Mathew, ii., 144.
 Deleen, Deleene, Deleane, Delen, Delene, De-
 lena, Delenus, Charles (Carolus), i.,
 279.
 ——— Christine, i., 368.
 ——— Hendrick, i., 280.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 219.
 ——— Maria, i., 286.
 ——— Martin, i., 282, 371.
 ——— Perina, ii., 378.
 ——— Peter, Petrus, i., 210.
 ——— Walter (Gualterus), i., 40, 280.
 Delegard, Arkeles, i., 97.
 Delegge, Joan, i., 341.
 Delekes, Katheryne, i., 433.
 Delena, i., 287.
 Delensall, Ellard, ii., 422 (2).
 Delerande, Damian, i., 355.
 ——— John, i., 355.
 Delestre, Lodovie, i., 291.
 Deleuce, Jan, iii., 351.
 Delew, Delewes, Ambrose, i., 368.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 145.
 Delfelde, Mathew, iii., 309.
 Delfonce, Jane, i., 431.
 ——— John, i., 431.
 ——— Katherine, i., 431.
 Delfosse, Delfos, John, ii., 20.
 Dellhey, Peter, ii., 21. See also Delahay.
 Delice. See Dellis.
 Delicore. See Delacour.
 Delieux, Marie, ii., 303.
 Delist, Catherine, ii., 63.
 Dellabarre. See Delabar.
 Dellafounteyne. See Fontaine.
 Dellamaria, Guillam, iii., 361.
 Dellis, Delis, Delice, Barbara, iii., 347.
 ——— Dorothe, i., 410.
 ——— John, i., 340, 410 (2); iii., 363.
 Dellmott, Dellmote, Charles, ii., 458; iii., 75.
 Dello, Giles, ii., 329.
 Dellone, Harvy, iii., 361.
 Dellvango, Hugh, ii., 423.
 Dellyon, Rowland, i., 363.
 Delman, Gyles, ii., 332.
 Delmiere, Robert, ii., 279.
 Delmott, John, ii., 458.
 Delnewell, Francis, ii., 150.
 Delnie, Michael, iii., 285.
 Delobel, Delobell, Anne, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Doctor, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Faldoe, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Garrat, iii., 406.
 ——— Hughes, i., 395.
 ——— James, iii., 254.
 ——— John, iii., 406.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Lucy, iii., 69 (2).
 Deloben, John, i., 410.
 Delœnus, Delœno, Peter, Petro, i., 211, 278,
 281.
 Delograunge, Thomas, ii., 19.
 Deloguta, John, ii., 19.
 Deloine, Deloinus, Nicholas, i., 417.
 ——— Peter (Petrus), i., 201.
 ——— Walter (Gualterus), i., 201, 212.
 Delonces, Thomas, ii., 312.
 Delone, Delonne, Delony, Delonye, Jamie, i.,
 20.
 ——— Jeremy, iii., 86.
 ——— John, Johan, i., 20, 153, 249, 263; iii.,
 314.
 Delonge, Delonges, Abraham, iii., 429.
 ——— Francis, iii., 13.

- Delonge, Delonges, Isaack, iii., 429.
 — James, ii., 249.
 — John, iii., 429, 443.
 — Meryone, iii., 429.
 — Marie, ii., 265.
 — Martyn, iii., 429.
 — Thomas, ii., 265, 397; iii., 104. See also Longe.
 Delonoie. See Delanoy.
 Deloore, Peter, iii., 138.
 Delopacia, a Spaniard, iii., 345.
 de Loram. See Loram.
 Delorne, John, i., 111.
 Delory, Arnolde, i., 317.
 — Collet, i., 317.
 Deloves, Anthonie, iii., 79.
 — James, iii., 5, 78.
 Delowe, Delo, Deloo, Andrew, i., 339; ii., 279, 325. See also Lowe.
 — Giles (Jyllis), ii., 208.
 — John, ii., 145.
 Deloye, Deloyes, Andrew, ii., 161.
 — John, ii., 106; iii., 65 (2).
 — Sara, ii., 106.
 Delporte, Annys, ii., 407.
 Delray, James, ii., 310.
 Delson, John, i., 146.
 Delteu, Thomas, ii., 434.
 Deltor, Delter, Deltour, Deltowre, Catlyn, ii., 264.
 — James, Jaques, i., 428; ii., 196, 264.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — Katherine, ii., 196.
 — Marten, i., 59, 89.
 de Lucro. See Lucro.
 Delues, James, iii., 40.
 Deluteto, Aserbo, i., 389.
 Delvalte, Henry, iii., 335.
 Dely, John, ii., 274.
 Delyle, Thomas, i., 171.
 Delyne, Delyon, Abel, i., 178.
 — John, iii., 264, 288, 385.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 — Nicholas, i., 143, 225, 237.
 — Walter, Galter (Galtherus), i., 176, 179.
 Delysseley, Anthony, iii., 263.
 Delzera, Lopis, ii., 28.
 Demale, Peter, i., 417 (2).
 Demales, Jarman, iii., 75.
 Demalyne, Demalynes, Garret, iii., 86.
 — Sherratt, iii., 11.
 Deman, Demane, Demaine, Demayne, John, i., 80, 135, 185, 300. See also Mayne.
 Demanell, Demanuel, Dominico, ii., 166.
 — Jerrard, iii., 50.
 — Lewis, iii., 50.
 Demano, William, ii., 427.
 Demanowa, Laza, ii., 166.
 Demar, Demare, Demaire, Demary, Demarrey, Demarrie, Demaer, Bartholomew, ii., 31.
 — Ellen, i., 466.
 — Forest, i., 466.
 — Garman, i., 359.
 — Gertrude, i., 466; ii., 56.
 — Gorus, ii., 56.
 — Jacomyne, i., 428.
 — John, i., 359, 418; ii., 27; iii., 348.
 — Katherine, ii., 457.
 — Lewes, i., 359, 466.
 — Mary, ii., 382.
 — Peter, ii., 442.
 — Terrent, i., 466.
 — Warran, i., 428.
 de Marinis. See Marinis.
 Demark, Widow, i., 314.
 Demarris, Rowland, i., 78.
 Demarshan, Jocase, iii., 51.
 Demaster, Dennis, Denys, ii., 20, 174, 247, 268 (2).
 — Dionis, ii., 317.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 268 (2).
 — Jaques, iii., 290.
 — Margaret, iii., 290.
 Demattes, Deborah, i., 431.
 Demaunde, Demawnde, i., 442.
 Demavour, John, i., 71.
 Demaye, Jakin, i., 477.
 Demayse, John, i., 246.
 Demeane, Demene, John, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Leonard, i., 242.
 — Martin, iii., 275.
 Demeare, Demer, Demere, Demeres, Demerey, Demery, Adryan, iii., 402.
 — Doctor, iii., 290 (2).
 — Helen, ii., 144.
 — Jacqueline, iii., 15.
 — John, Johan, i., 68; iii., 123, 402.
 — Nicholas, iii., 290.
 — Reynolde, iii., 384.
 — Richard, ii., 144.
 — Saint, iii., 402.
 — Sara, iii., 290.
 Demedler, Ellen, iii., 267.
 de Melayn. See Melan.

- Demele, Francis, ii., 28.
 Demence, Frauncis, Francisco, iii., 81, 111.
 Demender, Jeneker, ii., 36.
 ——— Judith, ii., 36.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 36.
 De Meray. See Meray.
 Demere. See Demeare.
 Demericke, Ellys, ii., 10.
 Demersopayne, James, i., 87.
 Demesa, Jermyn, i., 165.
 ——— Moris, i., 165.
 Demestrie, Francis, ii., 442.
 Demestro, Denys, i., 323.
 Demethe, Steven, i., 300.
 Demetre, Demetree, Demitter, Demyter,
 Frances, iii., 353.
 ——— Hans, ii., 240.
 ——— James, Jaques, iii., 33 (2) 353.
 ——— Jane, iii., 353.
 ——— John, i., 54, 162.
 ——— Julian, iii., 353.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 96.
 ——— Lamberd, ii., 240.
 ——— Lyon, iii., 353.
 ——— Rachel, iii., 353.
 ——— Warren, ii., 455. See also Demetrius.
 Demetrius, Demetres, Demetries, Demetris,
 Demetrye, De Metries, Agnes, i., 391 ;
 iii., 383.
 ——— Anne, ii., 293.
 ——— Carel, iii., 154.
 ——— Catlyn, iii., 347.
 ——— Charles, notary, iii., 216.
 ——— Emanuel, i., 338, 366, 384, 391, 417 ;
 ii., 26, 168, 233 (2), 271, 337, 341, 383,
 389, 415, 428, 440 ; iii., 69, 124, 125,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 383.
 ——— Hester, i., 338, 391 ; ii., 26, 271 ; iii.,
 383.
 ——— Jacomine, iii., 347.
 ——— James, iii., 80, 277.
 ——— Lucretia, ii., 383.
 ——— Paul, iii., 208.
 ——— Peter, ii., 293, 331, 333, 341 ; iii., 347.
 ——— Sara, Sarah, i., 391 ; iii., 383.
 ——— Widow, i., 468 ; ii., 448 ; iii., 243, 260.
 Deminay, Demynney, Demyny, Andrew, i.,
 144.
 ——— Charles, ii., 153.
 ——— Luke, iii., 190, 243.
 Deminger, Christian (Xp'en), iii., 391.
 ——— John, iii., 391.
 ——— Judith, iii., 391.
 ——— Catherine, iii., 391.
 Deminger, Lambert, iii., 391.
 ——— Layna, iii., 391.
 ——— Susanne, iii., 391.
 Demo, Demoe, John, i., 252.
 ——— Philip, i., 244.
 Demobre, Demowbre, Peter, i., 320 ; ii., 42
 (2).
 Demoire, Demorye, Richard, ii., 247, 268 (2).
 Demollen, Demollyn, Demolyn, Demolines,
 Demollynes, Arthur, iii., 48, 93.
 ——— Annis, Anes, iii., 226.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 225.
 ——— Jarmayne, Jerman, ii., 457 ; iii., 224.
 ——— John, i., 189 ; ii., 174 ; iii., 321.
 ——— Nyches, iii., 227.
 ——— Sebastian, ii., 185.
 ——— Symond, iii., 226.
 Demon, John, i., 78.
 ——— Laurens, ii., 184.
 ——— Paul, Pole, i., 22.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 20.
 Demond, Francis, ii., 327.
 Demore, Abraham, ii., 21.
 ——— Jaqueline, ii., 281.
 ——— Pillowe, ii., 21. See also More.
 Demorten, Peter, iii., 207.
 Demos, Annis, i., 431.
 Demote, Laurence, ii., 229.
 Demounsley, Jane, ii., 16.
 Demount, Demounte, Demmount, Bastian,
 ii., 148.
 ——— Connevay, ii., 72.
 ——— Denys, ii., 72.
 ——— Doctor, iii., 254.
 ——— Hector, iii., 266, 267, 274.
 ——— Peter (Petrus), ii., 397. See also
 Mount.
 Demowbre. See Demobre.
 Demowne, John, i., 32.
 Demoye, Agnes, iii., 128, 138.
 ——— Bone, iii., 81.
 ——— John, iii., 81.
 Dempton, Englebert, ii., 191.
 Demullens, Isaack, i., 430.
 ——— John, i., 430 (2).
 ——— Judith, i., 430.
 ——— Katheryn, i., 430.
 ——— Mary, i., 430.
 Demurare, Albert, i., 162.
 ——— John, i., 18.
 Demure, John, iii., 422.
 Demye, John, i., 469 ; ii., 99.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 259.
 Demynder, Tyse, i., 426.

- Demyny. See Deminay.
- Demys, Demyse, Alexander, ii., 393.
- John, i., 147.
- Jonas, iii., 36. See also Dennis.
- Demyttes, Jacob, i., 161.
- Denaile, Denale, Denali, Denall, Denalle, Denallye, Dennell, Andrew, i., 263.
- Augustin, ii., 154.
- Christemale, iii., 360.
- Lodowick, iii., 369.
- Nicholas, i., 165, 184.
- Peter, ii., 48.
- Philip, i., 263. See also Nale.
- Denauller, Lowen, iii., 75.
- Denbold, Denbowe, Richard, i., 99, 297.
- Denckley, Michael, iii., 27, 54, 55.
- Dencre, Austen, ii., 61.
- Dendeville, Anthony, ii., 384.
- Dene. See Deane.
- Deneave, Deneve, Denevin, Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 419; ii., 29, 278, 446, 456; iii., 75.
- Mary, i., 419; ii., 29.
- Deneeple, Denepole, Isabell, ii., 230.
- James, ii., 230.
- Johan, ii., 230.
- Plowne, iii., 83.
- Susan, ii., 230.
- Denegar, John, iii., 418.
- Denerchett, Nicholas, ii., 177.
- Denevin. See Deneave.
- Denham, Thomas, i., 411.
- William, i., 158.
- Denhamell, Tiball, iii., 414.
- Denier, Denhire, Harry, iii., 341.
- Lawrence, ii., 323.
- Myghell, iii., 389.
- Denigronie, Gregory, ii., 70.
- Denison, Denieson, Dennison, Denysons, etc., Alexander, ii., 230; iii., 71 (2).
- Beatrice, iii., 4.
- James, i., 22; ii., 313.
- John, ii., 269, 329.
- Deniter, Hans, ii., 297.
- Denkyn, Denkeyns, John, i., 363, 456.
- Denman, Agnes, i., 408.
- Bartholomew, i., 407.
- Elizabeth, i., 408.
- Nicholas, ii., 181.
- Denmarke, —, i., 50.
- Harman, iii., 51.
- William, Guillyam, i., 81, 170.
- Dennatt, Dennett, James (Jaques), i., 330; ii., 237.
- Dennaude, Arnolde, iii., 335.
- Katherine, iii., 335.
- Sara, iii., 335.
- Denner, John, ii., 408.
- Dennetiere, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
- Dennis, Denice, Daenis, Denes, Denis, Dennys, Denys, Denyse, Aaron, ii., 254.
- Abnes, ii., 424.
- Alba, iii., 380.
- Anthony, iii., 11.
- Barnard, ii., 258.
- Bartholomew, iii., 26, 104.
- Blanca, i., 40.
- Collet, ii., 15.
- Cornelia, ii., 381.
- Daniel, i., 335; ii., 452, 460.
- Deryke, Direck, i., 5; ii., 417.
- Francis, i., 406; iii., 401.
- Gilbert, ii., 98.
- Gillett, i., 434.
- Godfrey, i., 457.
- Jacob, iii., 81, 111.
- Jacqueline, i., 457.
- James, i., 43; iii., 380.
- John, i., 116, 140, 143, 225, 236, 261, 300; ii., 424; iii., 326.
- Jonas, i., 395; ii., 118, 306.
- Katherine, iii., 380.
- Laurens, i., 323.
- Levinus, ii., 382.
- Margaret, ii., 118.
- Mary, i., 458; iii., 12, 380.
- Nicholas, ii., 345; iii., 33, 80, 123.
- Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 265.
- Steven, ii., 21.
- Tise, Tyce, Tyse, i., 343, 347; ii., 291, 446.
- Dennishee, Stephen, iii., 211.
- Dennison. See Denison.
- Denny, Denne, Dennee, Denny, Deny, Denye, Dijnne, Francis, i., 60.
- James, iii., 319.
- John, i., 343, 347; iii., 366.
- Jonas, iii., 417.
- Lodovico, iii., 262.
- Oliver, i., 351.
- Peter, i., 159.
- Toffyn, iii., 417.
- Denoise, Denoyes, Dennoyse, Denoyze, Andrew, Andro, i., 351, 400, 470; ii., 103.
- Philip, i., 351, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
- Denore, Denoyar, Daryell, iii., 417.
- Jacke, iii., 417.
- Jacklyn, iii., 417.

- Denore, Denoyar, Mary, iii., 417.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 242.
 ——— Wassell, i., 242.
- Denow, Bartholomew, iii., 204.
- Denoz, Philip, i., 289.
- Dens, Adam, i., 227.
- Densheire, Joyce, ii., 475.
- Densydue, Jewes, ii., 192.
- Dent, Dierick, ii., 338, 397.
 ——— Jane, ii., 225.
 ——— John, ii., 225.
- Dentcar, Mathew, iii., 279.
- Denter, Jaques, iii., 203.
- Dentley, Francis, iii., 55.
- Dentre, Dentrey, Valeron, Wallrowne, ii., 442; iii., 136.
- Dentwra, Peter, ii., 79.
- Denuroll, Adrian, ii., 113.
 ——— Lyvine, ii., 113.
- Denvilles, Nicholas, ii., 382.
- Densexell, Thomas, i., 159.
- Denymaye, Peter, iii., 379.
- Deodate, Dr. Theodore, iii., 195, 288.
- Deoldy, Lambert, iii., 329.
- Deolony, Glaude, i., 280.
- Deolyver, John, iii., 384.
- Deordus, Paul, i., 439.
- Depadua, Alexander, i., 287; iii., 328, 329.
- Depage, Hubard, ii., 416.
- Depaine, John, iii., 34.
- Depaissa, Philpott, ii., 442.
- Depalero, Leonard, iii., 328.
- Depalmer, Marcus, ii., 63.
- Depar, Lewes, i., 180.
- Depase, Peter, i., 127.
- Depastor, — iii., 94.
- Depayers, Domingo, i., 169.
- Depe, John, iii., 403.
- Depeint, Joise, i., 449.
- Depenbeck, Depynbecke, Henry, i., 304, 332, 366, 441, 444.
 ——— Jasper, iii., 355.
 ——— Joyce, iii., 355.
- Depenbrooke, John, ii., 457 (2); iii., 3, 38, 76.
- Depene, John, i., 193.
- Depenoos, Christian, ii., 477.
- Depenverkes, Elizabeth, i., 456.
 ——— Marie, i., 456.
 ——— Walter, i., 456.
- Depenway, Barbara, ii., 80.
 ——— James, ii., 80.
 ——— Jane, ii., 80.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 80.
- Deper, Depere, Arnold, ii., 248.
- Deper, Depere, Jacklini, ii., 248.
 ——— Verden, ii., 248.
 ——— William, iii., 374.
- Depese, Gyllam, i., 163.
- Depester, Christofer, iii., 212.
- Depett, James, ii., 442.
- Depings, William, ii., 259.
- Depinrage, Depinrape, Depuyrake, Walter, i., 345, 350; iii., 373.
- Depitte, Depitt, Goddelithe, i., 418.
 ——— Janikin, i., 418.
 ——— Rafaell, i., 418.
- Deplanck, Deplancke, James, iii., 35.
 ——— John, iii., 35, 82.
- Deplashe, Peter, iii., 234.
- Deplew, Deplue, James, iii., 82, 123, 279.
- de Ploise. See Ploise.
- Depoins, Andrew, ii., 129.
 ——— Mary, ii., 129.
- de Poncell. See Poncell.
- Depone, Deponis, Adrian, ii., 146.
 ——— John, i., 27, 104; iii., 234.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 128.
- Depoole, Peter, ii., 28.
- Deport, Deporte, Nicholas, i., 315, 435; ii., 47, 186, 230, 348; iii., 263, 438. See also Porter.
- de Poste. See Post.
- de Potes. See Pott.
- Depotre, Julian (Gulyen), ii., 457.
- Depouncet, Anthony, i., 305.
- Depounte, Depound, Depond, Deponde, Depownt, Aungell, iii., 309.
 ——— Carill, iii., 387.
 ——— Christian, ii., 274.
 ——— John, i., 71, 150; ii., 37; iii., 309.
 ——— Juffyn, ii., 37.
 ——— Morye, ii., 19. See also Pount.
- de Pownde. See Pounde.
- Depoys, Katherine, ii., 128.
 ——— Sable, ii., 128.
- Depozio, Gabriell, i., 131.
 ——— John, i., 131.
- Deppingdale, Hans, iii., 333.
- de Pratt. See Pratt.
- Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey, Deprye, Alexander, ii., 23.
 ——— Anne, Annes, ii., 23, 295; iii., 417.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 148.
 ——— Carel, iii., 146, 160, 178.
 ——— Christofer, iii., 234, 280, 303.
 ——— Daniel, ii., 295; iii., 234, 280.
 ——— Elias, iii., 247.
 ——— Ester, iii., 247.

- Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey,
Deprye, Frauncis, iii., 212, 250.
- Gyles, ii., 483; iii., 12.
- Jacob, ii., 150; iii., 174, 183, 247, 282.
- James, ii., 23, 295; iii., 397, 417.
- Jasper, ii., 196.
- John, Johan, ii., 191, 196; iii., 247.
- Judith, ii., 23.
- Katherine, iii., 12.
- Lynekin, ii., 185.
- Margaret, ii., 23.
- Martin, ii., 185.
- Mary, ii., 148; iii., 13 (2).
- Nicholas, iii., 13.
- Sara, iii., 178.
- Depreska, Christian, ii., 400.
- Depresse, John, i., 462 (2).
- Deprett, John, i., 349.
- Deprill, Depreell, Depriall, Depreele, John, iii.,
213, 285.
- Joyce, iii., 138, 250, 288.
- Margaret, iii., 213.
- Mary, iii., 182.
- De Prince. See Prince.
- Deprio, Depriar, Vincent, ii., 419, 483.
- Deprise, Robert, ii., 399. See also Prise.
- de Prown. See Prown.
- Deproyne, Mathew, ii., 73.
- Deprue, Blanche, iii., 438.
- Depryce, Anthony, i., 193.
- de Prye, John, i., 50.
- Deptro, Jeullio, i., 238.
- Depuch, Lawrence, i., 349.
- Depues, iii., 438.
- Depum, Peruell, i., 477.
- Depuse, Christian, ii., 227.
- Peter, ii., 185.
- Depute, James, ii., 288.
- Joyce, ii., 288, 422.
- de Putt. See Putt.
- Dequestar, Cornelia, i., 334.
- Cornelis, i., 334.
- John, i., 334.
- Mathew, i., 334 (2). See also Quester.
- Dera, Sara, ii., 477.
- Derad, David, ii., 329.
- Derake, Derakey, Anne, i., 479.
- Baltazar, iii., 244.
- Catherine, ii., 387.
- Christian, i., 479.
- Daniel, i., 479.
- Frances, i., 479.
- Pauline, i., 479.
- Perrin, i., 479.
- Derake, Derakey, Philip, i., 479.
- William, i., 479. See also Derrick.
- Deram, Derame, Baldwyn, iii., 442.
- Hester, ii., 407.
- Derant, Charles, ii., 184.
- de Ravy. See Ravy.
- Deray, Margaret, iii., 12.
- Derbate, Charles, ii., 73.
- Derdina, Perina, ii., 379.
- Dereckender, Ellen, i., 460.
- Widow, i., 460.
- Dereges, Cornelis, i., 116.
- Dereman, Peter, i., 305, 331.
- Derency, Lionell, iii., 235.
- De Reste. See Reste.
- Derew. See Drew and du Rieu.
- Derewfren, William, iii., 424.
- Derhittes, Jallys, ii., 417.
- Derice, Derrice, Derys, Deryse, Cornelia, ii.,
273.
- John, i., 25.
- Lewis, ii., 351.
- Magdalen, ii., 161.
- Peter (Petrus), ii., 397.
- Dering, Deringe, Derynge, Dyring, Nicholas,
i., 93, 158 (2), 159, 302, 359, 411; ii.,
12; iii., 343.
- Felice, Felix, Felys, i., 411; ii., 12; iii.,
343.
- Derisher, Samuell, iii., 184. See also De
Fisher.
- Derkender, Adam, iii., 421.
- Ellen, iii., 421.
- Derkyns, Michael, ii., 318.
- Dermiere, Guilliam, iii., 245.
- Dernall, Gysbright, i., 366.
- Dernell, Michel, ii., 323.
- Dernney, David, iii., 55.
- Derobie, Derobee, Deroby, John, iii., 25, 63
(3), 97, 108 (2).
- Judith, iii., 25, 60 (3), 97, 108 (2), 121.
- Luther, Luter, iii., 52, 285.
- Marie, iii., 245.
- Widow, iii., 284.
- Deroche, Dego, i., 104.
- James, iii., 386.
- Mary, iii., 386.
- Derogie, Nicodeme, iii., 244.
- Derokenier, Adrian, iii., 51.
- Margaret, iii., 51.
- Derome, Mark, ii., 187.
- Deron, Derone, Derones, Jane, ii., 80.
- John, i., 143, 242; ii., 184, 227.
- Margaret, ii., 184.

- Deron, Derone, Derones, Nicollas, iii., 223.
 — Peter, ii., 80.
 — Philippe, ii., 278.
 Derover, Peter, i., 65.
 Derowan, John, iii., 438.
 Derowy, Marten, iii., 308.
 Deroy, Deroye, Garrett, iii., 360.
 — Giles, i., 429.
 — Gracian, ii., 20.
 — Katheryne, i., 429.
 — Margaret, ii., 19.
 — Thomas, i., 429.
 — William, Guylliam, ii., 192.
 Deroyne, Peter, i., 308.
 Derram, Nicholas, iii., 260.
 Derreal, Simon, iii., 261. See also Ryall, de.
 Derreton, Lewis, iii., 273.
 Derrever, Jerome, iii., 311.
 Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Dericks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Deryk, Abraham, iii., 21, 48, 94, 122.
 — Adrian, iii., 34.
 — Agnes, ii., 141, 153.
 — Albert, i., 46.
 — Alexandra, ii., 114.
 — Alice, i., 359; ii., 151.
 — Anne, Annes, ii., 81; iii., 387.
 — Antony, Antonius, Antoine, i., 154, 155, 196, 216, 251, 254; ii., 141, 344; iii., 387.
 — Christian, i., 359, 476; ii., 81; iii., 15, 66 (3), 97, 343.
 — Christofer, ii., 189, 236.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 155, 473; iii., 352.
 — Daniel, ii., 81.
 — Ellen, iii., 343.
 — Father, i., 359.
 — Fause, Forse, ii., 294, 409.
 — Frauncis, François, i., 261, 342; ii., 24, 81, 208, 349; iii., 24, 159, 181.
 — Garrett, ii., 152; iii., 198.
 — George, i., 101.
 — Gisbert, iii., 5.
 — Gyles, i., 159.
 — Henry, i., 140, 176.
 — James, i., 118, 121, 124, 143, 226, 229, 239.
 — Jelys, ii., 57.
 — Joan, i., 427.
 — John, i., 4, 32, 50, 67, 70, 82, 101, 114, 121, 125, 144, 180, 223, 226, 239, 263, 299, 306, 326, 434; ii., 129, 146, 294, 453, 461; iii., 34.
 — Katherine, i., 431; ii., 82; iii., 52, 387.
 Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Dericks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Deryk, Margaret, ii., 129.
 — Martha, i., 476.
 — Nicholas, i., 67; ii., 409, 416; iii., 321.
 — Otto, i., 461.
 — Paul, ii., 396.
 — Pauline, ii., 81.
 — Perina, ii., 81.
 — Peter, i., 22, 223; ii., 13, 173; iii., 326.
 — Philip, ii., 18, 81.
 — Raynold, Reygnolde, i., 46, 182.
 — Richard, i., 100, 141, 170, 217; iii., 306.
 — Sainctes, i., 347.
 — Stephen, ii., 188.
 — William, i., 55; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Yope, i., 97.
 Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Agnes, iii., 400.
 — Albert, i., 312; iii., 434.
 — Andrew, i., 164.
 — Arnold, i., 147; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 399, 400.
 — Beatrice, Beatrix, Battes, i., 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.
 — Clare, iii., 24.
 — Clays, iii., 307.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 65, 197; iii., 400.
 — David, iii., 232.
 — Derrick, Derycke, etc., i., 225, 229, 302, 319, 478; ii., 88, 183, 231 (2); iii., 22, 45, 91, 119, 310, 326, 389, 391.
 — Elizabeth, i., 355.
 — Ellen, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 389.
 — Francis, i., 327, 437; ii., 46, 185, 228, 230, 391; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 236, 263, 436.
 — Garrett, i., 115, 143, 224, 237; ii., 45.
 — George, i., 317; ii., 109; iii., 391.
 — Godfrey, i., 64, 92, 179, 297, 355, 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.
 — Gregory, iii., 303.
 — Grene, i., 161.
 — Gysbricke, ii., 153.
 — Harmon, i., 254, 265, 281.
 — Henry, i., 186, 254, 319, 343; ii., 27, 364; iii., 435.
 — Jacob, i., 47, 153, 196, 437.
 — James, iii., 311.
 — John (Johannes), Jan, i., 149, 155, 177, 198, 298; ii., 46, 104, 182, 228, 289, 312, 328, 409; iii., 80, 110 (2), 144, 201, 415.
 — Katheryne, i., 254.

- Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Libert, ii., 75.
 — Mary, ii., 391.
 — Otto, ii., 151.
 — Peter, i., 315 (2), 325 ; iii., 389, 426, 435.
 — Phillis, ii., 391.
 — Poupe, i., 458.
 — Raynolde, i., 164.
 — Reginald, i., 150.
 — Richard, ii., 153.
 — Šegar, i., 85, 162.
 — Sim, ii., 334.
 — Sybrand, iii., 123.
 — Vas, i., 264.
 — Widow, i., 327, 461 ; ii., 363.
 — William, i., 315, 436 ; ii., 104 ; iii., 329, 436.
- Derringhove, Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
 Derrington, Oliver, i., 351.
 Derrock, Marryott, ii., 251.
 Derry, Derrey, Dere, Derre, Derey, Dery, Giles, iii., 105 (2), 112.
 — John, iii., 106 (2).
 — Lamberd, i., 76.
 — Lewis, iii., 283.
 — Marke, iii., 402.
 — Mary, iii., 19, 46, 92.
 — Peter, iii., 248.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 300, 318 ; iii., 19, 46, 92.
- Dersaursius, Hans, ii., 64.
 Derube, John, ii., 227.
 — Levesdaye, ii., 445.
 Deruelle, Benjamin, iii., 244.
 — Paul, iii., 245.
- Deruillers, Charles, i., 394. See also Devillers.
 Derus, Anthony, i., 257.
 Derusher, William, iii., 184.
 Dervter, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
- Dery. See Derry.
 Deryber, Arnold, i., 101.
 Deryshewe, Gilbert., iii., 76.
- Des, Desederyn, ii., 324.
 Desall, Desallo, Desalte, Anthonie, iii., 76, 245, 273.
- Desanger, Desaunger, Dessangare, Jaines, i., 143, 223, 227, 400 ; ii., 107 ; iii., 327.
- Desantonne, Pountens, ii., 144.
 Desantvast, Anne, iii., 385.
 — Judith, iii., 385.
 — Pierre, iii., 385.
 — Rachell, iii., 385.
- Desart, Desarte, Desars, Abraham, iii., 183, 247, 282.
- Desart, Desarte, Desars, Mathias, ii., 434.
 Desavise, Isaack, iii., 294.
 Desborow, Dysborowe, Dousborowe, John van, i., 232.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 196.
- Desbuquois, Jacques, i., 396.
- Descamps, Descampes, Deschamps, François, i., 399.
 — Jacques, i., 396.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289.
 — Matthieu, i., 397.
 — Thomas, i., 398.
- Deschalt, Michiel, iii., 196.
 Descroralib, Hieronomy, ii., 10.
 Desempven, Lucas, iii., 137.
- Desen, Katherine, iii., 35.
 Desente, William, i., 335.
- Deserron, John, ii., 181.
 Desert, Dessert, Arian, iii., 82.
 — Widow, iii., 35, 123.
- Desfontaine, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
 — Pierre, i., 399.
 — Tomas, i., 398.
- Des Gallars, i., 288.
- Deshane, Thomas, ii., 335.
 Desharfe, John, iii., 263.
 Deshart, Peter, iii., 314.
 Deshauer, John, i., 257.
- Deshaunet, Laurens, i., 19.
 Deshen, William, iii., 386.
- Deshopper, Katherine, iii., 8.
 Deshorto, Christian, i., 341.
- Desideralies, Jacob, i., 292.
- Desiré, Desyer, Desyrey, Crepyn, i., 51.
 — Crispen, i., 81, 170.
 — James, i., 255.
 — John, i., 51, 170.
- Deskalliett, Michael, iii., 251.
- Deslore, Mary, ii., 420.
- Desmaster, Desmaistres, Desmeistres, James, Jaques, iii., 126.
 — Pierre, i., 397 (2). See also Master.
- Desmaute, Antony, i., 316.
 Desmerpont, John, i., 339.
- Desmond, Anglebar, iii., 279, 296.
- Desmyth, Mary, iii., 267.
- Desola, Ferdinando, i., 193.
- Desolarvain, Mathew, i., 445.
- Desolate, John, i., 325, 434. See also Dessolas.
- Desormystall, Andrew, i., 340.
- Despere, Dispare, Michael, ii., 404.
- Despignol, Dfspynolle, John, ii., 324.
- Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Frauncis, i., 360.

- Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Mary, ii., 137.
- Desportes, Marie, ii., 391.
- Nicholas, ii., 391.
- Desres, Jaques, iii., 208.
- Dessablier, Anthony, iii., 193.
- Betermaine, iii., 193.
- Dessemborges, Otto, ii., 85.
- Dessham, Thomas, ii., 302.
- Dessolas, John, i., 185. See also Solas.
- Dester, Arnold, i., 470.
- Destie, Thomas, i., 130.
- Destoker, William, iii., 22.
- Destone, Henry, i., 358.
- Destowton, Gabriel, iii., 386.
- Destranger, James, i., 117.
- Destres, William, iii., 381.
- Destryan, Case, i., 174.
- Desvilles, Anthony, ii., 197, 254.
- Jane, ii., 197, 254.
- Desvort, John, ii., 334.
- Deswager, Steven, iii., 337.
- Deswarte, Joseph, iii., 233.
- Desway, Gyles, ii., 416.
- Detailier, Jane, iii., 196.
- Detartar, Detartara, Delorter, Elner, i., 463.
- John, i., 267.
- Leonard i., 38, 231, 232, 351.
- Detemple, John, i., 195. See also Temple.
- Detenyos, Alex, i., 162.
- Deterleman, Deterlimon, Deterlamonte, Giles, ii., 461, 479; iii., 5, 40, 78.
- Determers, Joan, ii., 125.
- Detervas, Joris, iii., 31.
- Deterys, Malyard, iii., 436.
- Detewe, Detue, James, ii., 228; iii., 263.
- Thomas, i., 479; iii., 82. See also Detwie.
- Dethryke, Joyce, iii., 391.
- Detive, James, ii., 185.
- Detney, James, iii., 438.
- Detolomundy, Gilbert, ii., 295.
- Detowers, Detoure, Gys, Gyles, i., 128, 193.
- Detranto, John Baptista, ii., 81.
- Detrymont, Oliver, ii., 132.
- Dett, Charles, ii., 452.
- Detter, Dettar, Marten, i., 166.
- Peroll, Perron, i., 428; ii., 54.
- Robert, i., 428; ii., 54.
- Dettger, Martyn, i., 136.
- Deturk, Peter, iii., 374.
- Deturmoyll, William, Ottener, i., 184.
- Detwie, Deteweye, Detwitt, James, i., 312, 436; ii., 350, 392. See also Detew.
- Deualfe, John, iii., 185.
- Deultagio, Gasparo, i., 384.
- Deux, Doulx, Adrian, i., 55, 84, 186.
- Garret le, i., 55.
- Perole, i., 55.
- Deuxville, Deuxvilles, Abraham de, iii., 166, 236.
- Anthony de, ii., 472.
- Barbara, ii., 387.
- Nicholas de, ii., 210, 412.
- Devaer, Justin, i., 245.
- Devale, Devall, Devales, Cornelis, i., 142.
- Gyles, i., 78.
- Johan, ii., 223.
- Toussaint, i., 342.
- William, Gyllam, ii., 407, 419. See also Vale.
- Devalens, Devalouns, Barnard, i., 19; iii., 311.
- de Vallen. See Vallen.
- Devaloure, Peter, ii., 315.
- Devalt, Nicholas, i., 161.
- Devander, Oliver, iii., 373.
- Devandermerck, Harman, i., 438.
- Devandon, Peter, iii., 345.
- Devane, Devanye, James, ii., 405, 427.
- Devangia, Peter, ii., 15.
- Devaster, John, iii., 95.
- Devatt, Solomon, ii., 485.
- Devaux, Peter, iii., 216.
- Devawsere, Martyn, i., 342.
- Devay, Peter, i., 250; iii., 278.
- Deveale, Devele, Anthony, Anthoine, iii., 83, 251.
- Ellen, Hellen, iii., 83, 251.
- William, i., 74.
- Develien, Devellene, Abraham, iii., 251.
- Adrian, ii., 381.
- Devellia, John, iii., 383.
- Devenen, Cornelis, iii., 348.
- Mary, iii., 348.
- Devenewe, Glade, i., 4.
- Devenier, Frauncis, ii., 219.
- Deventara, John, i., 418.
- Deverage, John, ii., 51.
- Mary, ii., 51.
- Devere, Charles, i., 125.
- Deveret, Dymon, i., 52.
- Devermoy, Nicholas, iii., 285.
- Devernewe, Abraham, iii., 273.
- Devertwite, Beckyn, ii., 184.
- Devester, John, i., 128, 193.
- Devetter, John, ii., 58.
- Devick, Devicks, Anthony, i., 323.

- Devick, Devicks, Barbara, i., 323.
 — Mary, ii., 399.
 Devicke, —, ii., 135.
 Devigo, Alice, ii., 279.
 — Anthony, ii., 304 (2).
 Devilier, —, iii., 285.
 Devill, Devell, Devella, Devyll, Eterne, i., 351.
 — Hubert, ii., 300.
 — Isaac, ii., 145.
 — Jaques, i., 426.
 — Jonas, iii., 191.
 — Thomas, i., 159.
 — Wynkyn de, i., 83.
 Devillers, Develliers, Devilliers, de Villers,
 Andrew, iii., 234.
 — Jehan, iii., 245.
 — John, iii., 189.
 — Jonas, iii., 285.
 — Margaret, iii., 189.
 — Pierre, i., 398.
 Devilman, Devyllman, Harman, ii., 151.
 — Jacolin, ii., 151.
 — John, ii., 151.
 — Mary, ii., 151.
 Devinbert, Jane, i., 405.
 — Samuel, i., 405.
 Devine, Elizabeth, iii., 424.
 — Isabell, ii., 149.
 — John, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 Devis, Lawrence, ii., 422 (2).
 Deviso, Godfrey, iii., 360.
 — William, Guilan, ii., 459.
 Devisser, Devysser, Martin, Martyn, ii., 228,
 349, 352.
 Devitte, Godfrey, iii., 279.
 Devize, Frauncis, iii., 349.
 Devoe, Deuo, Peter, iii., 204.
 De Voisen, Voison. See Voisen.
 Devolo, Anthony, iii., 376.
 Devons, John, iii., 51.
 Devonshire, Devonshyre, John, i., 38.
 Devore, Robert, i., 71.
 Devosley, Giles, ii., 145.
 Devoster, Devouster, Devowster, Devoyster,
 John, i., 26, 70, 104, 107.
 Devoy, Cornelius, i., 298.
 Devysary, Barbara, i., 474.
 Dewaine, Dewane, de Wayne, Daniel, iii., 92.
 — Katherine, iii., 182. See also Wayne.
 Dewaiter, Dewayte, Levin, iii., 337.
 — William, Gyllome, iii., 300.
 Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle,
 Abraham, i., 424.
 Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle,
 Aschewers, i., 424.
 — Bartholomew, ii., 314.
 — Benedyc, i., 229.
 — Christian, i., 424.
 — Gabriel, i., 1.
 — Johanna, i., 236.
 — John, i., 236.
 — Lewes, i., 424.
 — Mary, i., 424 (2).
 — Thomas, i., 255.
 Dewarchin, Dennis, iii., 188.
 — James, iii., 188.
 Deward, Bastyan, i., 239.
 Dewater, John, ii., 314.
 Dewatlyn, Jacoline, ii., 457.
 Deway, Dewaie, Dewaye, Deways, Daniell,
 iii., 19.
 — Giles, iii., 68.
 — Katherine, iii., 19.
 — Joane, ii., 442.
 — John, ii., 193, 238, 239; iii., 68 (2),
 182.
 — Sabeo, iii., 82.
 Dewbeck, Peter, ii., 447.
 Dewbequas, Collet, iii., 425.
 — Jacklyn, iii., 425.
 Dewborogh, Dewborobar, John, ii., 198.
 — Katherin, ii., 198.
 Dewboyse, Nicholas, i., 245.
 Dewce, Deucy, Dewsse, Escue, iii., 183.
 — Garrett, iii., 344, 443.
 Dewcett, John, i., 84.
 Dewe, Dew, Dewey, Dewye, Ellen, ii., 445.
 — Jannekin, iii., 49.
 — John, ii., 36, 282; iii., 9, 23.
 — Margery, ii., 183.
 — Sara, ii., 282.
 — Thomas, i., 53.
 — William, i., 123.
 Deweke, Audrian, i., 410.
 — Jennett, iii., 391.
 — John, iii., 391.
 — Peter, iii., 391.
 Dewent, John, ii., 247.
 Dewer, Dewre, John, i., 473; ii., 417.
 — James, iii., 351.
 Dewes, Dewse, Blank, i., 329.
 — Esaie, iii., 21.
 — James, i., 324.
 Deweter, Levin, Lewin, i., 407; ii., 30.
 Dewfork, Roger, i., 324.
 Dewfousse. See Dufousse.
 Dewgerdem, John, i., 245.

- Dewiller, Dewoller, John, iii., 135.
 Dewise, Dewys, Dewyse, Barbara, iii., 220.
 ——— John, ii., 220, 255, 274.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 50.
 ——— William, Guillaum, ii., 422, 449 ; iii., 254.
 Dewit, Dewite, Charles, iii., 361.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 252, 253.
 Dewke. See Duke.
 Dewkin, John, ii., 241.
 Dewkney, Peter, ii., 172.
 Dewle, Samuel, iii., 90.
 Dewman, Anthony, ii., 230.
 ——— Harmon, Hermon i., 446 ; ii., 230, 350.
 ——— John, ii., 230, 351, 352.
 Dewmelane, John, iii., 400.
 Dewolf, Awdrian, iii., 418.
 Dewpayne, Arnold, i., 76.
 Dewsbery, Dewsbury, John, i., 348 ; iii., 367.
 Dewtoe, Nicholas, iii., 226.
 Dewyer, Lewis, i., 85.
 Dewynde, Hans, ii., 268 (2).
 Dexmell, Lucas, ii., 58.
 Deyeger, Arnold, iii., 72 (2).
 Deymafain, Balthasar, ii., 131.
 Deyn, Peter, i., 127.
 Deynoits, Jenneken, i., 370.
 Deynt, Henry, i., 105.
 Deyntere, Waldron, iii., 233.
 Deys, John, i., 101.
 d' Herde, Geertruyt, iii., 269.
 d' Hertoge, Dhertoge, Gillis, iii., 270.
 ——— John, iii., 281.
 ——— William, ii., 471.
 Diabassano, Augustine, i., 434.
 ——— Joseph, i., 434.
 Diaken, Gisbert-den, i., 203.
 Diakons, William (Gulielmus), i., 210.
 Diamond. See Dyamond and Dymond.
 Diamonde, —, ii., 396.
 Dibdale, Dybdale, Guy, ii., 253.
 Dice, James, iii., 234.
 ——— John, i., 74.
 Dicharle, Christian, iii., 386.
 Dick, Nicholas, i., 178.
 Dicken, Andrew, iii., 8, 66 (3).
 ——— Bartyn, ii., 406.
 ——— Merie, ii., 406.
 Dickens, Dyckens, Dykens, Jerome, i., 424, 425.
 ——— Joan, i., 424.
 ——— Lenard, i., 247.
 Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenson, Agnes, iii., 404.
 ——— Henry, iii., 404.
 Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenson, Richard, iii., 310.
 Dicketo, Andreo, i., 116.
 Dickey, Symon, iii., 89.
 Dickson, Dykson, —, i., 76.
 Dicows, John a, i., 237.
 Didainer, Richard, ii., 257.
 Didiet, —, ii., 62.
 Didisco, Anthony, iii., 375.
 Diepenbeck, Henry, i., 385.
 Diepenracks, Diepenraeckx, Margriete, i., 286.
 ——— Mayken, i., 271.
 ——— Walter, Wouter, i., 272, 284.
 Diepenrick, Diepenryck, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 414, 474 ; iii., 146, 160, 169.
 Dierkens, David, iii., 165.
 Diether, Daniel, i., 408 ; ii., 31.
 Dieu, Daniel de, ii., 206.
 ——— David de, i., 390.
 Dieware, Barbara, ii., 148.
 Diffranoye, Margaret, ii., 259.
 ——— Mathew, ii., 259.
 Diggens, John, ii., 323.
 Digrits, Conrad, iii., 178.
 ——— Janneken, iii., 178.
 Dilbeaufe, John, iii., 285.
 Dilcayne, Rose, iii., 444.
 Dildale, Dildall, Barbara, iii., 105 (2).
 ——— Giles, ii., 368, 478.
 ——— Jane, ii., 460, 478 ; iii., 30.
 ——— Michael, ii., 452, 453, 460, 478 ; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 ——— Tivett, iii., 72.
 Dildaü, Dyldawe, Arnold, ii., 79.
 Diles, John, ii., 36.
 Dilgat, Elizabeth, ii., 196.
 ——— Jane, ii., 196.
 ——— John, ii., 196 (2).
 ——— William, ii., 196.
 Dilleter, Dylleter, John, i., 59.
 Dillimer, Guillaum, ii., 64.
 Dilson, Dylson, John, i., 333 ; ii., 240.
 Dilxe, Dylxe, Laurence, iii., 428, 430.
 Dimitter, John, i., 165.
 Dimond. See Dymond.
 Dimnock, Mr., ii., 299. See also Dymock.
 Dinam, Allerd, ii., 85.
 Dinge, John, ii., 143 ; iii., 428.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 32, 80, 110 (2).
 ——— Peter, iii., 80.
 Dingens, Dinghens, Dingins, Dynggeus, Dyng-hens, Francis, ii., 254.
 ——— John, Giovanni, i., 385 ; ii., 190, 213, 214, 218, 255, 275, 340 (2), 389, 390, 402, 428.

- Dingis, Dynges, Dyngos, John, i., 20, 109, 127, 252.
- Dingley, Bartilmewe, iii., 337.
- Dinglond, Clayce, iii., 371.
- Dinvall, Michael, i., 407.
- Diofie, James, ii., 21.
- Dionisio, Godfrey, i., 388.
- Direks, Direkes, Elizabeth, ii., 474.
- Francis, ii., 462.
- Dirrice, Philip, i., 405.
- Dirrick, Dierick, Diericke, Diericks, Dirickes, Diricx, Dyrryke, etc., Anthony, iii., 426.
- Annys, iii., 426.
- Arnold, ii., 320.
- Barnys, i., 7.
- Christian, ii., 261, 316.
- Ellen, Elyn, i., 19; iii., 313.
- Force, ii., 331.
- Foulkes, iii., 372.
- Frances, Francis, Francois, Francy, i., 467; ii., 94, 188, 205, 210, 212, 386, 410; iii., 179, 362.
- Godfrey, iii., 309.
- Harman, i., 23; ii., 325.
- Iken, ii., 381.
- James, i., 35.
- John, Jan, i., 205, 221; ii., 149, 314; iii., 175.
- Martha, ii., 261.
- Mary, ii., 378.
- Nicholas, ii., 332.
- Ott, iii., 419.
- Pieryne, i., 287.
- Robert, i., 63.
- Sara, ii., 388.
- Susaune, iii., 168.
- Thomas, iii., 426. See also Derrick.
- Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrikson, Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Anna, i., 202.
- Antonio, i., 202.
- Bartholomew, i., 23.
- Chrystofer, iii., 307.
- Clays, iii., 306.
- Conrad, iii., 305.
- David, iii., 277.
- Derick, Dirrick, Dyrycke, i., 10, 19, 60, 110; ii., 123, 299, 316.
- Elizabeth, ii., 456; iii., 2, 75, 306.
- Francis, i., 171, 300, 312.
- Frederick, i., 347.
- Garrett, i., 343, 345, 347, 474; ii., 111, 198; iii., 201, 366, 370, 421.
- George, Georgien, i., 180, 204.
- Gheeraerdt, i., 204.
- Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrikson, Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Gilbert, Ghelbaert, i., 209.
- Harman, i., 253 (2).
- Helen, Hellyn, i., 209, 214.
- Henry, Harry, i., 169, 347; ii., 150; iii., 365, 421.
- Jacob, i., 190.
- James, i., 4, 169, 216.
- John, Jan, i., 19, 22, 110, 169, 181, 210, 338, 340, 370, 374, 376, 471; ii., 126, 292, 379, 422; iii., 311, 368, 385, 434.
- Katherine, iii., 421.
- Kemp, iii., 306.
- Leonard, ii., 330.
- Lybert, i., 446.
- Lyon, i., 370.
- Marten, i., 207.
- Mathew, i., 349.
- Maulkyn, ii., 167.
- Peter, i., 171.
- Pieryne, i., 272, 371.
- Reynold, i., 97, 131, 164.
- Sara, ii., 273.
- Segher, i., 209, 214.
- Thomas, iii., 372.
- William, i., 37, 73, 173; iii., 329, 367, 368.
- Dirtman, John, ii., 462.
- Discape, Garrat, ii., 266.
- Discardow, Nicholas, i., 128. See also Discardo.
- Dischaunce, Dyschaunce, Lawrence, Laurentius, i., 156, 198, 218.
- Dischepene, Peter, ii., 322.
- Disell, Dyssell, George, i., 353; ii., 267.
- Dishant, John, iii., 62 (3).
- Thomas, iii., 16, 84.
- Disher, Dysshare, John, i., 108; iii., 320.
- Peter, iii., 280.
- Disinillis, Anthonie, ii., 276.
- Disler, Dyslar, Dysseler, Dyssoler, John, i., 300.
- Mathew, i., 333; ii., 72; iii., 379.
- Disseanger, Dyssenger, James, Jamys, i., 237, 262.
- Distarcke, Distarke, Symon, i., 416; ii., 24.
- Margaret, i., 416; ii., 24.
- Distardo, Dystardo, Nicholas, i., 150, 195.
- See also Discardow.
- Distedorpe, John, iii., 32.
- Distelbeeck, Jois, i., 282.
- Dister, Mathew, ii., 368.
- Diston, Henry, iii., 343.

- Ditcher, Ellen, iii., 68 (2).
 Dites, Adrian, ii., 381.
 Ditman, Eliard, iii., 115.
 Ditsart, Catharine, iii., 166.
 — Pieter, iii., 166.
 Dittie, Dittue, Ditty, Anthonie, iii., 35.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 460, 478.
 — Thomas, ii., 452, 460, 478.
 Ditway, James, i., 329.
 Ditwighte, Collett, ii., 43.
 — James, ii., 43.
 Dius, Abraham de, iii., 246.
 Dix, Dixe, John, i., 353.
 — Robert, iii., 117, 120.
 Dixon, John, ii., 464.
 — Robert, ii., 370.
 Dixson, Alexander, ii., 324.
 Dixy, Dixi, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Dlapsase, ? Delapsase, Pierre, Pere, iii., 403.
 Dloves, Anthony, iii., 40.
 Doawe, Marye, iii., 65 (2).
 — Samuell, iii., 65 (2).
 Dobbelaer, Dobbelare, Jooris de, i., 374; ii., 203.
 Dobbis, John, ii., 188.
 Dobbie, Dobe, Dobbye, Doby, Barbara, ii., 418.
 — Hercules, ii., 22.
 — Mary, ii., 418.
 — Peter, iii., 196, 251, 286.
 — Susan, ii., 418.
 Dobell, Doble, Anthonie, ii., 245.
 — Frauncis, i., 441.
 — Marie, ii., 245.
 Dobloys, Doblys, John, i., 444; ii., 71.
 Dobste, John, i., 267.
 Docheman, Douchman, Christian, Xp'ian, i., 4.
 — Derick, iii., 301.
 — Jakys, i., 5.
 — Jasper, iii., 301.
 — Jeryck, i., 66.
 — John, i., 63, 111.
 — Ranulph, i., 67.
 — William, Gillam, i., 93; ii., 28.
 Docker, Dockare, Oswald, iii., 300.
 — Richard, i., 170.
 Dockley, James, i., 144.
 Docvot? Dovcot, Charles, iii., 422.
 Dodd, Dod, Widow, ii., 445; iii., 32.
 Doddes, Philip, i., 355.
 Dodegay, James, ii., 248.
 Doder, Denys, i., 103.
 Dodmer, Dodmere, Richard, ii., 281; iii., 430.
 Dodner, John, i., 160.
 — Laurence, i., 160.
 Dodo, Marke, iii., 299.
 Doemen, Jan, i., 206.
 Doens, Omarine, i., 272.
 Doer, Lawrence, ii., 271.
 Doffany, Goedeliene, 369.
 — Pieter, i., 371.
 Doffaye, Doffe, Doffi, Doffye, Damyan, i., 54, 309, 354, 384; iii., 334, 347. See also Dolphine.
 — John, ii., 41.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 375; ii., 472.
 — Thomas, i., 54.
 Doffelles, Anthony, iii., 419.
 Dofford, Richard, i., 193.
 Doffy. See Doffaye.
 Dogan, John, i., 61.
 Dograce, Gabriel, iii., 300.
 Do He, John, ii., 306.
 Dole, Peter, ii., 265.
 Dolen. See Dollin.
 Doll, Gilbert, iii., 287.
 Dollet, Edward, iii., 413.
 Dollin, Dolen, Dolens, Dolinge, Dolling, Dollins, Dollyn, Abraham, iii., 153, 268, 269, 272, 273, 286.
 — Antonino, ii., 192.
 — Josina, ii., 380.
 — Josintken, ii., 208, 211.
 — Peter, iii., 443.
 Dollomhurst, Barnard, i., 21.
 Dollrey, Gilbert, iii., 135.
 Dolly, Dole, Dolle, Jane, ii., 244, 265.
 — Peter, ii., 244.
 — William, Gyllyan, ii., 407.
 Dolony, John, i., 216.
 Dolphin, Dolphyn, Damian, i., 168. See also Doffaye.
 Dolse, Dolsey, John, i., 308.
 — Leonard, i., 185.
 Dolvero, Emanuell, iii., 222.
 Domage, John, i., 27.
 Dombe, Mary, iii., 366.
 Dombrell, Peter, ii., 182.
 Dome, Domye, Balthasar, i., 220.
 — Close, ii., 361.
 — Deryk, i., 153.
 — Fydt, ii., 237.
 — John, i., 264.
 — Reynold, ii., 141.
 — Margaret, i., 22.
 Domell, John, i., 471.
 Domender, Domenider, Christian, ii., 145.

- Domestree, Jaques, iii., 251.
 Domingo, Domyngo, George, i., 10, 306.
 Dominick, Dominicus, Dominicle, Albert, i., 202.
 — Derryck, i., 130.
 — Jeremy, iii., 89.
 — John, i., 264.
 — Mary, ii., 380.
 — Nicholas, i., 301, 316.
 — Peter, ii., 380.
 — William, i., 91; iii., 373.
 Domino, John, i., 306.
 Domneley, Andrew, i., 241.
 Domus, Deddie, Tiddy, ii., 374; iii., 415.
 Domyas, Peter, i., 59.
 Domycolo, Peter, ii., 337.
 Domyne, Jeromino, iii., 15.
 Domynge, Domyngen, Domynyon, Awdryn, Audrian, i., 147, 189.
 — John, i., 6.
 Donagis, Librale, ii., 324.
 Donaire, Nicholas, i., 49.
 Donard, Donarde, Denys, i., 26, 70.
 Donato, Donnat, Donati, Donat, Antony, i., 248, 305, 333, 384; iii., 356.
 — Francis, i., 168.
 — Giovanne Luigi di, i., 384.
 — Lewis, iii., 356.
 Donays, Steven, i., 474.
 Donbaltcs, Roger, i., 383.
 Donckehoufe, John, i., 222.
 Donckhuus, Jan, i., 206.
 Dondanaye, Dondeni, Dondeny, Dondine, Dondynie, Emery, i., 355.
 — John, ii., 30.
 — Lawrence, i., 355 (2), 407; ii., 30, 198, 241, 267.
 — Mary, i., 355.
 — Pauline, i., 355.
 Donemaker, Adrian, ii., 69.
 Doneroye, Catelyn, i., 285.
 Dongerell, Donggrell, Dongrell, Godfrey, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 238, 265, 468; ii., 98; iii., 366.
 Dongrone, Baptist, ii., 194.
 Donkes, Henry, ii., 388.
 — John, i., 235.
 Donkett, William, i., 233.
 Donmere, Michael, i., 221.
 Donne, Donnes, Donye, Donys, John, i., 181, 298, 363; iii., 338, 339.
 — Marie, ii., 265.
 — Peter, ii., 62.
 — Roger, ii., 331.
 Donnhall, Roger, ii., 9.
 Dono, John, i., 185.
 Donoryne, Antony, i., 53.
 Donsell, Peter, iii., 199.
 Donsett, Christopher, iii., 14.
 — Jane, iii., 14.
 Donsfyll, John, i., 45.
 Donsone, Lewes, iii., 414.
 Dontir, Peter, i., 474.
 Donvys, Antony, ii., 398.
 Donwaye, Gillam, i., 182.
 Dood, Peter, iii., 316.
 Doodyner, Doodeney, Dodyner, Anthony, ii., 334.
 — John, i., 95.
 — Judith, ii., 367.
 Dooge, Dooghe, Bartholomew, ii., 327.
 — John, ii., 413, 464.
 — Romain, ii., 464.
 Dooke, Dookes, Douq, Francis le, ii., 219.
 — James, iii., 80.
 — Mary, iii., 80.
 — William, ii., 8.
 Doolye, Richard, i., 363.
 Dooman, Doomen, Jan, i., 206.
 — Renar, i., 459.
 Doon, John, i., 424.
 Doore, Laurence, iii., 6.
 Doornaert, Dorenaert, Gabriel, iii., 269.
 — Peter, Pieter, ii., 471; iii., 144, 156, 168.
 Doorpel, John de, ii., 412.
 Doportonary, John, i., 94.
 Doppmold, Peter, ii., 446.
 Doradge, Dorenge, Peter, i., 288, 360.
 Doraff, Sebastiaen, i., 375.
 Dorange, —, i., 312.
 Dorant, Michael, Doctor, i., 246. See also Dorran.
 Dorbe, Derbe, Mighell, iii., 381.
 Dordyer, Peter, i., 192.
 Dore, Dorre, Dory, Dorrye, Dorye, Christian, i., 353; ii., 26; iii., 347.
 — Daniel, iii., 32.
 — Derrick, ii., 393.
 — Dominic, i., 184.
 — Lawrence, ii., 337; iii., 60 (3), 98, 132.
 — Marten, i., 120.
 — Mary, iii., 60 (2), 98.
 — Reynolde, iii., 312.
 — Ventorye, Vintrie, Vintryne, Vytorye, i., 353, 417; ii., 26, 347.
 Doren, Daniel, ii., 287.
 Dorenaert. See Doornaert.
 Dorens, Mattys, ii., 462.

- Doreus, Adrianus, i., 270.
 Dorert, Peter, ii., 381.
 Dores, Jerome de, i., 49.
 Doring, Peter, ii., 180.
 Dorington, Edward, iii., 188.
 Dorlande, Denys, i., 232.
 Dorleff, Hans, i., 271.
 Dormall, Dormal, Dormolle, Abraham, i.,
 476; ii., 465.
 ——— Alexander, iii., 394.
 ——— Gisbright, Gysbright, i., 268, 476; ii., 85,
 198; iii., 395.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 395.
 ——— Leinken, i., 476.
 ——— Margerie, i., 476.
 ——— Margett, iii., 395.
 Dorman, Tyse, iii., 398.
 Dormer, Dormere, Dormier, Gysbright, i., 164.
 ——— Peter, iii., 47, 92.
 ——— Dourmer, Widow, ii., 242.
 ——— William, Gillam, i., 325 (2); ii., 268 (3).
 Dormoe, Dormowe, Francis, iii., 3, 38.
 Dornall, Denys, iii., 326.
 Dorne, Dorner, John, iii., 123.
 ——— Peter, iii., 19, 234.
 Dornelles, Mary, i., 46.
 Dorogee, Nicodemus, iii., 285.
 Doroman, Doromanes, John, i., 364.
 ——— Mathias, iii., 107 (2).
 Dorone, John, i., 171.
 Dorothy, Widow, ii., 290.
 Dorough, Laurence, ii., 234.
 Dorow, Margery, iii., 87.
 Dorper, Dorpere, Dorpeire, John, Jean, ii.,
 338; iii., 7, 61 (3), 99, 110 (2), 124,
 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 186, 239, 286.
 ——— Pollin (Pauline), iii., 7.
 Dorran, Myhell, iii., 326.
 Dorrell, Robert, ii., 421.
 Dorrine, Doryne, Haunce, ii., 66.
 ——— Tannekin, ii., 66.
 ——— Vinbrine, ii., 304.
 Dorrom, Nychols, iii., 223. See also Deron.
 Dorry, John, iii., 443.
 ——— Mary, iii., 443.
 Dorson, Thomas, iii., 54
 Dortman, Dorteman, Anthony, i., 216.
 ——— Richard, i., 267; iii., 370.
 Dortpre, John de, ii., 466.
 Dortrell, Anthony, iii., 280, 296.
 Dorwell, Michael, iii., 55, 101.
 Dosett, Adrian, ii., 300.
 ——— Peter, ii., 300.
 Dosheant, William, i., 43.
 Dothe, Dyricke, iii., 309.
 Dothen, Dr. Hippocrates, iii., 128, 132.
 Dotony, Dotonie, Dottegnie, Dotteingnie,
 Dottigun, Douttonye, Claude, Claus,
 Claudius, i., 273, 368, 373, 377; ii.,
 66, 164, 204, 411.
 ——— Jane, ii., 66.
 ——— Ferdinand, Fernando, i., 369, 373; ii.,
 68, 164.
 ——— Widow, iii., 93.
 Dottegnie. See Dotony.
 Dotter, Marten, i., 90.
 Dottman, John, iii., 71 (2).
 Doublier, Dublier, Hubert, ii., 5. See also
 Dubler.
 Doubon, Michel, i., 397.
 Douch. See Dowche.
 Doude, d' Oude, Hans, iii., 143, 158.
 ——— Henrick, iii., 367.
 Douglas, Dowglas, Doglys, James, i., 322.
 ——— William, i., 244.
 Doulcet, Doulselt, Doulset, Adriana, i., 269,
 362.
 ——— Lewis, i., 364.
 ——— Paul, i., 290.
 ——— Peter, i., 291, 362, 363.
 Doulx, Fraunce le, i., 55. See also Deux.
 Dounsell, Derick, iii., 193.
 Dounsen, Joyce, iii., 79.
 Dounsoyte, Charles, iii., 302.
 Dourante, John, i., 26. See also Durrant.
 Dousant, Peter, i., 354.
 Doute, Peter, iii., 397.
 Douttonye, Claude, ii., 66.
 ——— Brian, i., 69.
 Dove, Christofer, i., 131.
 ——— Garrett, i., 307.
 ——— John, i., 146, 164; ii., 183; iii., 319.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 183.
 ——— Simon, Symon, i., 461; iii., 403.
 Dover, John, i., 3.
 ——— Vincent, i., 171.
 Dovie, Cornelis, iii., 340.
 Dovilley, Dovyilley, Hubert, i., 393; iii., 338 (2).
 Dowarchin, John, iii., 188.
 Doway, Dowaye, Lawrence, ii., 298.
 ——— Pero de, i., 146.
 Dowblanke, John, iii., 314.
 Dowche, Douch, Francis, i., 54.
 ——— George, i., 54.
 ——— Giles, i., 328.
 ——— John, iii., 322.
 Dowdell, Dowdwell, John, iii., 219, 255, 274.
 Dowe, Dowye, John, ii., 38, 307; iii., 75.

- Dowebeck, Agnes, i., 447.
 — William, i., 447.
 Dowell, Frances, ii., 275.
 — Katherin, ii., 151.
 — Pasquin, ii., 151.
 Dowfet. See Dowset.
 Dowfoye, Peter, iii., 438.
 Dowger, Dowghe, Christofer, i., 131.
 — Francis le, ii., 365.
 — Lady Katherine, i., 19.
 Dowlas, —, i., 21.
 Dowlerde, Leonard, i., 347.
 Dowley, Alice, iii., 411.
 — Elizeus, iii., 411.
 — Hester, iii., 411.
 — Richard, iii., 411.
 Dowlinge, Dowlyng, Anthony, i., 190, 192.
 — Nicholas, i., 190.
 — Pockat, iii., 407.
 — Thomas, iii., 407.
 Downant, Hans, i., 408 ; ii., 32.
 Downdell, Ellen, iii., 337.
 — Laurence, iii., 337.
 — Mary, iii., 337.
 — Pollen, iii., 337.
 Downe, Downen, Adam, i., 238.
 — Frinde, iii., 72 (2).
 — John, i., 239.
 — Samuell, iii., 63 (3).
 — Supplie, ii., 459.
 Downes, Elizabeth, ii., 386.
 — Henry, ii., 370.
 — Mathew, i., 170.
 Downing, Downeing, Nicholas, iii., 222.
 Downkill, Cornelis, iii., 336.
 — Francis, iii., 336.
 Downnell, Goodman, i., 423.
 Downton, Jo, iii., 105 (2).
 Dowpier, Blasen, i., 436.
 Dowrey, Dowre, Dure, Barbara, iii., 224.
 — Ennor, iii., 224.
 — William, i., 230 ; iii., 336.
 Dowing, John, iii., 138.
 Dowsbyson, Jacob, ii., 164.
 Dowse, Dowsie, Adrienne, ii., 2.
 — Cantyn, i., 156.
 — Leonard, i., 81, 136.
 — Nicholas, iii., 359.
 — Peter, ii., 2.
 Dowset, Dowsett, Adrian, i., 420.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 28, 54.
 — Jane, Jeane, iii., 28, 54.
 — John, i., 51.
 — Judith, iii., 28, 54.
 Dowset, Dowsett, Lewis, i., 420 ; ii., 4.
 — Peter, i., 420 ; ii., 171, 250, 335.
 Dowson, Henry, Henrick, i., 438 ; ii., 43.
 — John, iii., 259.
 — Nicholas, ii., 67.
 Downtna, Francis, i., 54.
 Dowue, Edward, iii., 314. See also Doway.
 Dowvelles, Jerome de, ii., 298.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 298.
 Dowyk, Nicholas, i., 49, 245.
 Doys, Abigail, i., 405.
 — Loys, i., 405.
 — Margaret, i., 405.
 — Sara, i., 405.
 Drage, Cornelis, iii., 337.
 Draghon, Cornellis, iii., 24. See also Dregg.
 Dragier, John, iii., 34.
 — Trinkin, iii., 34.
 Drake, Drackt, Draeck, Draker, Adrian, Adriaencken, Adriana, i., 270, 284, 432 ; iii., 354.
 — Anna, iii., 174.
 — Charles, Carel, i., 279.
 — Cicelye, iii., 354.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 432 ; ii., 338 ; iii., 145, 159, 174, 208, 241, 354.
 — Jacomyn, i., 432.
 — John, Jan, i., 271, 282, 324 (2), 386, 432, (2) ; ii., 61 ; iii., 354.
 — Josyne, i., 408 ; ii., 32.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 432 ; ii., 193 ; iii., 354.
 — M., i., 208.
 — Draeces, Reynold, ii., 410 ; iii., 104.
 — Sara, i., 432.
 Dranburne, James, iii., 31.
 Drango, Widow, iii., 27.
 Dranssa, John de, ii., 11.
 — Margaret de, ii., 11.
 Draper, Alderman, iii., 383.
 — Christopher, Lord Mayor, i., 366.
 — Frances, ii., 148.
 — John, i., 422 ; ii., 148.
 — Mr., ii., 6 ; iii., 28.
 — Margaret, ii., 249.
 Drapie, Drappy, Agnes, iii., 66 (3).
 — Allard, ii., 188.
 — Daniel, iii., 66 (3).
 Drapier, Jehan, i., 396.
 Drypt, Daniel, iii., 88.
 Drasse, Drase, Jacob, iii., 256.
 — Jane, ii., 396.
 — Segar, ii., 396.
 Drassett, Henry de, ii., 163. See also Droe-shout.

- Drassinge, James, ii., 249.
 Draveres, Francis, ii., 172.
 Drawcourt, Bertram (Bartramus), ii., 433.
 Drawson, Symon, i., 173. See also Dawson.
 Drayle, Drael, Drall, Ester, Hester, iii., 174, 213.
 ——— Garret, iii., 213.
 ——— Reginald, Renolde, Reynolde, ii., 323 (2); iii., 44, 250, 213.
 ——— Reynier, ii., 212, 385, 463; iii., 146, 160, 174.
 ——— Susan, iii., 213.
 Drayman, Dryaman, Draman, Dramon, Dreyman, Adam, i., 178.
 ——— Comys, i., 4.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 149.
 ——— Francis, i., 12.
 ——— Henry, ii., 149.
 ——— Jasper, i., 220.
 ——— John, i., 187.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 160.
 ——— Michael, i., 45, 65.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 296.
 ——— Peter, i., 338.
 ——— Steven, i., 25.
 ——— Tyse, i., 22.
 ——— William, i., 65.
 Drayton, Jacob, iii., 240.
 Dreamer, Dremer, Angell, iii., 206.
 ——— John, iii., 234.
 Dredban, John, i., 153.
 Dredge, John, ii., 404.
 Dregg, Dregge, Dregges, Dregghe, Dreggze, Cornelis, i., 415; ii., 23, 210, 252, 283, 386, 410, 462. See also Drage and Draghon, Cornelis.
 Dreman, Cornelys, i., 179.
 Dremeson, Dremsonn, Beatrice, iii., 38.
 ——— John, ii., 448.
 Dremy, Peter, ii., 275.
 Drenison, Drenisonn, Drenyson, John, ii., 288, 313, 423, 458.
 ——— Widow, iii., 77.
 Dressar, Dresser, Jane, Jame, iii., 117, 120.
 ——— Peter, ii., 311.
 Dreuse, Audrian a, ii., 128.
 Dreutch, John (Johannes), ii., 331.
 Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Barbara, ii., 15, 245.
 ——— Cloise, iii., 421.
 ——— David, iii., 27, 54.
 ——— James, Jacques le, ii., 159, 278, 325.
 ——— Joan, iii., 421.
 ——— John, ii., 327.
 Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Magdalen, ii., 367.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 15.
 ——— Meulenet, ii., 245.
 Drear, John, ii., 148.
 DREWET, DREWETT, DRUAT, DRUET, DRUETT, Martyn, ii., 227, 229, 263, 349, 392; iii., 416.
 ——— Mary, ii., 392.
 ——— Massett, iii., 416.
 ——— Mrs., ii., 14.
 ——— William, ii., 221.
 Drewlaye, John, iii., 65 (2).
 ——— Margaret, iii., 65 (2).
 Drewry, Dreury, Drewrye, James, ii., 23.
 ——— Lawrence de, ii., 85.
 Dreymer, John, ii., 423. See Dreamer or Drayman.
 Dribecke, John, ii., 192.
 ——— Liber, ii., 192.
 Dribells, Henry, ii., 359.
 Dribread, Catherine, ii., 386.
 Drier, Alice, ii., 386.
 Dries, Martin, ii., 387.
 ——— Salomon, ii., 465.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 212.
 Driesch, Hendrick, i., 204, 212.
 Drigo, Elizabeth, iii., 401.
 ——— Francis, iii., 401.
 Drinckine, Katherine, ii., 432.
 ——— Peter, ii., 432.
 Driners, Catherine, iii., 169.
 Drint, Drinth, Drynt, Barbara, ii., 184.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 183.
 Drise, —, i., 338.
 Driskye, Peter, ii., 242.
 Driskyn, Abram, iii., 425.
 ——— Jane, iii., 425.
 Driver, Dryver, Nicolas, ii., 472.
 Droby, John, ii., 284.
 Drode, Antony, i., 170.
 Drodger, Cornellys, ii., 225.
 Droesen, Droessen, Jacob, iii., 149, 164.
 Droeshout, Droesheut, Drosholt, Drowsholt, Drowshort, Drowshot, Drushsholde, Haunce, iii., 21.
 ——— Janneken, iii., 179.
 ——— John, ii., 387, 468.
 ——— Marten, ii., 468; iii., 147, 160, 179, 183.
 ——— Martha, iii., 178.
 ——— Mary, iii., 49, 94.
 ——— Michael, Mychaell, iii., 48, 94, 146, 160, 178, 444. See also Drassett.
 Droge, Jane, ii., 484.

- Drogebrost, Drooghbroot, Carel, i., 279.
 — John, iii., 388.
 Drogeir, Nicodame, iii., 191.
 Droite. See Droyt.
 Droman, John, i., 88.
 Drome, Drombe, Dromme, Elizabeth, ii., 346.
 — Isabella, ii., 432.
 — John, ii., 346, 396, 432.
 — Melson, ii., 277.
 Drone, Droney, Drony, Drowne, Drowney,
 Grace, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 104, 250.
 — John, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 400.
 Droppe, Antoinette, ii., 148.
 — John, ii., 148.
 Drorye, Henry, iii., 431.
 — Katherine, iii., 431.
 Drosholt. See Droeshout.
 Drossaert, Drossart, Drossartes, Drosset,
 Drossat, Drossett, Drousaert, Hans de,
 i., 385.
 — Henry, Hendrick de, i., 385; ii., 132
 (2); iii., 367.
 — Jacominia, ii., 386.
 — Jacounbia de, ii., 132.
 — John, ii., 318, 411; iii., 367.
 — Katherine, Katheryn, ii., 163, 229; iii.,
 23, 58 (3), 96; ii., 283.
 — Maudlin, ii., 132.
 — Michaell, iii., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 132, 206, 209, 210, 211, 283,
 386, 410, 462.
 Drosser, Haunce de, i., 348.
 — Peter, ii., 163, 229, 333; iii., 23, 58 (3),
 96, 108 (2). See also Droeshout.
 Drotelyne, i., 320.
 Drote Lyne, Ambrose, i., 321.
 — Comiken, i., 321.
 — John, i., 321.
 — Lodovic, i., 321.
 — Susan, i., 321.
 Drowlies, Janakin, ii., 433.
 Drowne. See Drone.
 Drowsar, Jane, ii., 405.
 — John, ii., 405.
 — Martyn, ii., 405.
 — Philip, ii., 405.
 Drowsell, Jacob, ii., 458.
 Drowson, Jacob, ii., 448.
 Drowsye, James, ii., 293.
 — Margaret, ii., 293.
 Droxe, Daniel, iii., 35.
 Droy, James, iii., 256.
 Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Isaac, ii., 426.
 — James, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 181.
 Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Peter, ii., 172, 426.
 Druart, Jehan, i., 396.
 Druat, Druett. See Drewet.
 Drubbele, Lucas, i., 207.
 Druffin, Anna, ii., 472.
 — Steven, ii., 472.
 Drugey, Drugege, Charles (Carolus), ii., 429,
 434.
 Druman, Paul (Pawlus), ii., 221.
 Drumes, Pierre, ii., 256.
 Drummond, Drummant, Starling, iii., 393.
 Drungrolle, Godfrey, i., 343.
 Drupryn, Nicholas, i., 468.
 Drury. See Drewry.
 Drusell, Drussell, Barbara, ii., 438.
 — Jonas, ii., 438.
 Drussett, Drussoit, John, i., 412; iii., 444.
 — Margaret, i., 412.
 — Mary, iii., 444.
 Druttie, Druttly, Commerine, i., 368.
 — Hans, i., 369.
 Drybearde, John, ii., 319.
 Drycton, Raynold, iii., 315.
 Dryes, John, i., 243.
 Dryff, Charles, i., 438.
 Dryman, James, i., 13. See also Drayman.
 Dryson, Drison, Hubert, Hubbert, ii., 242;
 iii., 33, 81.
 Dryvett, Samuel, ii., 477.
 Drywood, Peter, ii., 429.
 Du, John, ii., 386.
 — Peter, i., 362.
 Dubalt, Du Balt, Roger, i., 336.
 Dubarik, Margaret, i., 128.
 du Bedle. See Bedell.
 Dubercke, Michael, ii., 334.
 Dubike, Lassar, ii., 8.
 — William, ii., 8.
 Dublanchi, Adrian, ii., 349.
 Dublanck, Martyn, ii., 192.
 Duble, Hubarde, i., 421.
 Dubler, George, ii., 72, 177.
 — Joyce, ii., 72.
 — Margaret, ii., 72. See also Doublier.
 Dublet, Antoine, iii., 395.
 Dublyn, Rowland, iii., 309.
 Dubo, Duboe, Dwbo, Jehan, iii., 189.
 — Katherine, iii., 407.
 — Loys, iii., 407.
 — Sion, iii., 189.
 — Thomas, ii., 174.
 Dubois, du Bois, Claude, Gloyde, ii., 356.
 — Jacques, i., 395.
 — Laurence, ii., 382 (2).

- Dubois, du Bois, Loys, i., 397.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 — Seger, iii., 270.
 — Vincent, iii., 270.
 Dubon, Catheline, ii., 408.
 — James, ii., 408.
 Dubose, Furmyn, i., 27.
 Dubucoq, Peter, iii., 100.
 Duburt, Michael, iii., 198.
 DUBYTT, Margaret, ii., 373.
 — William, ii., 373.
 Duc, Jehan le, i., 396. See also Duke.
 Ducane, De Cane, Decane, Desquiens, du
 Cane, Ducanie, Dukane, Abraham, i.,
 356. See also Ques de nu.
 — Charles, ii., 244.
 — Claryce, i., 356.
 — Elizabeth, i., 356.
 — James, iii., 227.
 — John, i., 18, 74, 264; ii., 267; iii., 63
 (3), 187, 190, 240, 249, 258, 269, 288,
 346.
 — Jullyen, iii., 227.
 — Marret, ii., 244.
 — Mary, iii. (3), 100 (2).
 — Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 52, 272, 292.
 — Peter, iii., 216, 226, 240.
 — Sara, iii., 187, 295.
 — William, Guillis, i., 356.
 Ducanoy, Dewkanoy, Duckanoye, Dukanoy,
 Peter, ii., 250, 301, 453, 461, 479; iii.,
 31, 106 (2).
 Ducant, Emery, ii., 247.
 Duce, Esaie, Esay, iii., 48, 93.
 — Hugh, i., 81.
 Ducete, Peter, i., 302.
 Ducheman, Duchman, Arnold, i., 137.
 — Deryk, i., 51.
 — Egbert, i., 51.
 — Francis, i., 51; ii., 186.
 — Garrard, Gerard, i., 47, 138.
 — Henry, Henzick, i., 50, 51; iii., 322.
 — Hugo, i., 138.
 — Jaques, i., 51.
 — John, i., 65, 98.
 — Selis, i., 50.
 — Tise, i., 456.
 Duchesne, Duchenn, du Chane, Duchine,
 Dushaine, Lazare, iii., 183.
 — Nicholas, ii., 284.
 — Pasquet, i., 289.
 — Robert, ii., 65.
 — Vincent, ii., 428.
 Duchey, Oliver, ii., 250.
 DUCKE, Jane, ii., 315.
 DUCKEHEAD, John, iii., 87.
 DUCKES, William, iii., 62 (3).
 DUCKETT, Sir Lionel, ii., 260.
 — Michael, iii., 414.
 — Widow, i., 267.
 DUCKINGTON, Margery, ii., 221.
 DUCKLAE, Duckloo, Henry, ii., 466.
 — Nicholas, i., 364.
 DUCKSINGER, Christofer, iii., 181.
 DUCKYN, Garrett, i., 328.
 DUDAN, Damian, i., 170.
 DUDLEY, Helena, ii., 221.
 DUDROSE, John, i., 363.
 DUE, Daniel de, i., 403.
 DUEMAN, Duman, Dummane, James, ii., 400.
 — John, ii., 338, 349, 410.
 DUER, John, ii., 335.
 DUFF, Duffe, Garret, iii., 402.
 — Lewis, i., 7.
 DUFFAN, Pierson, i., 312.
 DUFFIELD, Duffelde, Duffild, Duffildes, Doffeld,
 Duffylde, Anne, iii., 431.
 — Anthony, iii., 25, 430 (2).
 — George (Georgius), ii., 310.
 — John, i., 21; iii., 318.
 — Margaret, iii., 25.
 — Richard, i., 178, 255.
 — Thomisyn, iii., 427.
 DUFLOO, Pharamond, ii., 400.
 DUFOREY, Roole, Roack, iii., 191, 246.
 DUFOUR, Dufoure, du Four, Claud, Glaund,
 iii., 190, 244, 287.
 — Katherine, iii., 190.
 — Pierre, i., 398.
 DUFOUSSE, Dewfousse, James, i., 193.
 DUFOY, Peter, iii., 43.
 — Tanekin, iii., 43.
 DUFRESNE, du Fresne, Jehan, i., 396.
 — William, Guillam, i., 398.
 DUFRESSE, Antony, iii., 434.
 DUGARD, du Gard, Margaret, iii., 257.
 DUGARDEN, Dugardine, Anthony, i., 402.
 — John, ii., 268 (2).
 — Margaret, i., 402.
 — Peter, i., 403.
 DUGDALE, John, iii., 445.
 — Sir William, iii., 445.
 DUGGETT, Dugett, Anthony, ii., 449, 454.
 DUGLAND, John, ii., 134.
 DUGLE, Frances, ii., 275.
 DUGLES, William, i., 119, 230.
 DUHORNE. See Dehorne.
 DUIS, Abraham de, iii., 236.

- Duitman, Kateryn, i., 209.
 — Rutgaert, i., 209.
 Dukane. See Ducane.
 Duke, Dewke, Beatrice, iii., 25, 42, 103.
 — Clare, ii., 150.
 — Daniel, ii., 150.
 — Esaie, i., 429.
 — Jacoline, ii., 150.
 — James, ii., 135; iii., 188, 278.
 — Jane, i., 442.
 — John, i., 98, 429; ii., 55; iii., 377, 429.
 — Margaret, i., 429; ii., 55.
 — Michael, i., 442.
 — William, Guillaume, ii., 480, 482; iii., 25, 42, 103.
 Dulbeck, Frauncis, iii., 348.
 — John, ii., 423.
 Dulce, Leonard, i., 42.
 Dulceman, Mary, ii., 56.
 Dulcent, John, i., 405, 406.
 — Katherine, i., 405.
 — William, i., 406.
 Duldale, Giles, ii., 158.
 — John, ii., 158.
 — Margaret, ii., 158.
 — Michael, ii., 158 (2).
 Dullyng, John, i., 77.
 Dulteny, Claudio, iii., 406.
 Dulton, Jane, ii., 67.
 — John, i., 178.
 — Sara, ii., 67.
 — Thomas, ii., 37.
 Dulye, Mary, iii., 14.
 — Samuel, iii., 14.
 Dum, Jan, i., 208.
 Dumaker, Rowland, ii., 454.
 Dumar, Dumen, Herman, ii., 472; iii., 32.
 Dummer, i., 295.
 Dumont, du Mon, Gyles, ii., 150.
 — Jacoline, ii., 150.
 — Magdalen, i., 403.
 — Martyn, i., 397, 403.
 Dumoulin, du Moulin, John (Johannes), i., 292.
 Dunaker, Rowland, ii., 445.
 Duncan, Dunkane, William, ii., 182.
 Dune, Dunne, Dun, Duen, John, i., 59, 94; ii., 381.
 — Mary, i., 347; ii., 381.
 — Mr., iii., 294.
 — Peter, iii., 215.
 Dunel, Jaques de, i., 374.
 Dungalow, Godfrey, ii., 291. See also Dunnerell.
 Dunkell, Dunkill, Garret, iii., 435.
 — Henry, i., 326.
 — John, iii., 353.
 Dunken, Dunkyn, Garrett, i., 313.
 — John, i., 297; ii., 346.
 Dunnerell, Dungroll, Godfrey, i., 347; ii., 440.
 Duntinge, John, ii., 383.
 Dupansh, John, ii., 192.
 Duplancke, Caryon, Karyon, iii., 15, 65 (2).
 — Morrice, iii., 65.
 Dupont, du Pont, John, ii., 145.
 — Margaret, i., 405.
 — Mary, i., 405.
 Duport, Hugat, i., 326.
 — Nicholas, i., 326.
 Duppengeser, William, ii., 200.
 Dupree, du Pree, Peter, iii., 405. See also Depré.
 Dupret, du Pret, Jacques, i., 395.
 Duprey, Nicolas, i., 389; iii., 347.
 — Sunet, ii., 191.
 Dupriall, Dupreall, Jehan, iii., 189.
 — John, iii., 243.
 Duprue, Jacob, ii., 244.
 — Jeane, ii., 244.
 Duraell, Paul, iii., 188.
 — Sara, iii., 188. See also Ruelle, de.
 Duraet, Jean, ii., 382.
 Duran, John, iii., 386.
 Durand, Deurande, Charles, Carolus, i., 288; iii., 437.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 366.
 — Noah, ii., 367.
 Durant, Antony, i., 88.
 — Charles, i., 329, 436.
 — John, ii., 243.
 — Widow, ii., 227.
 Durden, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
 — Margaret, ii., 432. See also Dearden.
 Durdis, John, i., 315 (2).
 Durdraugh, John, i., 139.
 Durham, Anne, iii., 252.
 — Charlotte, Carlott, Shurlett, iii., 252, 290.
 — Henry, iii., 290.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 251, 252, 290.
 — Nicholas, iii., 256, 266.
 Dure, Giles, ii., 460.
 Duree, Peter, iii., 203.
 Duren, Jacob, i., 348.
 Durey, Martyn, i., 146.
 Duriau, Isabell, ii., 149.
 — James, iii., 256.
 Du Rieu, Duruiawe, John, ii., 149.

- Durine, During, Duringe, Catline, ii., 265.
 — John, ii., 265 ; iii., 72 (2), 74.
 — Noye, iii., 56, 102.
 Durison, Symon, ii., 225.
 Durland, Durlande, Denys, i., 358 ; ii., 19.
 Durmalt, Monseieur, iii., 361.
 Durnall, Durnell, Denys, i., 222, 235.
 — John, i., 147.
 Durne, Thomas, i., 364.
 Durocher, John, iii., 250.
 Durock, Frances, ii., 319.
 Duroll, David, ii., 334.
 Duron, William, ii., 316.
 Durow, Evered, iii., 256.
 Durpe, Durper, John de, ii., 384.
 — Richard, i., 458.
 Durporte, Angell, ii., 148.
 — Anne, ii., 148.
 Durram, Francis, ii., 181.
 Durrant, Durraunt, Dyrrant, Charles, i., 68,
 314 ; ii., 45.
 — Hugh, ii., 136.
 — Nicholas, iii., 276.
 — Robert, i., 21.
 Durrine, Vintrie, ii., 224.
 Durst, Cone, ii., 291, 329.
 Durstat, Frances, ii., 329.
 Durt, Gillam, iii., 184.
 Durtman, Rurtbart? Rupert, ii., 116.
 Dusarr, Dusear, John, iii., 188, 245, 285.
 Dusart, John, ii., 148.
 Duscov, Peter, iii., 405.
 Duse, Henrick, ii., 358.
 Dushe, Reve, ii., 306.
 Duskame, Nicolas, iii., 217.
 Dussant, Katharine, iii., 225.
 — Peter, iii., 225.
 Dussart, Leonard, i., 397.
 Dussels, George, ii., 340.
 Dussett, Charles, ii., 401.
 Dusyaunt, Thomas, i., 302.
 du Tatter. See Tatter.
 Dutayles, Adrian, iii., 350.
 — Anthony, iii., 350.
 Dutch, Morys, i., 328.
 Dutchman, Adrian, ii., 123.
 — John, iii., 16.
 — Lambarde, i., 307.
 Dutchones, Nicholas, i., 7.
 Duteine, Marie, ii., 304.
 Dutene, Pieter, iii., 149, 164.
 Duterter, Marryon, i., 235.
 Duttony, Claude (Glode), ii., 225.
 — Jane, ii., 225.
 Duttman, John, iii., 107.
 Duval, Devale, Jarman, ii., 455.
 — John, ii., 449, 454.
 — Robert, i., 292.
 Duville, Hubert, ii., 171.
 Dux, Duxe, Iques, iii., 276.
 — Oyken, ii., 212.
 — William, iii., 84, 125, 126.
 Duym, Duymen, Herman, ii., 413 ; iii., 281.
 — John, ii., 462.
 Duyme, John, iii., 414.
 Duys, Jaques, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Dwage, Marinus, ii., 379.
 Dwallye, John, ii., 149.
 Dwayne, Douane, John, ii., 142.
 Dweye, Anthony, ii., 407.
 Dyaker, John, i., 58.
 Dyames, John, i., 27.
 Dyamond, Diamon, Diamond, Dyament, Fran-
 cis, ii., 160 ; iii., 383.
 — John, i., 171, 314.
 — Martyn, iii., 383.
 — Mary, iii., 383.
 — Peter, iii., 383.
 — William, ii., 254. See also Dymond.
 Dyas, John, i., 54.
 Dycan, Henricke, ii., 7.
 — Jane, ii., 7.
 — Jerome, ii., 7. See also Dicken.
 Dycar, Dicar, John, i., 255.
 — Levene, ii., 407.
 — Marie, ii., 407.
 — Michael (Myhell), ii., 407.
 Dycase, Godly, i., 299.
 Dyccolton, Dyckerton, Lewes, ii., 153, 327.
 Dycher, Jacomyn, i., 182.
 Dychman, John, i., 66.
 Dychokke, Dyreck, i., 177.
 Dyckhouse, Michael, i., 197.
 Dye, Christian, ii., 53.
 Dyer, Dier, Arnold, ii., 336.
 — John, ii., 333.
 — Lambert, i., 34 (2), 115, 117, 143.
 — Rauff, i., 62.
 Dyes, Frances, i., 176.
 Dyffreand, Cecilia, i., 416.
 — Martin, i., 416.
 Dyffyltrop, Edward, i., 179.
 Dykeser, William, ii., 191.
 Dylner, — , i., 22.
 Dylperye, John, i., 67.
 Dymock, Dymmok, John, i., 47, 428 ; ii., 60.
 See also Dymnock.
 Dymolinge, Dymollyng, John, i., 190, 193.

- Dymond, Dimond, Dymand, James, ii., 185.
 — John, ii., 185. See also Dyamond.
 Dymues, Garret, iii., 327.
 Dyne, Bernard (Bernardus), i., 196.
 — Jasper, ii., 264.
 Dynecourt, Denycourt, Dynycorte, Anthony,
 ii., 162.
 — Jacklyn, ii., 162.
 Dynele, Faker, iii., 12.
 Dynell, James, iii., 350.
 Dynewich, Janekyn, i., 453.
 Dynge, Dyngehus. See Dinge, Dingsens.
 Dyngmanson, Dyrryk, iii., 425.
 Dynkin, Dynkyn, Dynkyns, Harman, ii., 168.
 — John (Johannes), i, 198, 218; iii., 313.
 Dynott, Henry, iii., 287.
 Dyrdundyr, John, i., 138.
 Dyrke. See Dirrick.
 Dyshane, Thomas, ii., 250.
 Dyskyt, Peter, i., 94
 Dystelwode, Henry, ii., 352.
 Dysue, Jeane, ii., 148.
 Dysympley, Jerome, Geram, iii., 315.
 Dyviner, Atkyn, ii., 253.
- EADELL, Anthony (Antonius), ii., 433.
 Eaglesfeld, Christopher, i., 78.
 Eake, Eakes, Eeck, Eke, Ekes, Angel, iii., 7.
 — Anne, iii., 7.
 — Antony, iii., 432.
 — John, ii., 254, 466; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99,
 432.
 Eames, William, i., 422.
 Earmie, John, iii., 134.
 Easenberk, Oliver, ii., 170.
 Easick, Henry, iii., 199.
 Eason, Luce, ii., 291.
 East, Thomas, ii., 36.
 Eastfield, Giles, i., 426.
 Easton, Widow, ii., 98, 106.
 Eaton, Eaton, Thomas, ii., 132, 326.
 — Widow, ii., 256.
 Eatersprott, Gregory, iii., 283.
 Echolt, Eeckholt, Eeckhout, Ekeholt,
 Maurice, ii., 175, 247, 268 (2), 387, 410,
 463.
 — Susan, ii., 268 (2).
 Eckenboner, Barnard, iii., 370.
 Eckhoff, Eekhoff, Ekhoofe, Edwarde, i., 318;
 iii., 394.
 — Everard, ii., 382.
 Ecton, Eacton, John, i., 321, 476; ii., 82, 189.
 Ector, Ectour, Doctor, i., 342, 389; ii., 161;
 iii., 386.
- Ector, Ectour, Elinor, Leonor, i., 342; iii.,
 386. See also Hector.
 Edar, Eder, Agnes, i., 433.
 — Godfrey, i., 433.
 — Hester, i., 433.
 — John, i., 324, 433.
 — Philip, i., 433.
 — Samuel, i., 433.
 Eddes, John, i., 6.
 Eden, Agnes, ii., 140.
 — Anne, i., 426; iii., 425.
 — Gerryt, iii., 425.
 — Lambert, iii., 425.
 — William, ii., 140; iii., 433. See also
 Edyn.
 Edgar, Edgarde, Edger, Elizabeth, i., 432;
 iii., 359.
 — Isabur, ii., 302.
 — Peter, i., 300, 432; ii., 302; iii., 432.
 Edmondos, Edmundes, Thomas, i., 52, 163.
 Edward, Edwards, Eduwards, Edwaerts, Ed-
 wardes, Edwoodes, Anne, iii., 411.
 — Clays, i., 153.
 — Cornelis, iii., 369.
 — Derick, ii., 51; iii., 402.
 — Edward, i., 326; iii., 437.
 — Ellen, iii., 411.
 — Francis, ii., 245, 263, 381.
 — Garrett, i., 224, 242, 264, 343, 469; ii.,
 99, 246, 274, 291, 368, 415; iii., 366.
 — Hans, i., 266.
 — Henry, iii., 210, 234.
 — Jane, ii., 263.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 98, 176, 182, 307, 317,
 356, 361, 420; ii., 4, 19, 180, 181, 203,
 205, 208, 210, 211, 252, 355, 357, 410,
 462; iii., 51, 411.
 — Katherine, ii., 257, 263, 278.
 — Laurence, ii., 358.
 — Neelken, i., 371.
 — Peter, ii., 64; iii., 256.
 — Robert, ii., 17.
 — Thomas, ii., 221.
 — Walter, i., 170.
 Edwardson, Edwaertsoen, Edward, i., 77;
 iii., 308.
 — Garrard, i., 5.
 — John, Jan, i., 206.
 — Walter, i., 11, 16; iii., 308.
 Edwyn, Agnes, i., 404.
 — John, i., 404; ii., 21.
 — Rebecca, i., 404.
 Edyn, Harman, ii., 227 (2). See also Eden.
 Edyns, Harry, i., 231, 244.

- Effler, John (Johannes), ii, 432 ; iii, 33, 80, 123.
 Efflowes, Efflewes, Adam, i, 461 ; ii, 151.
 — Angel, i, 461 ; ii, 151.
 Egabits, Egabitto, John, ii, 219.
 — Nicholas, ii, 219.
 Egar, Eger, Egir, Peter, i, 289, 324, 325 ; ii, 62, 223.
 Egarts, Gillis, ii, 473.
 Egberd, Egber, John, i, 142, 222, 235.
 — Margaret, ii, 169.
 Egberts, Egbirts, Steven, iii, 142, 149, 157, 164, 166, 225, 257.
 Egbertson, Segar, i, 50.
 Egbourne, Egburne, John, i, 50, 87.
 Eger. See Egar.
 Egerton, Thomas, ii, 213.
 Egery, Mathew, ii, 328.
 Eggen, Cornelius, ii, 293.
 Eggnior, Christofer, iii, 287.
 Egholt, Maurice, ii, 316. See also Echolt.
 Eglestead, Mr., iii, 19.
 Eglestone, Egilsstone, —, iii, 393.
 — Robard, iii, 210.
 Egmaunde, Abraham, iii, 129.
 Ego, Gyles, i, 90.
 Egrigg, Eggericx, Eggherix, Egrige, Egrigges, Jacop, ii, 413, 445, 457, 473.
 — Widow, iii, 3, 38, 77.
 Egrits, Conrad, iii, 146, 160.
 Egulls, William, ii, 44.
 Eightshillinges, Eight Skyllinges [?], Baldwin, iii, 27, 54.
 Eissenkrailt. See Isacrocke.
 Eke. See Eake.
 Ekeholt. See Echolt.
 Eker, Michael, ii, 85. See also Eake.
 Ekine, Ekyn, Barbell, i, 430.
 — Mary, iii, 16.
 Eksden, Godfrey, ii, 261
 Eko, Hans, ii, 408.
 Eland, Mr., iii, 86.
 Elapine, Jeffrey, ii, 409.
 Elbartson, Yonghan, iii, 94.
 Elbers, Jacob, iii, 218. See also Alburtt.
 Elberston, Claws, iii, 418.
 Elbourne. See Helbourne.
 Elbowe, Anthony, ii, 483.
 — Margaret, iii, 89.
 — Margaret, ii, 483.
 Elbrie, Robert, i, 477.
 Elder, Garret, i, 193.
 Eldrom, Lambert, i, 51.
 Eley, Elye, —, i, 428.
 Eliard, Francis, ii, 9.
 Elias, Ellias, Elizabeth, i, 328.
 — Father, iii, 436.
 — Henry, iii, 358.
 — John, iii, 200, 239, 294.
 Elinge, Elinck, Ellying, Elynck, Elynge, Abraham, iii, 148, 162, 169.
 — Anna, i, 270.
 — Hubert, Hubrecht, i, 271, 280, 347, 386, 469 ; ii, 100 ; iii, 364.
 — Janneken, ii, 471.
 — John, i, 358.
 — Remens, ii, 471.
 Eliot, Elyot, Ellyotte, John, i, 56, 302.
 — Robert, iii, 304.
 Elkins, Jacob, ii, 300.
 Elkyn, Mistress, i, 10.
 Ellancke, Mrs., i, 41.
 Ellar, Francis, i, 447.
 Ellard, Ellorde, Alys, iii, 415.
 — George, ii, 375 ; iii, 415.
 Ellaws, Gisbright, i, 332.
 Ellen, Elyne, Cope, i, 111.
 — Katherine, iii, 395.
 Ellerson, Peter, ii, 422.
 Ellestocke, Joseph, i, 266.
 Ellet, Ellett, Agnes, iii, 103.
 — Anthony, iii, 103.
 — Margaret, ii, 476.
 Elley, John, i, 165.
 Ellis, Elys, Henry, i, 138.
 — Jane, iii, 137.
 — John, i, 98.
 — Thomas, ii, 416.
 Ellsonn. See Elsen.
 Ellys, —, i, 445.
 Elman, Garret, i, 101.
 Elme, Ellmer, Elmer, Elner, Coope, Cope, i, 105, 189, 192 ; iii, 321.
 — Gyles, i, 174.
 — Jemys, i, 90.
 — John, i, 62, 180.
 — Katherine, ii, 28.
 Elmeson, Edward, ii, 330.
 Elnicke, Elizabeth, ii, 381.
 Elsbet, Elspet, Anthonius, i, 273, 278.
 — Helena, i, 271, 285.
 Elscrack, Elscrake, Elstacke, Joseph, ii, 331, 448 (2), 449, 459.
 — Widow, iii, 5, 39, 78.
 Elsden, Richard, iii, 24.
 Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen, Arnold, Aernout, ii, 210, 212 (2), 288, 328, 333, 378, 413, 421, 448, 473 ; iii, 4, 38, 77, 362.

- Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen, Catherine, ii., 386.
 — Edward, ii., 290, 422, 446.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 290, 474.
 — Els, i., 368.
 — Gyles, i., 79.
 — Jacob, ii., 242.
 — James, ii., 242, 266.
 Elsingdar, Gilbert, ii., 183.
 Elsinge, Jacob, ii., 183.
 Elspet. See Elsbet.
 Elston, Arnold, ii., 458. See also Elsen, Arnold.
 Elstrack, Elstrage, Elstroock, Arnold, ii., 113 295.
 — Jesse, ii., 295.
 — Joseph, ii., 113, 416.
 — Reginald, ii., 113.
 Elstrete, Joseph, iii., 370.
 Elter, John, i., 61.
 Elton, John, i., 45.
 Eltryngham, Hugh, i., 36.
 Elvervelt, Jacob, iii., 415.
 Elworthe, George, ii., 421.
 Emans, Emmens, Emons, Emmons, Barbara, i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
 — Catrina, ii., 472.
 — Godfray, i., 58.
 — Henry, iii., 433.
 — John, Jan, Joannes, i., 275, 457; ii., 141, 472; iii., 32, 79, 154, 166, 433.
 — —, sen, iii., 217.
 — —, Notary, iii., 217.
 — Maria, ii., 397.
 — Sise, ii., 397.
 Embden, Emden, Emdon, John, iii., 397.
 — Lawrence, ii., 330, 333, 369, 448.
 — Peter, iii., 373.
 Embeles, Rutt, iii., 337.
 Embes, Peter, iii., 356.
 — William, iii., 354.
 Embright, Anthony, ii., 185.
 — Charles, ii., 185.
 — John, ii., 185.
 — Katherine, ii., 185.
 — Susan, ii., 185.
 — Walter, ii., 328.
 — Embry, Peter, i., 298.
 — Emden. See Embden.
 Emerick, Emeric, Emericke, Emeryck, Emryck, Anthony, Anthonie, i., 394, 479; ii., 226, 229, 392, 414; iii., 23, 58 (3), 59 (3), 363, 389.
 — Charles, i., 479.
 — John, i., 479.
 — Katherine, i., 479.
 Emerick, Emeric, Emericke, Emeryck, Emryck, Marie, i., 479; ii., 392; iii., 59 (4).
 — Susan, i., 479.
 Emerite, Emerythe, Katherine, i., 344, 348.
 — William, i., 265. See also Emerick.
 Emerson, Arnold, i., 121, 125.
 — Nicholas, i., 310; iii., 422.
 — Tyse, i., 316.
 Emerton, Widow, ii., 169.
 Emery, Emerye, Catherine, Katherine, ii., 239, 405.
 — Joan, i., 455.
 — Johan, i., 452.
 — Marie, i., 455.
 — Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 455.
 — Simeon, i., 455.
 — Susan, i., 455.
 — Tirrye, i., 452.
 — Widow, ii., 297.
 Emes, William, ii., 170.
 Emlet, John, iii., 17.
 — Mary, iii., 17.
 Emner, Derik, i., 250.
 Emperour, Emperoure, Emporor, Jasper, i., 359, 414; ii., 16; iii., 410.
 — Joyce, iii., 340.
 Emportinam, i., 224.
 Empserd, Henrik, i., 255.
 Emryck. See Emerick.
 Ems, Elizabeth, iii., 416.
 — John, iii., 416.
 Emsen, Frans, i., 211.
 Emvard, Barbara, ii., 160.
 Emys, John, ii., 347; i. i., 391.
 Enarde, Robert, ii., 65.
 Ende, Enden, Endey, Laurence, ii., 111, 290, 313, 402, 422.
 Endowe, Anthony, i., 363.
 Endrousse, Gyles, ii., 153.
 Enfelen, Raphael de, i., 304.
 Engelborde, Siberie, i., 340.
 Engell, Engels, Engle, David, ii., 473.
 — Godefroy, ii., 410, 462.
 — John, i., 6.
 — Tamar, ii., 462.
 — Tanneken, ii., 473.
 — Thomas, ii., 173.
 Engelman, Catherine, ii., 463.
 Engelram, Engelrams, Jan, i., 369, 373.
 — Margariete, i., 371.
 — Mayeken, i., 371. See also Ingelram.
 Engere, Edward, i., 27.
 England, Engelandt, Englonde, Barbara, ii., 394.

- England, Engelandt, Englonde, Claude, i., 373.
 Englebert, Engelbrecht, Engelbertz, Severy, ii., 345.
 ——— Sybert, Sybecht, ii., 142, 472.
 ——— Melssen, i., 371. See also Inglebert.
 Englebinck, Leven, ii., 185.
 Engieborow, Godfrey, ii., 195.
 Englegrave, Alexander, ii., 84, 266.
 ——— Simon, ii., 84.
 ——— Stephen, ii., 266.
 Englested, Englesteed, Ludolph, iii., 47, 92, 125, 164.
 Engley, Peter, ii., 137.
 English, Engelyshe, Englishe, Englisshe, Adrian, ii., 38.
 ——— George, ii., 155.
 ——— Godfrey, ii., 313, 355.
 ——— James, ii., 449, 454.
 ——— John, i., 29, 81, 249; ii., 222; iii., 369.
 ——— Prudence, ii., 445, 454; iii., 14.
 ——— Tannalyn, i., 318.
 Englus, Augustin, iii., 414.
 Engrene, John, i., 330.
 Enken, Ellyn, iii., 366.
 Ennis, Peter, iii., 207.
 Ennyon, John, iii., 280.
 Eno, Boniventer, i., 423; iii., 409.
 Enorid, Christian, iii., 423.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 423.
 Enoure, Nicholas, i., 28.
 Enowys, Henry, i., 78.
 Enpran, Tonette, i., 352.
 Enseren, Ensering, Enserinck, Nicholas, iii., 48, 94, 144, 159.
 Ensonye, Jacklyn, i., 430.
 Entaert, Jan, i., 206.
 Ente, Enter, Francis, iii., 220, 255.
 ——— Gulis, i., 280.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 220, 255.
 ——— John, Jan, iii., 158, 265, 276.
 Enten, Francis, iii., 173.
 ——— John, iii., 173.
 Entogood, Marke, i., 420.
 Enycorn, —, i., 246.
 Epar, Edward, i., 71.
 Ephisis, Adam, iii., 421.
 ——— Angell, iii., 421.
 Epping, Garrard, i., 181.
 Epyphanage, Awdrian, i., 184.
 Erasmus, Peter, ii., 48.
 Erbes, Walter, i., 254.
 ——— Widow, i., 462.
 Erbin, Nicholas, iii., 183 (2).
 Erbien, John, iii., 239.
 Ercele, Hans, i., 275.
 Ercele, John (Joannes), i., 275.
 Eres, John, i., 342.
 Eretza, Dominico, i., 167.
 Erizo, Eryza, Bastyan, i., 248.
 ——— Marcus Antonius, ii., 395.
 Erke, Averick de, iii., 277.
 Erkow, John, iii., 135.
 Erland, John, i., 103.
 Erlandson, Erlansonn, Erlinson, Erlynson, Peter, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.
 Erle, Erley, John, i., 243; iii., 361.
 Erley, John, iii., 361.
 Ermer, Mr., iii., 241.
 Ernall, James, iii., 382.
 ——— Jane, iii., 382.
 Ernes, Evan, i., 195.
 Ernest, Earnest, Ernesk, Agnes, i., 236.
 ——— Edward, i., 361, 420; ii., 1; iii., 338.
 ——— Gertrude, i., 361, 420; ii., 1.
 ——— John, i., 230.
 ——— Kateryn, iii., 338.
 Erresse, Mark Antone, i., 248.
 Errewetens, Tonymken, ii., 474.
 Erthus, Gerard, i., 274.
 Es, Jacob, i., 205.
 Esauntus, Katherine, ii., 272.
 ——— Mathew, ii., 272.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 272.
 Esbrooke, Harmond, ii., 153.
 Escheuin, Baldwin, i., 290.
 Escorke, Oliver, ii., 300.
 Eskirke, Oliver, ii., 249.
 Eslike, George, i., 317.
 Esparowne, Esperone, Pascall, Paskall, i., 113, 141, 235 (2), 266.
 Espee, Jacob, ii., 379.
 Esquier, Anne, iii., 376.
 ——— Jane, i., 390; iii., 376.
 ——— Katherine, i., 390; iii., 376.
 ——— Mary, iii., 376.
 Esse, William, iii., 424.
 Essett, Raphael, ii., 160.
 Estenart, Peter, ii., 68.
 Esterfield, Esterfeilde, Giles, Gilles, ii., 194, 261, 419; iii., 349.
 Esterling, Esterlyng, Martin, i., 140.
 Esterman, John, ii., 2, 312, 378, 423, 441, 456.
 ——— Widow, iii., 37, 75.
 Esterne, Antony, i., 60.
 Estfeld, Estfyld, Barnard, i., 121.
 ——— Gyles, i., 179.
 Estienne, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
 Estodillis, Estodyllo, Allvero de, i., 14; iii., 299.

- Eston, Cornelys, iii., 375.
 — James, iii., 276.
 — Widow, i., 468; iii., 366.
 Eston, Essonne, William, i., 115, 144, 242, 343.
 Estot, John, i., 306.
 Estrange, William, iii., 135.
 Estrick, Estridge, Arnold, i., 463.
 — Joseph, i., 345, 350, 463.
 — Thomas, i., 335.
 — William, i., 260; iii., 417.
 Estwood, Richard, i., 42.
 Esvin, Jacobe, iii., 420.
 Etiler, Daniel, ii., 234.
 Eton, Thomas, i., 418.
 Etrove, Punsckett, ii., 152.
 Etson, Agnes, i., 460.
 — Francis, i., 460.
 Etunneson, Adrian, iii., 424.
 Eudo, Jacob, iii., 423.
 — Jerome, iii., 423.
 — John, iii., 423.
 — Nicholas, iii., 423.
 Eue, Quentin, i., 398.
 Eueorey, John, iii., 88.
 Evans, Yevans, Ervans, Agnes, iii., 12.
 — Angle Brett, iii., 258, 259.
 — Christian, ii., 107.
 — Francis, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 — Giles, ii., 336, 341, 428, 440, 442; iii., 68, (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Hans, i., 422; ii., 3.
 — Henry, ii., 283 (2).
 — James, ii., 135.
 — Lamberde, i., 27.
 — Marian, i., 44.
 — Mary, ii., 239.
 — Peter, ii., 107, 108; iii., 241, 371.
 — Reynold, i., 242.
 — Richard, ii., 242, 338, 403, 426; iii., 12.
 — Robert, iii., 190.
 — Roger, ii., 49.
 — William, i., 337; ii., 135.
 Evarchent, Charles, i., 185.
 Evars, Euers, Evers, Cornelius, i., 447; ii., 93.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 168.
 — Gregory, Gregorius, iii., 164, 168, 258, 259.
 — John, i., 337; ii., 480.
 — Nicolaus, iii., 148, 162.
 — Peter, i., 41.
 — Thomas, iii., 232.
 — Widow, i., 350.
 Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Annis, ii., 379.
 Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Gregorius, iii., 149.
 — Harman, ii., 93.
 — Jan, i., 271, 272, 281.
 — Nelleke, i., 272.
 Evartson, Francis, i., 146.
 Evattes, Gregory, ii., 101.
 Evdinge, Margaret, ii., 230.
 Evell, Hans, i., 66.
 Even, Steven, i., 362.
 Evenbrace, Skinner, i., 166.
 Evenet, Gyles, i., 66.
 Evenson, Peter, i., 173.
 Ever, Evour, Garrett, i., 262.
 — Daniell, i., 194.
 — Robert, i., 110.
 Everard, Everardes, Everaert, Everarts, Christian, ii., 128.
 — Clara, ii., 473.
 — M., i., 208, 209.
 — Nicolas, i., 388; ii., 128.
 — Winefred, ii., 384.
 Everdesse, Everdys, Everdyst, Everard, i., 125, 147, 189, 192.
 Everend, Evereynde, Derick, i., 422.
 Everfeilde, Jacob, i., 401.
 Everiss, Everys, Everyse, Balthasar, i., 39.
 — Henry, iii., 312.
 — Serjeant, i., 141.
 Everott, Gregory, iii., 113.
 Evers. See Evars.
 Everson, Everareson, Everssen, Edward, i., 113, 141, 142, 222 (2), 235 (2), 265.
 — Gregorie, iii., 81, 111.
 — Harmon, ii., 140.
 — John, i., 326.
 — Nicholas, iii., 176, 234.
 — Thomas, iii., 123 (2).
 Evert, Everat, i., 11; iii., 211.
 Everts. see Evartes,
 Eves, Eeues, Eeves, Cornelys, ii., 111.
 — Garret, i., 235.
 — James, ii., 307.
 Evesham, Epiphanius, iii., 235.
 Evettory, Evettorye, Jane, iii., 65 (2).
 — John, iii., 65 (2).
 Evey, John, i., 218.
 Evour. See Ever.
 Evowe, John, ii., 418.
 Ewarras, Anthony, ii., 31.
 Ewas, Selven, i., 51.
 Ewden, Harman, ii., 453, 461.
 — Margaret, ii., 453, 461.
 Ewen, Adrienne, ii., 281.
 — Giles, ii., 235, 281; iii., 109 (3).

- Ewertz, Jan, i., 370.
 Ewick, Evick, Jacob, ii., 218, 286.
 ——— Lucas, ii., 286.
 Ewlande, Robert, iii., 351.
 Ewont, John, i., 146, 147.
 Ewotes, Ewottes, Euwottes, John, i., 235 (2).
 ——— Nicholas, i., 119.
 Ews, Peter van, i., 168.
 ——— William, i., 89.
 Ewyn, Robart, i., 60.
 Exburgess, Egburd, iii., 418.
 Exendall, Henry, ii., 224.
 Exnyng, Robert, i., 37.
 Exstoill, Thomas, i., 322.
 Eychoren, Peter, i., 283.
 Eycke, Jan, ii., 212.
 Eydon, John, ii., 423.
 Eyge, Bartylnew, i., 100.
 Eygenaer, Cristofel, iii., 162.
 Eygomante, Stephen, ii., 182.
 Eyle, Jacamyn, i., 429.
 Eymes, William, ii., 6.
 Eyre, Mistress, ii., 63.
 Eyselaer, Claes, i., 211.

 FAALD, Anthony, iii., 244.
 Faber, Fabery, Fabre, Fabri, Catherine, iii., 167.
 ——— Engle Cornellys, ii., 396.
 ——— Hans, ii., 472; iii., 161.
 ——— Hieronymus, i., 205.
 ——— John, Jan, iii., 147, 161, 167, 187, 281.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 20, 48, 79, 110 (2).
 Fabyan, Chrystyan, iii., 324.
 Fabykyn, John, i., 252.
 Face, Facio, Facy, Faes, Faesse, Fase, Arnolde, i., 20, 109, 127, 154, 156; iii., 318.
 ——— Boniface, ii., 235, 272, 325; iii., 48.
 ——— Hans, i., 274, 280.
 ——— Joos, i., 385.
 ——— Jostus, i., 276.
 ——— Lewes de, i., 433.
 Fachary, James, iii., 443.
 ——— Peryn, iii., 443.
 Facket, Adrian, i., 185.
 Fackonnya, Bardalyte, ii., 148.
 ——— James, ii., 148.
 Facone, Faconye, Jane, ii., 294.
 ——— Lewes, ii., 294.
 ——— Peter, ii., 294; iii., 14.
 ——— William. Guillam, ii., 294.
 Faelput, Madelena, ii., 470.
 Fagoe, Anthony de, ii., 320.

 Fagotys, Fagatt, Fagot, Fagott, Anthony, i., 354.
 ——— Augustine, i., 50.
 ——— Robert (Robertus), i., 155, 199, 219.
 Faille, Martyn de la, ii., 213.
 Faire, Fare, Fares, Farey, Fayre, Faryn, Angell, i., 359.
 ——— Arnold, i., 333; ii., 25; iii., 346.
 ——— Dyrrekyck, i., 160.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 352.
 ——— Francis de la, i., 352, 354.
 ——— Jacobina de la, i., 352
 ——— Jenett, i., 166.
 ——— Thomas, i., 364, 421.
 Faireman, Faraman, Fayreman, Henry, i., 76.
 ——— Robert, i., 96.
 Faith, Fayth, Feyth, Alexander, iii., 188.
 ——— Baldwin (Baldewinus), Bawdewyn, i., 197, 217.
 ——— Bowen, i., 52, 82, 171, 314.
 ——— Bowes, iii., 329.
 ——— Cornelius, i., 55.
 ——— John, iii., 294.
 Faiton, Henricke, ii., 28.
 Fakerby, Fakerbe, Elizabeth, ii., 121.
 Faknebruth, Haunce, iii., 348.
 Falaise, Falloize, Bon de, i., 394.
 ——— Wolfgang, Wollsegange de, i., 398; iii., 361. See also Falowis.
 Falcke. See Falke.
 Falconbridge, Fawconbrigge, Fawcunbrige, Fulconbridge, Bastarde, i., 40.
 ——— David, i., 451.
 ——— John, i., 89.
 Falconbrow, Fawlkynburrow, Niel, i., 244.
 Falconer, Fawconer, ii., 429.
 ——— Falconere, Frauncis, ii., 194; iii., 359.
 ——— Michael, i., 357. See also Faulconer.
 Falconie, Falconye, Lewis, ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40.
 ——— William, iii., 40, 78.
 Falconstone, Fawconstone, i., 249.
 Falia, Falio, Falley, Fallia, Fallie, Fallio, Fallyoe, Falye, Augustine de, ii., 181.
 ——— Barbette, ii., 131.
 ——— Charles de la, i., 331, 366.
 ——— Daniel de la, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 ——— James, Jaques de la, i., 164; ii., 274.
 ——— Martyn de la, ii., 190, 225, 273, 389.
 ——— Sibilla de la, ii., 273.
 Faliter, Nicolas, iii., 329.
 Falke, Falck, Garret, ii., 46; iii., 434.
 ——— Gerard, ii., 174.
 ——— John, ii., 98.
 ——— Lysia, ii., 46.

- Falke, Falck, Mathew, iii., 434.
 Falkener, Valkener, Katherine, ii., 235, 259.
 Falkins, Henry, i., 346.
 Fallanie, Robert, ii., 158.
 Fallmallsake, James, iii., 423.
 Fallow, Fallowe, Garrett, i., 327.
 — James, ii., 240.
 Fallowfilde, Harry, iii., 353.
 Fallyng, John, i., 60.
 Falmon, M., i., 206.
 Falowis, James, ii., 62.
 — Judith, ii., 62.
 — Mary, ii., 62.
 — Offulgan, ii., 62. See also Falaise.
 Falte, Widow, ii., 110; iii., 372.
 Faltimes, Peter, iii., 245.
 Falybricke, Edward, i., 362.
 Fame, Bartholomew, iii., 309.
 Famebercy, Peter, i., 328.
 Fameley, Gabriel, iii., 315.
 Famen, Dericke, iii., 435.
 Fames, Isabrand, iii., 113.
 Fammouth, Harmond, i., 199.
 Famyne, John, ii., 444.
 Famyshynge, Edward, i., 401.
 Fan, Fane, Fanne, Fans, Antony, ii., 482;
 iii., 275.
 — Katherine, ii., 482.
 — Giles, iii., 417.
 — Mr., ii., 229.
 — Nicholas le, ii., 306.
 — Symon le, ii., 306.
 — William, ii., 352.
 Fanabell, John, iii., 64.
 Fanall, Peter, i., 323.
 Fanbecke, Adrian, i., 243.
 Fanberrie, Widow, iii., 2, 37.
 Fanbinggam, Jacob, ii., 308.
 Fance, Tyce, iii., 48.
 Fancier, Mary, iii., 192.
 — Noell, iii., 192.
 Fanckescome, Nicholas, ii., 6.
 Fanclewe, Wessell, i., 25.
 Fancolunyon, Francis, i., 361.
 Fancwilk, Katherine, iii., 199.
 Fandale. See Fandell.
 Fandast, George, i., 184.
 Fandawche, Harry, i., 169.
 Fandell, Fandale, Fandela, John, i., 257.
 — Margaret, ii., 476.
 — Nicholas, ii., 476.
 — Widow, iii., 3, 38.
 Fandepit. See Vandepit.
 Fander, Fandars, Barnard, ii., 255.
 Fander, Fandars, Noye, i., 181.
 Fandevell. See Vandewall.
 Fanemo, Fanenno, John, i., 405.
 — Laurence, i., 169.
 Fanewers, Symond, i., 183.
 Fangnell, William, i., 358.
 Fangoder, Reynold, ii., 199.
 Fanguey, William, Guyllam, ii., 400.
 Fanhawltwell, Arthur, i., 169.
 Fanken, Garrett, i., 31.
 Fanlatten, Lewis, ii., 191.
 Fanna. See Fanner.
 Fannack, Susan, ii., 191.
 Fannambar, Amplus, iii., 47.
 Fannaplace, Francis, ii., 399.
 Fanner, Fanna, Fannere, Garrett, iii., 138.
 — Joyce, iii., 9.
 Fannerupe, John, i., 165.
 Fannlfow, John, ii., 256.
 Fannoures, Michael, i., 57.
 Fanowey, Jaques, i., 428.
 Fanser, Magdalen, ii., 191.
 Fanshiere, Balthazar, iii., 249.
 Fansold, John, ii., 259.
 Fantell, Jacomyn, iii., 122.
 Fantrick, Fantrycke, James, ii., 459.
 Fantroy, Garrett, ii., 224.
 Far, Richard, i., 7.
 Faraman. See Faireman.
 Faranew, Faranaw, Farrinewe, Allard, ii.,
 188, 257, 278, 306.
 Farbarne, Hans, ii., 231.
 Farcot, Margaret, iii., 205.
 Farcour, Moyses, ii., 434.
 Fardizant, Frederick, iii., 53.
 Fardon, Thomas, ii., 403.
 Fare. See Faire.
 Farfold, Lestyn, i., 117.
 Fargaver, Joyce, ii., 148.
 Farhelste, Katherine, ii., 429.
 Farhollowaie, Nicholas, iii., 67.
 Farhouse, Henry, i., 310.
 Farias, Elizabeth, iii., 347.
 — Francis de, i., 260, 388, 389; iii., 347.
 — Jocamina de, i., 389; iii., 347.
 Faricke, Jaconyn, ii., 114.
 — Joyce, ii., 114.
 Fariseo, Jehan, i., 388.
 Farkine, Farkyn, Derick, ii., 154.
 — Linovers, iii., 418.
 — Mahn, iii., 418.
 Farley, Henry, i., 162.
 — Mathew, i., 162.
 Farlinge, George, ii., 415.

- Farlonger, Laurence, ii., 39.
 Farlowe, Walter, i., 176.
 Farmaiden, Farmayden, Petronelle, iii., 357.
 — William i., 332; iii., 357.
 Farman, —, ii., 131.
 — John, iii., 402.
 — Mary, iii., 402.
 Farmasse, Jane, ii., 245.
 — Philip, ii., 245.
 Farmen, Jane, ii., 239 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 239.
 Farmenon, Anthony, i., 425.
 Farmer, Johan, ii., 296.
 — Marie, ii., 296.
 Farmount, Peter, ii., 442.
 Farmyngton, Harman, i., 184.
 Farnanboam, Aaron, i., 357.
 — Arnolde, i., 357.
 — Hellayne, i., 357.
 — Mary, i., 357.
 Farnand, James, i., 193.
 — Manuel, i., 40.
 Farnando, Benedick, iii., 348.
 — Francis, iii., 376.
 Farnes, Frank, iii., 402.
 Farnone, Joyce, ii., 254.
 Farrake, Peter, iii., 390.
 Farran, Farrant, Lawrence, i., 453; ii., 130, 256.
 — Marten, i., 7.
 Farrarive, Edward, ii., 319.
 Farraro, Farrare, Farrary, John Ambrosia, i., 340; iii., 329.
 — Simpson, ii., 260.
 Farres, Farresse, Francis, ii., 294.
 — Janakin, ii., 294.
 — Jousse, ii., 60.
 Farrew, Farew, Hellen, ii., 198.
 — Jacob, ii., 198; iii., 233.
 Farreyn, Lewis, i., 367.
 Farriner, Farryner, Hester, ii., 40.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 40.
 Farroll, *alias* Vashutte, iii., 58.
 — James, iii., 58.
 — Joan, iii., 58.
 Farsybyll, Jacqueline, ii., 45.
 — Thomas, ii., 45.
 Farthinge, —, i., 15.
 — Roger, iii., 391.
 Farynard, Ester, iii., 353.
 — Jakelyne, iii., 353.
 Fascall, John, i., 266.
 Fasconye, John, iii., 87.
 — Peter, iii., 90.
 Fascrafte, William, iii., 400.
 Fasloven, Adam, iii., 258, 259.
 Fasse, Margaret, iii., 310.
 Fasselles, John, i., 146.
 Fassord, John, ii., 408.
 Fassure, Margaret, ii., 148.
 Faste, Arnold, i., 122.
 Fastilo, Andrew, iii., 259.
 Fatherego, Bartelmew, i., 248.
 — Thomas, i., 248.
 Fatte, Fat, Fate, Fates, Fattes, Angel (Angelus), ii., 396.
 — Anne, i., 345, 349.
 — Arnold, Arnoldus, i., 197.
 — John, i., 12, 34, 114, 122, 124, 143, 225, 240.
 — Widow, i., 473.
 Faulcon, Faucone, Fawcon, Fawken, Adrian, iii., 213, 249, 253.
 — Catherine, ii., 406.
 — Gedeon, Judeon, iii., 143, 157, 173, 234.
 — John, i., 97, 247; iii., 12, 65.
 — Louis, ii., 416.
 — Margaret, ii., 406.
 — Marie, ii., 406; iii., 65.
 — Moses, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Perin, ii., 264.
 — Robert, ii., 406.
 — Sara, iii., 173.
 Falconer, Faulkeny, Fawconer, Fawconie, Fawconier, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fraunces, ii., 447, 454.
 — James, iii., 211, 398.
 — John, ii., 53, 330; iii., 188, 404.
 — Lewis, ii., 455.
 — Peter, iii., 134, 192, 284.
 — Philip, ii., 320.
 — William, Gillam, iii., 222, 275.
 Faule, Martin de la, ii., 389.
 Faulegarrett, —, i., 62.
 Faulell, Bastian, i., 88.
 Faundecourt, Barnard, ii., 368.
 Fauntaine. See Fountain.
 Fauser, Lieven, i., 479.
 — Maadlen, i., 479.
 Faussett, Fausett, Nicholas, ii., 300.
 Fauster, Mychell, iii., 434.
 Favalderson, Peter, ii., 322.
 Favall, Favale, Favell, Anthony, iii., 89, 221, 254.
 — Francis, ii., 196.
 — Peter, ii., 54, 196, 244; iii., 14, 89.
 Faver, James, i., 329.
 Favor, Faviour, Favyor, Hans, iii., 33, 80.

- Favor, Faviour, Favvor, Laurence, ii., 404.
 Fawcon. See Faulcon.
 Fawconbrigge' See Falconbridge.
 Fawconier. See Faulconer.
 Fawde, Jeromy, iii., 296, 279.
 Fawgley, Walter, ii., 25.
 Fawke, Fauke, Denys, i., 177.
 — Deryk, i., 51.
 Fawken. See Faulcon.
 Fawkener, Fawkner. See Faulconier.
 Fawkes, Fawxe, Garrard, i., 297.
 — George, i., 176.
 Fawkins, James, iii., 394.
 Fawnte, Nicholas, ii., 368.
 Fawse, Fawes, Fawese, Andrew de, i., 132.
 — John, i., 348. See also Vawse.
 Faxnox, John, i., 75.
 Fay, Anthony de, i., 412.
 — Pieter de, iii., 281.
 Fayland, Fayllan, Faylland, Margaret, i., 445; iii., 357.
 — Mathew, i., 305, 331, 333, 445; iii., 357.
 — Widow, ii., 73.
 Fayllue, John de la, i., 395.
 Fayre. See Faire.
 Fayreforde, Henrie, i., 261.
 Fayrercoke, Davye, iii., 11.
 Fayrey. See Faire.
 Fayrias. See Farias.
 Feake, Feeke, Francis, ii., 307, 399.
 Feare, Feares, Arnold, ii., 270.
 — Richard, i., 94.
 — Rotye, ii., 418.
 Fearingbatten, Colwortus, ii., 432.
 Fearne, James, Jaques, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
 — John, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
 Feattes, Branne, i., 313.
 Feavour. See Fever.
 Febbys, Febes, Garrett, i., 327.
 — John, i., 7.
 Febenssoen, Egbaert, i., 203.
 Februe, Arnoes de, iii., 199.
 Febryan, Guids, i., 185.
 Fecwte, Dyrveke, iii., 307.
 Federicke, Federycke, Jesper, iii., 435.
 — Roulande, iii., 435.
 Federighj, Frederick, iii., 118. See also Frederick.
 Federigo, Anthony, Antonio, i., 384; ii., 166; iii., 344.
 — Bartolomeo de, ii., 155.
 — Martyn, iii., 442.
 Fee, Thomas, iii., 437.
 Feete, Fete, Gertrude, ii., 151.
 Feete, Fete, Mary, i., 460.
 — Nicholas, i., 460; ii., 152, 292.
 — Sayncte, ii., 151.
 Feffie, Feffe, Feffee, Feffye, Jacqueline, iii., 42, 103.
 — James, ii., 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
 Fegyryll, Thomas, iii., 309.
 Fegury, William, iii., 431.
 Feild, Peter, iii., 295.
 Fekmen, Thomas de, i., 51.
 Fekyne, Garrett, i., 124.
 Feland, William, iii., 329. See also Felon.
 Felcham, Adam, i., 168.
 Feld, Felde, Felder, David, Davy, i., 84, 174.
 — Deryck, i., 224; iii., 326.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 102.
 — Henry, ii., 102.
 Feldon, Harman, ii., 299.
 Feliator, Peter, i., 315.
 Felis, Felix, John, i., 314; ii., 413.
 — Lewis, i., 409; ii., 34.
 — Make, i., 19.
 Fell, James, i., 302.
 Fellowes, John le, ii., 193.
 — Mary le, ii., 193.
 Felles, Feles, Elizabeth, iii., 428.
 — Joan, ii., 141; iii., 428.
 — John, ii., 141; iii., 428.
 Fellowe, Arnold, i., 4.
 Fellows, Fellos, Christian, ii., 68.
 Felman, Garrard, i., 10.
 Felme, Peter, i., 257.
 Felmune, John, i., 80.
 Felon, Felleyn, Felleinge, Fellyn, Fellyne, Feloen, Allyn, i., 241.
 — Godfrey, i., 108.
 — Harman, ii., 323.
 — John, iii., 12.
 — Nicholas, i., 236.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 — Vincent, i., 241.
 Felthouse, Derrick, iii., 49, 94.
 Feltman, Jane, iii., 94.
 Feltmer, Rowland, iii., 21, 49.
 Felwater, Anne, iii., 51.
 — Henry, iii., 51.
 Felwicke, Henry, ii., 277.
 Femour, Jerman, i., 21.
 Fen, John a, i., 4.
 Fenalle, John, iii., 14.
 Fenawan, Dennys, i., 181.
 Fenbryan, John, iii., 44, 104.
 Fendar, Fender, James, iii., 117.
 — Thomas, ii., 351; iii., 117.

- Fendered, Fendred, Fendrede, John, i., 115, 224, 227.
 — Peter, i., 227.
- Fendley, Godfrey, i., 170.
- Fendlowe, Fenlowe, Geffery, i., 315, 325.
- Fendoye, John, i., 33.
- Fendrone, Fenro, Fenrow, Anthony, i., 314, 330, 439; ii., 50.
- Feneter, John, i., 224.
- Fenhydys, i., 198.
- Fenicia, Jacob, i., 325.
- Fenix, Fenyx, John, i., 331; ii., 299, 340, 402. See also Phenix.
- Fenke, Arnold, i., 33.
- Fenlowe. See Fendlowe.
- Fennanger, John, iii., 73.
 — Thomas, iii., 73.
- Feno, Anthony, i., 69.
- Fenicus, Nicholas, iii., 293.
- Fenten, Peter, i., 276, 283.
- Fenyon, Jerman, i., 247.
- Ferargoyne, Gerard, ii., 276.
- Feraund, Lawrence, i., 295.
- Ferceville, Thomas, i., 327.
- Ferden, Stephyn, i., 222.
- Ferdinando, Francis, i., 450.
- Ferdyng, Mount, iii., 302, 303.
- Fere, Feres, George, iii., 329.
 — Leonarde, i., 428.
- Ferfeld, Gyles, i., 29.
- Ferflude, Ferfludd, Abraham, iii., 39, 77.
- Ferheye, Ferhoye, Mary, iii., 56, 102.
 — Peter, iii., 56, 102.
- Ferhole, Sebastian, i., 146.
- Ferhorden, John, ii., 423.
- Ferken, Derrick, ii., 85.
 — John, iii., 319.
- Ferkitte, Abraham, iii., 72, 105.
 — Agnes, iii., 72, 105.
- Ferkoboz, John, iii., 371.
- Feron, Jacob, ii., 433.
 — Lawrence, i., 341; iii., 385.
- Feroras, James, ii., 476.
- Ferleto, Jeromino, i., 320.
- Fermaken, Joyse, i., 356.
- Ferman, Joan (Johanne), iii., 389.
 — John, iii., 389.
- Fermanger, Frauncis, iii., 199.
- Ferme, Adrian de, iii., 360.
 — Magdalen, iii., 360.
 — Moses, iii., 360.
- Fermin, Charles (Carolus), i., 273. See also Firman.
- Fermoke, Hermon, i., 150.
- Fermour, James, i., 22.
- Fermy, Camella. See Fourme.
- Fernandes, Farnandes, ii., 232.
- Fernando, —, i., 14.
 — Fardinandez, Farnando, Ferdinando, Ferdinandus, Fernandus, Anthony, i., 63.
 — Deگو, i., 74.
 — Doctor, iii., 301.
 — Francis, i., 336; ii., 124.
 — Gabriel, iii., 124, 125, 128.
 — George, i., 308, 319.
 — Peter, Pero, i., 88 (2).
 — Signor, i., 188.
 — Symond, i., 63.
- Ferne, James, ii., 166, 232, 336; iii., 345.
 — John, ii., 166 (2), 231, 336; iii., 345.
 — Mr., iii., 118.
- Ferneke, Herrye, i., 240.
- Ferners, Fernerys, Symon, i., 306, 358.
- Fernesa, Esterne de, iii., 361.
- Fernoppe, John, iii., 324, 325.
 — Fernoxe, John, i., 234.
- Ferrall, Jasper, i., 180.
- Ferrar, Ferrare, Gilbert, i., 175.
 — Giovanna, Ambrogie, i., 384.
- Ferrefole, Cornellis, i., 22.
- Ferrett, Augustine, i., 171.
 — Philip de, ii., 482.
- Ferrian, Cornelius, ii., 423.
- Ferrick, Peter, i., 408.
- Ferris, Ferres, Ferrys, Francis, i., 309, 462.
 — Jacomyn, i., 462.
 — John, i., 21.
 — Isabel, i., 462.
- Ferrites, John, ii., 37.
- Ferrom, John, i., 180.
- Ferry, Ferie, Arnolde, i., 417.
 — Jehan, iii., 191.
 — M. de, ii., 166.
 — Peter, iii., 204.
- Ferton, Francis, ii., 438.
- Fervake, Anthony, ii., 15.
- Feryng, Lewes, i., 93.
- Feryoo, Arnold, iii., 303.
- Fesaert, Gyles de, ii., 340.
- Fesaunt, Fassant, Fesand, Fezaunt, Arnold, i., 18, 42, 80.
 — Dominick, i., 138.
 — John, i., 48.
 — Nicholas, i., 2, 20, 110, 155, 198; iii., 304, 313.
 — Stephen, iii., 300. See also Pheasaunt.
- Feskeranam, John, ii., 332.

- Fessake, John, i., 239.
 Festere, Noah, iii., 233.
 Festo, Christopher, i., 341.
 Fesyck, William, Gillam, i., 109.
 Fetheryke of Holse, i., 60.
 Fethickes, John (Jahannes), ii., 397.
 Fett,—, i., 32.
 — Fet, George, iii., 421.
 — Gertrude, i., 461.
 — James, i., 116.
 — Katherine, iii., 421.
 — Nicholas, iii., 421.
 — Sainte, i., 461; iii., 421.
 Fettes, Peter, iii., 34.
 Fetuke, Deryke, i., 9.
 Feubon, Arnold, iii., 402.
 Feuillart, Abraham, iii., 166, 176, 180.
 Fever (Febrilius), Feuer, Feavour, Fevere,
 Fevor, Feyver, Anna, iii., 175.
 — Anthony, i., 57, 95, 132; iii., 13, 304.
 — Brasnetta du, ii., 115.
 — Clare, ii., 484.
 — Coleta, ii., 433.
 — Daniel, ii., 232.
 — Ernest Frederic (Ernestus Fredericus),
 iii., 129.
 — Florence, ii., 475.
 — Frances du, ii., 115.
 — Isabell, i., 177.
 — Jakett, i., 19.
 — James, ii., 484; iii., 313.
 — Jerom le, iii., 202.
 — John, Jan, i., 21, 77, 79; ii., 73, 433,
 468, 471; iii., 48, 75, 144, 159, 175,
 278, 283, 389.
 — Joyffe, ii., 244.
 — Lucas de, iii., 202.
 — Martyn, iii., 377.
 — Mary, iii., 12, 82, 111.
 — Michael, i., 329, 391; ii., 124, 183, 274,
 323; iii., 45, 84, 215, 252, 386.
 — Newell, i., 20.
 — Nicholes, i., 242; ii., 246.
 — Paul, i., 475.
 — Peter, i., 411.
 — Sara de, iii., 389.
 — William, Gillam, i., 20.
 Feveron, Jacqueline, ii., 41.
 — Jane, ii., 41.
 — Peter la, ii., 41.
 Fevers, Artwicke, iii., 416.
 Fevys, John, i., 28.
 Few, Feu, Fewe, John, i., 170, 241.
 Fewen, John, iii., 1.
 Feyt, Nell, ii., 474.
 Fezarde, Massee, ii., 320.
 Fich. See Fitch.
 Ficher, Jacob, i., 289.
 — William (Gul.), i., 29.
 Fick, Francis, ii., 257.
 Fictore, Isaac, iii., 190.
 Fideler, Mathew, i., 138.
 Field, Feild, Felde, Fielde, Fyeld,
 Angell, ii., 364.
 — Anthony de, iii., 43, 135, 190, 285.
 — George, iii., 32, 80.
 — James, iii., 234, 279.
 — Margaret, i., 417; iii., 43.
 — Marie, ii., 81.
 — Nicholas, i., 137; iii., 138.
 — Paul, ii., 81; iii., 279.
 — Peter, iii., 32, 80, 283.
 — Phillip, iii., 234.
 — Symon, iii., 65.
 — Susan, iii., 65.
 Fiesco, Thomaso, ii., 154.
 Fife, Fiffe, Fyfe, Fyffe, Fyve, Patrick, i.,
 195; iii., 398.
 — Widow, ii., 458; iii., 4, 39, 77.
 Figery, Mary, iii., 80, 110.
 Figgess, Fygge, Henry, i., 83.
 — John de, ii., 163.
 Filcockes, Phillip, iii., 228.
 Filde, Fylde, Fyld, Margaret, ii., 132.
 Filiastre, Peter, i., 292.
 Filiat, Peter, iii., 337.
 Filiator, Helias, i., 407.
 — Helisens, i., 407.
 — Judith, i., 407.
 — Peter, i., 407.
 — Susan, i., 407.
 Filico, David, ii., 448.
 Filiolo, Vincent (Vincencius), ii., 221.
 Filius, Peter, ii., 409.
 Finall, Richard, iii., 218.
 Finch, Finche, Fynche, Arnold, i., 74.
 — Gabriel, iii., 91.
 — John, iii., 359.
 Finder, Fynder, James, iii., 120.
 — Thomas, ii., 394; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107
 (2), 120.
 Findunberie, John, iii., 254.
 Fingerman, Fyngerman, Come, Conne, Coone,
 Cowne, i., 253, 254, 460; ii., 151; iii.,
 33, 80, 123, 359, 420.
 — Mary, i., 460; ii., 151, 359; iii., 420.
 — Nice, i., 254.
 — Stene, iii., 123.

- Fingerwood, Winkin, ii., 274.
 Finlayson, Fynlesson, Laurence, ii., 8.
 Firken, Firkin, Derick, i., 475.
 ——— Pascall, i., 434.
 Firkindowne, Mathew, iii., 74.
 Firman, Abel, ii., 476.
 Fishe, Fisch, Fyshe, Fysshe, Henry, i., 60,
 99, 187; iii., 300.
 ——— John, iii., 393.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 216.
 ——— Oliver, iii., 419.
 ——— Peter, ii., 100.
 ——— Steven, i., 205.
 ——— Widow, i., 476; iii., 394.
 ——— William, i., 245.
 Fisher, Fisser, Fysher, Fyssher, —, i., 197;
 iii., 36.
 ——— Agnes, i., 458.
 ——— Anna, Anne, i., 435; ii., 6, 256.
 ——— Barbara, ii., 388.
 ——— Cornelius, i., 389; iii., 346.
 ——— Daniel, ii., 6.
 ——— Edward, ii., 246, 363; iii., 83.
 ——— Giles, de Gilles, ii., 176, 388, 414, 428,
 440.
 ——— Grenfere, ii., 152.
 ——— Habrick, ii., 224.
 ——— Hans, i., 275; ii., 480.
 ——— Isabell, i., 435.
 ——— James, Jaques, i., 300, 325, 435; ii.,
 65.
 ——— Jane, ii., 127; iii., 32.
 ——— Jasper, i., 163.
 ——— Joan, iii., 420.
 ——— John, i., 324; ii., 152; iii., 58 (3), 108, 420.
 ——— Judith, ii., 6.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 480.
 ——— Lucas, i., 325.
 ——— Martin, Martyn, ii., 6, 175, 176, 187,
 314, 371; iii., 19, 46, 119.
 ——— Mary, ii., 175.
 ——— Mistress, iii., 183.
 ——— Noe, Noye, i., 322; ii., 117.
 ——— Oliver, ii., 6, 371.
 ——— Robert, i., 258.
 ——— Sara, iii., 19, 46.
 ——— Tylman, ii., 9; iii., 399.
 ——— William, de, ii., 6; iii., 292.
 Fishett, Fisshet, Clement, iii., 361.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 361.
 ——— John, ii., 357.
 ——— Luke, iii., 361.
 Fislser, William, ii., 70.
 Fister, Jacos, i., 434.
 Fitch, Fich, Fyche, Fytch, Brand, i., 327.
 ——— Genevere, i., 462.
 ——— John, i., 462.
 ——— Marten, i., 462.
 ——— Oliver, i., 462.
 ——— Oswald (Oswaldus), ii., 220.
 Fiter, Henry, iii., 365.
 Fitt, Fyt, Fyte, Fytty, Ambrosius, i., 202,
 205, 206, 212.
 ——— Cone, i., 179.
 ——— Henrick, i., 470.
 Fittes, Fyttes, Brian, Bran, i., 173, 302.
 Fitz, Agnes, i., 178.
 ——— Brand, i., 436.
 ——— Danie, ii., 284.
 ——— Johnson, i., 176.
 Fitzwan, —, i., 59.
 Fitzwilliams, Betyken, iii., 334
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 354.
 ——— John, i., 354; iii., 334.
 Fivia, Fyver, Fyvia, John, i., 141, 222; iii.,
 81.
 ——— Mary, iii., 81, 111.
 Fizardall, Lawrence, ii., 314.
 Flabenge, Hughe, i., 255.
 Places, Flases, John, i., 232; iii., 326.
 Flack, Mistress, iii., 291.
 ——— Nathaniel, iii., 291.
 Flagell, Flagett, John (Johannes), i., 153,
 190, 196, 215, 216.
 Flam, Mary de, iii., 223.
 Flamane, Bowidwen, ii., 262.
 Flamest, Margaret, i., 477.
 Flamishe, Porinkyn, ii., 397.
 Flamon, George, iii., 329.
 ——— Gilian de, ii., 447.
 Flancoe, Andrean, iii., 278.
 Flasbroke, Peter, ii., 312.
 Flaundres, Josin de, i., 139.
 Flawsonn, Ellice, iii., 218. See also Klaeson.
 Flecher. See Fletcher.
 Fleepio, Johan, iii., 266.
 Fleepott, Agnes, ii., 272.
 Fleete, Nicholas, ii., 153, 331.
 ——— Widow, iii., 69.
 Flem, Guillam, William de, iii., 3, 38.
 Flemary, Barbara, ii., 166.
 ——— Jane, ii., 166 (2).
 Fleming, Flamen, Flaminge, Flamyn, Flemin,
 Fleminges, Flemming, etc., Addall, ii.,
 307.
 ——— Alan, Allen, i., 250, 288.
 ——— Baldwin, ii., 248.
 ——— Barbara, ii., 267.

- Fleming, Flamen, Flaminge, Flamyn, Flemin,
 Fleminges, Flemming, etc., Erasmus,
 i., 415.
 — Hankyn, i., 137.
 — Hans, ii., 325.
 — Harman, i., 442.
 — Harry, i., 226; iii., 326.
 — Hendrick, ii., 152.
 — Jane, Jaïne, i., 360, 457.
 — Jeremy, Jerome, i., 180; iii., 234, 278.
 — Joan, ii., 143; iii., 409.
 — John, i., 140; ii., 143.
 — Katherine, Cathery, ii., 235, 272, 475;
 iii., 55.
 — Lewis, iii., 333.
 — Lucebet, i., 139.
 — Marie, ii., 272.
 — Paul, Polle, i., 216.
 — Peter, i., 350; ii., 235, 272, 324, 337;
 iii., 28, 54, 413.
 — Quendam, i., 191.
 — Robert, iii., 113.
 — Thomkyng, i., 59.
 — Valentine, ii., 306, 368.
 — Vincent, Vyncent, i., 250, 288, 360,
 457; ii., 143; iii., 409.
 — Walter de, ii., 413, 441.
 Flemyche, Henry, i., 460.
 Flenson, Barbara, iii., 403.
 — John, iii., 403.
 Flere, Mr., of Staffordshire, iii., 382.
 Fleshorne, Haunce, ii., 39.
 Flessiers, John, iii., 205.
 Flet, John de, ii., 177.
 Fletcher, George, i., 230, 240; iii., 326, 403.
 — Henry, i., 37.
 — John, i., 335, 348.
 — Thomas, i., 247.
 Fleteman, Henry, i., 173.
 Flettes, Henry, iii., 370.
 Fleven, John, ii., 445.
 Flewte, Abraham, ii., 326.
 Flexe, Cornelius, i., 219.
 Flillcoffin, Davy, ii., 328.
 Flint. See Flynte.
 Flockatt, Flokett, Francis, i., 172.
 — John, i., 111.
 Flocke, Henry, ii., 147.
 — Jacques, i., 396.
 Flod. See Flood.
 Floett, Floette, Dominicque de la, i., 395.
 — Evan, i., 92.
 Flogan, Henry, iii., 432.
 Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Barbara, i., 342.
 Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Beatrix, iii., 32.
 — Evan, i., 65.
 — John, ii., 60; iii., 382.
 — Machyn, ii., 60.
 — Pearce, iii., 221.
 — Peter, i., 342.
 Floranson, Florenson, Florinson, Floryson,
 Harman, i., 229, 342, 346, 467; ii., 95,
 330; iii., 362.
 — James, i., 13.
 — John, Jan, i., 205; iii., 362.
 Floren, Garrett, iii., 434.
 — John, ii., 124.
 Florence, Floraunce, Florens, Flurrence,
 Garret, ii., 185, 225, 301.
 — Harmon, ii., 291.
 — John, i., 50, 182.
 — Lewis, ii., 406.
 — Nicholas, i., 298.
 Florett, Dominicus de, ii., 57.
 Florey. See Flower.
 Floreydon, Lewes, iii., 287.
 Floris, Flowrys, Dionysius, i., 203.
 — John, i., 235.
 Florrein, Garrett, ii., 49.
 — Garrett, jr., ii., 49.
 Floryn, Agnes, ii., 59.
 — Anthoine, iii., 424.
 — Claude, Glaud, iii., 424.
 — Frances, ii., 59.
 — Magdalen, ii., 59.
 — Mary, ii., 59.
 — Paul, ii., 59.
 — Peter, ii., 59.
 Flotrye, James, i., 335.
 — Sara, i., 335.
 Flounder, James, i., 348.
 Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey,
 Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Agnes,
 i., 431.
 — Anthony, iii., 354.
 — Cloye, iii., 421.
 — Fraunces, François, i., 395, 431.
 — Garrett, i., 326, 437.
 — Gyles, Gylles (Egidius), i., 115, 125,
 144, 162, 225, 228, 242, 264, 343, 351,
 469; ii., 99, 396; iii., 364.
 — Harman, i., 265.
 — James, iii., 181, 236, 283.
 — Jus? Joos, ii., 434.
 — John, i., 13; ii., 152.
 — Margaret de, ii., 434.
 — Mary, i., 431; iii., 248.
 — Matthew, iii., 394.

- Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey,
Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Paule,
i., 431; iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
— Peter, i., 431; ii., 433; iii., 27, 28, 54,
55.
— Robert, i., 94.
— Symon de, ii., 166.
- Flowerkin, Fleurkyn, Flokkyn, Florken,
Flowrk, Flourkinge, Andrew, iii.,
311.
— Elizabeth, ii., 200.
— Hester, ii., 200.
— Lucius, ii., 200.
— Pascall, Pasquino, i., 388; iii., 359.
— Pastoke, ii., 63.
— Peter, ii., 412; iii., 34.
- Flowyn, Nicholas, iii., 228.
- Floxbey, —, iii., 419.
- Fludd, Fluddy, John. See also Flood.
- Flusheir, Bartholomew, iii., 212.
- Fluter, Peter, ii., 47.
- Flynte, Roger, iii., 353.
- Flypoe, John, iii., 223.
- Foade, Nicholas, ii., 344.
- Focall, Focault, Focold, Fowcald, John, i.,
358.
— Lucas, i., 358.
— Peryn, i., 358.
— Peter, i., 288, 329; ii., 227; iii., 438.
— Thomas, i., 358.
- Focam, Joyce, ii., 134.
- Focault. See Focall.
- Focier, Noel, iii., 284.
- Fockens, Fock, ii., 471.
- Fockento, Anthony, iii., 344.
- Fockers, Albert, ii., 386.
- Focket, Fockelt, Foket, Fouckatt, Fowckatt,
Abraham, ii., 474; iii., 30, 149, 164.
— Ann, iii., 30.
— Jane, iii., 30.
— John, iii., 30.
— Moses, ii., 159.
- Fockyng, Fockingk, Focknike, Fockynck,
Moses, i., 272, 276, 314, 327.
- Foed, Fode, Nicholas, i., 329.
— Peter, iii., 79, 32.
- Foenix. See Fenix and Phenix.
- Fogcas, Claysse, i., 12.
- Fogg, Fogge, Cicely, Sisely, iii., 358.
— Magdalen, Maudlin, i., 333, 445; ii., 74;
iii., 358.
— Mary, iii., 358.
— William, i., 333, 372, 445; ii., 73; iii.,
281, 358.
- Foghe, William, ii., 413.
- Foiterresse, Guilliame, iii., 245.
- Foitz, Foytz, Peter, i., 260.
- Foke, Henry, ii., 257.
- Fokyn, Frederick, i., 431.
- Folcaert, Denys, i., 385.
- Foliatt, James, i., 20.
- Folk, Folke, Folker, Angela, i., 403.
— Jeron de, iii., 295.
— John, ii., 104.
— Maria, ii., 393.
- Folkerson, Margaret, iii., 333.
— Thomas, iii., 333.
- Folkes, Oliver, iii., 400.
- Follantyne, Robert, iii., 389.
- Folleive, Barbara, i., 402.
- Foller, Robert, i., 166.
- Folles, Agnes, i., 368.
- Folleville, Jacques de, i., 396.
- Follia, Follio, Jacob de la, i., 367; ii., 236.
- Follingworth, Cornelius de, iii., 216.
- Folsham, Richard, i., 411.
- Foltiz, Christian, iii., 34.
— Derricke, iii., 34.
- Fomico, Martyn la, i., 168.
- Fonce, Anne le, iii., 193.
— John le, iii., 193.
- Fonckall, Peter, i., 435.
- Foncony, Judith, ii., 419.
— Peter, ii., 419.
- Fonde, Nicholas, i., 437.
- Fonesse, Godfrey, i., 156.
- Fongle, Lovies, ii., 243.
- Fonkarnell, John, i., 156.
- Fonnek, Founck, Gheeraerd, i., 204, 212.
- Fonnett, Tyce, i., 401.
- Fonsaunt, Arnold, i., 55.
- Fonte, Founte, Evangelysta de, i., 85, 131; ii.,
395.
— Leonard, ii., 359. See also Founte.
- Fonteis, Mayken, i., 286.
- Fontorn, Bowter, iii., 307.
- Fontseco, Simond de, i., 74.
- Fonudey, Gillam, ii., 160.
- Foolar, Robert, i., 99.
- Foonyer, John, i., 23.
- Foorde, Mary, ii., 245.
— Paul, ii., 245.
— Peter, ii., 358.
- Foot, Angel (Angilius), ii., 432.
- Foote, Footes, Hauns, ii., 307.
— Henry, ii., 241, 298.
— John, iii., 3, 38.
— Katherine, ii., 241.

- Forbe, Daniell, iii., 294.
 Forbeck, Forbeka, Giles, i., 406 ; ii., 18.
 — William, Guillam, i., 406 ; ii., 18.
 Forbright, John, i., 326.
 Forcastell, Nyse, i., 21.
 Forceville, Tomas, i., 398.
 Forcollyn, Henry, ii., 307.
 Ford, Forde, George, ii., 222, 302, 319.
 — Henry, i., 155.
 — James, iii., 416.
 — Jesse de, iii., 219.
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 127 (2).
 — William, Gillam de, i., 41.
 Fordall, Garret, ii., 147.
 Fordeling, Henry (Hendricus), ii., 396.
 Fordporte, Josus, ii., 267.
 Fordyce, Fordisse, Forydysshe, Parkyn, i.,
 102, 108.
 Fore, Katherine de, ii., 257.
 Forenear, John, ii., 181.
 Forentyne, Frasinus, ii., 319.
 Forest. See Forrest.
 Forester, William (Gulielmus), i., 289.
 Forestrete, John, iii., 370.
 Forett, Leonard, iii., 350.
 Forey, Paul, iii., 207.
 Forfayne, John, i., 236.
 Forford, Cornelys, i., 14.
 Forge, Fordge, Ewrie, iii., 330.
 — Gyles de, ii., 317, 425.
 — Ivan de, ii., 224.
 — Jane de, iii., 349.
 — Jacqueline de, ii., 482.
 — John, John de, ii., 295, 332, 449 ; iii.,
 412.
 — M. de, Mr., i., 442 ; iii., 349.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 — Stephen de, ii., 480, 482.
 — Widow de, ii., 304.
 Forges, Katherine, ii., 259.
 Forhawdon, Jacob, 193.
 Forhellste, John, ii., 153.
 Forholwey, Nicholas, iii., 117.
 Forhow, Michael, iii., 198.
 Forlira, Arnold, iii., 423.
 — Godlesse, iii., 423.
 Forloe, William, ii., 338.
 Forloken, Cornelis, i., 33.
 Forlorne, Foreloyne, Jehan, iii., 190.
 — Thomas, iii., 266, 276.
 Forman, Formanne, Daniel, ii., 57 ; iii., 204.
 — Jane, ii., 57.
 — John, i., 220 ; ii., 57.
 — Katherine, ii., 53.
 Forman, Formanne, Mary, ii., 57.
 — Peter, ii., 257 ; iii., 206.
 Formarke, William, i., 40.
 Formasyn, John, i., 333.
 Formatrow, Antonette, ii., 66.
 Formay, Formaye, Barbara, ii., 419.
 — John, ii., 419.
 Formayden, Formeyden, Formeson, Parnell,
 ii., 74, 177.
 — William, Guillam, i., 366 ; ii., 74, 177,
 213 ; iii., 356. See also Vermeyden.
 Forment, Jaqueline, ii., 397.
 Formestraux, Formestraulx, Formestralles,
 Formestroulx, Andrew, Andres de, i.,
 295, 384, 441 ; ii., 38, 155.
 Formishaa, Andrew, ii., 179.
 Formocke, Joyce, i., 131.
 Formove, Peter, iii., 135.
 Formow, John, ii., 150.
 — Katherine, ii., 150.
 Formoyse, Nicholas, ii., 2.
 Fornando, —, i., 14. See Fernando.
 Forne, Bartylmew, i., 10.
 — George, i., 6.
 Fornes, Saunder, iii., 301.
 Forney, Nicholas, i., 456.
 — Peryn, i., 456.
 Fornicke, Michael, ii., 11.
 Foronger, Henry, i., 21.
 Forrellest, John, i., 460.
 Forren, Lawrence, ii., 160.
 Forreneere, Anthonicke, iii., 9.
 Forrest, Forest, Agatha, iii., 409.
 — Anthony, iii., 311.
 — Bonyface, i., 199, 221.
 — Jacob de la, i., 420.
 — James de la, i., 393 ; iii., 339 (2).
 — Jonathan de la, iii., 145, 159.
 — Mary, ii., 14.
 — Peter, i., 290, 303, 360, 413 ; ii., 14 ; iii.,
 409.
 — Philippe, i., 420 ; iii., 339.
 — Robert ii., 294, 449.
 — William, i., 95, 298, 363, 421 ; ii., 5 ;
 iii., 338.
 Forrouse, Gomerye, ii., 372.
 — William, ii., 372.
 Forryn, Philip, i., 107.
 Fors, Forse, Bernard le, ii., 468.
 — Margaret le, ii., 468.
 — Michael, ii., 337.
 Forsefeld, Mary, ii., 184.
 — Thomas, ii., 184.
 Forsevell, Forsyvill, Thomas, i., 437 ; iii., 434.

- Forsey, James le, ii., 65.
 Forspeyche, Godfrey, i., 99.
 Forspoche, William, ii., 19.
 Forspreke, William, i., 410.
 Forsythe, James, i., 113, 141, 222, 235.
 Fort, Forte, le Fort, Barnard, iii., 49.
 — James le, iii., 28.
 — John, i., 338; iii., 393.
 — Michael de, i., 331.
 — Widow, ii., 326.
 Forteine, Forten, Richard, i., 184.
 Forter, Margaret, iii., 384.
 — Nicholas, iii., 384.
 — Samuel, iii., 384.
 — William, iii., 384.
 Fortersse, William, Guilliam, iii., 188 (2).
 Fortin, Richard, i., 289, 292.
 — William, Guellam, ii., 308.
 Fortini, Bartholomew, Bartholomew, ii., 395.
 — Paulo, i., 384.
 — Thomaso, i., 380.
 Fortrie, Foretrie, Fortre, Fortree, Fortrye,
 Anne, iii., 99, 280.
 — Daniel, i., 452.
 — Jacob, iii., 280.
 — Jean, iii., 109.
 — John, ii., 256, 278, 389, 390, 428, 440,
 442; iii., 9, 67 (3), 99, 124, 125, 126,
 128, 129, 131, 194, 235, 242, 253, 260,
 268, 272, 273, 284.
 — Margaret, ii., 256, 278.
 — Mary, iii., 29.
 — Nicholas, i., 397; ii., 213, 389, 390.
 — Peter, ii., 438.
 — Samuel, ii., 256, 278, 390, 436; iii., 99,
 215, 291.
 — Widow, ii., 255, 389, 428. See also
 Furtrye.
 Fortrien, John, ii., 326.
 Fortris, Joan, iii., 269.
 Fortrye. See Fortrie.
 Fortune, Fortue, Forten, Fortene, Fortuna,
 Fortuny, Baptiste, i., 311, 352, 389;
 ii., 154; iii., 347.
 — Bartholomew, i., 55, 87, 135.
 — John de, iii., 397.
 — Lawrence, i., 364, 420; ii., 2.
 — Paule, i., 310; iii., 329, 346.
 — Peter, i., 57, 96, 182.
 — Thomas, Thomaso, i., 311, 352, 389,
 418; ii., 27, 154, 256, 278; iii., 347.
 — Widow, i., 299.
 Fortunett, Thomas, ii., 160.
 Forture, Richard, i., 58.
 Fortwyn, Wolf, i., 314.
 Fortyer, William, i., 329; iii., 436.
 Forwater, Andrew, ii., 351.
 Forwayden, Guillam, ii., 298.
 Forwelter, Alice, ii., 177.
 — Chertane, ii., 298.
 — Christian, ii., 177.
 Fos Caryne, James, i., 162.
 Fose, Degyn, iii., 420.
 — James, iii., 420.
 — Nell, iii., 420.
 — Peter, iii., 420.
 — Walter, iii., 420.
 Foskewe, Mistress, iii., 399.
 Fossard, John, i., 77.
 Fosse, Fossee, Fossie, Fossey, Abigail de la,
 iii., 180.
 — Anne, ii., 54.
 — Daniell, iii., 279, 296.
 — Eli, ii., 23.
 — Fraunces de, ii., 307.
 — Gerard, i., 5.
 — Gossen, i., 74.
 — Hans, i., 262.
 — James, i., 266.
 — Margaret la, iii., 175.
 — Rooke de, iii., 134.
 Fossun, John, iii., 397.
 Foster, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 445; ii., 73, 176.
 — Ellis, i., 335; ii., 124; iii., 376.
 — Hans, iii., 5.
 — Harman, iii., 35, 82.
 — Henry, ii., 63.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 426.
 — Nicholas, iii., 206.
 — Philip, ii., 421.
 — Rowland, i., 458; iii., 429.
 — Thomas, i., 249.
 — William, Willem, i., 284; ii., 46.
 Fostian, Cornelles, i., 69.
 Fothering, de, Fotheringall, John, iii., 359.
 — Mr., iii., 404.
 Fott, Fotte, John, ii., 68; iii., 77.
 Fottes, Henry, ii., 177, 321.
 — Katherine, ii., 177.
 Fotyne, Guillam, ii., 183.
 Foulcher, John, ii., 144.
 Foulke, Margaret, ii., 71.
 Foulstone, Lawrence, iii., 339.
 Foundell, John, ii., 147.
 Founder, Bastian, Bastion, Bastyan, i., 41,
 80, 136.
 Founders, Loye le, i., 99.

- Founkes, John, i, 258.
- Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn, Founteyne, Fountaines, Adrian, i, 429 ; ii, 26, 56 (2), 383 ; iii, 409.
- Alexandre, i, 394.
- Allenote de, i, 405.
- Arthur, ii, 257.
- Barbara, i, 449 ; ii, 137 ; iii, 376.
- Christian, i, 447.
- Claret, iii, 409.
- Clement, ii, 245, 265, 306, 327 ; iii, 12, 66 (2), 87, 135, 190, 244.
- Cowlett, ii, 150.
- Daniel, i, 405 ; ii, 18, 327.
- Denys, ii, 269, 418.
- Elizabeth de la, iii, 197.
- Elynor de, iii, 333.
- Erasmus della, ii, 215, 223, 303, 389, 402, 428, 440 ; iii, 85, 109, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 442.
- Isaac, Esaye, i, 405 ; ii, 18.
- Gherart de la, i, 399.
- Giles, ii, 127.
- Hester, i, 405 ; ii, 18.
- Jacob, ii, 194.
- James, ii, 18.
- Jane, ii, 131 ; iii, 190.
- Jerome, ii, 127.
- John, John de la, i, 402, 449 ; ii, 148 ; iii, 376, 406.
- Jonas, iii, 135, 136, 190, 244, 273.
- Judith, iii, 285.
- Katherine, ii, 131, 160, 196, 197 ; iii, 406.
- Lewis, ii, 196.
- Margaret, i, 405 ; ii, 18, 194, 244, 262.
- Martin, i, 235 ; ii, 135 ; iii, 386.
- Mary, Marie, ii, 26, 148, 245, 265 ; iii, 12, 66.
- Mathurin de la, i, 289, 341.
- Maudlen, i, 405 ; ii, 18.
- Mr., the French preacher, ii, 253.
- Nicolas, i, 397 (2), 398, 399, 417 ; ii, 26, 164, 200, 213, 223, 262, 327 ; iii, 68 (2), 85, 406.
- Pastynne, ii, 127.
- Paul, Palles, i, 405 ; ii, 18, 194 ; iii, 290.
- Philip, i, 405 ; ii, 18, 194.
- Peter, i, 449 ; ii, 137, 150 ; iii, 34, 81, 111 (2), 241, 290, 412.
- Reignold, Reynold, iii, 235, 280.
- Richard, i, 137.
- Robert, i, 329, 360, 411 ; ii, 44, 183, 228, 252 ; iii, 437.
- Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn, Founteyne Fountaines, Sandria, ii, 396.
- Susan, ii, 150.
- Theophile, Theofeld, i, 449 ; ii, 137.
- Thomas, i, 290, 402, 449 ; ii, 131, 137, 198 ; iii, 376.
- William de, Guillam de, iii, 2, 88, 136, 244, 350.
- Founte, Clement della, iii, 438. See also Fonte.
- Fountainell, Francis, ii, 17.
- Fourme, Camella, ii, 224.
- Fourmstrose, Jasper, iii, 250.
- Fourney, Jane, i, 449.
- Fourré, Jacques, i, 396.
- Fourse, Tewes, i, 179.
- Fourth, Alexander, iii, 243.
- David, i, 328. See also Fowrithe.
- Fovell, Anthoine, iii, 34.
- Katherine, iii, 34.
- Foventyse, Andrew, i, 222 (2).
- Fowbart, Daniel, iii, 204.
- Fowcald, Peter. See Focall, Peter.
- Fowe, Mary de, ii, 475.
- Stephen de, i, 50.
- Fowkall, John, iii, 403.
- Lucas, iii, 403.
- Mary, iii, 403.
- Thomas, iii, 403.
- Fowke, Foke, Fokes, Fowkes, Fownke, Garrett, i, 114, 124, 239.
- Henry, Henrick de, ii, 74, 400.
- John, i, 53, 175.
- William, ii, 253.
- Fowlde, Nicholas, iii, 436.
- Fowle, Henry, iii, 399.
- John, i, 401.
- Fowler, Fowlar, Christopher, i, 36 ; iii, 302.
- William, i, 141, 236.
- Fowlers, Mathew, iii, 397.
- Fowlewater, Henry, ii, 252, 253.
- Fowlsam, Henry, ii, 5.
- Fowndaye, Harry, i, 69.
- Fowrithe, Fowrythe, James, i, 440.
- Fowtyer, William, Gillam, i, 436.
- Fox, Foxe, Adrian, Adryan, i, 7.
- Alexander, iii, 357.
- Albert, i, 252 ; ii, 104, 175, 231, 299.
- Arnold, iii, 363.
- Barnard, ii, 77.
- Clare, ii, 371.
- Cristian, iii, 337.
- Daniel, iii, 233.

- Fox, Foxe, Francis, Francis le, ii., 371, 442.
 — Fulker, ii., 186.
 — Gossyn, i., 54.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 399, 423 ; iii., 300.
 — James, i., 67, 93 ; ii., 235.
 — John, Johannes, ii., 332, 409.
 — Katherine, ii., 299.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 — Master, i., 5.
 — Oliver, i., 362.
 — Peter, Peter de, i., 37, 334 ; ii., 72, 176, 239, 296, 322 ; iii., 8, 136, 228, 237, 295, 357.
 — Robert, ii., 316.
 — Rowlande, iii., 391.
 — Selle, ii., 176.
 — Silken, ii., 239.
 — Susanna, iii., 257.
 — Vaux, i., 174.
 — Vincent, Vynsent, iii., 299.
 Foxall, Thomas, i., 9.
 Foy, Foye, Foyes, Abraham de, i., 429.
 — Agnes, iii., 25.
 — Barnard le, iii., 22.
 — Isaac de, i., 429 (2).
 — James de la, i., 363.
 — Jane de, i., 429 ; ii., 56, 277.
 — Peter de, i., 330, 429 ; ii., 56, 218, 255, 277, 286, 318 ; iii., 25, 103.
 — Phylip de la, i., 363.
 — Rebecca de, i., 429.
 — René, Rhené de, i., 429.
 — Tanneken de, ii., 469 ; iii., 103.
 Foyon, Benedick, iii., 378.
 Foyte, Hurbayne, iii., 351.
 — Hottegoyne, iii., 351.
 Fragg, John, i., 110.
 Fraudemill, Anthony, ii., 87.
 — Katherine, ii., 87.
 Frakes, Hester, ii., 129.
 — Thomas, ii., 129.
 Framart, Nicholas, ii., 174.
 Framboull, Frambout, Frombaut, Frombolt, Frombont, Judith, iii., 180.
 — Noe, Nowell, iii., 145, 159, 180, 249.
 — Susan, iii., 21, 49, 94, 119. See also Frombolde.
 Frambrock, Abraham, iii., 197.
 Frame, Jane de, ii., 475.
 — Margaret de, ii., 475.
 Framgantus, Gyles, i., 361.
 Framilla, Jaques, ii., 456.
 Framsande, Joyce, ii., 441.
 Framyll, Jacob, ii., 422, 446.
 France, Fraunce, Adryan, i., 265.
 — Arnold, iii., 365.
 — Bastian, i., 169.
 — David, ii., 307.
 — Fremyn de, i., 395.
 — Hans, ii., 141.
 — Matthew, i., 404. See also Francis and Frans.
 Francen, Franceyn, Francone, Franon, Franssen, Fraunsonne, Frantzen, Anthony, ii., 465.
 — Clare, ii., 148.
 — Cornellis, i., 23 ; ii., 467.
 — Frances, ii., 472.
 — Jan, i., 205.
 — Jaques, ii., 208, 211, 465 ; iii., 29, 45, 97, 109.
 — Peter, i., 264 ; ii., 413.
 — Reynolde, Reynier, i., 385 ; ii., 148.
 — William, Willem, i., 375.
 Frances. See Francis.
 Franceslye, Frances, i., 31.
 Franchampyon, Hugh, i., 67.
 Franchery, Bastian, iii., 400.
 Franchette, Franchetto, Franchotti, Horatio, iii., 34, 53, 81.
 Francis, —, i., 10 ; iii., 350.
 Francis, Frances, Francisco, François, Francys, Fraunceis, Fraunces, Frauncis, Abraham, ii., 269, 408.
 — Adrian, i., 105.
 — Agnes, i., 352.
 — Andrew, i., 68.
 — Anne, i., 334.
 — Anthony, Antoine, iii., 29, 45, 98.
 — Arnold, i., 400.
 — Bernard (Bernardus), i., 198.
 — Carelles, i., 169.
 — Clare, ii., 358.
 — Collet, Coleta, ii., 347, 396, 432.
 — Cornelius, Cornellis, i., 217 ; ii., 396.
 — Dirrick, ii., 396.
 — Elizabeth, i., 341.
 — Frauncis, Francois, i., 279, 318, 323.
 — Florey, iii., 350.
 — Garrett, i., 346.
 — Goodwife, iii., 16, 62.
 — Halkyn, iii., 382.
 — Henry (Hendricus), ii., 281, 397 ; iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Hercules, ii., 187, 254, 275, 318, 438 ; iii., 52.
 — Jacob, i., 295, 341.
 — James, Jaques, i., 33, 36, 114, 117,

- 121, 125, 144, 224, 227, 240, 265, 470 ;
ii., 103, 249, 320, 428, 440.
- Francis, Frances, Francisco, François,
Francys, Franceis, Fraunces, Fraun-
cis, Jane, Jehan, i., 340, 395.
- Jasper, Gesper, i., 26, 70, 103, 107,
128, 150 ; iii., 320, 415.
- John, i., 73, 119, 317, 349 ; ii., 171 (2),
249, 300, 312, 441 ; iii., 228, 328, 413.
- Julian (Gulyan), ii., 459.
- Katherine, ii., 358, 396.
- Mathew, i., 340 ; ii., 135 ; iii., 387.
- Mathurin, ii., 275.
- Maudelin, ii., 300.
- Michael, Mihell, iii., 228.
- Nicholas de, i., 353 ; iii., 71, 107, 115,
399.
- Oriande, iii., 396.
- Peter, i., 178 ; ii., 347, 432, 456.
- Sybyl, i., 295.
- Tannykin, iii., 387.
- Verselyn de, i., 353.
- William, Guilliam, Guylham etc, i., 51,
147, 172, 351, 465 ; ii., 117, 295, 332,
429, 449 ; iii., 5, 39, 78, 124, 125, 330,
343.
- Franciscin, Jeogin, iii., 386.
- Francisco, Frances, ii., 268.
- George, i., 49.
- William, Gillham, ii., 321. See also
Francis.
- Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes,
Franks, Franck, Frauncke, Angel, iii.,
421.
- Arnold, i., 33, 114, 121, 124, 145, 225,
228, 348, 458 ; ii., 143 ; iii., 32, 407,
430.
- Arthur, i., 252.
- Barbara, ii., 360 ; iii., 421.
- Bartholomew, iii., 430.
- Charles, i., 177.
- Cornelis, i., 324, 416 ; ii., 23, 198, 199,
214, 238, 260, 340, 341.
- Denys, i., 45.
- Francis, i., 358, 369 ; ii., 360, 367, 413 ;
iii., 419.
- George, i., 49 ; ii., 225, 371.
- Gertrude, Jartrid, i., 416 ; ii., 23, 260,
383.
- Giles, iii., 423.
- Hans, i., 172 ; iii., 415.
- Harry, ii., 136.
- Jerome le, i., 25.
- John, Jan de, i., 16, 21, 43, 45, 99,
133, 175, 177, 264, 376 ; ii., 412 ; iii.,
319, 421, 430.
- Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes,
Franks, Franck, Frauncke, Lewes, i.,
436.
- Mary, ii., 152 ; iii., 415, 422.
- Moyake, i., 461.
- Nicholas, i., 57, 113, 141, 222, 231, 235 ;
iii., 326.
- Nyse, i., 22.
- Paule, i., 249.
- Peter, i., 65, 92 ; iii., 51, 322.
- Stephen, iii., 305.
- Susan, Susanna, ii., 225, 371 ; iii., 104.
- Symon, i., 92.
- Thomas, i., 117, 153 ; ii., 146.
- Walter, i., 350, 461 ; ii., 152, 362, 413 ;
iii., 422.
- William, i., 27 ; ii., 232, 270 ; iii., 281.
- Franckavere, Franckavery, Franckaverye,
Agnes de, iii., 42.
- Annes de, iii., 17.
- John de, iii., 17, 41, 101.
- Lewis de, iii., 17, 41, 101.
- Martin, i., 122.
- Sara, iii., 17, 42.
- Franckavill, Franckavile, Franckavilla,
Franckvile, Franckville, Arnold de,
iii., 208.
- Frances, iii., 41, 100.
- John, Jean, iii., 40, 41, 100, 101, 109,
124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 235, 253,
260, 268, 272, 273, 287.
- —, Junior, iii., 109.
- Peter, iii., 244.
- Sara, iii., 41.
- Franckell, Francull, Harman, iii., 252.
- Lawrence, i., 3.
- Franckendal, iii., 159.
- Franckerfeild, Arnold, iii., 241.
- Francklin, Franckleyn, iii., 66.
- Franckney, William, iii., 254.
- Frاندall, William, iii., 428.
- Frاندemillian, Anthony, i., 478.
- Katherine, i., 478.
- Frاندard, Daniel, ii., 456.
- Frاندato, Captain, iii., 361.
- Frاندage, Cornelis, ii., 362.
- Frاندgilder, Peter, i., 341.
- Frاندham, John de, iii., 331.
- Frankden, Frankeden, Baltasar, i., 475 ; ii.,
83.
- Frankes, Franks. See Franck.
- Frankinbush, Arnold, i., 315, 325.

- Frankland, Hubart, iii., 337.
 — William, iii., 337.
 — Mr., i., 448.
- Franklin, Francklin, Francklyn, Frankelyn,
 Frankyn, etc., Allen, iii., 387.
 — Boniface, i., 423.
 — Catlinge, ii., 51.
 — Derek, i., 101.
 — Harmond, iii., 286.
 — Henry, i., 449.
 — Hubert, Hubrecht, Hubright, i., 297,
 408; ii., 32, 198, 241, 267, 339, 355;
 iii., 8, 136, 141, 155, 199, 178.
 — Jaquemyn, iii., 178.
 — Jeramincha, iii., 199.
 — John, ii., 51.
 — Marmaduke, iii., 354.
 — Thomas, iii., 431.
 — William, iii., 220, 379.
- Franks. See Franck.
- Frankshott, Horatio, ii., 175.
- Franlyn, John, ii., 183.
- Franne, Tussonius, ii., 310.
- Franodes, John de, i., 22.
- Frans, Clara, ii., 472.
 — Franchois, iii., 281.
 — Jacob, i., 213.
 — Mary, ii., 473.
 — Peter, ii., 211; iii., 281.
 — Reynier, ii., 472.
 — Walter, ii., 473. See also France.
- Fransato, Horatio, ii., 233.
- Fransischeyny, Diogenes, ii., 202.
- Franso, Simon, ii., 447, 454.
- Fransoye, Arculis, iii., 438.
- Frantyne, Dennys, iii., 399.
- Frapere, James, iii., 287.
- Frappe, Frappé, Nicaise, Nycasius, i., 398, 415.
 — Nicholas, iii., 392.
- Frange, Lewes, i., 268.
- Frarm, Lewes, i., 323.
- Fraste, James, iii., 335.
- Fratier, James, iii., 240. See also Fritiere
 and Frutier.
- Fratree, Jacob, iii., 251.
- Fraunce. See France.
- Frauncevercelyns, Jacob, i., 454.
- Frauncis. See Francis.
- Frauncis of Andewarpe (Antwerp), i., 9.
- Fraungoe, Frauncis, iii., 106.
- Fraunsonn. See Francen.
- Frawde, David, ii., 306.
- Fray, Fraye, Henricke de, iii., 132.
 — John de, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
- Fray, Fraye, Mary de, iii., 132.
- Frayere, George, i., 399.
 — Jacques, i., 398.
- Frayman, William, iii., 340.
- Frayning, Mary, ii., 484.
 — Robert, ii., 484.
- Freake, Emanuel, ii., 423.
- Frebard, Frebert, Frevard, Peter, i., 55, 74,
 168.
- Frebrye, Elisabeth, i., 189.
- Frederick, Fredericke, Frederico, Frederigo,
 Frederycke, Frederik, Fredere, Fede-
 righi, Fredericx, Fredericks, etc., Anne,
 ii., 365.
 — Anthonye, i., 310, 415; ii., 22, 166.
 — Bal [tha] sar, ii., 184.
 — Baptiste, i., 351.
 — Barnard, i., 250.
 — Bartholomew, i., 351.
 — Christofer, ii., 238, 282, 311, 316; iii.,
 41, 101, 251.
 — Conrad, ii., 473.
 — Dionisius, i., 274.
 — Els, i., 270.
 — Francis, i., 54, 97; ii., 463.
 — Frederick, ii., 231, 270; iii., 114, 121.
 — George, ii., 282.
 — Hans, Hansken, i., 271, 280, 467; ii.,
 94; iii., 362.
 — Harman, i., 254.
 — Henricke, iii., 136.
 — Hester, ii., 277.
 — Jane, iii., 397.
 — Jasper, Jesper, Gaspar, i., 315, 327, 437;
 ii., 45, 184, 207, 211, 227, 348, 387,
 390, 410; iii., 263.
 — Pessan, iii., 397.
 — John, i., 342, 346.
 — Laurence, iii., 313.
 — Maria, i., 286.
 — Marten, i., 74, 101, 167; iii., 68, 121,
 130, 397.
 — Mary, ii., 386, 390, 473; iii., 397.
 — Mathew, Mathieu, ii., 218, 291.
 — Peter, i., 98, 253, 245; ii., 31.
 — Rowland, i., 438.
 — Susan, ii., 463.
 — Widow, i., 460.
 — Wolfecon, ii., 365.
 — Zacharias, Zacharie, Sacre, iii., 146, 160,
 171, 198.
- Frederickson, Frethericksonne, Engell, i., 347.
- Fredom, Mary, iii., 355.
- Free, Harman, i., 79. See also Vre.

- Freeborne, Frebourne, John, iii., 288.
 — Patrick, i., 160.
- Freeland, Freland, Frelond, Paul (Paulus),
 Powlle, i., 20, 153, 196.
- Freeling, Frelyng, Frelyn, Frylyng, Godfrey
 (Godfridus), i., 23, 122, 127, 154, 196;
 iii., 312.
 — Paul, i., 48.
 — Peter, i., 98.
- Freemaker, Fremaker, Abraham, i., 319.
 — Jacob, i., 319.
 — John, i., 319.
 — Sara, i., 319.
- Freeman, Freman, Gabriel, iii., 309.
 — Jane, ii., 163.
 — John, i., 184, 192.
 — Martin, Martyn, i., 173, 315, 326.
 — Mary, ii., 163.
 — Paul, Powle, i., 111.
 — Peter, ii., 434; iii., 243.
 — Widow, iii., 12.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 401, 424; ii., 250;
 iii., 117.
- Freeme, Symond, iii., 309.
- Frees, Friese, Freese, Fresse, Freeze, Freise,
 Freece, Frese, Fresse, Fressz, Freyse,
 Frezes, Frise, Fryce, Fryes, Fryse, etc.,
 Adrian, iii., 303.
 — Albert, iii., 302.
 — Alice, Alse, ii., 295.
 — Angell, i., 93.
 — Anges, i., 158.
 — Arnold, iii., 8.
 — Awghte, ii., 167.
 — Cornelius, ii., 313.
 — Daniel, iii., 42.
 — Derryke, i., 27, 71, 104, 107, 123, 151;
 iii., 317, 320.
 — Egbright, i., 76.
 — Ferdinand, i., 217.
 — Garrard, Garret, i., 7, 28, 72, 105.
 — George, iii., 308.
 — James, i., 6.
 — Jane, i., 421.
 — John, John de, i., 13, 22, 109, 154, 197,
 218, 461; ii., 269, 295; iii., 16, 17, 40,
 42, 100, 312.
 — Katelin, iii., 42.
 — Lambert, i., 158.
 — Maynerd, i., 86.
 — Peter, i., 7.
 — Reynold, i., 21.
 — Richard, i., 421.
 — Roger, i., 67.
- Frees, Friese, Freese, Fresse, Freeze, Freise,
 Freece, Frese, Fresse, Fressz, Freyse,
 Frezes, Frise, Fryce, Fryes, Fryse,
 etc., Robert, i., 57.
 — Symond, i., 5, 10.
 — William, i., 142; iii., 8. See also Friese.
- Freke, John, i., 248.
- Frelicovan, Frelycoffin, Frelconer, David, ii.,
 289, 313, 423.
 — Secryne, ii., 289.
- Fremekyn, John, i., 467.
- Fremend, Agnes, ii., 224.
- Fremerson, Fremersson, Fremorshem,
 Andreas, Andrew, ii., 12, 402.
- Fremont, Fremant, Fremault, Fremount,
 Fremalte, Hercules, i., 376, 426; ii.,
 58; iii., 349.
 — John, i., 102; ii., 85, 190, 231.
 — Margaret, i., 426; ii., 58, 396; iii., 349.
 — Robert de, i., 290; ii., 323, 385, 396;
 iii., 32, 80, 110, 122.
- Fremynge, Robert, i., 252.
- Fremytt, William, ii., 172.
- French, Frenche, Frenssh, Alexander, ii., 118.
 — Gilmyn, i., 139.
 — John (Johannes), i., 139, 243; iii., 416.
 — Leonard, i., 264, 346, 468; ii., 97, 290,
 330, 333, 422, 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75,
 364.
 — Vincent, i., 53.
- Frenchman, Frencheman, Frensshman,
 Fronchman, Gilles, i., 98.
 — James, i., 442.
 — Janin, i., 139.
 — John, i., 77, 112, 233, 245; iii., 310,
 322.
 — Luke, iii., 360.
 — Nicholas, iii., 328.
 — Peter, i., 150.
 — Richard, i., 256.
 — Robert, i., 57.
 — Thomas, i., 54.
 — William, Guyllam, iii., 306.
- Frenig, Frenyng, Lucas, i., 207, 213.
 — Magdalena, i., 207, 213.
- Frenis, Jacob, i., 209.
- Frenoy, Frennoy, Mathew, Mathias de, ii.,
 218, 337.
- Frere, Freare, Frerry, Giles, i., 33.
 — Mathew, ii., 418.
 — Martha, ii., 482.
- Frerigges, Olyffe, ii., 3.
- Frese. See Frees.
- Fresh, Freshe, Arnold, i., 326.

- Fresh, Freshe, Cornellis, i., 348.
 — John de, ii., 484; iii., 370.
 Fresne, Janneken, ii., 471.
 — Solomon, ii., 471.
 Freson, Harman, i., 104.
 Fret, Gyles, iii., 430.
 Frettle, John, ii., 244.
 — Susan, ii., 244.
 Frew, Michael, i., 75.
 Freyght, Leonard, iii., 302.
 Freyse. See Frees.
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Friendes, Freind,
 Freyend, Freynd, Frynde, Adam, ii., 189.
 — Adrienne, ii., 238, 282.
 — Daniel de, ii., 49.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 234.
 — Garrat, ii., 315.
 — Jane, ii., 282.
 — John, i., 252, 350, 467, 474; ii., 95, 189;
 iii., 370.
 — Katheryn, ii., 189.
 — Lucy, ii., 189.
 — Margaret, ii., 189.
 — Marten de, ii., 49.
 — Milser de, ii., 49.
 — Morden, i., 350.
 — Nicholas, ii., 238, 282.
 — Rebecca, ii., 282.
 — Sara, ii., 189.
 — Susan, ii., 189.
 Friers, Dennis, ii., 169.
 Friese, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 115.
 — Frances, ii., 115.
 — Joyce, ii., 118.
 — Marie, ii., 118. See also Frees.
 Frieste, Abraham, ii., 114.
 Friets, Frietes, Henry, i., 446.
 — Lisken, i., 285.
 Friguen, Jacob, i., 288.
 Frikydowne, Mathew, iii., 72.
 Frilickhoven, Frilico, David, ii., 209, 458.
 Frinnorren, Andreas, i., 411.
 — Elizabeth, i., 209.
 — John, i., 209.
 Fritiere, Jehan, iii., 245. See also Fratier.
 Fritwell, Mary, iii., 294.
 Frivole, Anthony, i., 430.
 Frode, Lawrence, i., 362.
 Profrowe, Catherine, ii., 380.
 Frog, Frogg, Frogge, Anne, iii., 430.
 — Evens de, ii., 160.
 — Gover, i., 251.
 — Henry, iii., 430.
 Frog. Frogg, Frogge, John, i., 155, 198, 218,
 252, 547 (2), ii., 144; iii., 313, 430.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 251; iii., 313.
 Froggis, John, i., 20.
 Frolick, Frolicke, Annys, iii., 431.
 — Cornelis, i., 446; iii., 358.
 — Elizabeth, i., 446.
 — Fraunces, iii., 431.
 — Martyn, i., 250, 446; ii., 75, 143, 432;
 iii., 431.
 — Mary, iii., 431.
 — Susanna, ii., 75. See also Vrolick.
 Frolocke, Widow, iii., 89.
 Frolonde, Polle, i., 216.
 Fromant, Froment, Fromont, Fromount,
 Hans, i., 74.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — William, Gylliam, ii., 7.
 Fromasy, James, i., 104.
 Frombaber, Garret, i., 238.
 Frombaut. See Framboull.
 Frombels, Harmon, ii., 316.
 Frombolde, John, ii., 307. See also Framboull.
 Fromdander, John, i., 68.
 Fromdemyll, Fromthenell, Fromthmill, An-
 thonie, ii., 291, 328, 446.
 Frome, Elizabeth, ii., 150.
 — Henry, i., 7.
 — Joyse, ii., 150.
 Fromeau, —, iii., 285.
 — Marcy, iii., 189.
 — Peter, iii., 189.
 Fromehill, Fronhill, Barbara, iii., 73, 74.
 — Cropher, iii., 73.
 Froment. See Fromant.
 Fromgilder, Abraham, iii., 257.
 Frommer, John, i., 449.
 Fromount. See Fromant.
 Fromvatter, Margaret, ii., 372.
 Fronchman. See Frenchman.
 Frongent, Jacus White, i., 366.
 Fronhill. See Fromehill.
 Fronte, Maryan, i., 354.
 Froo, Lewes, iii., 314.
 Frose, Dirick de, iii., 371.
 Frost, Froste, Harmon, i., 7.
 — John, ii., 434.
 Frosten, John, iii., 379.
 Frothmill, Anthony, ii., 422. See also From-
 demyll.
 Frotynk, Lystyn, i., 244.
 Froundhill, Harman, iii., 369.
 Frowe, Matilda, i., 138.
 Frowkick, William, ii., 293.

- Frowthestanye, Marten, i., 178.
 Frumbilo, Harman, ii, 8., 299.
 Frutier, James, Jaques, iii., 142, 157, 196.
 — Mistress, iii., 292. See also Fratier.
 Frybryght, —, i., 44.
 Fryce. See Frees.
 Frye, Baptist, i., 400.
 — Jaque, ii., 306.
 — Lucas, i., 324.
 — Nicholas, i., 35.
 — Stephen de, i., 181.
 Fryer, Fryar, Frier, Agnes, ii., 161.
 — Anne, i., 405; ii., 19.
 — Antonetta, iii., 332.
 — Clement, iii., 381.
 — Elizabeth, i., 405; ii., 19, 161.
 — Esaye, i., 431.
 — George, i., 431.
 — Gregory, iii., 402.
 — Isabel, iii., 332.
 — James, i., 405; ii., 19, 172; iii., 233, 279, 296.
 — John, Johan, i., 186, 405; ii., 19, 161; iii., 332.
 — Lewis, ii., 161.
 — Mary, i., 405, 431; ii., 19, 290.
 — Noy, ii., 290.
 — Peter, i., 2; iii., 304, 385.
 — Philip, ii., 161.
 — Rowynne, iii., 385.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 Fryrie, Dionise, ii., 257.
 Frykston, Frederick, i., 187.
 Fryman, Derycke, iii., 405.
 — John, iii., 405.
 Frymorsham, Frymorshem, Andrew, ii., 283; iii., 343.
 Frysko, Mary, ii., 436.
 — Prudence, ii., 436.
 Fryseland, Paul, Powle, iii., 314.
 Fryskett, William, i., 50.
 Frysse, Maynard, i., 187.
 Frystell, Andrew, iii., 258.
 Fryze, Lucas, ii., 84; iii., 395.
 Fryzell, William, i., 258.
 Fuce, Robert, i., 249.
 Fuchall, Pernill, ii., 145.
 — Thomas, ii., 145.
 Fuckall, Fuckolt, Peter (Feter), ii., 43, 184, 391, 398; iii., 263. See also Fuchall.
 Fugelder, Hannet, i., 56.
 Fugere, Julius, iii., 72.
 Fuien, John, ii., 455.
 Fulberston, Margaret, ii., 17.
 Fulberston, Thomas, ii., 17. See also Fulker-son.
 Fulborne, Andrew, i., 5.
 — (Fulcius), Jeronino, ii., 194.
 Fuldro, Christian, i., 352.
 Fulham, Isaack, iii., 135.
 — Katherine, iii., 81.
 — Robert, iii., 81.
 Fulkeel, Fernando, ii., 382.
 Fulkehaile, Peter, i., 313.
 Fulker, Barbary, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Denys, ii., 32, 198.
 — Dian, i., 408.
 — Hester, i., 408.
 — Mary, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Peter, ii., 186.
 Fulkerson, Fulkerston, Fulkerstone, Thomas, i., 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 355; iii., 316.
 Fulkerton, Robert, ii., 284.
 Fulknan, John, i., 402.
 Fulkyne, Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Dennys, iii., 337.
 Full, John, iii., 413.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 — Ellen, iii., 25, 60, 96.
 — Michael, i., 313, 326, 328, 437, 438; ii., 48, 183, 350, 351, 393; iii., 24, 25, 59 (3), 60 (2), 96, 434.
 Fullogood, Abraham, iii., 383.
 — Agnes, iii., 383.
 — Raynor, iii., 383.
 Fullon, Robert, ii., 330.
 Fullpurse, Godfrey, i., 460.
 — Katherine, i., 460.
 Fullwater, Fulwater, Henry, Henrick, i., 421; ii., 3, 357.
 Fullyn, Paul, ii., 442.
 Fulmer, John, i., 51, 313.
 Fulmerton, John, i., 5.
 Fulsted, Thomas, i., 394.
 Fulston, Fulstone, James, iii., 117, 120.
 Fundall, John, iii., 34, 81.
 Fungars, John, ii., 169.
 Funarius, Jacob, i., 291.
 Funier, James, ii., 427.
 Funke, Barnard, ii., 311.
 — Garrett, i., 144, 224.
 Fupper, Gallicu, i., 80.
 Furbanck, Adriane, Awdryan, i., 350; iii., 375.
 Furbeck, Audrian, i., 465.
 Furbushe, Christofer, ii., 307.
 Furetti, Raphel, iii., 214.
 Furgiese, Furgyese, Francis, ii., 151.
 — Magdalen, ii., 151.

- Furgiese, Furgyese, Solomon, ii., 151.
 — Tomakin, ii., 151.
 Furheden, Nicholas, ii., 371.
 Furkerder, Peter, i., 394.
 Furman, Furmans, Furmanaus, Daniel, i., 425.
 — Elizabeth, i., 425.
 — James, i., 425.
 — John, i., 425.
 — Mary, i., 425.
 — Nicholas, i., 317.
 Furmellam, George, ii., 78.
 Furnier, Henrie de, iii., 135.
 Furnaria, Furnariis, Beta, i., 352.
 — Nicholas de, i., 48.
 Furnay, Furney, Collett, i., 457.
 — Florence (Flurancias), ii., 396.
 — Joan, ii., 138.
 — Judith, ii., 396.
 — Mary, ii., 346.
 — Nicholas, i., 351; ii., 346; iii., 429.
 — Pernell, iii., 429.
 Furnes, Christopher, i., 140.
 Furnier, Collett, ii., 143.
 — Nicholas, ii., 143.
 — Purnell, ii., 143.
 Furnox, John, iii., 315.
 Furnoye, Anthony, iii., 138.
 Furrey, —, iii., 242.
 Furrey, Furre, Fure, Denise, ii., 40.
 — Dennis, iii., 352.
 — Jake, iii., 352.
 — James, ii., 40.
 — Jeanne, ii., 127.
 — Leah, ii., 40; iii., 352.
 — Paul, iii., 241.
 — Peter, ii., 127; iii., 401.
 — Rubert, iii., 138.
 Furss, —, i., 43.
 Furtrye, Margaret, ii., 131.
 — Nicholas, ii., 131. See also Fortrie.
 Fusere, Cornelis de, ii., 473.
 Fust, Christofer, iii., 386.
 Fustave, Barbara de, ii., 453.
 Fustenbroughe, Nicholas, ii., 354.
 Fuster, Garrett, i., 313.
 — Joachim, i., 313.
 Futerer, Lodowick, ii., 228.
 Fye, James de, i., 402.
 Fyenson, Peter, iii., 403.
 Fyes, Andrew, iii., 329.
 Fyffen, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
 Fylde, David, i., 49.
 — Denys, i., 37.
 Fyllene, Arnold, i., 48.
 Fyllette, Widow, ii., 458.
 Fyllis, John de, iii., 8.
 Fyllon, Henry, i., 233.
 Fyllypp. See Phillip.
 Fynche. See Finch.
 Fyne, John. See Coite.
 Fyner, John, i., 142, 235.
 Fyngartret, Symon, i., 57.
 Fyngell, Ellyskyn, iii., 307.
 Fynkyll, Harman, i., 77.
 Fynner, Michael, i., 314.
 Fynyk, John, i., 172.
 Fyram, William, ii., 328.
 Fyrment, i., 218.
 Fyrmentson, i., 197.
 Fyrmeson, Hans, iii., 313.
 Fyrmort, Hans, i., 54.
 Fyrmyger, John, i., 133.
 Fyrvyn, Gyles, iii., 315.
 Fyscar, Martyn, ii., 319.
 Fyse, Fyche, Fyste, Patrick (Patricius), i., 106, 112, 149; iii., 317.
 Fyskyn, John, iii., 348.
 Fyzer, Pernell, i., 154.
 GABAR, Gabard, Gaber, John, ii., 262.
 — Marian, iii., 279.
 — Mighell, i., 4.
 Gabell, Mifuell, i., 347.
 Gabet, Gabbet, Jehan, i., 396.
 Gabie, Gabé, Gaby, Hester, ii., 276.
 — John, Johan, ii., 3 (3), 254, 276.
 — Lewis, ii., 276.
 — Pacake, iii., 351.
 — Pasquer, i., 397.
 — Sicelye, iii., 351.
 Gabits, Nicholas, ii., 258.
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Gaberell, Ciprian, iii., 55, 138, 235.
 — Ellen, ii., 167.
 — Francis, ii., 257.
 — Jaques, ii., 257, 315.
 — John, ii., 257, 315, 389 (2), 428; iii., 29, 442.
 — Judith, ii., 477.
 — (Grabryell), Marten, i., 193.
 — Mr., i., 41, 205.
 — Susan, ii., 257.
 Gabryell the Turner, i., 11.
 Gabry, Gabree, Gabriele, Gabrye, Gaberey,
 Anne, iii., 124, 128.
 — Ciprian, Cyprian, i., 442; ii., 320, 326, 465; iii., 53, 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128,

- 129, 131, 151, 165; declaration of birth, 215.
- Gabry, Gabree, Gabrie, Gabrye, Gaberey, Ellen, iii., 225.
- Gaspar, iii., 225.
- James, ii., 340.
- Jean, John, ii., 340, 440; iii., 28, 45, 97, 109 (2).
- Widow, iii., 247, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
- Gabus, —, iii., 278.
- Gabus, Gabusse, Adam, i., 251.
- Catherine, ii., 473.
- James, ii., 473.
- Gade, Gady, Loise, i., 341.
- Louis, i., 453.
- Gadwyne, Abraham, iii., 90.
- Gaertes, John, ii., 336.
- Gaffin, Gaffine, Gaffyne, Gabriel, ii., 165.
- Gasperin, i., 325; ii., 64.
- Jasper, ii., 165.
- Widow, ii., 399.
- Gage, Johanna, ii., 220.
- William, ii., 220.
- Gago, Fernand, i., 2.
- Gaiges, Harman, iii., 347.
- Gailly, Jehan du, i., 396.
- Gainsborough, Gaynesborowe, Lucas, i., 5, 26, 70, 103.
- Gaisor, Widow, iii., 372.
- Galamer, John, ii., 36.
- Galamershe. See Gallemerche.
- Galamet, Galamot, Galmottes, Galmatt, Barbary, ii., 239.
- Jerman, ii., 239.
- John, Johane, i., 426; ii., 191 (2), iii., 221.
- Galant, Gillis, i., 280.
- Gale, John de, ii., 152.
- Peter, ii., 331.
- Galeman, James. See Galyman.
- Gales, Garrett, i., 342.
- Galiard, i., 42. See also Galliarde.
- Galiardo, Galyardo, Galliardine, Galiardeto, Galliardell, Mark Antonie, ii., 127, 193, 236; iii., 422.
- —, i., 300.
- Galier. See Galliar.
- Galina, Gabriel, ii., 434.
- Galisco, James, iii., 371.
- Gall, Peter, ii., 405. See also Galley.
- Galland, Claud (Glod), iii., 303.
- Gallapasa, Gasper, i., 446.
- Gallard, Thomas, i., 244.
- Gallasius, Nicholaus, i., 292.
- Gallaway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye, Florence, Florie, Flores, ii., 198, 245, 264, 306, 483; iii., 11.
- Gallaway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye, Joyce, ii., 245.
- Perona, Perowne, ii., 198, 264, 483; iii., 11.
- Gallemerche, Galamershe, Jerome, ii., 119.
- John, ii., 306.
- Susan, ii., 119 (2).
- Gallere, Daniel, iii., 261.
- Galley, Gally, Galle, Galye, Gallei, David, iii., 379.
- John, i., 50, 462; ii., 238.
- Margaret, ii., 381, 465.
- Peter, ii., 414.
- William, iii., 411. See also Gall.
- Galliar, Galier, Gallyar, Jaspar, i., 405; ii., 19.
- Perrone, i., 405.
- Galliarde, Gaillarde, Jane, ii., 6.
- Philip, ii., 6.
- Galliardell. See Galiardo.
- Gallice, Peter, ii., 171.
- Gallinus? Gallin, Gabriel (Gabrielus), ii., 397.
- Gallion, Catherine, ii., 471.
- Galliot, Gaillot, Angell, ii., 320.
- Anthony, ii., 320.
- Michael, ii., 320.
- Gallomock, Jerome, iii., 391.
- Gallon, William, iii., 205.
- Gallue, Kitline, iii., 52.
- Galmards, Jeroon (Jerome), i., 376.
- Galmonth, Jeronimus, ii., 296.
- Galtrade, Philip, i., 305.
- Galtrope, Philip, ii., 136.
- Galtye, Jasper de, i., 336.
- Galver, John, iii., 257, 276.
- Galvina, Gabriel, ii., 368.
- Galwaye. See Gallaway.
- Galybant, Jaques, ii., 260.
- Galyman, James, i., 111; iii., 314.
- Marcus, iii., 314. See also Galeman.
- Galyngare, John, i., 219.
- Galyus, Galhous, John, i., 139; iii., 300.
- Gamance, Hugh, iii., 428.
- Gamaske, Monsieur, iii., 360.
- Gamelene, Gamlyn, Marten, Martyn, i., 263; iii., 367.
- Gammage, Antoine, iii., 392.
- Gamoore, Agnes, ii., 181.
- Gamporte, Henry, i., 345.
- Ganatho. See Garnatho.
- Gandell, Paul de, ii., 423.
- Ganderson, Barbara, iii., 418.

- Ganers, Frances, ii., 331.
 Gangrave, Baptiste, ii., 397.
 Ganne, Paul, Paulus, iii., 153, 237.
 Gannett, Gannette, Peter, iii., 249.
 — William, Guylyam, i., 171.
 Ganson, Out, iii., 419. See also Janson.
 Gautry, Jehan, iii., 245.
 Ganvalweys, Hamfrey, i., 455.
 Garbant, Dennys, ii., 271.
 Garbe, Garbye, Abraham, i., 440.
 — Jaques, ii., 256.
 — John, ii., 256.
 — Pagett, i., 440.
 — Sara, i., 440.
 — Sybell, i., 440.
 Garbedge, George, i., 347.
 Garbes, Mayke, i., 271.
 Garbye. See Garbe.
 Garbyne, Adrian, ii., 69.
 Garcie, Elizabeth, i., 369.
 — Philip, i., 371, 374.
 Gard, Garde, Godfrey, i., 468.
 — Mary, ii., 92.
 Gardehogges, Gardiehogs, Gardyhogges, Gard-
 hogges, John, i., 344 (2), 351, 471; ii.,
 108; iii., 368.
 Garden, Gardeyn, Gardyn, Gardyne, Anthony
 du, ii., 327; iii., 331.
 — Antonette de, ii., 366.
 — Daniell de, iii., 100.
 — Francis de, i., 52.
 — John de, du, ii., 326, 341, 389.
 — Saunders, i., 22 (2).
 — Tamet, ii., 254. See also Jardin.
 Gardes, Gards, Arnold, i., 64, 91; iii., 317.
 — Garrett, ii., 307.
 — Jacob, ii., 174.
 Gardessent, John, iii., 35.
 Gardiehogs. See Gardehogges.
 Gardies, Christofer, ii., 375.
 Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, Gardyner, Agnes,
 ii., 301.
 — Ambrose, i., 126; iii., 322.
 — Anthony, ii., 301; iii., 315.
 — Curtayne, i., 299.
 — Derricke, ii., 397.
 — Edward, iii., 5.
 — Ellen, iii., 400.
 — Giles, i., 323.
 — John, i., 142; ii., 1; iii., 225, 233, 279,
 405, 406.
 — Mary, i., 427.
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 23, 247, 310, 353;
 iii., 346.
 Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner. Gardyner,
 Richard, iii., 400.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 — William, iii., 83, 112, 127, 131, 413.
 Gardino, Petrochio, ii., 174.
 Garese, Soumpter, i., 347.
 Gargant, Gargat, Gargent, Gargott, Jane, ii.,
 124, 198; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
 — Love, Loaué, ii., 484.
 — Marie, ii., 276.
 — Roland, Rowland, ii., 124, 198, 276; iii.,
 11, 64 (2), 86.
 Gargard, John, ii., 434.
 Garife, Michael, iii., 39.
 Garlaine, Garline, Abraham, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 — Anne, iii., 212.
 — David, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 — Katherine, iii., 212.
 Garland, Garlond, Godfrey, i., 50.
 — Richard, i., 42, 185.
 Garles, Garlles, Godfrey, i., 84 (2)
 — John, i., 9.
 Garley, Harmond, i., 9.
 — John, i., 317.
 Garline. See Garlaine.
 Garlyk, Harry, iii., 406.
 Garlyson, Peter, iii., 261.
 Garmalte, Johan, ii., 269.
 — John, ii., 269.
 Garnard, Frances, i., 84 (2).
 Garnatho, Ganatho, Jakes, Jokys, i., 74, 102.
 — Peter, iii., 261.
 Garne, Nicholas, i., 250.
 Garner, Anthony, i., 75.
 Garningham, John, ii., 90.
 Garnett, Garnoet, Garnoot, Garnout, Daniel,
 i., 393.
 — Elias, iii., 141, 155, 175.
 — Enoch, iii., 143, 157, 173.
 — Frances, ii., 414.
 — John, ii., 307.
 — Katherine, iii., 30.
 Garradyn, Joachyn, i., 6.
 Garrand, John, iii., 360.
 Garratt. See Garret.
 Garrawaye, Walter, iii., 390.
 Garre, Garrey, Godfrey, i., 301.
 — John, ii., 23.
 Garrelde, John, i., 160.
 Garren, Widow, iii., 75.
 Garrar, Anne, iii., 122.
 Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard,
 Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt,
 Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,

- Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes,
Garrett, Abraham, iii., 10.
- Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard,
Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt,
Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,
Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes,
Garrett, Adam, i., 464; ii., 117.
- Agnes, i., 474; iii., 392.
- Alice, Also, Alyce, i., 183; ii., 233;
iii., 423.
- Andryan, i., 40.
- Anne, i., 356; iii., 423.
- Anthonie, ii., 253, 381; iii., 128.
- Arnold, iii., 22, 45, 91.
- Barbara, ii., 197, 278.
- Bartholomew, i., 10, 438; iii., 308.
- Beatrice, i., 350.
- Christofer, i., 109, 127, 154, 159.
- Clays, Closse, ii., 266; iii., 308.
- Collett, i., 360; iii., 409.
- Cornelis, i., 183, 338; iii., 19, 47, 92,
183, 247, 283.
- Derick, iii., 329.
- Dorothy, ii., 147.
- Elizabeth, iii., 50.
- Elken, ii., 274.
- Ellen, ii., 162.
- Esther, i., 479.
- Fawkes, iii., 391.
- Frances, i., 41; iii., 52.
- Fulke, i., 90, 180.
- Furning, iii., 189.
- Garrett, i., 350.
- Gilbert, ii., 225; iii., 400.
- Godfrey, i., 347 (2).
- Goson, i., 58.
- Goveret, ii., 313.
- Greate, iii., 322.
- Harman, Harmond, i., 107, 123, 128,
302, 413; iii., 320.
- Helen, i., 350.
- Henry, i., 51, 53; iii., 122.
- Hester, ii., 80.
- Huble, ii., 253.
- Jacob, ii., 247; iii., 275.
- Jacques (? Jacob, or James), ii., 204, 213,
256, 278, 326, 389, 390, 428, 440, 442.
- James, i., 237, 263, 264, 340, 360, 471;
ii., 103, 162, 291, 330, 337, 354, 402,
422, 446, 456; iii., 69 (4), 367, 409.
- Jane, ii., 8; iii., 287.
- Jasper, iii., 329.
- Joan, Joen, ii., 78; iii., 423.
- John, i., 24, 60, 63, 69, 87, 110, 129,
153, 172, 175, 220, 307, 317 (2), 462,
474; ii., 70, 78, 171, 189, 362, 374, 388,
396, 421; iii., 6, 71 (2), 189, 392, 401.
- Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard,
Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt,
Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,
Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes,
Garrett, Katherine, i., 463; ii., 115,
225; iii., 275.
- Lambert, i., 333, 445; ii., 73; iii., 357.
- Lawrance, i., 7; ii., 380.
- Lewes, iii., 9, 67 (2).
- Lucas, ii., 95.
- Marcus, Marks, Mark, painter, i., 479
(3); ii., 80, 168; iii., 50, 205, 444.
- Margaret, iii., 428.
- Marson, iii., 401.
- Marten, Martin, Martyn, ii., 199, 207,
209, 210, 252, 311, 337, 354; iii., 27
(2), 43, 90, 250, 289 (2).
- Mary, Marie, ii., 162; iii., 6, 189.
- Maryen, iii., 300.
- Mathew, Matheus, ii., 253 (2); iii., 50,
418.
- Maudlyn, iii., 444.
- Mr., a physician, ii., 297.
- Mrs., i., 44.
- Nicholas, i., 42, 81; ii., 18, 197, 432.
- Oliver, i., 337; iii., 382.
- Paul, i., 138.
- Peter, Pieter, i., 242, 300; ii., 208,
211, 326, 412; iii., 258, 259, 418.
- Philip (Phillippus), ii., 432.
- Richard, i., 57.
- Sara, iii., 238.
- Sewres, ii., 436.
- Stephan, Stephen, Stevyn i., 24, 52,
68, 105, 112, 148, 190, 193.
- Stephanie, i., 126.
- Susan, ii., 80; iii., 44.
- Symonde, i., 35.
- Tanneken, ii., 132, 468.
- Thomas, i., 69, 142, 197, 218, 236, 256;
iii., 423.
- Tyse, iii., 403.
- Walter, ii., 399.
- Widow, i., 469; ii., 241, 267; iii., 364,
372.
- William, Gillam, etc., i., 52, 58, 102,
235, 243, 247; ii., 93, 168.
- Garretson, Garrardson, i., 200, 215.
- Garrettsen, Garrotson, Garrardson
Gartson, Garyson, etc., Adrian, i., 85;
iii., 373.

- Garretson, Garrettson, Garrotson, Garrardson, Gartson, Garyson, etc., Agnes, iii., 81.
- Albert, i., 179.
- Arnold, i., 21, 78, 91, 162, 177; iii., 316.
- Coryn, ii., 152.
- Crystofer, iii., 325.
- Dyrricke, iii., 425.
- Edward, i., 85.
- Faux, i., 317.
- Florence, i., 329.
- Garret, Garet, i., 103; ii., 293; iii., 203, 249, 283.
- George, iii., 382.
- Gilbert, Gyberd, i., 178, 349.
- Gyles, iii., 306.
- Halbert, i., 177.
- Harman, Harmon, i., 8, 37, 85, 175, 250, 359; ii., 13, 179, 252; iii., 344, 380.
- Harry, i., 231, 232, 244, 245.
- Henry, i., 83, 129, 173; iii., 32, 312.
- Heybert, i., 19.
- Jacob, ii., 49; iii., 249.
- James, i., 22, 79, 343, 348.
- John, i., 29, 33, 50, 117, 124, 144, 224, 239, 248, 263, 312, 344, 419; ii., 170, 235, 313, 337; iii., 304.
- Joyse, iii., 308.
- Katherine, iii., 34, 81.
- Lambert, i., 305.
- Markes, i., 251.
- Peter, iii., 204.
- Reynold, i., 29.
- Sagar, iii., 429.
- Thomas, ii., 369.
- Vincent, i., 31.
- Walter (Walterus), ii., 396.
- William, i., 155, 447.
- Garris, Adam, i., 401.
- Garrison, Garryson, Cornelis, ii., 256.
- Garret, iii., 35.
- Harman, ii., 283, 338.
- John, i., 353; ii., 28, 272; iii., 277, 348.
- Yongham, ii., 418.
- Garryettes, John, ii., 116.
- Garrytson. See Garretson.
- Garse, Garsse, Elizabeth, iii., 423.
- Jerome, iii., 423.
- Mary, iii., 423.
- Peter, i., 29.
- Philip, i., 392; iii., 423.
- Garshoffe, Hans, ii., 322.
- Garsia, Manuel, iii., 342.
- Garsney, John, ii., 228.
- Garson, Anthony, iii., 423.
- Garson, Bowne, i., 444.
- Perekyn, i., 444.
- Garthe, Robert, iii., 412.
- Gartman, Richard, ii., 295.
- Gartred, James, iii., 287.
- Gartsyse, Mary, i., 22.
- Garvagh, Garwawghe, John, ii., 248.
- Garwenus, Garwynus, Stephen, Stevyn, i., 4, 96.
- Garwyncy, Mark, iii., 363.
- Garye, Godfrey, ii., 98.
- Garyn, Michael, i., 171.
- Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Guy, iii., 317.
- John, i., 222 (2); ii., 180, 182.
- Gaseler, Domenico, ii., 166.
- Gasewe, Pago, iii., 361.
- Gash, Gashe, Peter, i., 16; iii., 254.
- Gaske, Gasker, Daniell, iii., 293.
- Hans, ii., 168, 169.
- John, i., 303; ii., 253, 354; iii., 51.
- Mary, iii., 51, 293.
- Stankyn, ii., 169.
- Valentyne, iii., 384.
- Gasken, Gaskon, Gaskyn, Garrat, i., 464.
- John, i., 147, 232, 266.
- Gasparin, Gasperin, Gasperinge, Mr., i., 390, 433; iii., 359.
- Gasper, George de, i., 454.
- Gassar, John de, i., 261.
- Gasse, Peter, i., 102.
- Gast, Gaste, Gastus, Godfrey (Godefridus), ii., 258, 279, 325, 381, 412; iii., 33, 80.
- Goert, Gord, ii., 258, 281.
- Hans, ii., 204 (2), 241, 465.
- Henry, i., 159.
- Jacob, i., 290.
- John, ii., 274, 383; iii., 176.
- Katherine, Catlyn, ii., 149, 241, 274; iii., 176.
- Peter, iii., 291.
- Gasteman, Lambert, i., 292.
- Gaston, Nicholas, i., 157.
- Gastrell, Nicholas, ii., 220.
- Gatan, Jaspur de, iii., 376.
- Gatayne, Vupilo, ii., 280.
- Gates, Edward, i., 418.
- Gaton, John, iii., 394.
- Gatson, Arnold, iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.
- Richard, i., 64.
- Gaudsmitt. See Goldsmith.
- Gaulthier, Goltyer, —, i., 132.
- Gaunt, Gaunte, Julian de, ii., 284.
- Peter, iii., 368.
- Silvester, iii., 355.
- Thomas, ii., 87.

- Gaunt, Gaunte, William, Gilliam, ii., 318.
 Gauser, Jaques, iii., 28.
 ——— Martin, iii., 28.
 Gaven. See Gawen.
 Gaver, Gaves, James, i., 94, 317.
 Gaveree, Gavery (Gauery), John, iii., 192, 284.
 Gavers, Frances, i., 464; ii., 112, 292 (2).
 Gavey, Gauey, Paul, iii., 214.
 Gawart, Marian, ii., 7.
 ——— Punshyne, ii., 7.
 Gawbye, Joan, i., 423.
 ——— John, i., 423.
 Gawde, Gawdy, Barbara, ii., 225.
 ——— Michael, ii., 171.
 Gawdeby, Thomas, iii., 391.
 Gawen, Gawyn, Gawin, Gaven, Godfrey, i., 156.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 284, 311.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 375.
 Gawson, Gawsson, Gosson, ii., 64.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 23, 58 (3), 95, 119.
 Gawton, Richard, i., 238.
 Gawtskale, Joyce, ii., 28.
 Gay, Gaye, Jehan le, i., 395.
 ——— Joan de, ii., 271.
 ——— John le, i., 364 (2), ii., 218, 271; iii., 131, 339.
 ——— Katherine de, ii., 192; iii., 339.
 Gayner, Ganer, Gaynen, Anthony, i., 330; ii., 148.
 ——— Anne, ii., 148.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 148.
 ——— James, i., 56.
 Gaynes, Andrew, i., 52.
 ——— Peter, i., 246.
 Gayser, Gaysse, John de, i., 143, 344.
 ——— Peter, i., 111.
 Gaysishe, Silvester, ii., 444.
 Gaywood, Richard, iii., 392.
 Geams, Lucas, ii., 199.
 Gearde, Albert, ii., 356.
 Gebard, Geberd, Katryn, i., 423.
 ——— Peter, i., 159, 423.
 Gebon, Francis, i., 46.
 Gebot, Hermon, ii., 387.
 ——— William, Guillam, i., 95.
 Gebovre, Hartyke, i., 11.
 Gedone, Supple, ii., 409.
 Gedonen, Jacob, iii., 13.
 Geene, Anthony, ii., 412.
 Geerds, Mayke, i., 272.
 Geerle, Christopher, i., 475; ii., 83.
 Geerson, John, i., 318.
 Geertsen, Michiel, i., 385.
 Geest, Hans, ii., 474. See also Geist, Gest, Gheest and Ghost.
 Geetere, John de, ii., 468.
 Geffer, John, i., 118.
 Geif, John de, ii., 452.
 Geisbright, Geysbright, i., 97.
 ——— John, iii., 318.
 Geist, Jan de, ii., 460, 478. See also Geest, Gest, Gheest and Ghost.
 Gekar, Jacolyn, ii., 197.
 ——— John, ii., 197.
 ——— Mary, ii., 197.
 Geldasre, Barbara, ii., 262.
 Gelder, Geledare, Garret, ii., 426; iii., 415.
 ——— John, Jan de, i., 42, 206, 261.
 Gelderman, Henrick, iii., 322.
 Gelders, Henryk, i., 111.
 Geldorf, Peter, ii., 470.
 Geldroppe, George, iii., 292.
 Geledare. See Gelder.
 Gelkyn, Gelekynkyn, Nicholas, i., 50.
 ——— Philip, i., 156.
 Gell, Michell, iii., 364.
 Gellen, John, i., 27.
 Gellenek, i., 260.
 Gellett, John, ii., 375.
 Gellyboddy, Grace, iii., 383.
 ——— John, iii., 383.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 383.
 ——— Lyskyn, iii., 383.
 Gelnek, John, ii., 173.
 Gelswer, John, i., 237.
 Gelthoff, Barbara, ii., 383.
 Gelys, Geluius, Dirick, i., 211.
 ——— Judeth, i., 211.
 ——— Petrus, i., 375.
 ——— Susanne, i., 211.
 ——— Tobias, i., 211.
 Gelysone, Arnold, i., 264.
 Gemmes, Roger, ii., 279.
 Genan, Edward, iii., 432.
 Genell, Mons, ii., 321.
 Genens, Thomas, i., 185.
 Genenson, Arnolde, i., 33.
 Geners, Genars, Francis, i., 313; iii., 375.
 Genete, John (Johannes) de, i., 292.
 Genewaise? Genevess, Jasper, ii., 76.
 Genna. See Jenner.
 Genninges. See Jennings.
 Gennyon, John, iii., 13.
 Genon, Agnes, ii., 373.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 373.
 Genow, Pyer (Pierre), ii., 307.
 Gent, Gente, Jente, John, i., 266; iii., 400.

- Gent, Gente, Jente, Peter, i., 74.
 Gentell, Gentile, Gentill, Dr., ii., 259; iii., 64 (2), 86.
 — Jane, ii., 16.
 Gentiles, Matthew, ii., 338.
 Genyns, —, i., 58.
 Genyns, Gennynes, John, i., 50; iii., 316.
 See also Jenyns.
 Geoffrey, Geffrey, Charles, iii., 348.
 — Jacques, i., 396.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 George, Georges, Georgis, Arnold, i., 39; iii., 330.
 — Byllen, ii., 108.
 — Corneles, iii., 230, 257.
 — George, iii., 309.
 — John (Johannes), i., 92, 109, 127, 198, 218; ii., 87, 108, 146; iii., 362 (2).
 — Marco, i., 200.
 — Mary, ii., 67.
 — Mathew, iii., 313.
 — Michael, i., 67.
 — Paul, Poule, i., 255.
 — Peter, i., 295; ii., 123, 382; iii., 306, 329.
 — Thomas, i., 39.
 — Walter, i., 34, 114, 121, 124, 145, 224.
 — William, iii., 229.
 Gerante, Anthony, ii., 354.
 Gerard, Gerardes, Gerard, Gerrard, Geerard, Geeraert, Gerrardes, Gerrartes, Adam, i., 372.
 — Angell, ii., 378, 382.
 — Catharine, iii., 152.
 — Cornelis, ii., 467; iii., 145, 159.
 — Gertrude, ii., 471.
 — Gisbrecht, ii., 471.
 — Hans, ii., 466.
 — Harry, i., 146.
 — Janneken, ii., 463.
 — Loyse, ii., 468.
 — Magdalen, iii., 174.
 — Marcus, ii., 212, 470; iii., 146, 160.
 Her Majesty's painter, 174, 395 (2).
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 382, 469; iii., 109 (2), 152.
 — Mary, ii., 466, 470.
 — Mayken, i., 272.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371; iii., 175.
 — Sara, ii., 469. See also Gheeraerdt.
 Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererdson, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritson, Gerretsen, etc., Adam, i., 368.
 — Cornelius, iii., 176.
 Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererdson, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritson, Gerretsen, etc., Edward (Edwardus), i., 198, 218.
 — Geerard, Gerrit, iii., 144, 159.
 — Harry, i., 119, 146.
 — Hilgardt, i., 376.
 — John, ii., 413; iii., 304.
 — Magdalen, iii., 176.
 — Pieter, iii., 146, 159. See also Gheerardtsoen and Garretson.
 Gere, Giles, i., 74.
 Geren, Gerine, Geringe, Geryng, Gerryme, Geryn, Geryne, Barnarde, ii., 139; iii., 63 (3).
 — Elizabeth, ii., 295.
 — James, i., 250.
 — Mighell, i., 52.
 — Octavian, iii., 10.
 — Thomas, i., 113, 142; ii., 295, 332; iii., 370.
 Gerers, Francis, ii., 214.
 Gerie, Mary, ii., 265.
 Geringe. See Geren.
 Gerions, John, i., 19.
 Germaine, Eastace (*sic*), iii., 134.
 Germall, Paul, ii., 54.
 German, Widow, iii., 244.
 Germon, George, iii., 202.
 Gero, Anthonie, ii., 253.
 Geronth, Bastian, i., 417.
 — Perrinkin, i., 417.
 Gerott, Markus. See Gerard, Marcus.
 Gerowe, Antoine, ii., 180.
 Gerowse, John, ii., 441.
 Gerram, Sir Frances, ii., 133.
 Gerrett. See Garrett.
 Gerrys, John, ii., 339.
 Gerthe, Diricke, iii., 364.
 Gertrute, i., 11.
 Gertson, Leonard, ii., 352.
 Gervers, Geruers, Dirick, iii., 150.
 — Margaret, iii., 150.
 Gervese, William, i., 257.
 Gervoise. See Sermoyes.
 Gesberke, Melsor (Melchior), iii., 81.
 Gesbert, Meltson, iii., 124.
 Gesbord, Denys, i., 260.
 Gesborne, —, i., 338.
 Gesbrand, Garret, i., 469.
 Gesen, Gesens, Peronne, ii., 256.
 — William, iii., 435.
 Gesey, Daniel, ii., 188.
 Gesling, Geslinge, Adrian? ii., 290; iii., 368.

- Gesling, Geslinge, Mary, ii., 290.
 Geson, Gesson, Adryan, i., 92; iii., 310.
 — Harry, ii., 141.
 — Roger, i., 154, 155.
 — Widow, ii., 298.
 Gesser, Andrew, i., 344.
 — Esaias, iii., 337.
 Gesshe, Peter, iii., 319.
 Gessheere, Daniel, iii., 268.
 Gest, Geste, Bartholomew, i., 234.
 — John de, ii., 314; iii., 30 (2), 105 (2).
 — Katherine de, iii., 30, 67, 105, 137, 183, 248. See also Guest.
 Gestons, Peter, iii., 368.
 Getenhavar, Isaac, iii., 121.
 Gethyns, Leonard, i., 156.
 Gettan, James de, iii., 135.
 Gettye, Gettyer, Anthony, ii., 449.
 — Raphaell, i., 352.
 Geulyckar, Melikar, i., 236.
 Geus, Hans de, ii., 428.
 Gevaunt, Frances, ii., 436.
 Gevers, Derick, iii., 208.
 Gewerson, Andrew, i., 188.
 Gewter, Thomas, i., 170.
 Geyles. See Gyles.
 Geysbright. See Geisbright.
 Geyson, Geysens, Gisberd, i., 173.
 — Jan, i., 206.
 — William, i., 314.
 Gezarden, Nicholas, ii., 375.
 Ghannen, Joes, i., 281.
 Ghedat, Andrew, i., 54.
 Gheeraardt, Gheeraerts, M., i., 205.
 — Martyn, ii., 412.
 — Willem, i., 209. See also Gerard.
 Gheeraerdtsoen, Cornelis, i., 210.
 — Dierick, i., 203.
 — Herman, i., 206.
 — Jacob, i., 206.
 — Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — Meinaerd, i., 207.
 — Melchior, i., 208. See also Gerardson.
 Gheerstmans, Neelken, i., 286.
 Gheest, Francois de, i., 279.
 Ghenes, Frans, i., 204.
 — Margariete, i., 204.
 Gherebranson, Awell, i., 318.
 Gheritzsoen, Joris, i., 281.
 — Peter, i., 283. See also Garretson.
 Gheritz, Dirick, i., 279.
 Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Claes, i., 279.
 — Hans, iii., 281.
 — John, ii., 388, 411.
 Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Mariette, i., 286.
 Ghisselinck. See Gisling.
 Ghost, Tannakin de, iii., 49. See also Gheest, Geest, Geist.
 Ghouaerdt, Gillis, i., 204.
 Ghyselinck. See Gisling.
 Ghysers, Neelken, i., 286.
 Gianson, Guillam. See Janson.
 Gibbert, Gybotte, Katherine, ii., 92.
 — Peter, ii., 92.
 — William, Gylham, i., 58.
 Gibbes, Thomas, iii., 101.
 Gibbins, Gybbyns, Gibben, Gibbons, Gybbons, Agnes, i., 360; iii., 409.
 — Hugh, iii., 377.
 — John, i., 37; iii., 342.
 — Washell, Wassell, i., 360, 414; iii., 409.
 Gibkyn, Gybkyn, John, i., 67, 134.
 Gibland, Gybland, Lambert, i., 45.
 Gibson, Gibsone, Gybson, Barbara, ii., 464.
 — John, i., 348, 478; ii., 86, 182, 215, 231, 299, 307, 316, 464, 470; iii., 22, 44, 91, 216, 428.
 — Leonard, iii., 414.
 — Lucia, iii., 414.
 — Mary, ii., 86.
 — Stevyn, i., 95.
 Gibson, —, Notary, iii., 109 (2).
 Gidemore, Gyddaman, John, ii., 295, 314.
 Gies, George, i., 323.
 Giffe, Antoinette, ii., 268 (2).
 — Noy (Noë), ii., 268 (2).
 Gifford, Gyfforde, John, ii., 220.
 Gigling, Jacob, ii., 51.
 Gilbeare, Mr., iii., 293.
 Gilbertson, Anthony. See Bone, Anthony.
 Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert, Gylbet, Gelbate, Albert, i., 324.
 — Andrew, i., 347.
 — Anthony, i., 56.
 — Barbara, iii., 351.
 — Beatrice (Bettrys), ii., 391.
 — Charles, i., 359; ii., 369; iii., 33, 123, 397.
 — Christian, i., 194.
 — David, ii., 232, 270.
 — Denys, i., 59.
 — Edward, iii., 354.
 — Fren, Vrynt, i., 209, 243.
 — Gertrude, ii., 391, 462, 482; iii., 22, 58 (3), 95.
 — Helen, iii., 351.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
 — James, ii., 344; iii., 32.

- Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert, Gylbet, Gelbate, Katherine, i., 350 ; ii., 344, 396, 432 ; iii., 80.
- Marten, Martyn, ii., 166, 357 ; iii., 339.
- Marthelington, ii., 228.
- Mathew, Mathias, Matthys, ii., 46, 185, 205, 228, 348, 352, 386, 391, 410, 462 ; iii., 263.
- Michela, ii., 386.
- Paul, ii., 344.
- Peter, ii., 267, 313 ; iii., 351.
- Roderick, i., 23.
- Gilbertson, Gilberson, Harman, i., 93.
- John, i., 42.
- Gilborne, Lieven (Lyvyn), ii., 199.
- Gilden, Gylden, Iper, i., 231.
- Jesper, iii., 326.
- Gilder, Gilders, Gylder, John a, i., 115, 118, 124, 142 ; ii., 189.
- Gilderton, Anthoine, iii., 259.
- Gildmont, Josias, ii., 327.
- Giles, Gyles, Gilles, Gylis, Gylles, Adrian, i., 79.
- Ambrose, i., 215.
- Angell, ii., 239.
- Arnold, Arnould, i., 61, 85, 134, 162, 262, 305, 333, 334, 346, 445 ; ii., 73, 95, 107, 291 ; iii., 357, 372.
- Baptist, ii., 251.
- Bastian, i., 19 ; iii., 311.
- Camayn, iii., 421.
- Cornelis, i., 333 ; ii., 393, 400.
- Esther, i., 261.
- Fekin, iii., 21.
- Garrett, i., 117, 121, 124, 145, 225, 228, 238, 265, 467 ; iii., 362.
- Jacomine, Jacamy, ii., 73 ; iii., 357.
- James, Jaques, i., 407 (2).
- Jane, Jannekin, i., 407 ; ii., 195, 445.
- John, Johane, i., 36, 230, 236, 261.
- Laurence, ii., 107.
- Lysen, iii., 370.
- Margaret, iii., 334.
- Mary, i., 407.
- Nicholas, i., 165.
- Peter, i., 63, 261, 407 ; ii., 253, 408.
- Reginald, i., 191 ; iii., 325.
- Reynold, i., 29, 157, 200.
- Richard, i., 345 ; ii., 240.
- Steven, i., 119, 146, 179, 231, 232, 244.
- Tilman, i., 346.
- Widow, i., 474 ; ii., 246 ; iii., 370.
- William, Guillam, i., 29, 251 ; ii., 299.
- Giley, John, iii., 376.
- Gilford, Gylforde, John (Johannes), ii., 221.
- Gilio, Francis, ii., 39.
- Vincent, ii., 39.
- Gill, Gyll, Arnold, i., 240.
- Gillabote, John, iii., 389.
- Peter, iii., 389.
- Gillabran, William, i., 44.
- Gillam, i., 4.
- Gilam, Gilham, Guylham, Gyllam, Gyllaum, Gillyam, Anthony, ii., 40.
- Edmund, i., 50.
- Giles, i., 337 ; ii., 183, 231.
- Graund, i., 74.
- John, i., 44, 337, 401.
- Lyskin, iii., 362.
- Mr., ii., 193.
- Ovan, i., 28.
- William, i., 50, 299 ; ii., 3 ; iii., 344.
- Gillambiskn, Gillambisky, John, i., 391 ; iii., 382.
- Gillamsone. See Williamson.
- Gillamyne, Ewene, i., 72.
- Gillas, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
- Gillers, Laurence, ii., 297.
- Gilleson, Gillyson, Giles, i., 413 ; ii., 478 ; iii., 344.
- Gillett, Gillet, Gyllet, Claude (Gloade), iii., 231.
- Harman, ii., 318.
- John, ii., 87.
- Marrianus, ii., 396.
- Nicholas, i., 294.
- Oliver, iii., 244.
- Peter (Petrus), ii., 396.
- Philip, i., 59, 89, 166.
- Gillian, Gillyan, Anthony, ii., 336.
- Gilliard, Gyllearde, John, i., 193.
- William, i., 407.
- Gilliott, John, iii., 415.
- Gillis, Gillies, Gilles, Gyllys, Abraham, ii., 462.
- Adrian, i., 368, 372.
- Cornellis, i., 250.
- Hans, ii., 472.
- Lewes, i., 13.
- M., i., 208.
- Robert, ii., 254.
- William, Gyllam, Willem, i., 272, 478 ; ii., 88.
- Gillon, Jacques, i., 396.
- Gillowe, Peter, i., 218.
- Gills, Laurene, i., 251.
- Gilman, Gylman, Yevane, Yevance, Evans, Yevans, i., 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221 ; iii., 320.
- Giles, iii., 422.

- Gilmew, Gylmew, Gylmewe, Peter, i., 11; iii., 309.
- Gilnough, Gilnoughe, Amalie, Amayle, ii., 264, 266.
- Bennett, ii., 264.
- Gilser, Tunyse, ii., 267.
- Gilson, Gylson, Giles, ii., 460.
- James, i., 44, 45.
- Gimson, Gymson, Andrew, i., 128.
- Gindon, James, i., 336.
- Ginners, Gyners, Fraunces, ii., 333.
- Giles, i., 448.
- Ginsy, John la, ii., 380.
- Giraldi, Cavaliero, ii., 154.
- Girardet, Nicolas, i., 289.
- Girlin, Girlinges, Gevort, ii., 450.
- Peter, ii., 149.
- Gisberde, Gisberts, Gysber, Gysberts, Adrian, ii., 464.
- Peter, iii., 421.
- Segeryne, i., 272.
- Tilman, i., 348.
- Gisborne, Gysborne, Henry, iii., 425.
- John, i., 400.
- Margaret, iii., 425.
- Widow, iii., 425.
- Gisbright, Gisbrighte, Gisbrooke, Gisbroughe, Gisbrech, Gysbreth, Gysbrick, Gysbright, Gysbroughe, Gysberchs, Gusbrechts, Dirick, ii., 121.
- Elias, Helias, i., 280, 314; ii., 46.
- Gertrude, i., 178.
- Herst, i., 204.
- Jacob, i., 370; iii., 35.
- John, i., 10, 19, 45, 127; ii., 25; iii., 307, 312.
- Mayken, i., 286.
- Gisemans, John, i., 455.
- Gisence, William, iii., 201.
- Gisken, Giskyn, Gyskyn, Gyssekyn, Ellen, Elyn, i., 151, 194.
- Henry, i., 71.
- John, i., 123, 128; iii., 320, 352.
- — i., 27.
- Gisley, Adrian, ii., 105.
- Gisling, Gislinge, Gysling, Gyslinge, Gyzling, Gyslins, Gyslineck, Adrian, Adriaen, i., 270, 278, 386, 471; ii., 328, 379, 413, 422.
- Daniel, ii., 330 (2), 411.
- James, i., 440.
- Jan, iii., 147, 161.
- Martha, iii., 352.
- Mayken, i., 272, 286.
- Gison, Gisone, Gyson, Gysyn, Frew, i., 58.
- Gover, i., 12.
- John, iii., 33, 80.
- Tyllman, iii., 79.
- William, i., 170, 335, 471.
- Gissytt, Anthony, iii., 65 (2).
- Judith, iii., 65 (2).
- Gist, Garrat, ii., 315.
- Gittens, Gitteyns, Tanneken, i., 287.
- Thomas, iii., 248.
- Gitty, Raphael, i., 311.
- Giulio, Julio, Fernando, ii., 53.
- Gius, Andrew, i., 314.
- Giustiniano, Justiniano, Alexander, ii., 85.
- Gladbeck, Sympson, i., 65.
- Gladbyth, Henry, i., 21.
- Gladd, John, ii., 187.
- Gladhill, Widow, iii., 68 (2).
- Gladynge, Robart, i., 232.
- Glamore, Glummer, Peter, ii., 249, 300.
- Gland, Jehan du, i., 396 (3).
- Glas, Glase, Glasse, Andrew, Andreas de, ii., 17, 184.
- Bartholomew, iii., 228.
- Charles de, ii., 253, 264.
- Janikin, iii., 54.
- Nicasius de, i., 412; ii., 11, 255, 311; iii., 28, 54, 333.
- Nicholas, ii., 257.
- Glasgyn, Andrew, i., 91.
- Glassa, Necastos de, ii., 326.
- Glassall, Nicholas, iii., 437.
- Glassemaker, Glaesmaker, Glassmaker, Balterne, ii., 399.
- Barnarden, iii., 217.
- Jan, i., 206.
- Glassor, Esia, ii., 230.
- Glassoppe, Mr., iii., 362.
- Glassy, Garret, i., 52.
- Glasyer, Antony, Antonius, i., 149.
- William, i., 195.
- Glatyer, Nicholas, ii., 423.
- Glavin, Thomas, iii., 428.
- Glawdrote, i., 26.
- Glawdyne, Robert, i., 146.
- Glaven, Robert, i., 244.
- Glendare, Jacob, i., 261.
- Glittony, Widow, iii., 22, 49.
- Glober, James, ii., 306. See also Glover.
- Glode, Gloode, James, ii., 29.
- Margaret, iii., 5.
- Widow, iii., 39, 78.
- Glomer, Jasper, i., 113.
- Glonwaye, Mary, ii., 148.

- Glorier, Jaques, iii., 251, 290.
 Glorye, Gloris, Glories, John, iii., 251, 261 (2).
 — Tyse, ii., 4.
 Glose, Glosse, Nicholas de, ii., 167, 341. See also Glas.
 Glover, James, iii., 285. See also Globber.
 — William, iii., 221.
 Glyssalde, Mathew, i., 11.
 Gnelladie, Anne, ii., 53.
 — Christian, ii., 53.
 — Mary, ii., 53.
 — Phebe, ii., 53.
 Gobar, —, i., 110.
 Gobarrer, John, ii., 192.
 Gobbam, Mary, ii., 53.
 Gobbard, Gobbert, Gobard, Gobert, Anne, i., 360; ii., 15; iii., 409.
 — Charles, i., 399; ii., 65, 276.
 — Flower, ii., 163.
 — Jane, ii., 276.
 — Noe, Noel, Nowell, i., 291, 360, 401, 414; ii., 15, 165; iii., 54, 409.
 — Peter, i., 17, 82, 134, 303, 359.
 Gobbet, Gobbett, Daniel, iii., 38.
 — Mary, iii., 78.
 Gobbyn, Charles, ii., 165.
 Gober, James, i., 157, 221.
 Goblett, Hance, iii., 435.
 Gobwaye, John, ii., 395.
 Gobyne, Joan, Johan, iii., 339.
 — John, iii., 339.
 Goche, Nicholas de, ii., 219.
 Gochmego, John, i., 341; iii., 386.
 Godam, Jacob, iii., 111.
 Godare, Jocaline, iii., 244.
 Godaw, Godawe, Daniel, i., 430.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 430.
 — Janet, i., 430.
 Goddard, Goddarde, Godard, Godart, Godderd, Goddart, Anthony, i., 394, 444; ii., 71; iii., 356.
 — Charles, iii., 425.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 469.
 — Fraunces, i., 444; ii., 71; iii., 356.
 — Hester, ii., 71.
 — John (Johannes), i., 2, 78, 137; iii., 89, 213, 304.
 — Monynken, ii., 469.
 — Packer, i., 330.
 — Peron, iii., 88.
 — Peter, ii., 306; iii., 35, 87.
 Goddelles, Mighell, iii., 345.
 Goddes, Goddis, Anne, ii., 232.
 — John, ii., 40.
 Goden, Saply, ii., 447.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 363.
 Godet, Godett, Giles (Gillius), i., 290; iii., 408.
 Godfrey, Godfray, Godfrie, Godfryde, Godefroy, Godffrey, Goodferye, Antony, Antonis, i., 161, 202, 212, 234, 305, 446; ii., 74, 178, 321; iii., 356.
 — Arnold, i., 319.
 — Belle, iii., 326.
 — Christopher, Christofe, i., 395; ii., 106, 289, 329, 423; iii., 364, 407.
 — Collett, i., 320.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, ii., 199; iii., 165, 173, 247, 398.
 — Daniel, i., 431; iii., 33.
 — Godfrey, i., 108; iii., 318.
 — Guinkin, ii., 258.
 — Harman, ii., 112.
 — Henry, i., 92.
 — Isaac, ii., 262.
 — Isabel, ii., 113.
 — Joan, ii., 113.
 — John (Johannes), i., 116, 118, 123, 142 (2), 157, 183, 199, 221, 226, 229, 236, 261, 266, 345, 350, 463; ii., 113; iii., 336, 370, 424.
 — Lenard, iii., 398.
 — Mathew, i., 9, 29.
 — Michael, i., 350, 463; iii., 370, 412.
 — Miles, ii., 247.
 — Mrs., i., 60.
 — Nicholas, i., 324; iii., 262, 326.
 — Peter, i., 64, 96.
 — Sara, iii., 173.
 — Susan, ii., 113.
 — Tannet, iii., 412.
 — Tyse, iii., 20.
 — Widow, i., 183.
 Godhall, John, iii., 417.
 Godowen, Catelin, iii., 65.
 — Sara, iii., 14, 65 (2).
 Godrian, Esther, ii., 435.
 Godsaxixon, Audryan, iii., 362.
 Godscall, —, iii., 13.
 — Godshall, Godskall, Goddescall, Godescall, Elizabeth, ii., 240.
 — James, Jacques, ii., 190, 231, 232, 270, 336, 414; iii., 18, 57 (2), 94, 109 (2), 247, 283.
 — Joas, iii., 208.
 — John, ii., 90, 167, 201, 232, 414.

- Godscall, Margaret, ii., 91.
 — Peter, ii., 239, 298, 442 (2), 445; iii., 33, 80, 232.
 — Susan, ii., 91.
 Godscales, Godschalke, Gedtschalk, Godtschalck, Godskalke, Godschalck, Godschalck, Abigail, i., 448.
 — Adriaen, i., 375.
 — Bighatelle, iii., 381.
 — Catelyn, i., 285.
 — Christine, iii., 167.
 — Hester, ii., 473; iii., 381.
 — Jacob, i., 386; ii., 204, 206, 211 (2), 384, 470; iii., 153, 165.
 — James, i., 448; ii., 91, 341, 410; iii., 381.
 — Jaques, ii., 204.
 — John (Joannes), Jan, i., 271, 275, 281, 285, 386, 391, 448; ii., 204, 205, 212, 341, 384, 465; iii., 381.
 — Joos, iii., 152, 165.
 — Pieter, iii., 148, 162, 167, 277.
 — Rachel, iii., 153.
 — Susan, Susanna, i., 448; ii., 384; iii., 381.
 — Tanneken, i., 448.
 Godskan, Barbara, ii., 270.
 — John, ii., 270.
 Godstoke, —, i., 118.
 Godwin, Stephen, ii., 355.
 — Symond, i., 107.
 Godyer, Lucas, ii., 328.
 Godymer, Anne, ii., 172.
 — Anthony, ii., 172.
 Goedhals, Lupardt, i., 376.
 Goethals, Lucas, ii., 379.
 Goethins, Goethens, Goetheyns, Anthony, ii., 205, 208, 211, 277, 385, 410.
 Goeyaert, Gabriel, ii., 387.
 Goffe, Harman, iii., 436.
 Gofferton, Lambert, iii., 306.
 Gog, Herman, i., 210.
 Goge, Francis, i., 146.
 — Peter, iii., 266, 274.
 Gogebushe, John, i., 40.
 Gogell, Mr., iii., 406.
 Gogels, Christian, iii., 152.
 — Mechelt, iii., 152.
 Goill, Armet, iii., 384.
 Goinge, Leonard, ii., 228.
 Gokes, James, i., 427.
 Golbye, Jamys, i., 237.
 Golchi, Peter, iii., 444.
 Golde, Golder, Gerard de, i., 167.
 — James, i., 159.
 Goldestone, Reynolde, iii., 322.
 Goldsmith, Goldsmyth, Goldesmith, Gaudsmit, Adrian, i., 49.
 — Claude, i., 71.
 — Cornelius, ii., 179.
 — James, i., 55.
 — Joachim de, i., 202.
 — John, i., 181.
 — Mr., iii., 359.
 — Pannell, i., 439.
 — Simon, i., 81.
 Goldwell, John, i., 75.
 Golencheis, Anthony, i., 51.
 Goles, Nic. de, i., 389.
 Golias, Amys, iii., 378.
 Golito, Paupilio, ii., 234.
 Gollawey, Flores, iii., 87.
 Golme, John, ii., 409.
 Golort, Nowell, iii., 28.
 Golson, Elizabeth, ii., 343.
 — Garret, ii., 343.
 Golyer, Gaultier. See Freman, John.
 Golver, John, iii., 225.
 — Mary, iii., 225.
 Golya, Raphael de, i., 184.
 Gomer, Gomere, Gomers, Gommer, Gommers, Gomore, Anne, ii., 234.
 — Collett, i., 403.
 — Gertrude, ii., 287.
 — Giles, i., 326.
 — Hans, iii., 157.
 — Heterap, ii., 126.
 — Jeane, ii., 384.
 — John, i., 403; ii., 126, 192, 236, 287.
 — Katherin, ii., 273.
 — Mary, i., 403.
 Gomes, Anthony, ii., 219, 257.
 — Beatrice, ii., 280.
 — Leon, ii., 280.
 Gomesperdo, Francis, ii., 25.
 Gomforth. See Gomport.
 Gommardts, Jaques, i., 376.
 Gommersell, Richard, iii., 385.
 Gommerson, Peter, i., 332.
 Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumport, Anne, Annys, i., 465; ii., 293.
 — Agnes, ii., 122.
 — Cecily, i., 462.
 — Garret, iii., 424.
 — Henry, i., 93, 465; ii., 122, 293.
 — Marten, iii., 424.
 — Matthew, iii., 424.
 — Nicholas, i., 65, 186, 241, 266, 345, 350; ii., 123; iii., 424.

- Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumport,
Selke, iii., 424.
- Gon, Thomas, iii., 403.
- Gonardes, Gonards, Adrian, i., 372.
— Bartilmew, i., 23.
— Hans, i., 376.
- Gonatt, Gillam, ii., 171.
- Gonbridge, Widow, i., 327.
- Goncel, Tanneken, i., 287.
- Gondale, Gundda, Gundelo, Gundolo,
Gondola, Gondoles, Gondolo, Benedict,
i., 30, 46, 97, 130, 131.
— Johan, ii., 155.
- Goners, Ichye, ii., 335.
- Gongepoorde, Henry, i., 160. See Gomport.
- Gonghond, John, i., 157, 191, 215.
- Goninges, John, i., 439.
- Gonne, Gonner, Garrett, iii., 415.
— Oliver, i., 7.
— Peter, i., 250.
- Gonneel, Jan, iii., 145, 162.
- Gonnet, Thomas, i., 322.
- Gonnyck, Luport, ii., 57.
- Gonnye, Peter, ii., 274.
- Gonport. See Gomport.
- Gonsalvus, Gunsalvus, Balthazar, i., 74.
- Gouson, Gonsonne, Balthazar, i., 152.
— Davy, iii., 375.
— Dowrke, i., 187.
— Henry, i., 152, 259.
— James, iii., 374.
- Gonyngsla, Adrian, iii., 363.
- Good, Goodd, Goode, John, iii., 71 (2), 107
(2), 115 (2), 372, 398.
— Peter, i., 297, 355.
— Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.
— Widow, ii., 452.
- Goodalle, Jacomine, ii., 403.
- Goodame, Jacob, iii., 82.
- Goodart, Peter, iii., 135.
- Goodaughe, Arnold, ii., 365.
— Brissett, ii., 365.
— Jaqueline, ii., 367.
- Goodcall, James, iii., 182.
- Goodcheape, John, i., 330.
- Goodcherdyne. See Goodgerden.
- Goodchilde, John, ii., 307.
- Goodenere, Anthonie, ii., 250.
- Goorderdyne, Camell, iii., 386.
— Elizabeth, iii., 386.
— James, iii., 386.
— Lewes, iii., 386.
— Mary, iii., 386.
— Vincent, iii., 386. See also Goodgerden.
- Goodeure, Nicholas, ii., 435.
- Goodeye, Philip, iii., 317.
— Widow, iii., 317.
- Goodgerden, Goodiergyne, Goodcherdyne,
Gudgerdyne, Goodgerdine, Vincent,
i., 293, 295, 341, 453; ii., 133. See
also Goorderdyne.
- Goodgesell, David, i., 362.
- Goodhame, Abraham, iii., 65 (2).
- Goodhaunce, Katherine, ii., 163.
- Goodhaus, Anthony, ii., 315.
- Goodheyns, Anthony, ii., 465.
- Goodiergyne. See Goodgerden.
- Gooding, Goodine, Gooden, Goodyn, Jacob,
iii., 234.
— Katherine, ii., 55.
— Nicholas, iii., 103.
— Simon, Symond, i., 26, 70.
- Goodknopp, William, ii., 307.
- Goodlake, Francis, i., 81.
— John, i., 25.
- Goodman, Daniel, ii., 16.
— John, i., 326.
— Michael, ii., 16.
— Peter, ii., 16.
- Goodmeat, John, iii., 378.
- Goodnarde, Ambrose, i., 194.
- Goodscale, John, i., 321.
— Margaret, i., 321.
- Goodson, Jerome, ii., 240.
— Savery, i., 57.
- Goodwench, Barbara, ii., 403.
- Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwen, Abraham, ii.,
316.
— Agnes, ii., 163.
— Joan, ii., 163.
— Mr., i., 324.
— Nicholas, iii., 248.
— Simon, i., 103, 128, 150, 193; iii., 320.
— Widow, ii., 163.
- Gool, Mary, iii., 177.
- Goolver, John, iii., 265.
- Goorde, Widow, iii., 213.
- Goore, Garret, iii., 32, 79.
- Goornard, Gornard. See Gurnard.
- Goors, Goores, Goorts, Cornelis, i., 273, 279.
— Richard, iii., 392.
- Goose, Hans de, ii., 321.
— Renold, ii., 364.
- Goossens, Nicolas, i., 388. See also Gosen.
- Gooves, Nicholas, iii., 288.
- Gordden, John, i., 237.
- Gore, Thomas, iii., 381.
- Gorell, Gorrell, Anne, ii., 164.

- Gorell, Gorrell, David, ii., 149.
 Goremán, Hans, ii., 126.
 ——— Jane, ii., 126.
 ——— Linkyn, ii., 126.
 ——— Tilmar, ii., 126.
 Goret, Anne, ii., 67. See also Garrett.
 Gorg, Garit, ii., 434. See also George.
 Gorgrave, Segar, ii., 242.
 Gorgu, Christian, ii., 412, 465.
 Goriffe, Michael, iii., 78.
 Goringe, Gorringe, Gorynge, Frances, ii., 407.
 ——— James, ii., 407.
 ——— Marie, ii., 407.
 ——— Thomas, i., 104.
 Goris, Maeyeken, i., 371.
 ——— Salomon, iii., 269.
 Gorke, John, iii., 307.
 Gorktmans, Posschynken, i., 286.
 Gorlinge, Gorlynge, Gover, Gonver, iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Gorly, Denrycke, iii., 399.
 Gorne, Gorner, Bare, ii., 483.
 ——— Gyles, ii., 22, 174.
 Gornett, Gornoot, Francis, ii., 385; iii., 105 (2).
 ——— Katherine, iii., 74, 105 (2). See also Garnett.
 Gorney, Mawdline, iii., 15.
 Gornue, Phillip, i., 432.
 Gorryxson, Nowell, i., 45.
 Gorse, Christian, ii., 321.
 Gorsson, i., 236. See also Gosen.
 Gorth, Gorthe, Goreth, Gorte, Gortes, Anne, ii., 97.
 ——— Deryk, i., 153, 343, 468; ii., 97; iii., 365.
 Gortmans, Christian, i., 279.
 Gose, Nicholas, ii., 111.
 Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Cornelys, i., 33.
 ——— Elken, i., 413; ii., 13.
 ——— Ellen, ii., 185, 229.
 ——— (Gossenius), Gerard, Jerrad, i., 369, 387; iii., 55.
 ——— James, iii., 311, 327.
 ——— Jeremy, Jerome, ii., 321, 405; iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
 ——— John, i., 36.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 228.
 ——— Lieven, ii., 412.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 234.
 ——— Mary, Marie, ii., 13, 405.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 106.
 Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Parkin, ii., 65.
 ——— Petronella, i., 413; ii., 13.
 ——— Randall, i., 92.
 ——— Ricke, i., 350.
 ——— Robert, i., 413 (2); ii., 13.
 ——— Sara, ii., 13.
 ——— Sellis, i., 7.
 ——— Susan, ii., 13.
 Goser, Anthony, iii., 90.
 ——— Palcie, i., 434.
 Gosling, Goslinge, Goselinge, Gosselin, Goslynge, Gosselinge, Francis, i., 258.
 ——— Michael, Mighell, i., 93, 181.
 ——— Nicolas, i., 290, 303, 360; iii., 408.
 Gosman, Goseman, Andrew, Andreas, i., 361, 388, 436; ii., 43; iii., 434.
 ——— Anne, ii., 43.
 ——— Joane, ii., 43.
 ——— Mary, ii., 43.
 Gossard, Mary, i., 418.
 Gosse, Jacob, i., 291.
 Gosseau, Pasquier, i., 397.
 Gosser, John de, iii., 402.
 Gosset, Gossett, John, i., 308.
 ——— Nicolas, i., 290.
 Gossewische, Peter, i., 25.
 Gossote, John, iii., 324.
 Goste, Flory de, ii., 426.
 ——— John de, ii., 426.
 ——— Tonnakin de, iii., 22.
 Goston, Cornelis, i., 359.
 ——— James, i., 283; iii., 328.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 191, 200, 215.
 ——— William, iii., 261.
 Gosyngson, Coofy, i., 6.
 Gotch, Gottze, Gotza, Nicholas de, i., 295; ii., 202, 256.
 Goteley, Peter, iii., 231.
 Gother, Anthony, ii., 248.
 Gotier, Gotyer, Adam, ii., 170.
 Gotsyans, John, ii., 351.
 Gotten, Raphaell, iii., 347.
 Gotteram, Gottram, Gutram, Guttram, John, iii., 265, 276.
 ——— Noy (Noah), iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Gottes, Merine de, ii., 258.
 Gotthenys, Catherina, i., 206, 213.
 ——— Jan, i., 206, 213.
 ——— Wilhelma, i., 206.
 Gottone, Henry, i., 265.
 Gotty, James, i., 298.
 Gouberge, Cornelis, i., 279.

- Gouche, Hans le, ii., 207, 209.
 — John le, ii., 412.
 — Gouse, Steven le, iii., 160, 165, 235, 253, 272, 273, 291. See also Couch.
- Gough, Goughe, Evans, ii., 391.
 — Harman, ii., 186, 301; iii., 16, 62 (3).
 — Humfrey, ii., 221.
 — Stephen le, iii., 195.
 — Thomas, i., 468.
- Gould, Goulde, Widow, iii., 430.
 — William, iii., 231.
- Goulfe, William, iii., 107 (2).
- Goundes, John, iii., 421.
- Goupill, William, iii., 344.
- Gourdeny, Michael, i., 66.
- Gourgew, Gourgowe, Christian, ii., 297, 380.
- Goutsmets, Catherine, i., 284. See also Goldsmith.
- Govarde, Mr., i., 303.
- Govas, David, ii., 367.
- Gover, —, i., 31.
 — Govers, Gouers, Agnes, i., 456; ii., 142.
 — Harrie, Henry, i., 250, 456; ii., 142.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), i., 199.
 — James, i., 28, 103, 128; iii., 320.
 — John, i., 45.
 — Jost, ii., 319 (2).
 — Symond, i., 361.
 — Thomas, iii., 183.
 — Yves, i., 72.
- Goversen, Goverson, Goversoen, Gysbert, i., 204.
 — James, i., 179.
 — Willem, iii., 142, 143, 157.
- Govert, —, i., 22.
 — Peter, i., 53; iii., 308.
- Goverts, Gouaerts, Cornelius, i., 273; ii., 215, 402. See also Goyvaerts.
- Govertson, Govaertsoen, Gouardson, Adriaen, i., 368.
 — Cornelis, i., 162, 203.
 — Dirick, iii., 110 (2).
- Govet, James, iii., 338.
- Gower, Harman, iii., 397.
 — Henry, iii., 430.
 — James, i., 108.
- Gowie, Gowey, Gowye, Glowde, iii., 414.
 — William, i., 258.
- Gowin, Mr., ii., 199.
- Gowith, Richard, i., 50.
- Gowpin, Gillam, i., 421.
- Gowse, Merion, i., 21.
- Gowson, Gowscene, Gwssune, David, ii., 33.
 — Francis, ii., 33.
- Gowson, Gowscene, Gwssune, James, ii., 33; iii., 324.
 — Jasper, ii., 33.
 — John, i., 444.
 — Mary, ii., 33.
 — Mathew, ii., 33.
- Gowtey, Elizabeth, ii. 238.
- Goy, John de, ii., 465.
 — Mary le, ii., 465.
- Goyd, Gloyde, i., 463.
 — Jacklyn, i., 463.
- Goyertsoen, Cornelis, i., 203.
- Goyett, Jacob, i., 149 (2).
- Goyse, John de, ii., 441, 450.
 — Judith de, ii., 441, 450.
- Goysen, Glasken, iii., 352.
 — Lynkyn, iii., 352.
 — Peter, iii., 352.
 — Sara, iii., 352.
- Goyvaerts, Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Gabriel, ii., 410. See also Goverts.
- Goze, Gozze, Gozzi, Nicolo de, i., 384; ii., 154, 415, 423.
 — Mariam de, iii., 48.
- Grace, Anne, iii., 414.
 — Gabriel de, i., 18.
 — Mary de, i., 354.
 — Stephen de, i., 42, 312, 354, 454; ii., 257, 280.
 — Widow, iii., 17, 41, 100.
- Gracion, —, iii., 424.
- Grade, Grado, Grady, Gradue, Stephen, Stephano de, i., 131; iii., 214, 247.
- Grady, Sir Stephen, iii., 214.
- Graffigna, Graffigne, Graffigna, Graffina, Augustine, i., 352, 384; ii., 28, 169, 219, 255, 258, 279. See also Grassigna.
- Grafford, Nicholas, ii., 224.
- Graffye, Cosimo, i., 334.
- Grafton, M., i., 207.
 — Michael, ii., 451.
 — Richard, i., 159.
- Graham, Grame, Johane, i., 106.
- Grahawe, Greyhawe, Adrian, i., 360.
 — William, Guilliam, i., 303, 360.
- Graler, Tossen, i., 257.
- Gralyng, Frances, i., 61.
- Graman, Mathew, iii., 234.
- Gramaz, John, i., 195.
- Gramiser, Joane, i., 448.
- Grammney, Jacob, i., 370, 374.
 — James, ii., 148.
 — Sillian, ii., 148.

- Granado, Barnard, i., 295, 339; iii., 329.
 — Sir Jaques de, i., 168.
 — Peter, ii., 171.
- Grande, Graunde, Abraham, iii., 64, 86.
 — Elizabeth, i., 432.
 — Myghell de, i., 99.
 — Peter le, ii., 332.
- Grandsare, Hester de, ii., 87.
 — John de, ii., 87.
 — Katherine de, ii., 87.
 — Susan de, ii., 87.
- Granet, Peter, ii., 302.
- Grange, Graunge, Mary, i., 405.
 — Thomas de, i., 405.
 — Tomas de le. See also Legrange.
- Grangell, Frauncis, iii., 206.
- Granger, Graunger, Abraham, ii., 484.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 484.
 — Richard, i., 162, 333.
 — Sampson des, iii., 205.
 — Widow, iii., 4.
- Grannere, Abraham, iii., 11.
- Grans, Granse, Gollett, iii., 354.
 — John a, i., 186.
- Grant, Grante, Craunt, Gollett, i., 330.
 — Harbar, ii., 242.
 — Jacques le, i., 396.
 — John a, i., 100; ii., 145; iii., 402.
 — Marcelles, i., 165.
 — Marie de la, ii., 271.
 — Peter, i., 181, 201, 219.
 — Rowland, i., 51.
 — William, i., 53.
- Granwarry, Jehan, i., 396.
- Grape, Marie, iii., 218.
 — Soverane, iii., 218.
- Graphine, Jasper, ii., 223.
- Graruerar? Gravener, Widow, iii., 90.
- Gras, Grasse, Grassy, Grassye, Grasye, Consis,
 i., 304.
 — Cosmo, iii., 378.
 — Barnard, i., 29, 30.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 133.
 — Frauncis, iii., 378.
 — Hanse, i., 235.
 — Peter, i., 247.
 — Philip, ii., 133.
 — Rankyn, i., 294.
 — Stephen de, i., 389; iii., 348. See also
 Grace.
- Grassigna, Grassigne, Augustyne, i., 389; iii.,
 348. See also Graffigna.
- Grasso, Ambrose, ii., 256.
- Grastes, Jacob de, iii., 2, 37.
- Grastolfe, Michael, ii., 334.
- Grastrell, Michael, ii., 439.
- Graundlemare, John, i., 50.
- Graundserte, Graunser, Esther de, i., 478.
 — Isabel de, i., 478.
 — Joan, ii., 137.
 — John de, i., 478.
 — Katherine de, 478.
 — Susan de, i., 478. See also Grandsare.
- Graunt. See Grant.
- Graun, Angelo, ii., 85.
- Graussart, Jehan de, i., 396.
- Gravamay, Graumy, James, iii., 368.
- Grave, Graver, Gravie, Gravy, Albert de, ii.,
 262.
 — Arnold de, ii., 467.
 — Catherine de, ii., 471.
 — Francis, Frans de, i., 279, 280; ii., 265,
 327, 407, 419.
 — Garrad, i., 6.
 — Gyles de, ii., 413.
 — Hans de, ii., 313.
 — Hereanne, ii., 126.
 — Holland, iii., 378.
 — John de, Johan, Jan de, i., 125, 259,
 271, 370, 374; ii., 67, 237, 258, 374,
 381, 412; iii., 368. See also De-
 grave, John.
 — Jan de, jun, i., 370.
 — Joos de, i., 385.
 — Mary, Marie de, ii., 67, 265.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Michael de, ii., 374.
 — Oliver de, ii., 317.
 — Paule, Paules, Pole, i., 342, 468; ii.,
 96; iii., 363.
 — Peter, ii., 250, 450.
 — Sellykyn, i., 446.
 — William, Willem de, Guillaume de,
 ii., 338; iii., 142, 156.
- Gravell, Benedick, i., 69.
- Gravener, Graveners, Gravenor, Agnes, iii.,
 420.
 — Henry, iii., 420.
 — Monser, Monsieur? iii., 11.
 — Peter, ii., 47. See Graruerar.
- Gravenes, Agnes, ii., 152.
- Gravenge, John, iii., 36.
- Graves, Francis, ii., 112.
 — John de, ii., 126, 313; iii., 124.
- Gravet, Jan de, i., 282.
- Gravewe, Lambert, iii., 359.
- Gravia, Graveir, Gravier, John de, i., 30.
 — Peter, ii., 424; iii., 50, 204, 294.

- Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye, Agnes, ii., 121, 141.
 — Alexander, i., 113, 141, 222, 234.
 — Arthur, iii., 34, 81, 111, 114.
 — Barbara, ii., 89.
 — Edward, iii., 400.
 — George, ii., 121, 141.
 — Gyles, Gylles, i., 245.
 — Henry, ii., 17.
 — John, i., 301, 336; ii., 9, 89, 191, 243, 262; iii., 206, 321, 380.
 — Lambard de, ii., 243.
 — Margaret, i., 457.
 — Mr., ii., 406; iii., 349.
 — Susan, ii., 89.
 — Thomas, i., 67.
 Grayne, Peter, i., 50, 294.
 Graynes, Mighell, iii., 401.
 Grayvert, John, i., 13.
 Grayware, John, iii., 351.
 Greade, Peter, iii., 11.
 Great, Greate, James de, iii., 230, 257. See also Grand.
 — Jane, iii., 103.
 — Margaret de, i., 430.
 — Peter, iii., 103.
 Greatjohn, Arnold, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 Greatloof, Arnold, i., 12.
 Greban, Mr., iii., 294.
 Green, Grene, i., 183, 338.
 — Greene, Grene, Adam, i., 465; ii., 121.
 — Anne, iii., 429.
 — Arnold, i., 462; ii., 116.
 — Bertylmew, iii., 426.
 — Elizabeth de, iii., 417.
 — Ellen, iii., 417.
 — Frances, i., 466; ii., 157.
 — Harman, i., 220, 297.
 — Henry, i., 6, 163, 253.
 — James, i., 25, 69.
 — Jacket, Jacke de, i., 351; iii., 417.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Mary, iii., 417.
 — Michael, iii., 67 (3), 239.
 — Peter, i., 266, 302.
 — Robert, iii., 415.
 — Roger, iii., 384.
 — Susan, iii., 35.
 — Thomas, i., 26, 235, 330, 351, 462; ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Greenaway, Grenawaye, ii., 140.
 — William, i., 163.
 Greencheese, Grenechese, Joachim, ii., 142.
 — William, i., 467; iii., 363.
 Greenleave, William, iii., 120.
 Greenshall, Greneshall, Henry, ii., 175.
 Greenwell, Greenewell, John, iii., 256, 261.
 Greeters, Katherine, iii., 8.
 — Nicholas, iii., 7.
 Grefschepe, Christofer, i., 286.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 Greges, Gregges, Robert, i., 63, 230.
 Gregory, Gregorie, ii., 458.
 Gregory, Gregorye, Cornelis, Cornelys, i., 64, 67, 175.
 — James, i., 252.
 — Mr., iii., 405.
 — Paul, ii., 326, 447; iii., 3, 38, 77.
 Greke, Peter, i., 67.
 — Symon, i., 101.
 Gremmane, Hans, ii., 482.
 Gremue, Henry, i., 177.
 Grendord, Grendore, Frances, ii., 449, 454.
 Grene. See Green.
 Grenebery, John, i., 101.
 Grenekyn, Greankyn, John, i., 51; iii., 329.
 Grenelete, William, iii., 117.
 Grenen, Garwymus, ii., 339.
 Grenesawe, Martin, ii., 352.
 Greneshall. See Greenshall.
 Grenetys, John, i., 134, 159.
 Greney, Lewis, ii., 246.
 Greninckes, Salomon, ii., 388.
 Greninckhoff. See Greencough.
 Grenu, Ph'le, i., 397.
 Grese, Garet, i., 11.
 — John, iii., 278.
 Gresham, Gressam, Edmond, iii., 394.
 — Henry, iii., 117, 121.
 — Sir John, i., 63.
 — Peter, i., 90.
 — (Gresshamt), Philip, Phellipp, i., 5.
 — Thomas, iii., 319.
 — Sir Thomas, iii., 350.
 — Widow, iii., 282.
 Gressell, Andrew, i., 348.
 — Michael, Mighel, i., 149, 194.
 Gresser, Nicholas, ii., 339.
 Grestone, Christian, iii., 12.
 Gretars —, iii., 66.
 Gretung, Harman, i., 348.
 Greumshose, Katheryne, iii., 357.
 — William, iii., 357.
 Grevans, Arnold, ii., 224.
 Greve, Grever, Greue, Arnold, Arnoudt de, iii., 148, 162, 175, 203.
 — Magdalene, iii., 175.
 Greven, Christian, ii., 63.

- Grevencough, Greninckhoff, Katherine, i., 353.
 — William, i., 353, 372.
 Greves, Grevese, William, i., 201.
 Greville, Grevyll, Jacoline, ii., 55.
 — Peter, ii., 55.
 Grewell, Gruell, Gruwell, Anthony, i., 427 ;
 iii., 430.
 — Francis, ii., 196.
 — Hans, ii., 473.
 — Henrick, i., 349 ; iii., 369.
 — Jacklyng, iii., 339.
 — Jacobyn, i., 427.
 — James, iii., 363.
 — Jane, ii., 196.
 — John, Jan, ii., 379, 457 ; iii., 4, 38, 77,
 146, 160, 172, 223 ; 260, 266, 276.
 — Osterlinge, i., 427.
 — Pierre, i., 397.
 Grewnd, Henry, ii., 360.
 Grey. See Gray.
 Greyrey, John, i., 256.
 Grieten, Jan, i., 374.
 Griffen, Griffena, Griffin, Gryffen, Gryffyn,
 Augustine, i., 418 ; ii., 325.
 — Charles, iii., 379.
 — Edward, iii., 228.
 — John, ii., 306, 409.
 — Joycyn, iii., 379.
 — Kinrine, iii., 52.
 — Michael, i., 305, 332, 390 ; ii., 198, 241 ;
 iii., 379 (2).
 — William, i., 417.
 — —, Wife of, iii., 127.
 Griffenhoofe, Gryffynhofe, Griffynhowlt, Grif-
 fynhault, Elizabeth, ii., 192.
 — Katherine, ii., 26, 192.
 — William, ii., 26, 191.
 Griffith, John de, ii., 271.
 Grigor, Adrian, ii., 17.
 — Nicholas, ii., 17.
 Grimberge, Giles, ii., 387.
 Grimber, Grymbery, Grymby, Grynbury,
 John, i., 53, 222 ; iii., 384.
 Grimes, Gryme, James, i., 25.
 — Jecola, iii., 133.
 — Mistress, ii., 283.
 — Thomas, ii., 81 ; iii., 390.
 Grimkin, Grymkin, Grymkyn, Henry, i., 45.
 Grimps, Catherine, i., 368.
 Grindar, Gryndar, Jacklyn, iii., 443.
 — Peter, ii., 148.
 — Wilmate, ii., 148.
 Grise, Guillam, iii., 244.
 Grisell, Angell, ii., 224.
 Grishott, Anthony, iii., 14.
 — Judith, iii., 14.
 Grivell, Anthony, ii., 143.
 Grizard, Anthony, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
 Grocer, John, ii., 455 ; iii., 1, 75, 445.
 — Reynolde, ii., 151.
 — Susan, iii., 445.
 Groche, Lowland, i., 150.
 Grocke, Arnold, iii., 50.
 Grode, Grody, John, i., 178.
 — Rachel, iii., 443.
 Groenekees, Joachim, i., 281.
 Grofund, Mary, ii., 166.
 Groker. See Croker.
 Grolle, Jacob, iii., 124.
 — Katherine, iii., 124.
 Gromawe, Mathew, iii., 279.
 Grombelow, John, iii., 234.
 Gromekin, James, i., 43.
 Gromer, John, i., 164.
 Gromfeld, i., 175.
 Gromthome, Tiball, iii., 285.
 Gron, Barbara, iii., 376.
 Gronell, John, i., 329.
 Grose, Grosse, Abraham, ii., 115.
 — Barbara, ii., 115.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 361.
 — John, Johan (Johannes), ii., 107, 361,
 432 ; iii., 33, 80, 123, 418.
 — Peter, ii., 115.
 — Rachel, ii., 115.
 — Sara, ii., 115.
 Grossyn, Rowlande, i., 194.
 Grote, Groot, Groote, Collett de, ii., 418.
 — Jan de, iii., 152, 166.
 — Josynken de, ii., 470.
 — Nicolas, i., 58. See also Grout.
 Grottes, Yocham, Joachim, i., 347.
 Grounde, Mighell de, i., 86.
 Grounser, John, ii., 446.
 Grout, Grouts, Growttes, Growte, Groite,
 Groyt, Groyter, Amell de, ii., 317.
 — Giles, i., 26.
 — Jane de, ii., 343.
 — John, i., 67, 94, 160.
 — Karel de, i., 370.
 — Michiel de, i., 205.
 — Raphael de, ii., 343. See also Grote.
 Grove, Groove, Grover, Arnold de, iii., 248,
 249, 283.
 — Gertruyt de, iii., 167.
 — Gyles, Gillis de, ii., 386 ; iii., 147, 161,
 167, 232, 277.

- Grove, Groove, Grover, John, i., 23, 43, 218.
 ——— Judicke, Judith, iii., 83.
 ——— Michael, i., 440; ii., 51; iii., 83.
 ——— Peter, iii., 233, 279.
 ——— Richard, i., 90.
 ——— William de, iii., 8, 66 (2), 182.
- Grovinge, John, ii., 424.
- Growdinand, Anthony, i., 362.
- Growell, Anthony, i., 254.
 ——— John, ii., 447.
- Growlier, Jaques, iii., 290.
- Grownante, Anthony, iii., 364.
- Groysshe, Judith, iii., 411.
 ——— Rowlande, iii., 411.
 ——— Samuel, iii., 411.
 ——— Vincent, iii., 411.
- Grue, Jacomyn, i., 429.
 ——— Peter, i., 429. See also Grewell.
- Gruell. See Grewell.
- Gruffell, Wensent, ii., 300.
- Grünekeste, Joachim, i., 271.
- Grunteys, William, ii., 110.
- Grushe, Grushey, Grusshie, Grusshey, Judith,
 ii., 4.
 ——— Robynet, i., 41.
 ——— Roland, Rowland, i., 420; ii., 4, 170.
 ——— Vincente, Vynsanna, i., 420; ii., 4, 249.
- Grute, Gruet, Grutere, Gruytere, Collet, ii., 269.
 ——— Hans, i., 280.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 291.
 ——— Philip de, ii., 388. See also Grout.
- Gruise, Willem, i., 209.
- Grwye, Peter, iii., 416.
- Gry, Anthoine le, i., 394.
- Gryckham, John, i., 128.
- Grymoust, Anthony, iii., 361.
- Gryndall, Morres, i., 3.
- Grynde, Thomas, i., 222.
- Gryne, Barnard, iii., 10.
- Grynken. See Conam.
- Gryskyke, Robert, i., 294.
- Grysley, Erasmus, i., 87.
- Guache, Peter la, i., 289.
- Guado, Marcus, Marco, ii., 221, 224, 304.
- Gualter, Joyce, i., 353. See also Walter.
- Gualtrot, Gualterottie, Gualterott, Gualtrope,
 Laurence, i., 352.
 ——— Philip, i., 454; ii., 154, 175; iii., 356.
- Guard, Katherine de, ii., 122.
 ——— Marten de, ii., 122.
- Guarras, Guaras, Anthony, Antoine, i., 297,
 355, 384, 408; ii., 155, 198, 201. See
 also Guerras.
- Guatte, Ambrose, i., 24.
- Gubbard, Gubber, Gubert, Anne, ii., 404.
 ——— Charles, ii., 166, 223, 320.
 ——— Nowell, ii., 404, 423.
- Gubbe, Martyn, i., 222, 235.
- Gubbett, Giles, i., 360.
- Gubbius, Gubbyn, Mary, iii., 268.
 ——— Richard, iii., 217.
- Gudders, Arnoldt, i., 202.
 ——— Raef, i., 202.
- Gudgerdyne. See Goodgerden.
- Gueld, John de, i., 345.
- Guenachon, Thomas, i., 289.
- Guenbrooke, Adrian, iii., 133.
- Guerinus, Michael, i., 289.
- Guerras, Guerro, Antony de, i., 92, 135. See
 also Guarras.
- Guerte, Ellen, i., 348.
- Guertin, Gwertyn, Zabetta, ii., 115.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 115.
- Gueson, Margaret, ii., 241.
- Guest, Gueste, John, ii., 234, 438.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 9, 67. See also Gest.
- Guester, Cornelis de, i., 389.
 ——— Matt. de, i., 389.
- Guffyn, Gasparin, i., 300.
- Guiccardini, Guichardini, Vincentios, i., 384;
 ii., 154.
- Guiditt, Ph., i., 87.
- Guidon, Supplie, iii., 39.
- Guilet, Oliver, iii., 189.
- Guillam, Gyles, i., 307.
 ——— John, ii., 312.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 357.
 ——— William, i., 315. See also Gillam.
- Guillian, Abraham le, ii., 409.
- Guillicar, Guillicke, Gulicker, Guylyck, Arnold,
 ii., 35.
 ——— Francis, ii., 343.
 ——— John, i., 152; iii., 33.
 ——— Judith, ii., 343.
 ——— Mary, ii., 343. See also Gulyk.
- Guillot, John, i., 289.
- Guise, Duc de, iii., 200.
- Guison, Guyson, Guyssen, Gysyn, Francis,
 ii., 177 (2).
 ——— Gover, i., 12.
 ——— James, ii., 177.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 177, 379.
 ——— Mathias, ii., 177.
 ——— William, i., 307.
- Guite, Guyte, John, ii., 128.
- Gulard, John, i., 144.
- Guldemont, Joos, ii., 388.
- Gule, Jane, iii., 29, 45, 97.

- Gulielmo, Jacob de, ii., 166 ; iii., 68 (2), 121.
 Gulner, Guido, i., 138.
 Gulyk, Gullyck, Guelleck, Frauncis, i., 349.
 — Haus van, i., 168.
 — James, i., 34.
 — Peter de, i., 349.
 — Rutt, i., 168. See also Guillicar.
 Gulumore, Collett, iii., 412.
 Gumbard, Elizabeth, iii., 116.
 — Frauncys, iii., 116.
 Gummar, Collette, ii., 148.
 — John, ii., 148.
 Gumport. See Gomport.
 Gunare, Quyntar, ii., 419.
 Gundela. See Gondale.
 Gundell, Paul de, ii., 435.
 Gundytt, Robert, i., 145.
 Gunes, Francis, i., 417.
 Gunge, Herry, i., 69.
 Gunport. See Gomport.
 Gunsalvus. See Gonsalvus.
 Guppie, Barbara, ii., 2.
 — Gyllam, ii., 2.
 Gurgate, Jane, iii., 14.
 Gurgud, Christian, iii., 7.
 Gurlinge, Gover, ii., 459.
 Gurnard, Gurnett, Gurnette, Gurnort, Goornard, Gornard, Ambrose (Ambrosius), i., 106, 148 ; iii., 317.
 — Elias, iii., 182.
 — Francis, ii., 435, 478.
 — Katherine, ii., 478 ; iii., 72 (3).
 Gussen, Francis, i., 409.
 Gust, Guste, Garrat, i., 415.
 — Godfrey (Godefridus), ii., 467.
 Gustier, George, iii., 361.
 Gustino, Giovanna, i., 384.
 Gute, Guter, Garrett, iii., 39.
 — John, iii., 325.
 Guttier, John, ii., 302.
 Guttram. See Gotteram.
 Guy, Guye, Guie, Gloie de, ii., 113.
 — Glowde, ii., 115.
 — Jacklyn de, ii., 113.
 — John, i., 29, 140.
 — Katherine de, iii., 88.
 — Lewes, i., 432.
 — William, iii., 294. See also Gye.
 Guyam, Jaques, iii., 189.
 Guyckynson, Symon, i., 252.
 Guydon, Gydon, Suppli, Supplye, ii., 56 ; iii., 78.
 Guyes, Guise? Christopher, ii., 111.
 — Joyce de, i., 469.
 Guyon, Gwyen, Gwyon, James, iii., 243, 284.
 — Louis, ii., 120.
 — Torson, i., 94.
 Guyott, Guyett, Anne, iii., 354.
 — Christophel, Christopher, ii., 186 ; iii., 354.
 — Fraunces, iii., 354.
 — Gabriell, ii., 186 ; iii., 354.
 — John, iii., 354.
 Guysgyn, John, i., 104.
 Gwates, Bastian, iii., 397.
 Gwilleth, Laurence, i., 181.
 Gwilliams, William, iii., 338.
 Gwssune. See Gowson.
 Gwynet, Gabriell, ii., 317.
 Gybbons. See Gibbons.
 Gydfeld, John, i., 59.
 Gye, Adam, iii., 375.
 — John, John de, i., 37, 242, 263 ; ii., 373.
 — Mr., iii., 401.
 — Piero, ii., 427. See also Guy.
 Gylbart. See Gilbert.
 Gyldolph, Peter, iii., 321.
 Gyllam. See Gillam.
 Gyllard, Garrat, i., 256.
 — Nicholas, i., 150.
 Gyllock, Garrett, i., 149.
 Gylwyn, Nicholas, iii., 351.
 Gynes, Andrew, i., 84.
 — Arthur, i., 41.
 — Claudius de, ii., 338.
 Gynninges, John, iii., 420.
 Gypkyn, John, i., 159.
 Gyrcham, John, i., 104.
 Gyrdele, William, iii., 327.
 Gyrkham. See Kirkham.
 Gyselinck. See Gisling.
 Gysells. See Ghiseels.
 Gyson. See Gison.
 Gysshon, Rowland de, iii., 314.
 Gystitt, Edmund, i., 164.
 Gysyn. See Giuson.
 Gyvisse, Margaret, ii., 459.
 HAAN, Christoffel de, i., 368.
 — Willem de, i., 272, 372. See also Hane, etc.
 Habardson, Cornelis, i., 44.
 Habby, Stephen, i., 77.
 Habente, John, ii., 334.
 Habettes, Tylman, i., 236.
 Hablone, John, ii., 428, 442.
 Habuck, Claus, iii., 360.
 Habyte, Henrick, i., 261.
 Hacherd, Walter, i., 7.

- Hach, Hache, Hacher, Anthony, i., 216.
 — William, i., 77; iii., 303.
- Hachefyld, John, i., 240.
- Hachill, Richard, i., 68.
- Hachossen, Harman, iii., 416.
- Hachram, Widow, ii., 218.
- Hacke, Haack, Hackes, Andrys, i., 464.
 — Derrick, iii., 107.
 — Godfrey, ii., 78. See also Hacker, Godfrey.
 — Jackman, Jacomins, ii., 146, 467.
 — John, ii., 146.
 — Jorys, i., 281.
 — Peter, i., 283, 464; ii., 117, 140; iii., 374.
 — Philip, i., 371; ii., 146 (2).
- Hacker, Hackers, Godfrey, i., 317, 319; ii., 178, 261; iii., 391.
- Hackett, Andrew, iii., 107 (2).
 — Godfrey, iii., 53.
 — John, i., 342, 411; ii., 277; iii., 386.
 — Thomas, i., 41, 136, 185, 294, 341; ii., 135, 160, 257, 280, 324; iii., 386.
- Hackley, John, iii., 378.
 — William, ii., 168.
- Hadder, Christopher, i., 61.
- Haddok, William, i., 22.
- Haddon, Christopher, ii., 2.
- Hadron, Haddroen, Christina, ii., 473.
 — Gullobyn, ii., 473.
 — William, ii., 379, 413.
- Haeghendoorn, Jacques, iii., 271. See also Hagendoren.
- Haemstede, Catherine, i., 284.
- Haen, Haene, Hane, Heyn, i., 284.
 — Frans de, i., 279.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
 — Willem de, i., 209, 284. See also Hane.
- Haer, Albert de, ii., 383.
- Haerlem, Jan, i., 202.
- Haerts, Barbel, i., 284.
- Haes, Conraet, iii., 145, 158.
 — Peter, iii., 386.
- Haesch, Antonis, i., 212.
- Haffeld, Adam, ii., 21.
- Hagaunce, Adrian, iii., 435.
- Hagelers, Hagallus, Hans, i., 373; iii., 71 (2).
- Hagendoren, Haeychdoern, Jan, i., 206, 207, 213.
 — Margriete, i., 206, 207, 213. See also Haeghendoorn.
- Hagett, Thomas, i., 81.
- Haggas, Godfrey, i., 297.
- Haggize, William, iii., 81.
- Hagobert, Abraham, iii., 109 (2).
 — Jacques, iii., 109.
- Hagoman, James, ii., 164.
- Hagsey, Francis, ii., 409.
- Haguet, Haquet, Thomas, i., 289.
- Haies, Haise, Bartholomew, i., 468.
 — George, i., 436.
 — Godfrey, iii., 369.
 — Leven de, iii., 98.
 — Peter, iii., 351, 377. See also Hayes.
- Hailett, Andrew, iii., 71 (2).
- Hailey, Francis, i., 20.
- Haines, John, i., 111; ii., 415.
- Haitié, John, i., 290.
- Hake, Hakes, Barbara, iii., 398.
 — Francis, i., 126; iii., 398.
 — Peter, i., 345.
- Halball, Margaret, iii., 65 (2).
- Halbert, Francisco, iii., 262.
- Halbiers, Abigail, i., 368.
- Hale, Roland, i., 277.
- Halee, Felice, ii., 55.
 — Jerome, ii., 55.
- Halende, Jan, i., 205.
- Hales, Haeles, John, i., 296.
 — Stephen, i., 296.
- Halet, —, i., 206.
- Haley, Hieronome, i., 433.
 — John, iii., 357.
 — Lucas, iii., 357.
 — Samuel, iii., 357.
 — Susan, iii., 357.
- Halfman, Halfman, James, i., 5, 26, 70, 103, 107.
 — John, i., 15.
- Halford, Francis, ii., 160.
- Ha[lf]peney, John, i., 188.
- Halfpound, Halfepownd, John, i., 19, 108, 127; iii., 311, 318.
- Haligg, Lewes, ii., 307.
- Halion, James de, ii., 381.
- Hall, Aryan, i., 82.
 — Daniel, iii., 428.
 — Gorson, Gossyn, ii., 187, 230; iii., 404.
 — Henry, i., 51, 83, 129, 173.
 — John, iii., 336.
 — Leonard, —, i., 51.
 — Martina, ii., 143.
 — Sovereigne, iii., 204, 293.
 — Thomas, iii., 350.
 — Widow, ii., 457; iii., 191.
- Hallam, William, i., 152.
- Hallencour. See Hallingcourt.
- Hallere, Francis, ii., 161 (2).

- Hallere, Margaret, ii., 161 (2).
 — Peter, ii., 161.
 Halley, Lucas, iii., 351. .
 — Susanna, ii., 37.
 Hallicoate, Andreece, iii., 223.
 Hallier, Hallyar, Jasper, i., 180.
 — Luc, i., 397.
 Hallingcourt, Nicolas, i., 83, 289.
 Hallman, Halman, —, i., 74.
 — James, iii., 317.
 Hallowe, John, i., 256.
 Hallybrande, Jasper, i., 361.
 Halowen, Peter, i., 47.
 Halters, Christian, ii., 385.
 — Joys, ii., 380.
 Halthropp, Sesebright, ii., 276.
 Hamad, David, ii., 145.
 — Mary, ii., 145.
 — Pascall, ii., 145.
 Hambelgest, Garret, ii., 291.
 Hamber, Nicholas, ii., 145 (2).
 Hambroughe, Hambro, Hambaro, Comrod,
 i., 238.
 — Vinn, ii., 314.
 — William, i., 359.
 Hambythe, Adryan, i., 39.
 Hamcott, Mrs., ii., 159.
 Hame, Hames, Hammes, John, ii., 151, 371.
 — Margaret, ii., 187.
 — Perron, ii., 187.
 Hamelles, Hamells, Hammeyll, Hamels, Abel,
 ii., 32.
 — Arnold, i., 479.
 — Arthur, ii., 32.
 — Clair, ii., 32.
 — Ellen, iii., 330.
 — Garret, ii., 32.
 — Godfrey, i., 479.
 — Gouaerts, i., 385.
 — Theobald, i., 235.
 — Tybolde, i., 222, 235.
 — Susan, i., 479; ii., 32.
 — William, ii., 32.
 Hamens, Baldwin, M.C.P. Lond., iii., 214.
 Hamer, Hamore, Hamour, Hammer, Anne,
 ii., 342; iii., 25, 43.
 — Christian, i., 438; ii., 43, 342, 413, 472;
 iii., 25, 43.
 — John, iii., 14.
 — Margaret, iii., 14.
 — Sara, iii., 251.
 Hamers, Hamæus, Dr. Baldwin, iii., 164,
 251 (2). See also, Hamer.
 Hamerson, James, i., 173.
 Hameswick, Anthony, i., 441.
 — Hester, i., 441.
 — Katheryne, i., 441.
 — Scipion, i., 441.
 — Sybell, i., 441.
 Hamett, Marie, ii., 223.
 Hamkins, John, iii., 397.
 Hamlett, Hamblett, Agnes, iii., 242.
 — Ann, Annis, iii., 198, 291.
 — William, Gillam, Guillam, ii., 162, 219,
 369.
 — Widow, i., 351.
 Hammas, Hamos, Hamis, Hamys, Antony
 de, i., 51.
 — Arnold, iii., 391.
 — Clerked, iii., 391.
 — Godfrey, iii., 391.
 — John, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Susanne, iii., 391.
 Hamock, Hammock, James, i., 442.
 — John, i., 414; ii., 181.
 Hamon, Hammon, Hammond, Hamondes,
 Hamons, Cardeyn, i., 364.
 — Filmin, i., 463.
 — Gared, i., 237.
 — Jacob, iii., 94.
 — John, i., 36, 79; iii., 65 (2).
 — Marie, iii., 65 (2).
 — Robert, i., 90.
 Hamper, John, iii., 445.
 — William, iii., 444.
 Hamplett, Mr., ii., 136. See also Hamlett
 Hamptons, Peter, ii., 307.
 Hamsted, Adrian, i., 211, 278.
 — Peter, i., 211.
 Hanabare, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
 Hanaple, Godfrey, i., 256.
 Hanband, Pasquer, ii., 67.
 Hanbury, Mr., iii., 332.
 Hancheff, Hugh de, i., 394.
 Hanchman, Hancemant, Hanceman, Hancse-
 man, Elias (Ellyas), ii., 336.
 — Nicholas, ii., 341, 440, 442; iii., 19, 47,
 92.
 Hancock, Adrian, iii., 332.
 — Frances, iii., 332.
 — James, iii., 255.
 — Sancta, iii., 255.
 — William, iii., 193, 333.
 Hancoson (Hankinson)? Margaret, ii., 305.
 Handcourte, Peter, ii., 63.
 Hande, Christopher, i., 44.
 Handermate, Haunce, i., 416.
 Handresse, Margaret, ii., 152

- Handryckes, John, i., 238.
 Handshawe, Hughe, iii., 341.
 Handtshomaker, Peter de, i., 283.
 Hane, Edward, iii., 401.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 171.
 — Francis de, i., 274.
 — Gregory, iii., 42.
 — John, Jan, i., 350, 388; iii., 143, 158, 171.
 — Pieter de, i., 283.
 — William, Willhelm de, i., 277; iii., 399.
 See also Haan, Haen and Heyn.
 Hanen, Hewen, ii., 328.
 Hanerloyes, Lewis, ii., 117.
 Hangerman, John, iii., 200.
 Hanken, Hankyn, John, i., 50.
 — Nicholas, ii., 273.
 Hanmere, —, iii., 285.
 Hannah, Daniell de, iii., 202.
 Hannam, Benjamin, ii., 222.
 Hanner, Hannar, Julian, ii., 264.
 — Redors, iii., 355.
 Hannion, Hanyon, Anne, iii., 424.
 — Annyſ, iii., 429.
 — Harman, iii., 429.
 — James, iii., 424.
 — Jesper, iii., 424.
 — Josypp, iii., 429.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 — Philipa, iii., 429.
 — Rouland, iii., 429.
 Hanno, Helen, iii., 133.
 — James, iii., 264, 265.
 — John, iii., 265, 276.
 Hanoock, Hanoocke, Andrew, iii., 279.
 — Jan, i., 281.
 — John, ii., 15, 179.
 — Katherine, ii., 15.
 Hannoicke, Hanwicke, Hanwick, Gillam, ii., 354; iii., 205.
 Hannycor, Bartholomew, i., 431.
 Hannyken, John, i., 28.
 Hannys, John, iii., 75.
 Hanope, Hannoppe, Mary de, ii., 302, 399.
 Hanot, Catherine, iii., 410.
 — John, iii., 410.
 Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Antony, i., 54.
 — Dennys de, i., 295.
 — Derrick, i., 466.
 — Elvyn de, i., 352.
 — Gertrude, i., 466.
 — Hansewyn, i., 185.
 — James, i., 362.
 — John, i., 158, 345, 394, 466; iii., 312.
 Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Maister, i., 222.
 — Mary, iii., 114.
 — Mawkyn, i., 362.
 — Peter de, i., 111, 362.
 — Rachel, i., 287.
 Hanseatic Merchants, iii., 199, 200, 239.
 Hanseome, James, ii., 257.
 Hanser, Anthony, iii., 229.
 Hansley, Thomas, iii., 55.
 Hanslorye, Vincent, i., 311.
 Hansone, Peter, i., 346.
 Hanspick, Jerincken, ii., 467.
 Hanspier, Gilian, ii., 303.
 Hanstren, —, i., 147.
 Hant, Hante, Ecton, ii., 325.
 — Jacob de, ii., 332.
 Hanthins, Peter, ii., 387.
 Hanyell, John, i., 59.
 Hapkensson, John, ii., 408.
 Happaradt, Adriaen, i., 375.
 Happer, William, i., 6.
 Haragoodes, Heerregodts, Garatt, iii., 228.
 Haraly, James, ii., 215.
 Harameson, John, ii., 69. See also Harmson.
 Harbache, Pawle, iii., 342.
 Harbark, Margaret, ii., 18.
 Harbas, John, iii., 352.
 Harbeis, Andrew, i., 21.
 Harber, Harbers, Gerard, ii., 297.
 — John, i., 258.
 Harberd, William, i., 78. See also Harbord.
 Harberson, John, i., 12.
 Harberye, William, i., 65.
 Harbex, Paul, i., 354.
 Harbie, Harbye, Erasmus, ii., 256.
 — Peter, ii., 335.
 Harblock, Harblocke, Giles, ii., 275.
 — Joan, Johan, ii., 254 (2), 275.
 — Katherine, ii., 254, 275.
 Harbord, Harbort, John, ii., 147. See also Harberd.
 Harbourse, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 — Margaret, ii., 153.
 Harcott, Richard, iii., 404.
 — Nicholas, ii., 179, 180.
 Hardall, Anne, iii., 390.
 — Francis, iii., 390.
 Harden, James, ii., 427.
 Hardett, Hardatt, Abraham, iii., 27.
 — Martin, ii., 283. See also Hardred.
 Hardfoot, Richard, ii., 142.
 Hardick, William, iii., 110 (2).
 Hardie, Harde, Hardye, John, i., 178, 319.
 — Robert, iii., 339.

- Hardie, Harde, Hardye, William, Guillyam, ii., 179.
 Hardinge, Hardyng, Charitie, ii., 274.
 — William, i., 140.
 Hardlyn, Peter, iii., 65.
 Hardman, Leonard, iii., 107 (2).
 Hardred, Hardaret, Hardarete, Hardrett, Abraham, ii., 338; iii., 50, 116 (2), 120, 121, 204, 294. See also Hardett.
 — Jacob, iii., 205.
 — Martin, ii., 179, 181, 252, 338; iii., 50.
 — Widow, iii., 293.
 Hardweuere, Gyles, iii., 401.
 Hardwicke, Arnold van, ii., 110.
 — Randolph, iii., 32.
 — Thomas, iii., 117.
 — William, iii., 80.
 Hardwin, Hardewyn, Catharine, iii., 169.
 — John, Jan, iii., 141, 155, 169, 230, 257.
 Hardwright, Martyn, ii., 404.
 Hare, Abraham, ii., 300.
 — Albert de, ii., 299, 335, 412.
 — Anthony de, i., 310.
 — Cornel de, i., 389; iii., 345.
 — Gertrude, ii., 299.
 — Sara, ii., 300.
 Hares, Jamys, i., 243.
 Harf, Symon, i., 326.
 Harfeld, Harfold, Harfyld, William, i., 115, 120, 144, 222; iii., 327.
 Harford, Harfford, Katherine, i., 50, 172.
 — Rauff, iii., 318.
 — William, i., 125.
 Harinckhoeck, Dan van, iii., 165.
 Harke, William, i., 104.
 Harker, —, iii., 133.
 Harland, Merten, iii., 307.
 Harling, John, ii., 71.
 Harlyn, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
 — Richard, ii., 141.
 Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Abraham, ii., 449.
 — Adrian, ii., 442.
 — Albert, i., 328.
 — Albis, i., 9.
 — Alexander, Elixander, i., 250; ii., 142; iii., 432.
 — Alice, iii., 404.
 — Allen, ii., 294.
 — Ambrose, i., 103.
 — Andrew, i., 247.
 — Anne, ii., 142; iii., 404, 432.
 — Arnold, i., 355; ii., 225.
 — Barbara, iii., 323, 324, 432.
 Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Barns, i., 362.
 — Bastian (Bestianus) i., 151.
 — Blase, i., 155.
 — Catherine, ii., 110.
 — Cone, ii., 6.
 — Conrad, ii., 264.
 — Cornelis, i., 75, 115, 124, 144, 237; ii., 110; iii., 368.
 — Deryk, Dierick, i., 52, 171, 313; ii., 322.
 — Edward, i., 95.
 — Esther, ii., 41.
 — Gabriel, ii., 174.
 — Garrett, i., 22, 27, 32, 104, 261; iii., 327.
 — Geliam, ii., 51.
 — Gert, iii., 33.
 — Gomer, ii., 138.
 — Harman, ii., 142, 359.
 — Henry, Harry, Hendrick, Herry, i., 67 (2), 173, 179, 219, 255, 299, 385, 425; ii., 9, 292, 312, 364; iii., 231, 329, 341, 395.
 — James, i., 333.
 — John, i., 48, 178, 239, 305, 315, 330, 331, 446; ii., 75, 246, 249, 256, 274, 329, 385, 396; iii., 226, 249, 256, 265, 274, 329, 356, 404.
 — Katherine, ii., 132.
 — Lambert, i., 242, 264, 361, 470; ii., 101, 370; iii., 366, 404.
 — Lemkin, iii., 395.
 — Leonard, i., 52, 171; ii., 214; iii., 71, 115, 399.
 — Lyskyn, i., 32.
 — Mr., i., 349; ii., 133.
 — Mary, iii., 432.
 — Mathew, i., 33, 117, 237, 261, 345.
 — Nicholas, i., 19; iii., 351, 374.
 — Peter, i., 250, 255; ii., 409, 416; iii., 136, 248, 252, 289, 323, 356.
 — Richard, i., 251.
 — Saloman, ii., 449.
 — Sara, iii., 404.
 — Steven, i., 255.
 — Susan, iii., 231, 432.
 — Symon, iii., 341.
 — Tannaken, iii., 395.
 — Thomas, iii., 316.
 — Tire (*sic*), Tyse, i., 232, 473; ii., 131; iii., 406.
 — Tonchen, i., 318.
 — Wassell, i., 23, 68, 106, 149, 195.
 — Widow, i., 83; ii., 448, 454, 458, 459; iii., 283.

- Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, William, i., 90, 242; iii., 266, 316.
- Harmanson, Harmeson, Harmonson, Harmynson, Harmonstone, Harmoson, Harmondson, Adrian, i., 438 (2).
- Alexander (Alexandrus), i., 92; ii., 396.
- Arnold, i., 347, 361, 423; ii., 77, 80, 285, 330.
- Blaise, Blasse (Blasius), i., 197, 217.
- Cornelis, ii., 105.
- Deryk, i., 32, 327, 436; ii., 45, 184, 227, 390; iii., 70 (2), 434.
- Diamond, iii., 363.
- Edward, i., 345, 350; ii., 121, 293, 331; iii., 375.
- George, i., 8.
- Goddecleff, i., 266.
- Godfrey, iii., 44.
- Harman, Hermon, ii., 396; iii., 232.
- Harry, i., 119, 146, 232, 244.
- Henry, i., 44, 176, 253; ii., 151, 332, 358; iii., 419.
- Ida, ii., 140.
- James, i., 20.
- John, i., 36, 99, 235, 336.
- Mathew, i., 124, 143, 224, 228; ii., 110; iii., 369.
- Peter, i., 19; iii., 372.
- Richard, ii., 348.
- Wessell, i., 79.
- Whistell, iii., 437.
- Widow, ii., 448.
- William, i., 63; ii., 283.
- Harmeyne, Agnes, Angnes, i., 11.
- Harmonsey, Adrienne (Adryan), iii., 133, 195.
- James de, iii., 133.
- Harmonson, —, i., 37. See also Harmanson.
- Harmson, Edward, i., 113, 141, 222, 235.
- Nicholas, iii., 265. See also Harmeson.
- Harnes, Peter, i., 348.
- Harnewall, Charles, i., 193.
- Harnok, Asten, i., 64.
- Harnoldson. See Arnoldson.
- Harold, Harralde, Robert, i., 298.
- Sebastian, iii., 67 (3).
- Harpen, Lewes, ii., 10.
- Harper, Harpe, Henric, Henrick, i., 477; ii., 76; iii., 391.
- John, iii., 6. See also Herpers.
- Harple, Lodowick, iii., 185.
- Harr, Harre, John, ii., 150.
- Piers, i., 105.
- Harrasmaker, Harman, ii., 338.
- Harres. See Harris.
- Harretson, Jacob, iii., 416.
- Harrett, Paul, iii., 344.
- Harrewinn, Mr., iii., 126.
- Harris, Harres, Harry, Hary, Harys, Harrys, Allerd, i., 347.
- Anne, iii., 122.
- Bartilmewe, iii., 343.
- Browne, i., 362; iii., 346.
- Charles, ii., 244.
- Christofer de, ii., 304.
- Cornelis, i., 61, 238.
- Ellen, Ellin, i., 420; ii., 4, 171; iii., 315.
- Etevinote, ii., 366.
- Francis, i., 169.
- Gabriel, ii., 227, 349, 392; iii., 24, 49, 59 (4), 263.
- Garrett, i., 172, 265.
- George, iii., 434.
- Guy (Gye), ii., 397.
- Gyles, i., 35.
- Harman, i., 21, 250; iii., 413.
- Henry, i., 473; iii., 400.
- Jacob (Jacobus), i., 139, 199.
- James, i., 158, 221, 262, 342.
- Jane, iii., 36, 50, 83.
- John, i., 19, 36, 54, 74, 93, 109, 120, 147, 237, 238, 245, 300, 467; ii., 375; iii., 50, 312.
- Judith, iii., 24, 59 (3).
- Katherine, iii., 420.
- Lambert, ii., 152.
- Magdalen, ii., 392.
- Margaret, ii., 397.
- Mary, iii., 255, 267, 274.
- Nicholas, i., 58.
- Peter, ii., 375.
- Phillipp, iii., 255, 267, 274.
- Raynold, Reignoll, i., 109, 127, 182, 297, 465; ii., 118, 331; iii., 374.
- Toinette, ii., 244.
- Widow, ii., 288.
- William, i., 34, 124, 143, 154, 186, 197, 217 (2), 225, 240, 265 (2).
- Harrison, —, iii., 48, 327.
- Harreson, Herrison, Harrysonne, etc., Adam, i., 37.
- Adrian, ii., 39, 52, 296, 322; iii., 313, 353.
- Andrew, i., 20, 109, 127, 240; iii., 313.
- Anne, iii., 381.
- Antony (Antonius), i., 196, 471; ii., 149.
- Arnold, i., 15, 55, 346; ii., 294.
- Awdrean, i., 441.

- Harrison, Barbara, ii., 109.
 — Barne, Barnes, ii., 64; iii., 306, 307.
 — Barnard, i., 13, 22; iii., 344.
 — Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i., 20, 109, 122, 127, 191, 198, 218, 356, 455; ii., 131, 160, 162, 256, 277; iii., 313, 333.
 — Bernolde, i., 434.
 — Browne, ii., 95.
 — Christine, i., 464.
 — Christopher, i., 29, 312, 324; iii., 381.
 — Clement, ii., 142; iii., 397.
 — Colson, i., 457.
 — Cone, i., 174.
 — Cornelis, i., 25, 85, 264, 303, 471; ii., 104, 374; iii., 363.
 — Cosyn, i., 22.
 — Denys, i., 155, 216.
 — Dionisius, i., 196.
 — Edward, i., 32, 60, 144, 200, 214, 225, 237, 262, 267, 344; iii., 327, 371.
 — Felix, i., 176.
 — Frauncis, i., 313, 329.
 — Garban, Garbraid, i., 464; ii., 140.
 — Garlyke, i., 220.
 — Garret, i., 60, 85, 109, 161, 259, 294, 337, 340.
 — George, i., 22, 43, 74, 176, 178; iii., 306, 318.
 — Gerson, iii., 432.
 — Gilbert, i., 363.
 — Godfrey, i., 24, 45, 68, 105, 111, 126, 148, 190, 193; iii., 401, 407.
 — Golson, Gosson, ii., 141, 343; iii., 432.
 — Gyles, Gylles, i., 12, 16, 22, 43, 45, 99, 133, 175, 177, 233; iii., 300, 305, 319.
 — Harman, i., 44 (2), 83, 151, 188, 357, 404; ii., 317; iii., 430.
 — Harry, i., 38; ii., 116.
 — Henry, i., 173, 178, 236, 297, 356; ii., 165, 441; iii., 79, 110 (2), 268, 370.
 — Hubberd, i., 85; iii., 382.
 — Hughe, i., 98.
 — Jacob, i., 401.
 — James, i., 28, 34, 36, 52, 64, 110, 224, 227, 230, 243; ii., 59; iii., 423, 432.
 — Jane, ii., 132.
 — Jasper, i., 242; ii., 313.
 — Katherin, ii., 290.
 — John, i., 5, 22, 44, 67, 84, 85, 89, 115, 116, 118, 125, 142, 145, 155, 198, 219, 220 (2), 225 (2), 226, 232, 236, 247, 259, 260, 266, 347; ii., 94, 149; iii., 94, 306, 328, 392, 406, 419.
 — Lambert, i., 19, 38, 119, 145, 154, 230, 231, 263, 343; ii., 109, 289; iii., 326, 333, 367.
 Harrison, Lawrence, ii., 314, 374, 433.
 — Margaret, i., 339, 459.
 — Margery, i., 457; ii., 141.
 — Mary, iii., 336.
 — Nicholas, i., 118, 124, 143, 225, 229, 337; ii., 229, 371; iii., 33.
 — Peter, i., 98, 178, 313, 360; ii., 283, 421.
 — Phillip, i., 185.
 — Richard, i., 57, 173; iii., 322.
 — Roger, i., 84.
 — Rumbalde, i., 259.
 — Sybell, i., 80.
 — Thomas, ii., 133, 221.
 — Tylmon, i., 180.
 — Walter, i., 51, 161, 247.
 — William, i., 6, 353; ii., 63, 119, 120, 165, 303; iii., 432. See also Herryson.
 Harrode, Harode, Anthony, i., 192.
 — Johanne, i., 170.
 Harrof, John, ii., 258.
 Harronden, Millicent, i., 315.
 Harroway, Thomas, ii., 393.
 Harrowe, Alan (Alanus), i., 200.
 — Bennet, ii., 246.
 — John, ii., 99, 246.
 Harryvart, Hester, i., 441.
 — Jaqueline, i., 441.
 Harses, Peter de, iii., 370.
 Harshawe, Nicholas, i., 455.
 Harsly, Prudence, ii., 236.
 Harson, Oliver, iii., 123.
 Hart, Harte, Harter, Harts, Harty, Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Ambrose, iii., 335.
 — Charles, iii., 227.
 — Dweux, iii., 376.
 — Giles, i., 27, 71, 104, 194; iii., 320.
 — Guy, ii., 183.
 — Hector, Ector, i., 457; ii., 143, 257, 280; iii., 430.
 — Henry, i., 58, 96, 108, 132, 171, 183; iii., 317.
 — John, iii., 68, 241, 292, 329.
 — Leven de Hays, iii., 60.
 — Lewis le, i., 293.
 — Madelon, ii., 143.
 — Maggotaine, iii., 430.
 — Merlin, i., 457.
 — Peter, i., 87.
 — Robert, i., 45.
 — Widow, iii., 54.
 — William, i., 21, 458; ii., 143, 401, 436.

- Hartall, Harttall, Ambrose, i., 246
 — Thomas, i., 49.
- Hartau, Hartou, Hartout, John, Jan, i., 153,
 187; iii., 166.
- Harteshorne, John, i., 408; ii., 31; iii., 335.
- Hartfield, Hartefeld, Hartfelde, John, i., 72,
 108, 128, 195; iii., 315, 318, 415.
 — Stephen, iii., 329.
 — William, iii., 302.
- Hartford, Harteforde, John, i., 26, 84.
- Hartley, Israel, iii., 96, 108 (2).
- Hartman, Hartmans, Harttman, David, iii.,
 227. See also Herman.
 — Hendrick, iii., 147, 161, 227.
 — John, iii., 382.
 — Peter, iii., 199.
- Hartmasse, Mathys, i., 146.
- Hartone, Roland, i., 57.
- Hartson, Harman, ii., 408.
- Harvers, Anthony, i., 253.
- Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy, Clayson, i.,
 36.
 — George, i., 401.
 — Henry, iii., 190.
 — James, i., 259; iii., 2.
 — Sir James, ii., 270.
 — John, iii., 301.
 — Matelin, i., 20.
 — Mr., i., 353.
 — Nowell, i., 94.
 — Peter, i., 259; ii., 123, 180, 253, 300.
 — Robert, ii., 220.
 — Symonde, iii., 435.
- Harvie, —, i., 166.
- Harwall, William, i., 31.
- Harwar, Robert, ii., 65.
- Harward, William, iii., 433.
- Harwaye, Thomas, iii., 96, 120.
- Harwick, Harwyck, Abraham van, ii., 412.
 — Johan, iii., 385.
 — Stephen, i., 452; iii., 385.
- Harwin, Harwyn, Abraham iii., 277, 231.
- Harwood, Robert, i., 303.
- Hasberte, Gyles, i., 86.
- Hasborne, John, ii., 469.
 — Josina, ii., 469.
- Hasbytt, David, ii., 197.
 — Mary, ii., 197.
- Hase, Haze, Daniell de, ii., 388.
 — Dionisius de, i., 274.
 — John, i., 32.
 — Lieven, Levinus de, ii., 212, 382, 412,
 467.
 — Peter de, i., 386.
- Hasell, Mistress, iii., 346.
- Hasett, George de, ii., 422.
- Hasevelt, Daniel, ii., 212; iii., 150.
 — Peter, iii., 165.
- Hasilwood, Thomas, iii., 344.
- Haskyn, John, i., 175.
- Haslym, Agnes, i., 47.
 — Robert, i., 47.
- Hassack, James, ii., 453.
- Hassall, Hassell, Hasill, Adam, i., 106.
 — Giles, ii., 253.
 — Helen, ii., 30.
 — John, iii., 221, 336.
 — Widow, i., 417.
 — William, i., 317.
- Hasse, Hassa, Hassar, Anthony, i., 278.
 — Dionisius de, i., 279.
 — Oliver, i., 101.
 — William, Gyllam de, i., 257; ii., 68.
- Hassen, Lewis, ii., 441.
- Hastine, Christian, iii., 386.
- Hasting, Mr., iii., 420.
- Hasylt, William, i., 61.
- Hatchyll, James, i., 23.
 — Richard, i., 23.
- Hatfield, Hatfeld, John, i., 105.
 — Stephen, i., 173, 315.
- Hathike, Clays, i., 140.
- Hatmans, Hans, ii., 107.
- Hatout, Nicholas, ii., 253.
- Hatram, Hattrame, Hathram, Baltazar, i.,
 265, 467; ii., 95; iii., 362.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Katherine, ii., 95.
 — Marie, i., 261.
 — Widow, ii., 290, 291.
 — William, i., 261; ii., 288. See also
 Hatron and Hatrum.
- Hatron, Hatroen, Hathron, Hathorne,
 Christian, i., 466; ii., 378.
 — John, Jan (Joannes), i., 159, 275, 281,
 466.
 — Widow, ii., 423, 445, 448, 455, 458; iii.,
 74.
 — William, ii., 328, 333, 388, 423. See
 also Hatram and Hatrum.
- Hatrum, —, ii., 120.
 — Christian, ii., 119.
 — John, ii., 119.
 — Joyce, ii., 119.
 — William, ii., 119. See also Hatram and
 Hatron.
- Hatsom, Hatzam, Hatzome, Balthasar, i.,
 342, 346.

- Hatsoo, Godfrey, i., 161.
 Hattman, Hatteman, John, i., 439.
 — Tyes, i., 266.
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, ii., 267.
 — John, iii., 108 (2).
 — Symon, i., 347.
 Hattresse,—, ii., 423.
 Hattyffe, William, ii., 401.
 Hauickes, Jan, i., 385.
 Haulger, John, ii., 51.
 Haulowe, John, iii., 233.
 Haunce, Hawnsh, Crepull, i., 230.
 — Dierick, ii., 320.
 — Godfrey, iii., 82, 111.
 — Hugh de, ii., 10.
 — Jacob, iii., 373.
 — John, iii., 123, 258, 259.
 — Lambert, iii., 5, 78, 111.
 — Leven, de, ii., 322.
 — Richard, i., 362; iii., 375.
 — William, i., 169. See also Hans.
 Haunceman, Haunsman, Nicholas, ii., 256,
 389, 428. See also Hanchman.
 Haune, Adam, i., 439. See also Hawen.
 Haute, Jacob de, iii., 39.
 Hauntof, Peter, ii., 329.
 Hause, Adryan de, iii., 329.
 Hauson, Christofer, i., 328.
 Hausseman, James, i., 127.
 Haussy, Jehan de, i., 396.
 Hautain, Adrian, i., 394.
 Haute, Hautes, Peter, ii., 411.
 — Tanneken van den, i., 372.
 Hauwe, Jan, i., 370, 374.
 — Joos, ii., 212, 465.
 — Marcus, i., 282.
 — Mary, ii., 468.
 Havard, Edward, i., 243.
 Haven, Ann, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
 — Noah, Noë, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
 Havensborowe, John, ii., 404.
 Haverbeke, Hauerbeke, Peter, iii., 153, 179.
 Havercampe, Lawrence (Lawrencius), i., 199,
 219; ii., 472.
 — Mechlina, ii., 472.
 Havercant, Lawrens, i., 251.
 Havermans, Hauermans, Jan, i., 206.
 Havilonye, —, i., 434.
 Havkynborove, Jamys, i., 12.
 Havthunsen, Sara, ii., 468.
 Havy, Nowell, i., 56.
 Haw, Hawe, Catherine, ii., 383.
 — Jacobyn, ii., 437.
 — John, iii., 330.
 Haw, Hawe, Josse, ii., 410.
 — Joyce, Joys, ii., 28, 383.
 — Newell, i., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 381.
 Haward. See Hayward.
 Hawbecke, John, iii., 435.
 Hawbert, Hawbarte, Dierick, ii., 325.
 — John, i., 193.
 Hawbright, Servoys (Gervoise), i., 366.
 Hawen, Hawin, Hawne, Elizabeth, ii., 194.
 — Jacob, ii., 308.
 — Nicholas, iii., 331.
 — Peter, iii., 232.
 Hawes, Hawse, Anthony, ii., 24, 167; iii., 345.
 — Denys de, i., 443; ii., 70; iii., 345.
 — Ellen de, i., 443; ii., 70.
 — Harry, i., 124.
 — James, iii., 349.
 — John, i., 324.
 — Lambert, ii., 446, 456.
 — Oliver, i., 183.
 — Widow de, ii., 454.
 Hawke, Hawkes, Andrew, ii., 112.
 — Dericke, iii., 71 (2), 115, 398.
 — Francis, i., 76, 106, 112; iii., 317.
 — Gregory, i., 335.
 — James, i., 90.
 Hawker, John, i., 364.
 — William, Guillam, i., 444.
 Hawkin, Hawkyn, Hawkins, Bleskyn, i., 116.
 — Jacob, ii., 421.
 — John, i., 259; ii., 375.
 — Joos, ii., 327.
 — Sir. Robert, iii., 368.
 — Thomas, i., 331; iii., 384.
 — Wyniet, iii., 258.
 — —, iii., 372.
 Hawley, Hawle, Hawlaye, Jerome, ii., 252.
 — John, iii., 370.
 — Robert de la, ii., 356.
 Hawller, Deryk, i., 93.
 Hawmells, Abel, ii., 81.
 — Arthur, ii., 81.
 — Clara, ii., 81.
 — Govert, ii., 81.
 — Susan, ii., 81.
 — William, ii., 81.
 Hawncmary, Nicholas, ii., 296.
 Hawse. See Hawes.
 Hawtie, Hawte, Jacques, i., 459.
 — Sara, ii., 263.
 Hawtis, Hawtys, Peter, iii., 21, 48.
 Hawtonn, Jerom, ii., 358.
 Hay, Haye, Haie, Janekin de, ii., 485.

- Hay, Haye, Haie, John de, ii., 485; iii., 209.
 — Margaret de, ii., 485.
 — Paul de la, ii., 241.
 — Peter de la, ii., 40.
 — Rumayne de, ii., 485.
 — Tirrey de la, i., 345.
 — William, Guillam de, ii., 317, 398. See also Delahay.
- Haydes, George, i., 326.
- Haydon, Elizabeth, ii., 177.
 — Jane, ii., 177.
 — Katherine, ii., 177.
 — Thomas, ii., 177.
- Hayes, Agnes, ii., 293.
 — Albert van, i., 124.
 — Andrew, i., 37 (2), 100.
 — Ann, iii., 189.
 — Baro de, ii., 199.
 — Bartholomew, i., 355.
 — Cornelius, Cornellys, i., 64, 65, 91, 92, 135.
 — Christofer, iii., 427.
 — Denys de, i., 51, 84.
 — George, i., 17, 60, 81, 169, 313.
 — Godfrey, i., 349.
 — Henry, ii., 49.
 — James, i., 37.
 — John, i., 60, 162; iii., 402.
 — Leven de, ii., 326, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442; iii., 6, 60 (3).
 — Mary, ii., 191.
 — Peter, i., 390.
 — Thomas, i., 350; ii., 112; iii., 189.
- Hayette, Adam, i., 394.
- Hayle, Haylis, Haylls, John, i., 322.
 — Robert, i., 52.
 — Widow, ii., 409.
- Hayllior, Lucas, i., 334 (2).
- Hayman, Gulliam de, i., 158.
- Hayne, Haynes, Haynys, Christopher, i., 154 (2), 217.
 — Cornelia, iii., 384.
 — Harry, i., 401.
 — Jacob, ii., 190; iii., 384.
 — James, iii., 384.
 — John, ii., 237; iii., 1.
 — Katerine, iii., 384.
 — Leonard, i., 339.
 — William, i., 88.
- Haynes, —, i., 246.
- Hayninges, Christofer, iii., 228.
- Hayon, William, ii., 471.
- Haysley, Edward, i., 61.
- Hayward, Haward, Haywart, Edward, i., 119, 145, 230.
 — James, i., 319; ii., 306, 389; iii., 331.
 — John, iii., 366.
 — Leonard, i., 458; iii., 430.
 — Mathye, iii., 430.
 — Mawdbye, iii., 346.
 — Myles, iii., 342.
 — Sir Raoul, ii., 215.
 — Rebecca, ii., 389.
 — Susanna, ii., 389.
 — William, ii., 233; iii., 317.
- Haze. See Hase.
- Heach, John, iii., 199.
- Heamell, Frauncis de, iii., 394.
- Hearinge, Anthony, ii., 170.
 — Leonard, iii., 361.
- Hearne, Peter, iii., 185.
- Hearnese, Annis de, iii., 56.
 — James de, iii., 56.
- Heath, Heathe, Hethe, Garret, iii., 353.
 — James, ii., 100.
 — John, i., 69; iii., 137, 239.
 — Mr., i., 469.
 — Nicholas, i., 334,
 — Sir Robert, knt., iii., 261, 263.
 — Roger, i., 6.
- Heaton, Thomas, iii., 384.
- Heaulmes, Tannekin, i., 372.
- Heawith, James, ii., 233.
- Heaye, Heayes, Tirre de la. See Delahay.
 — William, ii., 151. See also Hayes.
- Hebbingeks, Mayken, i., 286.
- Hebden, Derrick, iii., 261.
- Hebert, Michael, i., 288.
- Hebertell, John, i., 227.
- Heblen, Nicholas, ii., 49.
- Hebrace, John, i., 358.
- Hebrighte, John, ii., 321.
- Heccas, Heceks, Godfrey, i., 477; ii., 251.
- Hecke, Hek, Peter, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
- Hecker, Heckers, Herman, iii., 144, 159, 175, 202, 248, 249, 283.
 — Catharine, iii., 175.
- Heckles, Hans, i., 280.
- Hecque, Claude de le, i., 394. See also Heck.
- Hector, Doctor, i., 167, 295; ii., 258, 279, 324.
 — Mistress, iii., 22.
- Hedge, Arnold from the, iii., 3.
 — Gyles from the, iii., 3.
 — John from the, iii., 341.
 — Lewis, i., 48, 98.

- Hedge, Mary, iii., 341.
 Hedley, Michael, iii., 87.
 Hedmons, L., ii., 407.
 Hedricke, Lewin, i., 417.
 Hedrickson, Garrad, ii., 31.
 Hedwyn, Heduy, John, iii., 331.
 — Jehan, i., 395.
 Heemes, Heemis, Barbara, iii., 424.
 — John, iii., 424.
 — Katherine, iii., 424. See also Heminge.
 Heenan, Henen, Peter, i., 469.
 Heere, Here, Catharine, iii., 150.
 — Ellinor de, ii., 40; iii., 394.
 — Lucas de, Painter, i., 370, 374, 441; ii., 40; iii., 394.
 — Pieter, iii., 150.
 — Sara de, ii., 383.
 Heeregodts. See Haragoodes.
 Heerin, Pieter, iii., 165.
 Hegbardson, Hegbard, i., 3.
 Hegelyns, Christian, iii., 344.
 Hegene, Horatio, ii., 324.
 Heigate, —, i., 166.
 Heilbroeck, Andries, i., 368, 372.
 Hein, Jasper, iii., 200.
 Heirder, Lienen de, i., 376.
 Heitman, Joachim, iii., 52.
 Hekelaers, Israel, iii., 179.
 — Mary, ii., 472.
 Helay, Fraunces, iii., 314.
 Helbourne, Jasper, i., 90.
 Helclinge, Josina, ii., 382.
 Heldebraech, Reinoldt, i., 208.
 Helden, Heldon, Deryke, i., 256; ii., 468; iii., 146, 159, 175, 201, 248.
 Helder, Garrett, i., 148, 190.
 Helderness, Abraham, ii., 416.
 — Cornelius, ii., 416.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 416.
 — Hester, ii., 416.
 — James, ii., 416.
 — Mawdelyn, ii., 416.
 Helderode, Renroldus, i., 196.
 Holding, Derrick, iii., 261.
 Helduyer, François, i., 395.
 Hele, Jaques de, ii., 83.
 Heleblowke, Gyles, iii., 336.
 — Joan, iii., 336.
 — Katherine, iii., 336.
 — Lewes, iii., 336.
 — Peter, iii., 336.
 Helghesom, Lawrens, iii., 342.
 Helghin, John, iii., 342.
 Helibrand, Isaac, ii., 344.
 Hell, Denys, iii., 323.
 — Peter, iii., 28.
 Hellam, Adrian, Arian, ii., 119, 121.
 Helleclose, Mary, ii., 26.
 — William, ii., 26.
 Hellen, Helleine, Hellens, Kateline, Katheryne, iii., 13, 88, 443.
 — Gorte, i., 226.
 — Lewes, iii., 443.
 Hellyker, Hellygar, Hellyger, John, i., 440.
 — Lawrence, i., 348; ii., 362.
 Hellinger, Giles, ii., 363.
 Hellink, Hellynk, David, ii., 50.
 Helman, Philip, i., 405.
 Helmer, Hellener, Cope, i., 50, 125.
 Helmes, Michael, ii., 361.
 Helmont, Splenter, ii., 141.
 Helsham, Richard, iii., 206.
 Heman, i., 326.
 — Hemande, Hemon, Hemans, Anthony, i., 316.
 — Gabriel, i., 326.
 — Simon, Symonde, ii., 21, 196.
 Hemawe, Jaquemine, ii., 246.
 — Simon, ii., 246.
 Hembach, Herman van, ii., 380, 412.
 Hemblegest, Garrett, ii., 441.
 Hembrick, Hembrix, Jan, i., 205.
 — Mr., ii., 352.
 Hemden, Maudlen, i., 438.
 Hemdick, Robert, iii., 334.
 Hemebere, Jely, iii., 306.
 Hemele, Peter de, i., 388.
 Hemeleton, Saunders, i., 98.
 Hemelgest, Hengelgest, Garret, i., 470; ii., 330.
 Hemerick, Anthony, ii., 349.
 Heminge, Hemyngge, Heminyngge, Anthony, iii., 182.
 — Bastian, i., 312, 330; ii., 43, 185; iii., 436.
 — Garrett, iii., 338.
 — Robert, iii., 425, 431.
 — William, i., 394.
 Hemman, Gabriel, ii., 48.
 Hemmebricke, Cornelis, i., 321.
 Hemmer, Bastian, i., 107.
 Hemmew, Arnold, i., 418.
 — Ellen, i., 418.
 Hemmiett, Mary, ii., 150.
 Hemmon, Bastian, iii., 317.
 Hemont, Gabriell, i., 437.
 — Garrett, i., 437.
 Hemowe, Bastyan, i., 128.

- Hemoytt, Gabriell, i., 435.
 Hempe, Kerryn, i., 74.
 Hemptie, Ann, iii., 30.
 — Peter, iii., 30.
 Hempson, Oate, iii., 282.
 Hempten, Hemten, Peter, ii., 452, 461, 478.
 — Tannakin, ii., 452, 461, 478.
 Hemssoen, Elizabeth, i., 204.
 — Frans, i., 204.
 Hemye, Hemme, Balthasar, i., 436.
 — Saunder, i., 364.
 Hemynghon, Harman van, i., 394.
 Henam, Derik, i., 85.
 Henber, Henberye, Peter, i., 342, 346.
 Hencas, Garret, i., 401.
 Hencke, Jacob, iii., 122.
 Henckin, John, iii., 214.
 Hendall, Daniel, ii., 111.
 Hendam, Alexander, iii., 333.
 — Catlyn, iii., 333.
 — Joan, iii., 333.
 — Nelque, iii., 333.
 Hendeles, Cornelys, iii., 421.
 Henderson, David, ii., 432.
 — John, i., 297.
 Hendiche, Charles, iii., 74.
 Hendosse, Charles, iii., 1.
 Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendricx, Hendrycks,
 Adriaen, i., 270; ii., 388.
 — Adrian, iii., 235, 242, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 282.
 — Barnard, iii., 48, 94.
 — Carel, iii., 142, 157, 167.
 — Catharine, iii., 167, 270.
 — Cornelius, i., 273 (2).
 — Dierick, ii., 203.
 — Edward, ii., 482.
 — Erasmus, iii., 146, 159, 175, 261.
 — Eva, iii., 167.
 — Hance, iii., 249.
 — Harmon, iii., 261.
 — John, i., 388; ii., 353; iii., 30, 230.
 — Joyce, i., 417; ii., 164, 213.
 — Lawrence, iii., 134, 143, 157, 169, 226.
 — Lenard, iii., 270.
 — Levins, i., 387; ii., 26.
 — Marie, Mary, ii., 200; iii., 169.
 — Mathias, Mattheus, iii., 145, 159, 184.
 — Mechline, iii., 175.
 — Nicolas, iii., 230, 257.
 — Paul, ii., 388.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 396, 472; iii., 143,
 158, 167.
 — Rachel, ii., 424, 470.
 Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendricx, Hendrycks,
 William, Willem, i., 209; ii., 144, 426.
 Hendricksen, Hendricksoen, Hendrickson,
 Henderykson, Cornelis, i., 385.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 419.
 — Garrard, iii., 305.
 — Jacob, i., 210, 271, 275.
 — James, iii., 419.
 — John, ii., 429.
 — Katheryn, iii., 419.
 — Ote, iii., 436.
 — Rubart, iii., 419.
 Heneage, Heneche, Thomas, ii., 182.
 Heniligest, Garret, ii., 101.
 Heninge, Robert, iii., 429.
 Henkens, —, ii., 162.
 Henlow, John, iii., 90.
 Henman, Jacob, iii., 44.
 Henmenkellis, Assuerus, i., 357.
 — Ede, i., 357.
 — Elizabeth, i., 357.
 — Esias, i., 357.
 — Margaret, i., 357.
 Hennard, Fytte, ii., 163.
 Hennecart, Guillaume, i., 399.
 Hennen, Katherine, ii., 453.
 Hennes, Henes, Henneys, Allet, iii., 386.
 — Henry, i., 236.
 — John, i., 458.
 — Mary, i., 458.
 — Mathewe, i., 302.
 Hennessen, Arnoudt, i., 368.
 Hennewe, John, iii., 79.
 — — junior, iii., 79.
 Henno, Hennowe, Henowe, Arnould, i., 398.
 — Bartholomew, i., 155.
 — Bastian, i., 104; iii., 320.
 — Jermanie, ii., 195.
 — John, iii., 249, 283.
 — Philippa, ii., 195.
 Hennock, Henock, John, i., 360; iii., 257.
 — Katheryn, i., 360.
 Henryyon, Germain, i., 395.
 Henold, Arnold, ii., 422 (2).
 Henothe, Annis, ii., 145.
 — Miles, ii., 145.
 — Simon, ii., 145.
 Henpius, Livinus, ii., 378.
 Henrick, Henrickes, Henryck, Henriex,
 Henrick, etc., Abell, iii., 268.
 — Adrian, iii., 208, 334.
 — Anna, i., 279.
 — Anthony, ii., 80.
 — Barnes, i., 256.

- Henrick, Henrickes, Henryck, Henricx,
 Henrick, etc., Charles, ii., 80.
 — Cornelis, i., 258, 279; ii., 119.
 — Dericke, ii., 374; iii., 429.
 — Davye, iii., 397.
 — Elizabeth, i., 424.
 — Erasmus, ii., 351; iii., 201, 249, 283.
 — Evans, ii., 352.
 — Frances, ii., 200.
 — Garret, i., 265; iii., 366.
 — Gertrude, ii., 289.
 — Godfrey, iii., 432.
 — Grassinge, ii., 229.
 — Haise, i., 19.
 — Hance, iii., 362.
 — Harman, Herman, i., 7, 237.
 — Helen, ii., 289.
 — Henry, ii., 296, 375.
 — Hubbert, iii., 34.
 — Jacob, iii., 256, 266, 268, 276, 338.
 — Jane, ii., 80.
 — John, i., 6, 100, 301, 322; ii., 80, 91,
 253 (2), 351, 352, 375; iii., 72 (2), 255,
 314, 387, 400, 403.
 — Judith, ii., 129.
 — Katherine, i., 406, 431; ii., 32, 80; iii.,
 336.
 — Lambert, i., 232.
 — Leven, iii., 334.
 — Laurence, iii., 372.
 — Lyskyn, iii., 327.
 — Margaret, ii., 193, 232.
 — Mrs., iii., 327.
 — Marie, Mary, i., 406; ii., 32, 119, 189;
 iii., 336.
 — Nicholas, ii., 392; iii., 267, 442.
 — Peter, ii., 289; iii., 278.
 — Philip, i., 406; iii., 336.
 — Rombout, i., 283.
 — Samuel, ii., 119.
 — Susan, ii., 80.
 — Tanakin, iii., 69 (2).
 — Thomas, ii., 96, 352.
 — Truekin, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 — Vormer, iii., 29.
 — Widow, ii., 287.
 — William, iii., 375.
 — Yonger, iii., 338.
 Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijxsoen, Hen-
 rickssen, Adrian, i., 368.
 — Agnes, i., 207.
 — Albert, iii., 415.
 — Arnold, i., 400; iii., 363, 371.
 — Barbara, iii., 347.
 Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijxsoen, Hen-
 rickssen, Cornelys, iii., 305.
 — David, i., 368, 373.
 — Derick, i., 353, 386, 387, 433; ii., 63,
 203; iii., 347.
 — Erasmus, iii., 261.
 — Francis (Fraunciscus), ii., 396; iii., 347.
 — Garrett, iii., 336.
 — Herman, i., 369, 373.
 — Jacob, i., 305.
 — Janna, iii., 347.
 — Jocun, iii., 22.
 — John, Jan, i., 3, 156, 207, 255, 348, 374;
 iii., 260.
 — Leonard, i., 79.
 — Lybert, i., 196.
 — Magdalene, Mawdelyn, i., 353, 433; iii.,
 347.
 — Mary, iii., 347.
 — Maycken, i., 371.
 — Otte, i., 326.
 — Philips, i., 371, 375.
 — Susan, iii., 347.
 — Walter, iii., 308.
 — William, i., 156, 372.
 Henry, Henrie, Henry, Henricus, Bowin, iii.,
 432.
 — Emanuel, i., 354.
 — Garrat, i., 195.
 — George, iii., 247.
 — Jacob, ii., 425.
 — Symond, iii., 329.
 — Tise, Tyse, i., 189; ii., 284.
 — Widow, iii., 247.
 Henryblocke, Gyles, ii., 385.
 Henrys, John, i., 155.
 Henryson, Henryssoen, Andrew, i., 105.
 — Anna, i., 204, 212.
 — Gheeraerd, i., 204, 212.
 — Harman, i., 79.
 — Henry, i., 3.
 — John, i., 3, 11.
 — Lambert, i., 76, 77.
 — Walter, i., 23.
 Hens, Jeane de, ii., 384.
 Hensbane, William, i., 471.
 Hensberge, Hensberry, John, i., 146.
 — Roger, i., 348.
 Hensborowe, Arnolde, iii., 341.
 — Peter, iii., 364.
 Henserick, Nicholas, iii., 175.
 — Marie, iii., 175.
 Henvey, John, i., 226.
 Henwyer, Frances, i., 45.

- Heny, Jacose, ii., 405.
 Heoland, John, iii., 279.
 Hepe, Joachyn, iii., 329.
 Hepworth, John, iii., 206.
 Heram, John, ii., 473.
 — Tanneken, ii., 473.
 Herault, Herall, Herout, Elizabeth, iii., 167.
 — Michael, iii., 141, 155, 167.
 — Robert, i., 51, 289.
 Herbach, Paulus van, iii., 146.
 Herbert, Hurbart, Hurbout, Jacob, iii., 369.
 — Hans, ii., 466.
 — William, Guillam, iii., 150, 165.
 Herbertson, Archibald, ii., 399.
 Herckel, Hercle, Gelys, i., 280.
 — Hans, i., 280.
 — Jo, i., 280.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Hercules, Heckeles, Henry, i., 57.
 — Israel, iii., 117, 120.
 — William, Guliaem, i., 280.
 Herd, Herde, Agnes de, ii., 125.
 — Barbara, ii., 125.
 — Lewin de, ii., 125.
 — Margaret, ii., 164.
 Herdson, Hubert, ii., 356.
 Herdwyn, John, iii., 136.
 Herendon, Mistress, i., 326.
 Herick, John, iii., 105. See Henrick.
 Herie, Adam, ii., 416.
 Herine, Nicolas, i., 398. See also Heringe.
 Heringe, Herring, Herringe, Heryng, Anthony, i., 419; ii., 4, 249, 335; iii., 15, 81 (3), 84, 411.
 — Cornelles, i., 12.
 — Henry, i., 138.
 — Lennard, i., 324.
 Heringhooke, Daniel, iii., 196, 237.
 Heriot, Lewin, ii., 324.
 Herman, Ambrose, iii., 307.
 — Agnes, i., 457.
 — Alexander, i., 457.
 — Cowne, iii., 106 (2).
 — Daniel, iii., 227.
 — Henry, i., 50.
 — Levy, Werner, i., 213.
 — M., i., 202.
 — Peter, i., 283 (2), 461.
 — Philip, ii., 45.
 — Susanna, i., 213.
 Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Albert (Olbert), ii., 364.
 — Anna, i., 270; iii., 175.
 — Anthony, Anthenius, i., 278.
 Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Bartholomew, Bartholomeus, i., 270.
 — Celiken, i., 270.
 — Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
 — Corneliathe, ii., 378.
 — Dierick, ii., 212 (2), 413.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 204; ii., 378.
 — Jacob, iii., 149, 163.
 — Jan, John, i., 205, 206; iii., 169.
 — Peter, i., 270, 272, 277.
 — Susanna, i., 207.
 — Thryn, i., 372.
 — Werner, i., 207.
 Hermansen, Hermanssoen, Evert, i., 203.
 — Hendrick, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 — Herman, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 — Jan, iii., 143, 158.
 — Pieter, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Hermes, Rowland, iii., 206.
 Herninge, George, i., 427 (2).
 — William, ii., 234.
 Heron, Mary van, ii., 188.
 Herpers, Hendrick, i., 385. See Harper.
 Herrewyn, Abraham, iii., 161, 172.
 — Jacob, iii., 153, 165.
 — Maria, Marie, iii., 153, 172.
 Herrickssen, Rippardt, i., 376.
 Herries, Herris, Herrys, Christofer de, ii., 320.
 — Nicholas, ii., 22.
 Herry, —, i., 31.
 — Herrey, Abraham, ii., 366.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 18.
 — Jane, ii., 366.
 Herryson, Hereson, Herrysoon, Adriaen, i., 278.
 — Baltasar, i., 13.
 — Francis, i., 51.
 — Herman, i., 51. See also Harrison.
 Herse, Peter, ii., 405.
 Hersen, Rojer, i., 291.
 Herson, William, ii., 187.
 Hersont, Oliver, iii., 268.
 Hert, Adrian, i., 52.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 151.
 Hertes, Jasper, ii., 59.
 Hertfelde, John (Johannes), i., 149.
 Hertford, Earl of (1568), iii., 354.
 Hertoge, Hertocke, Hertoghe, Giles de, Gillis de, ii., 470; iii., 133 (2), 148, 152, 162.
 — Henry de, ii., 411, 470.
 — Jan, John de, ii., 210, 413.
 Hertscote, William, i., 98.
 Hertwayn, Mathew, i., 161.

- Hervest, Evered, i., 155.
 Herwicke, John, iii., 11.
 Herwin, Herwyn, Jacob, Jaques, iii., 214,
 251, 290 (2).
 Hes, Hesius, Anna, i., 284.
 — Arnold, i., 399.
 Heskerke, Peter, i., 361.
 Heskyns, John, ii., 403.
 Hesper, William, ii., 481.
 Hessinck, John, iii., 401.
 Hester, Andrew, i., 159.
 — John, i., 217.
 — Lady, i., 16.
 — Leonard, i., 65, 96.
 — Mrs., ii., 424.
 — Raynold, i., 12.
 — William, i., 12.
 Hesterman, John, ii., 413.
 Hestes, Anthony, ii., 364.
 Hesyng, Arnikyn, i., 137.
 Hetherwaye, Alexander, i., 145.
 Hethtrew, Lawrence, ii., 146.
 Hetrewe, Hetru, Hettrue, Arnold, ii., 128.
 — Katherine, ii., 128; iii., 351.
 — Rowland de, i., 398; ii., 128 (2); iii.,
 351.
 Hett, Henry, i., 168.
 Hettier, Toussaint, i., 291.
 Hety, Barbara, i., 303.
 Heukens, Sebastian, ii., 411.
 Heuriblock, Heurblock. See Huerblocke and
 Hurblock.
 Heuseeck, Christina, i., 284.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Hevard, Hans, iii., 424.
 Hevat, Lewen de, ii., 246.
 — Tonnet de, ii., 246.
 Hevie, Hevy, Hewvy, John, Johan, i., 298,
 363, 419.
 Hew, Hewe, John, i., 51; ii., 15; iii., 341.
 — Marten, iii., 307.
 — Peter de, i., 53.
 — Susan, ii., 15.
 — Tise, ii., 299.
 — William, iii., 307.
 Heward, Heward, Leonard, ii., 143.
 — Thomas, iii., 404. See also Huward.
 Hewasse, William, i., 78.
 Hewbase, Andrew, ii., 162.
 Hewberrie, Tonnet, ii., 245.
 Hewbert, Hewberd, Hewbord, Cornellys, i., 8.
 — Henry, iii., 345.
 — John, i., 13.
 — Widow, ii., 245.
 Hewbricke, Hewbright, Ambrose, i., 390; iii.,
 378.
 — Anne, iii., 378.
 — Hans, iii., 342.
 — Henrie, iii., 378.
 — Isabell, iii., 378.
 — Katharine, i., 390.
 Hewcart, Audrian, i., 444.
 — Henry, i., 444.
 Hewegelowe, Bartholomew, ii., 7.
 — Isaac, ii., 7.
 — Jane, ii., 7.
 — Judith, ii., 7.
 — Katherine, ii., 7.
 Hewel, Heuuel, Mary, iii., 170.
 Hewen, Hewne, Adam, i., 362, 422.
 — Andrew, ii., 87.
 — Elizabeth, i., 422.
 — Saunders, i., 422.
 — Thomas, i., 215.
 Hewer, James, ii., 317.
 Hewes, Hewis, Hewz, Hewys, Agnes, ii., 177.
 — Harry, i., 145; ii., 313; iii., 310.
 — Henry, i., 238, 262, 344; ii., 107, 329,
 416; iii., 373.
 — Jaques, James, ii., 177; iii., 307.
 — John, i., 84, 129, 436; ii., 177.
 — Katherine, ii., 279.
 — Mark, ii., 177.
 — Martyn, i., 245.
 — Nicholas, i., 438; iii., 116.
 — Susan, ii., 425.
 — Widow, ii., 417, 422, 447, 457.
 Hewett, Hewitt, Hewyt, Adam, ii., 171.
 — Anthony, i., 34.
 — Nicholas, i., 245.
 — Stephen, ii., 418.
 — Thomas, iii., 382.
 Hewgey, Hewge, Francis, ii., 479; iii., 73.
 Hewick, Hewicke, Hewrick, Denys, ii., 134.
 — Luke, ii., 449.
 — Phillip, ii., 32.
 Hewinge, Anthony, ii., 135.
 Hewitt, Hewytt. See Hewett.
 Hewson, Heweson, Hewsson, Hewghson,
 Barnet, ii., 183.
 — John, i., 365.
 — Peter, i., 6, 27, 71.
 — Whys, i., 35.
 — William, i., 54.
 Hextenbery, Roger, i., 316.
 Hey, Jane de, ii., 419.
 — John de, ii., 422.
 — William, Gyllam de, ii., 419.

- Heydendall, Heydendaels, Heydeidaelx,
 Daniel, ii., 312, 379, 473.
 Heydens, Jacomine, ii., 471.
 Heydon, Herry, i., 242.
 — Jane, ii., 241.
 — Katherine, ii., 241.
 — Widow, ii., 299.
 Heye, de le. See Delahay.
 Heyes, Heys, Bartell, ii., 409, 416.
 — Christine, ii., 183.
 — George, i., 50; iii., 434. See also Hayes.
 Heymond, Gabriel, iii., 438.
 Heyn, Heyne, Cristofer, Christoferus, i., 198.
 — Derike, i., 100.
 — Jacob, i., 370, 374; ii., 203.
 — Mighel, i., 103.
 — Perynken, iii., 176.
 Heyner, Peter, ii., 242.
 Heynes, Heyns, Arnout, iii., 148, 162.
 — Henry, i., 94.
 — Jasper, iii., 148, 162, 177, 270.
 — Martyn, i., 208.
 — Nicholas, i., 220.
 — Thryn, i., 372.
 — William, ii., 463.
 Heynowe, Arnold, ii., 27.
 — Ellen, ii., 27.
 — Leonard, ii., 27.
 Heyrault, Audrey, iii., 245.
 Heysbroke, Heysbrke, Henrycke, i., 401.
 Heysch, Christyne, i., 270.
 Heyseeck, John (Joannes), i., 275.
 Heyson, Henry, Henrick, i., 170; ii., 109.
 Heyspen, Tilman, i., 210.
 Heystrete, Herman, i., 140.
 Heytt, Adam, iii., 351.
 — Mary, iii., 351.
 Heyvecke, Peter, i., 318.
 Heywarde, Hance, i., 345.
 — Jakelyn, i., 323.
 — William, i., 323. See also Hayward.
 Heywood, John, i., 245.
 Hibing, Mawdling, iii., 90.
 Hibre, Jocas, ii., 184.
 Hicke, Jane, ii., 29.
 — Jaqueline, ii., 29.
 Hicke, Hickis, Alexander, iii., 380.
 — Christopher, i., 352.
 — Mary, iii., 8.
 — William, i., 201.
 Hickeye, Mary, ii., 245.
 Hicklas, Hiclas, Mary, i., 334; ii., 285.
 Hickman, Hikman, Mr., i., 49.
 — Walter, iii., 104.
 Hickman, Hikman, Widow, iii., 204.
 Hide, Hid, Hyd, Hyde, Alice de, iii., 9.
 — John, i., 92; iii., 94, 422, 423.
 — Roland de, ii., 422.
 Hidowe, Johan, ii., 254.
 Hiele, Hielle, Adrian, i., 386.
 — Hans de la, i., 280.
 Hiffield, Hiefeilde, Hyffelde, Gilles, i., 323;
 ii., 59, 242.
 Higgen, Higgyns, Cornelis, i., 97.
 — Nycolas, iii., 436.
 Higgenson, Higgensonne, Higgonson, Chris-
 tian, ii., 108.
 — Christofer, i., 344, 349; iii., 373.
 — Eve, ii., 108.
 Higham, Highan, Agnes, iii., 20.
 — Bone, ii., 158.
 — Frauncis, iii., 398.
 — John, iii., 20, 47.
 Higher, Adam, i., 428.
 — Mary, i., 428.
 Highway, Leif, iii., 228.
 Hilbrockes, Barbara, ii., 276.
 Hilbrowne, Tyse, i., 178.
 Hilkeman, Jasper, i., 84.
 Hill, Hille, Hyll, Agatha, ii., 89.
 — Amy, ii., 164.
 — Anthony, iii., 416.
 — Aryan, i., 471.
 — Bartholomew, ii., 142.
 — Denys, i., 233; iii., 328, 413 (2).
 — Elizabeth, iii., 91.
 — Frauncis, i., 346, 473; ii., 111, 288.
 — Giles van, ii., 89.
 — Gousia, iii., 416.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 25, 232.
 — Humfrey, i., 74.
 — Jacomine, ii., 142.
 — James, i., 349, 473.
 — John, i., 4, 24, 68, 79, 105, 110, 148,
 190, 193, 322; ii., 328; iii., 206, 212,
 357, 401.
 — Joyce, iii., 286.
 — Judith van, ii., 89.
 — Lambert, ii., 388.
 — Margaret, iii., 252, 286.
 — Michael, ii., 153.
 — Nicholas, i., 102, 157, 200, 215.
 — Peter, iii., 302 *n*, 336.
 — Ploume, iii., 91.
 — Sara van, ii., 89.
 — Thomas, iii., 302. See also Hills.
 Hillebrant, Jan, ii., 204.
 Hillekens, Hyllygen, John, i., 336.

- Hillekens, Hyllygen, Willem, i., 209.
 Hillen, Adrian, iii., 368.
 Hillett, Simon, ii., 64.
 Hilliard, Hillar, Hillyard, Hillyer, Garton, ii., 269.
 — John, iii., 403.
 — Peter, i., 255.
 — Nicholas, Goldsmith, ii., 50.
 — William, i., 33.
 Hilligers, Laurence, ii., 413.
 Hillingworth, William, i., 91.
 Hilloke, Arnold, i., 410.
 — Peryne, i., 410.
 Hills, Hilles, Amy, ii., 480.
 — Barbara, iii., 77.
 — Denys, iii., 327.
 — Frauncis, iii., 369.
 — James, ii., 110; iii., 369.
 — John, ii., 353; iii., 353.
 — Peter, i., 362.
 Hilmet, John, ii., 385.
 Himbretes, Lambert, i., 349.
 Himonde, Symon, iii., 87.
 Himrison, Henry, iii., 329.
 Hince, Gregory, iii., 12.
 Hincksenberie, Hynkstonberye, Roger, i., 293, 338.
 Hind, Hinde, Andrew, ii., 455.
 — Cornelia, i., 444.
 — Gilbert, ii., 284.
 — Jacob, i., 444.
 — Jasper, iii., 239, 291.
 — John, iii., 212.
 — Katherine, ii., 461; iii., 212.
 — Margaret, i., 444.
 — Peter, ii., 456; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
 — Symon, iii., 443.
 — Widow de, iii., 3. See also Hynd.
 Hinen, Peter, ii., 101.
 Hinninck, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Hinshar, Mathew, ii., 149.
 Hinson, Widow, iii., 293.
 Hisbris, ii., 23.
 Hislop, Edward, iii., 34.
 Histock, Tristram Hermite de, iii., 205.
 Hitbert, William, i., 250.
 Hitchyns, Hitckyns, Katherine, i., 362.
 Hitchoke, Frances, ii., 316.
 Hoafe, Hofe, Jacob de, iii., 55, 101.
 — Harman, ii., 25.
 Hoaghe, Henderick, ii., 274.
 Hoast, Derick, iii., 194.
 — Johan, ii., 416.
 Hobbington, Hance, iii., 275.
 Hobell, Hobbel, Hobbels, Jacob, ii., 464; iii., 165.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 153, 195, 252, 271, 286.
 — Joan, iii., 271.
 — Josyna, Josynken, iii., 153, 271.
 — Mary, ii., 384.
 — Prudence, iii., 247, 282.
 Hober, Hobbar, Anne, ii., 197.
 — Bennett, ii., 197.
 — Nicholas, ii., 197 (2).
 Hobert, Hobart, Hoberde, Hobberde, Ellen, iii., 430.
 — Garret, iii., 420.
 — John, i., 14, 103, 240.
 — Lewes, i., 242.
 — Mary, iii., 430.
 — Peter, iii., 212.
 — Philip, iii., 430.
 — Stephyn, i., 220.
 — Widow, iii., 430.
 — William, i., 140. See also Hubbard.
 Hobertson, Simon, iii., 421.
 Hobery, Charles, iii., 370, 371.
 Hobie, Hobby, Florence, iii., 427.
 — Tosayne, i., 434.
 Hoblier, Adrian de, ii., 279.
 Hoblyn, Hoblyne, Hoblone, Hobloyn, Peter, ii., 325, 445.
 — Nicholas, ii., 235; iii., 20, 47.
 — Widow, ii., 455. See also Houblon.
 Hoboken, Harry, i., 34.
 Hobrick, Annas, iii., 377.
 Hobryttes, Frauncis, i., 349.
 Hobson, Cornelius, ii., 426.
 Hoche, Henry, ii., 226.
 Hochyn, Peter, iii., 306.
 Hocker, Hester, ii., 153.
 — James, ii., 153.
 Hockett, Baydinge, ii., 134.
 Hockey, Hockeye, Anne, ii., 158.
 — Baldwin, ii., 158.
 Hocste, James, ii., 333.
 Hoddage, Johan, ii., 171.
 Hode, Herry, i., 65.
 Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, John, i., 299.
 — Leonard, i., 143.
 Hodgeson, William, iii., 393.
 Hodgkins, William, iii., 427.
 Hodseman, Elias, iii., 202.
 Hodson, Lewis, i., 237. See also Hudson, Lewis.
 Hoeck, Barbara, ii., 464.
 — Daniel, iii., 149, 164, 173.

- Hoeck, Jaques de, iii., 157, 167.
Hoeckens, Sebastiaen, i., 272, 283.
Hoedenmaker, Hoedtmaecker, Hoeymaker,
Christian de, i., 279.
— Goyvaert, i., 274, 280, 286.
— Mayken, i., 286.
Hoefnaghel. See Hoffnagle.
Hoeghe, Jan de, i., 205.
Hoekings, Sebastian, ii., 379.
Hoen, Hoens, Erasmus, i., 373.
— Galyen, i., 233.
— Mary, ii., 386. See also Hone.
Hoevenaer, Henry, Hendrick, ii., 207, 210,
411; iii., 177.
— Susan, iii., 177.
Hofe. See Hoafe.
Hoffelare, Isaac, ii., 466.
Hoffman, Hofman, Bartholomew, Bartolo-
meus, i., 203, 212.
— Gheertruut, i., 212.
— Gyles, i., 387.
— Jacob, iii., 34, 169.
— James, Jaques, iii., 142, 157, 395.
— John, ii., 350, 386, 392, 410, 463.
— Lyskin, ii., 392.
— Martin, iii., 18.
— Stephen, iii., 18.
Hoffnagle, Hoffnagel, Hoffnakle, Hoefnaghel,
Hoefnagele, Houfnaghele, etc, George,
iii., 395.
— Giles, i., 332, 339, 476; ii., 84; iii., 395.
— Jaicus, Jaques, i., 332, 339, 384; ii.,
155, 202, 213.
— Willem, i., 284.
Hofkens, James, ii., 471.
Hofmeyer, Mattheus, iii., 146, 159, 170.
Hofnall, Daniel, ii., 161.
Hofstad, Hofstadt, Hofstaet, Agnes, i., 445.
— Anne, ii., 177.
— Hans, i., 333, 387, 395, 446; ii., 74, 177.
Hogan, John, i., 79.
Hogens, Hoggens, Hogges, Bastian, i., 468;
ii., 97, 328; iii., 364.
— Cardene, i., 263.
— Garde, Gorden, i., 225; iii., 327.
— Leonard, i., 470; ii., 102, 328; iii., 367.
— Mary, ii., 102.
Hogers, Nycholas, iii., 428.
Hogg, Hogge, Hoge, Hoyghe, Hoighe,
Cornelis, i., 373.
— John, i., 19, 109, 127, 154, 197, 217 (2),
249; ii., 312, 383.
Hoghannes, Widow, ii., 446.
Hogleman, Awdrian, i., 455.
Hogobart, Gille, i., 395.
— James, Jacques, i., 395; iii., 329. See
also Hugobert.
Hoinch, François, i., 373.
Hoixe, Jacob, i., 394.
Hoke, i., 241.
Hoker, John, i., 140.
Hokes, Hokys, Alys, iii., 312.
— Garrett, i., 144, 183.
Holbein, Holbene, Hans, i., 41.
Holborne, Janikin, ii., 195.
— Vincent, ii., 195.
Holbred, Abraham, iii., 443.
Holbrook, —, ii., 193.
— Hoobroecke, Lewes, Lowys van, iii.,
165, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
Holbuscke, John, ii., 380.
Holdecar, Maria, ii., 397.
Holden, Agnes, iii., 412.
— Derrick, iii., 34.
— John, ii., 232.
— Magdalen, ii., 47.
Holdwalter, Holwater, Garret, Gerart, i., 469;
ii., 99, 291, 331, 402.
Holebrand, Holebraunde, i., 170. See also
Holliband.
Holfe, James, iii., 400.
Holfyn, Annis, ii., 72.
Holgell, Holgyll, Edward, i., 152.
Holinshed, Mr., iii., 350.
Holkyn, Jerome, ii., 316.
Hollaby, Hollybye, Larodes, i., 465.
Hollam, Thomas, ii., 374.
Holland, Holand, Hollond, Hollaund, An-
thony, i., 257.
— Christopher, i., 400.
— Cornelis, i., 174.
— Frauncis, i., 4, 35, 121; iii., 102.
— Garret, i., 470.
— Gregory, i., 163.
— Herry, i., 73, 74.
— Jennynge, i., 43.
— John, i., 10, 29, 57, 133, 179, 197, 343,
347, 466 (2); ii., 117, 140, 319; iii.,
307, 374.
— Mensier? Monsieur, i., 254.
— Michael, ii., 117.
— Peter, i., 227.
— Phyllipi, i., 229.
— Symon, i., 76.
— Tyce, i., 72.
— William, ii., 43.
Hollander, Hollender, Holender, Hollendyer,
Garret, ii., 101, 291, 422 (3), 446.

- Hollander, Hollender, Holender, Hollendyer, Gerard, Geeraert de, ii., 208, 211, 379, 414.
 — James, Jaques de, ii., 153; iii., 364.
 — John, i., 19, 28, 45, 68, 75, 109, 122, 127, 154, 155, 173, 217, 226, 263, 468; ii., 97, 291, 331, 333; iii., 312, 318, 364, 391.
- Hollandes, Giles, i., 252.
- Hollard, Bel, ii., 143.
 — Lambert, ii., 143.
- Hollardes, Maudlyne, iii., 8.
- Hollegouse, Lawrence, ii., 313.
- Hollenger, Anthony, i., 337.
- Holles, Richard, i., 103.
- Hollesone, John, i., 349.
- Hollet, Hollat, Danzell, i., 328.
 — Rossell John, i., 55.
- Holley, Anthony, ii., 408.
- Holliarde, Hollyarde, Holyard, Hollyot, Elizabeth, i., 478; ii., 86; iii., 389.
 — Jasper, Jesper, i., 302, 320, 478; ii., 86; iii., 389.
 — Marian, iii., 389.
- Holliband, Hollybarne, Holebrand, Hollebrante, Claude, Claudius, i., 471; ii., 171, 252, 300, 336; iii., 400.
 — Jasper, i., 298, 421; iii., 338.
- Hollibushe, John, ii., 240.
 — Lambert, ii., 240.
- Hollingecourte, Hollingcourt, Hollingcorte, Hollicott, Hollencourt, Alexander, ii., 398.
 — Nicholas, i., 300, 325; ii., 224, 304, 320.
- Holliwell, Holewell, Ambrose, iii., 190.
 — Thomas, iii., 315.
- Hollman, Holman, Barbara, iii., 335.
 — Harman, Herman, i., 385, 433; ii., 165; iii., 335.
 — Henrick, i., 325.
 — Lambert (Lambertus), ii., 397.
 — Margaret, i., 433.
 — Mary, i., 325.
- Hollmer, John, ii., 314.
- Hollone, Esther, iii., 64 (2).
 — Francis, iii., 64 (2).
 — John, iii., 64 (2).
- Hollys, Henry, iii., 332.
 — Sir William, iii., 401.
- Hollyway, Richard, iii., 370.
- Holmes, Colne, iii., 376.
 — Derrick, ii., 426.
 — Harman, ii., 63.
 — Henry, iii., 54.
- Holmes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 220.
 — John, i., 473; ii., 313.
 — Thomas, ii., 420; iii., 220.
- Holsbeneton, Henrick, ii., 129.
- Holstat, Hans, ii., 201.
- Holstayne, Paul, ii., 32.
- Holstbutgen, Henrick, i., 271.
 — Oycken, i., 272.
- Holste, Jacob, ii., 115.
- Holstock, Mr., iii., 355.
 — Nicholas, i., 409.
- Holt, Holte, Holth, Garrett, i., 51.
 — James, i., 1.
 — Lewen, iii., 374.
 — Oliver, iii., 400.
 — Thomas, i., 11; iii., 309.
- Holten, Holton, Jerome, iii., 338.
 — Margaret, ii., 177, 298.
 — Mr., iii., 266.
 — William, ii., 177, 240.
- Holtzman, Holtman, Holtysman, Jacob, i., 123; iii., 319.
 — John, i., 355.
- Holtfelt, Henrik, i., 255.
- Holtgreis, Hamond, i., 339.
- Holtsnider, Nicolais, i., 208.
- Holve, Guillam, iii., 414.
- Homa, Hester de, iii., 25, 60.
 — Mary de, iii., 25, 60 (3).
 — Nicholas, iii., 23, 25, 59 (3), 60 (3).
- Homan, Elizabeth de, iii., 51.
 — Mary, iii., 11.
 — Symon, iii., 11.
- Hombles, Garrett, ii., 421.
- Hombreteuil, Nicolas, i., 290.
- Home, Symond, i., 29.
- Homed, John, iii., 278.
- Homens, Mary, ii., 463.
- Homer, George (Georgius), i., 199.
- Homersham, Edmond, i., 131.
- Homes, Garret, iii., 375.
 — John, i., 344, 349; ii., 109; iii., 371.
- Homey, Homy, Nicholas de, ii., 227.
 — Thomas, i., 1.
- Homfre, Homfrey, Robert, i., 292.
- Honaert, Anna, i., 214.
 — Roelandt, Rolandus, i., 202, 208, 214.
- Honde, John (Johannes) de, i., 101, 196.
- Hone, Galen, Galyne, i., 37, 120, 146.
 — Garrat, i., 182, 250, 350, 360.
- Honers, Marie, i., 206.
- Honey, Hony, Fraunces, Francis, i., 355, 356; iii., 332.
 — Garret, iii., 114.

- Honey, Hony, Judith, i., 355 ; iii., 332.
 ——— Margery, iii., 332.
 ——— Mychaell, iii., 332.
- Hongre, William le, i., 291.
- Honich, Honichs, Barbel, i., 368.
 ——— Francois, i., 270, 280, 369.
 ——— Judith, i., 271, 371.
 ——— Vintken, i., 287.
- Honinge, Honynges, Jelys, i., 150.
 ——— Warner, i., 264.
- Honestis, Joannes de, i., 281.
- Honnello, Basello, ii., 396.
- Honorey, Honnoré, Annis, ii., 149.
 ——— Jehan, i., 396.
 ——— John, ii., 149.
- Honsie, Jacklyn de, ii., 192.
 ——— John de, ii., 192.
- Honson, Jasper de, i., 29, 247.
- Honsue, Elizabeth, ii., 400.
 ——— Marie, ii., 400.
- Hont, Hondt, Francynken de, ii., 474.
 ——— Henry, ii., 379.
 ——— Jost de, ii., 332.
- Hontappels, Barbara, ii., 378.
- Honter, Peter, i., 237.
- Honts, Jocomina, ii., 378.
 ——— Joys, ii., 378.
- Honybelo, Frederick, ii., 436.
 ——— Mary, ii., 436.
- Hood, James, i., 330.
 ——— Widow, ii., 229.
- Hoofd, Laurens, i., 282.
- Hooggens, Laurence, ii., 374.
- Hooke, Peter, i., 185, 265.
 ——— Roger, i., 264.
- Hooker, Hester, i., 462.
 ——— James, i., 462.
- Hoole, Deryk, i., 51.
- Hoon, William, i., 76.
- Hoopell, Antoinette, ii., 366.
- Hoorn, Hoorne, Adam, ii., 472.
 ——— Christina, ii., 472.
 ——— Christopher, i., 2, 3.
 ——— John, Johannes, Jan de, i., 275, 281.
 See also Horne.
- Hoornaet, John, Jan, iii., 146, 160, 174.
- Hoost, Adrian, ii., 20.
- Hootes, Michael, ii., 386.
- Hoover, Martin, ii., 259.
- Hopdemaker, Henry, ii., 309.
- Hope, Jacob, i., 314, 342.
 ——— John, ii., 35.
 ——— Tassin, iii., 22.
- Hopen, Leven, ii., 332.
- Hopens, i., 207 n.
- Hopkins, Hopkyns, John, i., 153 ; ii., 257.
 ——— William, i., 191, 216, 340 ; iii., 386, 427.
- Hopkynson, John, ii., 317.
- Hopman, Ingle, ii., 343.
 ——— John, ii., 184.
- Hopp, Jacob, iii., 410.
- Hoppenbrauwes, Margaret, ii., 469.
- Hopperman, Womber, iii., 308.
- Hoppes, Hoppys, Hopys, Dirik, i., 249.
 ——— Henry, i., 91 ; iii., 316.
 ——— Richard, iii., 374.
- Hopsake, Henrick, iii., 419.
- Horbloek See Huerblock and Hurbloek.
- Horden, John, i., 336.
- Hore, Agnes de, i., 353.
 ——— Anne, iii., 348.
 ——— Crispian, Crispin, i., 311, 352 ; iii., 348.
- Horgy, Lyon, iii., 334.
- Hormans, Dirick, ii., 472.
- Hornarde, Haunce, iii., 186.
- Hornayres, Germaine, i., 27.
- Hornbolt, Lucas, i., 68.
- Horne, Hoerne, Abraham Hare, ii., 423.
 ——— Adam, ii., 423 ; iii., 123.
 ——— Adrian, iii., 424 note.
 ——— Derrick, iii., 322, 399.
 ——— Elizabeth de, ii., 475.
 ——— Francis de, ii., 475.
 ——— Hauffer, iii., 418.
 ——— Joes de, i., 281.
 ——— John de, ii., 75 ; iii., 329.
 ——— Richard, iii., 329. See also Hoorn.
- Hornebolte, Lucas, i., 24.
- Hornebye, Mother, i., 267.
- Hornehoof, Cornelius, iii., 114.
- Horner, Hornor, Hanse, iii., 130, 237.
 ——— John, ii., 482.
- Hornet, Hornett, Ann, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 ——— Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3).
- Horney, Horny, Anthony, ii., 44.
 ——— Lyon, ii., 366.
- Hornick, John, iii., 203.
 ——— William, ii., 307.
- Hornoke, Henry, i., 24.
- Horrix, Horrits, Geertruyt, iii., 167.
 ——— Willem, iii., 148, 161, 167, 265.
- Horry, Marcus, Marke, i., 157, 191, 215.
- Horse, John de, i., 303, 360, 413, 456 ; ii.,
 14, 181, 252, 253, 309, 345, 355 ; iii.,
 408.
 ——— Katheryne, i., 360 ; iii., 408. See also
 Horsse.
- Horsekeeper, John, i., 49.

- Horsele, Paschale, ii., 316.
 Horsley, Edmond, ii., 292.
 Horson, Horsan, Horsam, Horsom, Horsen,
 Horssm, Peter, ii., 5, 250, 335, 427,
 439, 441; iii., 409.
 — Jane, iii., 409.
 Horsse, Horser, Horsey, Nicholas, i., 5; ii.,
 295.
 — Peter, ii., 180, 300. See also Horse.
 Horsseman, John, i., 12.
 Horste, Jacob de, iii., 4.
 — Joyce de, iii., 4.
 Horton, Stephen, ii., 160.
 Hortzwoet, Jacop, i., 374.
 Hosby, Abraham, ii., 480.
 Hose, Hosey, Arnoudt, i., 375.
 — George, i., 220.
 Hosemear, Mathew, iii., 189.
 Hosier, Charles, iii., 194, 266.
 — Elan, ii., 425.
 Hoskins, Horskins, Conard, ii., 380.
 Hösler, Gillis de, i., 369.
 Hosman, Margaret, i., 335.
 — Martha, i., 335.
 Hosnacle, Hostnakell, Gyles, i., 366.
 — Jacus, Jaques, i., 366; ii., 28.
 Hossaert, Hossardt, Jan, i., 376.
 — Hans, i., 376.
 Hosse, Margaret, ii., 234.
 Host, Hoste, Hoost, Abraham, iii., 144, 158,
 173.
 — Adrian, i., 402.
 — Alexander, iii., 245.
 — Beatrix, iii., 177.
 — Dan, iii., 165.
 — Dirick, iii., 153, 165, 271.
 — Jacob, i., 376; iii., 460, 477 (2), 478.
 — James, Jaques, i., 374; ii., 205, 209,
 211, 465; iii., 165.
 — Janneken, iii., 153.
 — Joan, Joanna, ii., 295; iii., 271.
 — Joos, iii., 143, 158, 169.
 — Josias, iii., 255, 256.
 — Mr., iii., 126.
 — Peter, ii., 295, 332, 378; iii., 143, 158,
 177.
 — Priscilla, iii., 173.
 — Widow, iii., 255.
 — William, iii., 196, 251, 277.
 Hostaye, Hans, i., 366.
 Hosted, Hostad, Agnes, iii., 357.
 — Hans, ii., 241; iii., 357.
 Hosteler, Walter, i., 140.
 Hosten, Hostens, Jacques, iii., 109 (2).
 Hosten, Hostens, Peter, ii., 411, 465.
 Hostman, Gyles, i., 366, 387 (2).
 Hostysman, Jacob, i., 123.
 Hotes, Adrian, i., 247.
 Hotewaye, John, i., 220.
 Hoths, Elizabeth, i., 203, 214.
 Hotmes, Dierick, ii., 319.
 Hotortrot, Widow, i., 418; iii., 348.
 Hotteman, John, iii., 435.
 Hotten, Hoten, Andrew, iii., 416.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 416.
 — Henry, iii., 369.
 — Margaret, iii., 416.
 — Nicholas, ii., 357.
 — Sara, iii., 416.
 Houbeton, Anthony, iii., 195.
 Houblon, Houblowe, Howbelon, Howbloude,
 Hoblon, Hublone, John, ii., 190, 202,
 414. See also Hoblyn.
 — Nicholas, ii., 190, 259; iii., 93, 109 (2),
 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
 Houcke, Houc, Houck, Howk, Arnold, iii.,
 374.
 — James, ii., 413; iii., 281.
 — Mr, i., 208.
 Hougard, Gillam, iii., 329.
 Houghe, James, i., 432.
 — Thomas, iii., 392.
 Houghman, Giles, i., 161.
 — John, ii., 228.
 Hougoubart. See Hugobert.
 Houlderne, John, i., 416.
 Houlse, John, i., 310.
 Houlte, Arnold, ii., 133.
 House, Houser, John, i., 166; ii., 218, 330.
 Household, James, i., 53.
 Housher, William, i., 56. See also Howse.
 Housman, Houseman, Howsman, Abraham,
 i., 433; ii., 63.
 — Bartholomew, i., 324, 433; ii., 63, 165,
 318; iii., 359.
 — Elizabeth, i., 433.
 — Henry, ii., 403.
 — Margaret, i., 390, 416; iii., 377.
 — Martha, i., 390; iii., 377.
 — Symon, ii., 421.
 — William, iii., 365. See also Huseman.
 Housnall, Jaques, i., 295.
 Houssen, Leonard, i., 9.
 Houssey, Housey, Howssey, Jacqueline, ii.,
 127.
 — John de, ii., 127, 237, 313. See also
 Hussey and Howse.
 Hout, Hendrick de, i., 386.

- Houtrick, Godfrey, iii., 420.
Hove, Hoven, Hover, Belthazar, iii., 256, 276.
— Barbara de, i., 463.
— Callys de, i., 394, 463.
— Garrat, i., 36.
— Jane, i., 463.
— Katherine, iii., 345.
— Leonard, ii., 135.
— Michel de le, i., 397; iii., 396.
— Roman de, iii., 9, 67 (2).
Hoveaere, Jacob, i., 362.
Hovell, Antony, i., 171.
— James, Jakes, i., 418; iii., 286.
Hovem, Saunder, iii., 340.
Hovener, Hovenaer, Hovenour, Henry, ii.,
380, 442, 428, 438, 440, 465; iii., 154,
239, 268, 272, 273, 291.
— Margaret, i., 350.
Hoverd, Denis, iii., 199.
Hoverling, Francis, i., 47.
Hoveson, Garrett, i., 343.
Hoveyn, Peter, ii., 468.
Hovinne, Eleuthere, i., 395.
How, Howe, Houwe, Angell, ii., 189.
— George, iii., 222.
— John, ii., 409; iii., 250, 253.
— Joyce, Joos, ii., 210; iii., 29, 45, 97,
109 (2).
— Mr., iii., 349.
Howar, Abraham, ii., 192.
Howard, Edmond, iii., 218.
Howart, Simon, i., 83.
Howbell, John, iii., 252.
Howbrest, John, ii., 298.
Howcham, Bastian, i., 71.
Howdasco, John, iii., 427.
Howder, Daniel, i., 220 (2).
Howdishe, Stofield, ii., 396.
Howell, Martin, ii., 287, 314.
— Mary, iii., 21.
— Remyges, ii., 168.
— Robert, ii., 65, 224, 304, 320; iii., 21,
48, 93, 183, 248, 361.
Howen, Howhen, John, iii., 334.
— Emen, i., 451.
— Lodowick, iii., 372.
Howes, Martyn, i., 267.
Howgard, Baltes de, i., 147.
Howginan, Harman, ii., 70.
Howlard, John, i., 53.
Howle, Howlla, Robert la, ii., 182, 252, 253.
Howleman, Christofer, i., 255.
Howlett, Howlet, John, iii., 385.
— Philip, ii., 438.
Howmaet, Gillam de, ii., 115.
Hownes, William, i., 334.
Howperidge, John, ii., 312.
Howsbroke, Stephen, i., 43.
Howsdick, Janet, ii., 264.
Howsdiny, Fiakell, ii., 42.
Howse, Houser, Housey, Bartilmew, i., 425;
iii., 107 (2).
— George de, ii., 419.
— Henrie, ii., 459.
— James, iii., 56, 102.
— Jaquelin, ii., 285.
— Joan, i., 425.
— John de, ii., 236, 285, 298, 330.
— Judith, iii., 56, 102.
— Katherine, ii., 419.
— Kentinge, i., 427.
— Lenard, i., 238.
— Marten, Martyn, i., 120; iii., 327.
— Nicolas, ii., 332; iii., 56, 102.
— Peter de, ii., 423.
— Segar de, iii., 355. See also House.
Howseforte, Hause, iii., 416.
Howsewheele, Edward, iii., 136.
Howsher, Hwsher, Giles de, i., 268.
Howshet, Jane, i., 364.
Howsmythe, John, i., 90.
Howson, Harman, ii., 310, 375, 421.
— Richard, iii., 432.
Howtaine, alias Howtie, Jerome, ii., 180.
Howte, Howter, Howtoo, Daniel, ii., 181.
— Frances de, ii., 298.
— Henrick, i., 349.
— Nicholas, ii., 180, 181.
— Sara, ii., 181.
Howtell, Howtoult, John, ii., 144.
— Martha, ii., 144.
— Nicholas, ii., 426.
Howtrick, Maria, ii., 433.
Hoyat, Adam, ii., 54, 55.
— Mary, ii., 54.
Hoye, Dennys de, i., 173.
— Jannakyn, ii., 104.
— John de, iii., 91.
Hoykens, Mary, ii. 465.
Hoyle, Robert, i., 325.
Hoyon, Hester de, iii., 17.
— James de, ii., 411.
— John de, iii., 17.
Hoyster, William, iii., 308.
Hoythe, Nicholas, i., 304.
Hozzi, Nicholas de, iii., 442.
Huar. See Hur.
Hubaldew, Peter iii., 400.

- Hubart, Hubert, Cornelis, i., 52.
 — Garrett, i., 58.
 — John, i., 468; ii., 15, 96.
 — Michael, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 56.
 — Peter, i., 56.
- Hubbard, Hubbert, etc., i., 171, 189; iii., 66 (2), 323.
- Hubbard, Hubbard, Hubberde, Hubbert, Hughbart, etc., Arnold, iii., 363.
 — Balthasar, i., 350.
 — Cornelis, i., 84, 156, 176, 178.
 — Ellyn, i., 328.
 — James, i., 338; ii., 153.
 — Jane, ii., 187.
 — John, i., 33, 34, 76, 96, 115 (2), 118, 122, 124, 143, 144, 223, 225, 227, 228, 265, 342, 361; ii., 299, 363.
 — Laurence, iii., 391.
 — Paule, i., 412.
 — Peter, iii., 234.
 — Rowland, iii., 232, 277.
 — Samuel, iii., 221.
 — Thomas, ii., 344.
- Hubberdson, Hubbertson, Hubertson, Cornelis, i., 44.
 — Martyn, i., 85.
 — Simon, ii., 153.
- Hubbye, Nicasius de, iii., 360.
- Hubens, Mawdelyn, iii., 27.
- Hubland, John, ii., 202.
 — Peter, ii., 202.
 — Widow, iii., 246.
- Hublon, Hublone, Hubloan, Anthony, iii., 295.
 — John, ii., 223, 440.
 — Peter, ii., 303.
- Hubrex, Hubrix, Ambrose, i., 449.
 — Anne, i., 449.
 — Barbarie, i., 416.
 — Henrie, i., 449.
 — James, i., 449.
 — Katherine, i., 449.
- Hubrick, Laurence, i., 477.
- Hubright, Hughbright, Ambrose, ii., 138.
 — Barbara, ii., 167.
 — James, ii., 138.
 — Katherine, ii., 138.
- Hubris, Hans, ii., 406.
- Huchon, Ludovic, i., 289.
- Huckett, Hucket, Hucquet, George, iii., 209.
 — Joris, iii., 148, 163.
- Huckins, Sebastian, ii., 291.
- Huckle, Israel, ii., 256, 324; iii., 19.
- Hudd, John, ii., 242.
- Huddenhewe, John, ii., 243.
- Hude, James, ii., 186.
- Hudeber, Hudybert, William (Willelmus), i., 198, 218.
- Hudson, Hudsonne, Hutson, Lewis, i., 30, 117, 144; iii., 423.
 — Mathew, iii., 423.
 — Patrick, i., 34.
 — William, ii., 246.
- Huekens, Huekins, Leonard, ii., 292.
 — Mayke, i., 272.
 — Sebastian, i., 272.
- Huelflud, Abraham, ii., 162.
- Huenich, Thomas, ii., 213.
- Huenyncton, Josyne, ii., 473.
 — William, ii., 473.
- Huepens, Parnell, ii., 474.
- Huerblock, Hueriblock, Hureblocke, Gildis, Gyles, ii., 203, 207, 209, 340, 411, 414, 442. See also Hurblock.
 — Widow, iii., 124, 126, 128, 129.
- Hueren, Mathys, i., 207.
- Hues, Martyn, i., 232.
 — Richard, i., 131.
- Huett, Huet, James le, ii., 261.
 — Melchior, i., 397.
 — Mr., iii., 350. See also Hewett.
- Hueze, Huzer, Emanuel, i., 386.
 — Peter de, ii., 473.
- Huffe, Nicholas, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
- Huffman, Huefman, Jacob, iii., 226, 255, 264, 275.
 — John, iii., 267, 274.
- Huffum, Mathew, iii., 279.
- Hugard, Adrienne, ii., 72.
 — Henry, ii., 72.
- Huge, Francis, ii., 453, 461; iii., 30, 106 (2), 112.
- Hugelma, Hewgelman, Giles, ii., 129.
- Hugeson, Hugoson, James, Jaques, ii., 466; iii., 6, 53, 54, 124, 128.
 — Jethintha, iii., 54.
- Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugens, Huygen, Huyggs, Bastyan, i., 346.
 — Elizabeth, i., 394 (2).
 — Harry, i., 114.
 — John, i., 394.
 — Laurence, ii., 422, 446, 456, 474; iii., 2, 75.
 — Leonard, Lenaert, i., 33, 114, 117, 207, 213, 223, 227, 264, 343, 348; ii., 210, 333, 379, 422.
 — Lucretia, ii., 474.

- Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugens, Huygen,
 Huyggs, Magdalen, ii., 468.
 — Maria, Mary, i., 213, 394; ii., 471.
 — Stephen, ii., 393.
 — Syngken, i., 394.
 Hughbert, James, i., 340.
 — Jane, i., 340.
 — Tanikyn, i., 340.
 Hughebricke, George, iii., 33.
 Hughes, Hughe, Hewghes, Alice, ii., 289.
 — Harry, ii., 289.
 — John, i., 173; ii., 54, 170.
 — Leynac, ii., 413.
 — Robert, iii., 236. See also Hewes.
 Hugius, Sebastian, ii., 333.
 Hugo, John, iii., 20.
 — Marie, Mary, iii., 20, 47, 92, 119.
 Hugobert, Hudgebant, Hughebert, Haugobart,
 Hutgebout, Hugabert, Hugebaute,
 Howgabert, etc., Abraham, iii., 385.
 — Caerle, i., 279; ii., 467.
 — Charles, iii., 69, 110 (2), 124, 125, 128,
 129, 130, 165, 217 (2), 235, 240, 253,
 260, 292.
 — Giles, iii., 385.
 — Hester, iii., 385.
 — Jacob, i., 290; ii., 134, 256, 338; iii.,
 16, 55, 442.
 — James, i., 295; ii., 309, 364; iii., 385.
 — Joan, iii., 385.
 — John, i., 391; ii., 337.
 — Peter, iii., 385.
 Huke, John, iii., 230.
 Hukeley, Hukele, Josynken, ii., 468.
 Hulbert, William (Guillelmus), i., 288.
 Hulen, Claude, Clowde, iii., 360.
 Hulet, Margaret, ii., 469.
 Hull, Matis, i., 366.
 — Robert de la, ii., 180.
 Hullman, Henry, i., 195.
 Hulmes, John, ii., 288.
 Hulper, Isamberd, ii., 180.
 Huls, Hulse, Harman, iii., 118.
 — John, i., 353.
 — Matheus, ii., 204.
 Hulsbos, Mathias, iii., 206.
 Hulst, Hans, ii., 92, 93.
 Hulster, Hullster, Hulstor, Joane, iii., 15.
 — Marinus de, ii., 469.
 — Marion, Moryen, iii., 15, 89.
 Hulton, Nicholas, iii., 323.
 — Rafe, iii., 329.
 Hum, Humme, Francis, i., 303.
 — Saunder, i., 138.
 Humayne, Anne, i., 429.
 Humble, William, i., 164; iii., 332.
 Humblekyns, Asuerus, Aswers, iii., 403.
 — Eddy, iii., 403.
 Hume, Hum, Hvine, Alexander, ii., 5; iii.,
 24, 59 (3), 108 (2), 117, 120 (2).
 — John, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).
 — Walter, i., 304.
 — William, i., 258.
 Humferay, Humfrey, John, i., 6.
 — Robert, i., 314, 325.
 Hun, John, i., 51.
 Hunderbrik, Frederic, i., 139.
 Hundred, Hundreth, Jacob, iii., 231, 277,
 296.
 — James, iii., 80, 113, 123.
 Hune, Andrew, i., 478.
 — Ellen, ii., 87.
 — Hans de, ii., 87.
 — Katherine, ii., 87.
 Hungar, Guilliam de, i., 303.
 Hungerford, Hungger Fourth, Mr., i., 383.
 Hunnon, Hunnen, Elizabeth, ii., 266.
 — Leonard, i., 308.
 — Simon, ii., 266.
 Hunsmans, Abraham, ii., 388.
 — Bartholney, ii., 388.
 — Sara, ii., 388.
 Hunt, Hunte, Christofer, iii., 184.
 — Edward, i., 423; ii., 3.
 — Helen, iii., 102.
 — Harry, ii., 333.
 — Henry, i., 470; ii., 103, 328.
 — Jacob de, ii., 444.
 — John, i., 435.
 — Lydda, ii., 444.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 263.
 — Peter, i., 72.
 — Richard, i., 135, 236.
 — Widow, iii., 220.
 — William, ii., 165.
 Hunter, Francis, i., 141.
 Hunter, Hance, Haunce, Hans, i., 126, 147,
 189, 192, 390, 393; iii., 321, 399.
 — Harry, ii., 237.
 — Henry, ii., 193, 287, 291, 329.
 — James, i., 314.
 — Lambert, i., 153, 255.
 — Loving de, iii., 117.
 — Peter, i., 229.
 — William, i., 91, 364, 365.
 Hunting, Margaret, ii., 267; iii., 49.
 Huntington, William, ii., 458.
 Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Israel, ii., 278.

- Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Jacob, i., 289; ii., 15.
 — Pasquier, i., 397.
- Hurbart, Hurbout. See Herbert.
- Hurblock, Huriblocq, Heurblock, Horblock, Abraham, ii., 438.
 — Catharine, iii., 153, 171.
 — Giles, Gillis, ii., 187, 188, 211, 317, 389 (2), 428 (2), 440, 442, 470.
 — Peter, ii., 370.
 — Widow, iii., 53.
- Hurdlyn, Peeter, iii., 65.
- Hurlahey, Angell, ii., 93.
 — Hans, ii., 93.
 — Sara, ii., 93.
- Hurle, Margaret, iii., 15.
- Hurlsbush, Hulsbush, John, ii., 141.
 — Mechetild, ii., 141.
- Hurlster, Maryne, ii., 485.
- Hurseers, Cornelius, iii., 232.
- Hursell, Hurssell, Antony, i., 149.
 — Nicholas, i., 148.
- Hursen, Andreus, ii., 31.
- Hurst, Hurste, Barbara, ii., 175.
 — Garrat Lent, i., 244.
 — Gertrude (Gartored), iii., 73, 74.
 — Giles, iii., 73, 74.
 — Jacob de, ii., 175, 423; iii., 38.
 — James, ii., 328.
 — Johan, iii., 443.
 — Rowland de, i., 315.
 — Sarah, iii., 73.
- Hurte, Hurter, Hurther, Andrias, i., 408.
 — Jacob, i., 111.
 — Marie de, iii., 150.
 — Michael, Michiel de, iii., 150, 185.
 — William, ii., 267.
- Hurton, Tyse, i., 22.
- Hurtus, Moyckin, i., 476.
- Hurway, Hurwaie, Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
- Hus, Henry, i., 121.
 — John, ii., 99.
- Husanne, Francynken, ii., 463.
- Husbandes, John, ii., 351, 394.
- Husbie, Agnes, ii., 245.
- Huse, Segar de, ii., 176, 213. See also Hewes and Hughes.
- Huseman, Husman, Gertrude, ii., 128.
 — Harman, i., 161, 408.
 — Jacob, ii., 128, 146.
 — William, iii., 413. See also Housman.
- Hushmans, Margaret, ii., 24.
- Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Harry, Henry, i., 89, 166, 302, 319, 474; ii., 79; iii., 393.
- Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Mary, i., 319, 474; ii., 79.
 — Peter, iii., 303.
 — Richard, ii., 426.
 — Segure de, i., 226. See also Hoskins.
- Husmere, Mathew, iii., 233.
- Husser, Hans de, i., 280.
 — William, Gwillaem de, i., 280.
- Husset, Barbara, ii., 467.
- Hussey, Hussy, Hussye, Hussie, Anthony, i., 194.
 — Arnold, iii., 377.
 — Charles, iii., 378.
 — George, i., 20, 109, 126, 246, 258.
 — Jaclia, iii., 378.
 — John de, iii., 378.
 — Michael, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 194, 416.
- Hussher, Huscher, Gyles de, i., 161, 204.
- Hust, Idrop, i., 352.
 — Michiel, iii., 174.
- Huster, Marian del, iii., 134.
- Huswell, Jeronimus, iii., 368.
- Hutebert, William, i., 156.
- Hutson. See Hudson.
- Hutter, John de, i., 255.
- Hutterick, Huttericke, Frances, ii., 145.
 — Gabriel, ii., 145.
- Huttevtoste, Lewis, i., 98.
- Hutton, John, ii., 200.
- Huvy, John, iii., 339.
- Huward, Rebecca, ii., 388. See also Heward.
- Huwyn, Anthony, iii., 176.
 — Sara, iii., 176.
- Huybrechts, Huybrechtes, Ambrose, i., 385.
 — Cornelius, ii., 380, 382.
 — Susanne, ii., 386.
- Huybs, Pauwels, i., 283.
- Huyeserman, Huijeserman, Aels, i., 214.
 — Thyse, Tyse, i., 209.
- Huygensen, Jacus, ii., 212.
- Huylorechtes. See Huybrechts.
- Huys, Francis, i., 29.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 223, 227.
- Huysman, Huysmans, Hysmans, Bartholomew, i., 270, 278, 386; ii., 411.
 — Elizabeth, i., 270.
 — Gilleine, i., 270.
 — Harman, ii., 31.
 — Hermes, ii., 204.
 — Margriete, i., 272, 286.
 — Martyn, i., 272, 286.
- Huysser, Willhelm de, i., 277.
- Huytt, Nicholas, i., 232.

- Hybunge, Magdalen, iii., 43.
 Hyde. See Hide.
 Hyden, Hydyn, Henry, i., 218.
 — Saunder, iii., 311.
 Hye, Abraham, i., 447.
 — Agnes, i., 447.
 — David, i., 447.
 — Harlow, i., 447.
 — Sara, i., 447.
 Hyering, Anthony, ii., 300.
 — Jane, ii., 300.
 Hyeserman, Thyes, i., 214.
 Hylar, Mary, ii., 345.
 Hylbourn, Jasper, i., 59.
 Hyles, Nicholas, i., 57.
 Hymanson, Hymijnssoen, Coen, i., 203.
 — Walter, i., 178.
 Hymone, Jerman, iii., 12.
 Hynd, Hynde, Cicely, i., 466.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 71.
 — Gilbert, ii., 230.
 — Hector, ii., 326.
 — Henry, i., 470.
 — Jacob, ii., 71.
 — James, i., 258.
 — John, i., 153 (2), 215, 216; iii., 314.
 — Katherine, ii., 479.
 — Leonard, ii., 151; iii., 419.
 — Peter, ii., 446; iii., 127.
 — Rowland de, ii., 421, 445, 454.
 — Symon, iii., 443.
 — Thomas, i., 231. See also Hind.
 Hyne, Hynes, Henry, ii., 101; iii., 366.
 — Peter de, iii., 125.
 Hyngar, Joys, i., 100.
 Hyngelbuys, Godfrey, ii., 474.
 Hynkson, Peter, i., 255.
 Hypson, Claysse, i., 13.
 Hysbrut, Mouve, iii., 418.
 Hyskine, —, ii., 161.
 Hyskine, Hyssckens, Egrijek, i., 203.
 Hytrupe, Morres, i., 140.
- IBGRAVE, Thomas, i., 166.
 — William, i., 90, 166. See also Ingrave.
 Ickehold, Ickhold, Ickehoulde, Gertrude, ii., 46.
 — Maurice, ii., 46.
 Ida, Iday, Idaye, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — John, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Mary, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 Idell, John, i., 231.
 Iden, Anne, ii., 141.
 — Hans, ii., 141.
 Idens, Harry, i., 120, 146.
- Idosane, Hugh, ii., 71.
 Iffellers, Iffer, John, ii., 362, 413.
 Ignyngham, Anthony, ii., 134.
 Ikely, Israel, iii., 55.
 Ilid, Bastian, i., 257.
 Iller, Nicholas, ii., 307.
 Iman, Imann, Immans, James, ii., 273 (2).
 — Jan, i., 281.
 — Julian, ii., 273.
 Imblott, John, ii., 283, 450.
 Imbrex, Augustyn, i., 202.
 Imell, Richard, i., 355.
 Imfry, Robert, i., 360.
 Imperour, Jasper, i., 303.
 Imryckes, Catherine, ii., 380.
 Inbright, Walter, ii., 292.
 Incame, Hoys, Vanstum, iii., 424.
 — Mawdelyn, iii., 424.
 — Peter, iii., 424.
 Inden Hoke, William, iii., 305.
 Ingelram, Inglom, i., 356.
 Ingelram, Inghelram, Ingelrams, Enghelram,
 John, Jan (Joannes), i., 275, 278, 281.
 — Margareta, i., 271, 286.
 — Mayken, i., 210, 273.
 Ingerlee, Jaqueline, i., 324.
 Inggossere, John, i., 161.
 Ingle, Ingelles, Ingles, Inghels, Giles, iii., 31.
 — Jacob, iii., 256.
 — John, Jan, i., 238; ii., 106.
 — Pengrayes, i., 413.
 Inglebert, Inglebird, Ingelbart, Ingelberrie,
 Inglesbury, Alve, ii., 352.
 — Garrett, iii., 131.
 — Goord, iii., 312.
 — Mates, iii., 200.
 — Mary, i., 249.
 — Melsam, iii., 344.
 — Sibrecht, ii., 413; iii., 32, 281.
 Inglebord, Severy, i., 457.
 Inlegrave, Symon, iii., 347.
 Ingleman, Gretkyn, iii., 414.
 — John, iii., 414.
 Ingleton, Ben, i., 155.
 Inglishe, Ynglyshe, David, ii., 15.
 — Eley, i., 170.
 — Esther, ii., 15.
 — Jone, iii., 345.
 — Mary, ii., 15.
 — Nicholas, ii., 15.
 Ingofill, John, i., 187.
 Ingram, John, iii., 352.
 Ingrave, Sauder, Saunder (Alexander?), ii.,
 193, 236. See also Ibrgrave.

- Inne, John, iii., 292.
 Innocent, Jacob, iii., 253.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 249.
 Interman, Daniel, ii., 483.
 Irchebocke, Jacob, ii., 110.
 Ireland, Irelande, Davy, iii., 399.
 ——— George, iii., 399.
 ——— Richard, ii., 314, 421.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 189, 236, 281; iii., 15, 66 (4), 97.
 Iremonger, iii., 359.
 Isaacks, Isaak, Isaacks, John, i., 140; ii., 434.
 Isaackson, Izackson, Edward, iii., 254.
 Isacrocke, John, iii., 222.
 Isanbeck, Oliver, ii., 426.
 Isbane, Stephen, iii., 197.
 Isberd, Mathew, i., 52, 82.
 Isbourde, Gyllmott, i., 171.
 Isbrane, Derycke, i., 229.
 Isbrant, Isebrand, Isbraunte, John, ii., 153.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 153.
 ——— Walter, i., 358.
 Isbrayne, Wybert, ii., 100.
 Isbright, Elias, i., 327.
 Isekerke, Oliver, i., 420.
 Isen, Gisbright, iii., 415.
 Iserinck, Mathew, ii., 471.
 Isham, Edward, ii., 418.
 ——— Henry, ii., 220.
 ——— Hester, ii., 418.
 ——— Judeth, ii., 418.
 ——— Mary, ii., 418.
 Iskyns, Ellen, i., 466.
 Islehurst, Ysyllhurst, Nicholas, i., 184.
 Isling, Daniel, ii., 242.
 Isloppe, Edward, iii., 81.
 Isonsa, Diego de, i., 45.
 Issingeham, Issingham, Isigam, Katherine, i., 441; ii., 37.
 ——— Leonarde, i., 441; ii., 37; iii., 382.
 Istane, John, ii., 174.
 ——— Stephen, ii., 174.
 Italian, Sigo, iii., 349.
 Italion, George, i., 179.
 ——— Hugo de, ii., 124.
 Ivans. See Evans.
 Ivens, Yvens, Yvins, Henry, ii., 386.
 ——— Richard, ii., 386.
 Iverye, Margaret, ii., 243.
 ——— Marie, ii., 243.
- JABORA, Frauncis de, iii., 374.
 Jackaert, Jackard, Jacket, Jacard, Jacare, Jacart, Elizabeth, i., 1.
 Jackaert, Jackard, Jacket, Jacard, Jacare, Jacart, John, ii., 266, 331, 333, 378.
 ——— Marie, ii., 266, 378.
 ——— Widow, ii., 448.
 Jacklott, Jacob, iii., 294.
 Jacklynn, Widow, iii., 2.
 Jackman, Jacman, Jachmene, Jackaman, Jakeman, Antony (Antonius), i., 48, 196; ii., 287.
 ——— Mary, ii., 56.
 ——— Michael, ii., 56.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 56.
 ——— Widow, ii., 290.
 Jackson, —, brewer, ii., 86.
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxson, Edward, iii., 221.
 ——— George, i., 28.
 ——— Hubbert, i., 308.
 ——— James, i., 19.
 ——— John, i., 113.
 ——— Lawrence, i., 90, 166.
 ——— Lewis, iii., 183.
 ——— Robert, i., 75.
 ——— William, iii., 331.
 Jacob, Jacobs, Jacobbe, Jacobus, Yacobs, Jacops, Adrian, Adryan, Awdrian, i., 155, 446; ii., 55, 476; iii., 381
 ——— Adrianken, iii., 168.
 ——— Andrew, ii., 307.
 ——— Anna, iii., 170.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 394, 410, 462; iii., 24, 60 (2), 96, 108, 187.
 ——— Anthonette, iii., 167.
 ——— Arnold, i., 79.
 ——— Benedic, i., 238.
 ——— Christian, iii., 24, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
 ——— Claus, Clays, ii., 153; iii., 308.
 ——— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 392; ii., 239, 297, 381; iii., 423.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 434.
 ——— Dierick, Dirck, Dyrcke, i., 20; ii., 211, 212, 386, 464.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 285; iii., 153.
 ——— Frantz, Frances, Fraunces, i., 373; ii., 55; iii., 365.
 ——— Garratt, Garrard, i., 79; ii., 267.
 ——— George, iii., 114.
 ——— Gillis, i., 373.
 ——— Gregory, ii., 434; iii., 35, 82, 111.
 ——— Hans, i., 275, 280.
 ——— Helen, ii., 91.
 ——— Hendryck, i., 205.
 ——— Herman, i., 461; iii., 172.
 ——— Heylken, ii., 465.
 ——— Isaac, iii., 167.

- Jacob, Jacobs, Jacobbe, Jacobus, Yacobs, Jacops, Isabell, Isbell (Ysbell), i., 232, 244; ii., 102.
- Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
- James, ii., 239.
- Jane, iii., 69 (2).
- Janneken, Jannacay, iii., 152, 223.
- John, ii., 162, 312, 475; iii., 8, 172, 265.
- Katherine, Katherys, Cathrine, i., 205; ii., 91, 129, 149, 378, 480; iii., 69 (2).
- Leonard, i., 19, 109; iii., 313, 318 (2).
- Lucas, iii., 152, 165, 239, 293.
- Margaret, ii., 394.
- Mary, Marie de, i., 431; ii., 267, 386, 464; iii., 213.
- Mathew, i., 61.
- Naenken, i., 286.
- Nicolas, iii., 163, 148, 172, 174, 213, 250, 289.
- Otto, i., 374; ii., 129.
- Parschynken, i., 286.
- Paul, ii., 472.
- Peter, i., 393; ii., 164, 207, 211, 212, 243, 283, 410, 411, 422, 468, 476; iii., 152.
- Phillipp, iii., 133, 153, 233.
- Reynold, ii., 267, 325.
- Richard, i., 438; ii., 53, 229, 398.
- Sara, iii., 152.
- Susanna, i., 287; iii., 172.
- Widow, ii., 272.
- William, Gyllem, ii., 47, 91, 205, 207, 210, 212, 253, 356, 378, 382, 414, 466, 474, 480; iii., 145, 161, 170.
- Jacobi, —, i., 284.
- Jacobinse, Renold, ii., 364.
- Jacobson, Jacobsson, Jacopsen, Jacopzoen, Adrian, i., 251, 368.
- Albert, i., 251; iii., 426.
- Augustine, ii., 147.
- Clayse, iii., 21.
- Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 373; ii., 37, 240, 321, 402.
- Derick, ii., 208.
- Frantz, i., 369.
- Garret, i., 11.
- George, iii., 432.
- Gillis, i., 204, 369.
- Hermon, ii., 149.
- Isaac, iii., 145, 159.
- Jacob, i., 376; iii., 15, 150, 152, 165.
- James, iii., 277.
- Jane, ii., 240.
- Jacobson, Jacobsson, Jacopsen, Jacopzoen, Jasper, i., 370, 374.
- John, Jan, i., 211, 252, 253, 271, 347, 370; iii., 426.
- Joris, iii., 13.
- Margaret, i., 332.
- Maycke, i., 371.
- Nicholas, iii., 231, 276.
- Otto, i., 371; iii., 372.
- Peter, ii., 209; iii., 10, 63 (3), 85, 109, 129, 133, 186, 238.
- Philip, iii., 7, 165, 238, 293.
- Reinolt, i., 208.
- Richard, ii., 393.
- Roger, i., 61; ii., 203.
- Rombout, iii., 150, 152.
- Samuel, ii., 472.
- Tanneken, i., 372.
- Vincent, i., 283.
- Willem, i., 372, 375, 400; ii., 209; iii., 193.
- Jacomyn, i., 98.
- Elaer, i., 210.
- Jacquerie, Vincent, i., 399.
- Jaffay, Aluisa, iii., 116.
- Jager, Jagher, Jagars, Jagers, Lieven de, iii., 141, 155, 176.
- Margaret, ii., 464.
- Nicholas, i., 407.
- Jambone, Mary, ii., 145.
- Nicholas, ii., 145.
- Jame, John, iii., 406.
- Jamelyn, Jamlour, John, i., 74, 458.
- James, Jeames, Jamys, Abraham, iii., 336.
- Agnes, ii., 81, 142.
- Adrian, Adryan, 5, 21, 35; iii., 302.
- Anthony, i., 30, 40, 73, 218; ii., 460, 477.
- Arnold, iii., 109.
- Barbara, iii., 120.
- Bartholomew, ii., 326; iii., 336.
- Christian, ii., 105.
- Christofer, iii., 378.
- Cornelia, ii., 81.
- Cornelis, i., 309, 354, 410; iii., 307, 334.
- Dennis, i., 172.
- Derrick, Dierick, ii., 46, 214, 241, 292, 316, 340, 402; iii., 419.
- Elizabeth, ii., 227, 373, 386; iii., 117, 120.
- Ellen, ii., 52, 391; iii., 24, 32, 336.
- — Jr., ii., 391.
- Emanuel, iii., 32.
- Eve, ii., 302.
- Garard, i., 153.

- James, Jeames, Jamys, Gilbert, i., 326 ; ii., 306.
- Harman, i., 162 ; ii., 120 ; iii., 219.
- Henry, Henrick, i., 95 ; ii., 373, 409, 449, 459 ; iii., 5, 40, 78, 355.
- Hubbert, i., 339 ; iii., 358.
- Isaac, iii., 4, 89, 232, 277.
- Jacob, ii., 356, 357.
- Jane, ii., 227.
- Jasper, i., 26, 70, 145, 173, 223, 226.
- Jenkin (Gynekyne), ii., 185.
- Joan, iii., 336.
- John, i., 61, 144, 235, 255, 340, 344, 362 ; ii., 81, 118, 165, 181, 227, 348, 386, 391, 410, 456, 462 ; iii., 24, 59, 96, 108, 117, 120, 219, 263, 336, 373, 376.
- Katherine, ii., 81 ; iii., 336.
- Laurence, i., 142.
- Louise (Lewes), ii., 296.
- Margerie, ii., 120.
- Marten, i., 36, 75.
- Mary, Marie, iii., 22, 44, 91, 119.
- Mr., i., 365 ; ii., 193.
- Paul, ii., 342 ; iii., 32, 79.
- Peter, ii., 302, 386, 394, 410, 470 ; iii., 69 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 279, 359.
- Richard, ii., 449.
- Roger, i., 294, 295, 337 ; ii., 134, 160, 179, 202, 214, 256, 258, 325, 341, 402 ; iii., 329, 386.
- Roland, Rowland, i., 342, 346, 468 ; ii., 97, 290, 331, 333, 402, 421 ; iii., 364.
- Tannaken, i., 475 ; iii., 336.
- Thomas, iii., 138, 230.
- William, i., 21, 67, 100, 186, 223, 226, 239, 246, 263, 344, 348, 457 ; ii., 122, 142, 296, 331, 448, 458 ; iii., 109, 306, 307, 367.
- Jameson, Jamesson, Jamysson, Jeamson, Jemyson, Jemson, Adrian, Awdryan, i., 115, 142.
- Antony (Antonius), i., 197.
- Austen, i., 200.
- Cornelius, ii., 190.
- Harry, i., 228.
- James, i., 74.
- Peter, i., 116.
- William, i., 25, 114, 121, 144.
- Jamount, Ascanya, i., 454.
- Jander, Jaunder, Cataline, ii., 306, 424.
- See also John, Catalin.
- Jane, ii., 225.
- Jander, Jaunder, Katherine, ii., 225.
- Margaret, ii., 225, 424.
- Jane, Janne, Jan, Anne, ii., 67.
- George, ii., 237.
- Griet, i., 211.
- John, ii., 67.
- Mr., i., 211.
- Janes, William, i., 301.
- Jannaekin, Widow, iii., 93.
- Janney, John Maria, i., 46.
- Jans, Jansen, Janssen, Jansoen, Janson, Jansons, Janzoen, Abraham, i., 278.
- Adriana, i., 270.
- Albert, i., 184.
- Alardt, i., 372.
- Ales, iii., 421.
- Andreas, Andries, i., 56, 210, 270, 273, 278, 367, 372 ; iii., 145, 158.
- Arien, iii., 226.
- Arnolt, Arnoudt, i., 202, 212, 368, 372.
- Augustin, ii., 413 ; iii., 281.
- Austen, i., 215.
- Barbar [a], iii., 171.
- Barnard, iii., 144, 159.
- Bartholomew, ii., 411.
- Burcher, Burgher, i., 203, 273, 278.
- Calleken, i., 270.
- Christian, i., 177, 273 ; ii., 164, 413.
- Christofer, iii., 167.
- Conrad, Konrardt, i., 370, 374.
- Cornelys, i., 279, 368, 373 ; ii., 413, 468 ; iii., 160.
- Daniel Coppen, i., 279.
- David, i., 203, 373.
- Denys, iii., 149, 164.
- Dierick, i., 203, 212, 270, 368, 373.
- Dolden, i., 203.
- Elizabeth, i., 202, 212.
- Elskén, i., 270.
- Engel (? Angel), i., 279.
- Fonger, Fongher, ii., 412, 467.
- Garrett, Gerit, i., 280, 439 ; iii., 421.
- Gerard, Geerard, Geraert, Gerardt, Gheeraerd, i., 205, 210, 270, 369 (2), 373, 386 ; ii., 413 ; iii., 143, 158, 170.
- Ghisbert, Gysbrecht, i., 274, 280.
- Giles, Geluis, Gielis, i., 274, 280.
- Goesen, Gosson, i., 204, 212, 245.
- Green, ii., 160.
- Hans, iii., 155, 269.
- Henry, i., 205, 206.
- Herman, ii., 413.
- Jacob, i., 202, 206, 213 ; ii., 207, 209, 210, 411.

- Jans, Jansen, Janssen, Jansoen, Janson, Jansons, Janzoen, —, jr., i., 205.
- James, Jaques, i., 184; ii., 14, 159, 171, 205, 207.
- Jaspas, i., 385, 386.
- Jeremias, ii., 212; iii., 110.
- John, Jan, i., 205, 206, 374; ii., 412, 414; iii., 115, 141, 178.
- Katheryn, i., 213.
- Lambert, Lambrecht, ii., 413, 473; iii., 145, 161, 172, 281.
- Lenard, i., 282.
- Leon, i., 282.
- Magdalena, i., 286.
- Margareta, i., 213; iii., 178, 269.
- Maria, i., 205, 213, 214.
- Marie, i., 371; iii., 167.
- Martin, Marten, Martyn, i., 211, 276, 282, 286.
- Matilda, Mehteldt, i., 371.
- Maycken, i., 286.
- Myelkes, i., 185.
- Nicholaes, i., 204, 208, 213.
- Pauwels (Paul), ii., 212.
- Peter, i., 386; ii., 413.
- Phillis, iii., 111.
- Pilgram, iii., 110. See also Johnson, Pilgrim.
- Robert, i., 375.
- Romeyn, i., 376.
- Sara, i., 372.
- Susanna, iii., 269.
- Synken, iii., 172.
- Tanneken, Manneken, i., 286, 287.
- Tilman, iii., 110.
- Vincent, i., 56, 209, 214.
- Walter, ii., 203, 204, 232.
- Wessel, iii., 146, 159.
- William, Guillam, i., 57, 385.
- Jansson van Nieuwmegen, i., 369.
- Japa, Japard, Noé, i., 397; iii., 343.
- Jaques, Jakes, Jasper, ii., 63.
- Katherina, ii., 220.
- Robert, i., 133.
- Jarbe, Anne, i., 311.
- Katherine, i., 311.
- Peter, i., 311.
- Jarbere, Katherine, iii., 329.
- Jarbranch, Dionyse, ii., 233.
- Jardin, Anth du, i., 394.
- Joan du, i., 361.
- Peter du, i., 361. See also Garden.
- Jarich, Jarigh, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157.
- Jarman, Jarmane, Anne, iii., 14.
- Jarman, Jarmane, Stacey, iii., 14.
- Trussene, i., 451.
- Jarrett, —, ii., 424; iii., 61.
- Jarret, Jarrat, Anthony, ii., 327.
- Nicholas, ii., 450, 459; iii., 40, 79. See also Garratt.
- Jarrowe, John, ii., 404.
- Jarsey, William, i., 110.
- Jarvis, Jarvice, Javys, Isabel, ii., 149.
- Mary, iii., 101.
- Raphell, iii., 20.
- Richard, iii., 101.
- Steven, ii., 149.
- Jarvison, Jacob, i., 338.
- Jary, Hester, i., 405.
- Mary, i., 405.
- Jasper, Christofer, i., 252, 461.
- Emma, i., 461.
- John, iii., 289. See also Jesper.
- Jaspero, Herman, iii., 160.
- Jasperson, Jaspersen, Cornellys, i., 28.
- Derick, i., 409.
- Herman, iii., 146.
- Jan, iii., 145, 158, 177.
- Jawcon, Beligon, ii., 480.
- Hans, ii., 480.
- Jawell, Jawll, Abraham, iii., 271.
- James, ii., 447.
- Jaye, Mrs., ii., 424.
- Jayler, James, iii., 330.
- Jayson, Cecily, i., 456.
- James, i., 456.
- Jeanes, Jeine, Jenes, Adrienne, ii., 76.
- Jane le, iii., 13.
- John, Jan, ii., 76, 205; iii., 13.
- Tennecke, ii., 397. See also Jane and Janes.
- Jebbet, William, Gillam, i., 183.
- Jebkyn, John, i., 93.
- Jeckett, William, i., 92.
- Jefferson, Derricke, iii., 122.
- Jefferys, William, iii., 329.
- Jeffree, Geffree, Elizabeth, ii., 278.
- Jeffrey, Anthonette, i., 427.
- Anthony, ii., 168; iii., 350.
- Barbara, iii., 351.
- James, Jaques, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350.
- John, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350.
- Peter, iii., 351.
- Jelain, Rowland, ii., 154.
- Jellie, James, iii., 386.
- Jellis, Jelles, Jelowse, Jeyles, —, ii., 298.
- Arnold, i., 344, 348.
- Nicholas, i., 65; iii., 70.

- Jellyome, Jaques, iii., 66.
 — Tomet, iii., 66.
 Jelly Jone, John, i., 86.
 Jelyan, George, ii., 174.
 Jelykyn, —, i., 10.
 Jempson, Cornelius, ii., 35, 259, 335.
 Jemynell, Vincent, iii., 386.
 Jence, Sara, ii., 274.
 Jenenymy, Vyncent, i., 85.
 Jenking, Jenkyn, Genkyn, Jasper, i., 227.
 — John, i., 231, 243.
 Jenkyn, —, i., 44.
 Jennebella, Jenibelle, Frederico, ii., 466, 485 ;
 iii., 19, 47, 92.
 — Mary, iii., 19, 47.
 Jenner, Genna, William, ii., 380.
 Jennett, Clare, iii., 127.
 Jennigam, Cornelys, iii., 374.
 Jennings, Jenyngs, Jenyns, Jennyns,
 Jenenges, Jennynghes, Gennynghes,
 John, i., 31, 238, 322, 401, 465 ; iii., 311.
 — William, i., 60 ; iii., 375.
 Jennock, John, iii., 16, 62.
 Jenson, Arnold, ii., 157.
 — Richard, ii., 79.
 Jente. See Gent.
 Jeparthe, Noye (Noë), i., 356 ; ii., 247, 317.
 Jerboykin, Garrett, ii., 308.
 Jerebrand, —, i., 400.
 Jeremias, Abraham, iii., 265, 276.
 Jermaine, Jermayne, Jermayen, Anne, iii., 64.
 — Eustace, iii., 89.
 — John, ii., 149.
 — Peryn, iii., 14, 90.
 — Stacye, iii., 64.
 Jermer, Peron, ii., 484.
 Jernzin, John, iii., 219.
 — Richard, iii., 219.
 Jerome, Jerom, Jeram, Jeromey, Barnard,
 ii., 260.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 405.
 — Francis, i., 56.
 — Girolame, ii., 260.
 — Jacob, i., 244.
 — James, ii., 271.
 — Justes, i., 267. See also Gerram.
 Jerot, Captain, ii., 324.
 Jerowe, Jerowe, Anthony, ii., 181.
 — Noë, ii., 181.
 — Rachael, ii., 181.
 Jerrardson, Thomas, i., 75.
 Jerratt, Jerrett, Nicholas, ii., 306 ; iii., 5.
 Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, Bernard, i.,
 449 ; ii., 238.
 Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, James, ii.,
 234.
 — Jerome, i., 449 ; ii., 138, 238.
 Jerris, William, ii., 363.
 Jervis, Jervys, Jerves, John, i., 76.
 — Wynkyn, i., 60. See also Jarvis.
 Jeryon, Egbert, i., 173.
 Jeserdewe, Jezardewe, Nicholas, ii., 421 ; iii.,
 415.
 Jeslinge, Daniel, ii., 397.
 — Jane (Jenes), ii., 397.
 Jesman, Jerman, iii., 327.
 Jesper, Jasper, Christofer, i., 156, 218 ; ii.,
 144 ; iii., 418.
 — Cornelius, i., 199.
 — Garrett, ii., 396.
 — George de, ii., 136.
 — Harman, iii., 227, 255, 256, 260, 261,
 265, 266, 276.
 — John, ii., 153 ; iii., 209, 250.
 — Magdalen (Magdelinus), ii., 397.
 — Peter, i., 346.
 — William, iii., 397. See also Jasper.
 Jesperson, Derick, ii., 34.
 Jesperyn, —, i., 31.
 Jessebrand, Garrard, iii., 308.
 Jesson, William (Willelmus), ii., 397.
 Jetto, Francis, i., 417.
 Jeune, Jewne, Jeusne, Gery le, i., 395.
 — Jan le, iii., 221.
 — Jehan le, i., 395.
 — Philip le, iii., 13, 64. See also Young.
 Jewrye, Anthony, ii., 18.
 — Hester, ii., 18.
 — Margaret, ii., 18.
 — Marie, ii., 18.
 Jillion, Boniface, iii., 354.
 — Jaques, iii., 354.
 Jlerick, Hans, iii., 261.
 Jobber, Frances, i., 466.
 Jobe, Joanna, iii., 124.
 Jobs, Jaquemie, i., 285.
 Jobson, —, i., 117.
 — Peter, ii., 305.
 Jocham, Edward, ii., 141.
 Jochims, John, ii., 378.
 Jochins, Gerard, ii., 387.
 Jode, Michael de, ii., 465, 467.
 — Peter de, ii., 387.
 Joell, James, ii., 457.
 Johanton, Helleger, iii., 386.
 Joheas, John, iii., 369.
 John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens, Bap-
 tist de, iii., 344.

- John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens,
 Barnard, i., 65.
 ——— Catalin, ii., 276.
 ——— Denys, i., 86.
 ——— Dominic, i., 54.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 415.
 ——— Gilbert, i., 42.
 ——— Gisbertus, Ghisbert, i., 270.
 ——— Grande, i., 237.
 ——— Henry, Hendrick, ii., 472; iii., 47.
 ——— Isabel, i., 478.
 ——— James de, ii., 323.
 ——— John, ii., 312.
 ——— the under miller, iii., 22.
 ——— Josine, ii., 397.
 ——— Joyce, ii., 153.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 160.
 ——— Marten, Martin, i., 461; ii., 259, 283.
 ——— Mr., i., 66.
 ——— Peter, i., 42.
 ——— Skown, iii., 308.
 ——— Stephan, Staffen, Stephen de, i., 248,
 341, 454; ii., 136, 257, 318; iii., 386.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 347.
 ——— Walter, i., 238.
 ——— Warnard, iii., 400.
- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
 son, Abiga, ii., 130.
 ——— Abraham, i., 319; ii., 86, 177, 339; iii.,
 211, 478.
 ——— Adam, i., 293, 345, 465; ii., 121; iii.,
 256, 265, 267.
 ——— Adrian, Adryan, Audrian, Audryan,
 Awdryan, i., 13, 52, 80, 119, 226, 230,
 243, 267, 337, 345, 406, 465; ii., 2,
 18, 122, 130, 132, 182, 319; iii., 367.
 ——— Agnes, i., 457; ii., 143, 144, 293; iii.,
 354, 420.
 ——— Alard, iii., 363.
 ——— Albert, i., 217, 346; ii., 152, 154, 392;
 iii., 71, 204, 406.
 ——— Alice, Ales, i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 360,
 421.
 ——— Ambrose, i., 335.
 ——— Andreas, ii., 456; iii., 75, 208.
 ——— Andrew, i., 34, 35, 44, 77, 85, 113, 115,
 141, 222, 235, 240, 265, 266, 313, 337,
 345; ii., 131, 346, 441, 446; iii., 1, 28,
 323, 324, 375.
 ——— Angell, Ynggll, i., 75, 418; ii., 129; iii.,
 367.
 ——— Anne, i., 19.
 ——— Annis, Annys, i., 439, 465; ii., 176.
 ——— Anthony, Antonie, i., 45, 52, 83, 133,
 172, 178, 400, 429; ii., 183, 224, 421;
 iii., 229, 257, 318.
- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
 son, Aorut, iii., 309.
 ——— Arnold, i., 19, 29, 35, 36, 115, 118, 122,
 124, 142, 165, 174, 178, 225, 236, 248,
 256, 262, 265, 267, 315, 325, 344, 349,
 400, 459, 460, 473; ii., 62, 109, 144,
 151, 152, 371; iii., 257, 311, 372, 399,
 402, 421, 432.
 ——— Armand, i., 110.
 ——— Arres, i., 52.
 ——— Arryan, Aryan, iii., 44, 104.
 ——— Arthur, i., 335; ii., 228, 264, 310, 397,
 426.
 ——— Augustine, ii., 473.
 ——— Austen, i., 64, 461.
 ——— Balthasar, i., 220.
 ——— Barbara, i., 178; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96,
 225, 389.
 ——— Barens, Barnes, i., 434; iii., 359.
 ——— Barnard, Bernard, i., 85, 257, 335; ii.,
 468; iii., 265, 437.
 ——— Barow, i., 162.
 ——— Bartholomew, i., 52, 61, 102, 103, 155,
 265, 347, 349; ii., 96, 270, 336, 384,
 449, 455, 459, 471; iii., 371.
 ——— Beatrice, Bettres, i., 319, 338; ii., 71,
 86, 132; iii., 478.
 ——— Borgate, Borgett, i., 226, 239.
 ——— Browne, ii., 277.
 ——— Cawdrey, Cordered, i., 460; ii., 421.
 ——— Cecily, Cicelie, Syssylly, Celyce, i., 23,
 440; ii., 51, 230; iii., 431.
 ——— Charles, i., 169.
 ——— Christian, ii., 328, 379, 388, 472; iii.,
 195, 268.
 ——— Christopher, i., 145, 250, 255, 317, 460;
 ii., 152, 193, 363; iii., 421.
 ——— Clara, Clare, ii., 225; iii., 49.
 ——— Clawes, Cloys, Claysse, i., 22, 25, 31,
 79, 115, 144, 224, 254.
 ——— Come, Comme, i., 460, 461; ii., 152.
 ——— Cone, Conne, Coone, Kone, i., 160; ii.,
 360; iii., 33, 81.
 ——— Conrad, ii., 108, 112, 291, 313, 328,
 379, 413, 445, 455, 473; iii., 1, 74.
 ——— Cooste, i., 7.
 ——— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 5, 8, 11, 16, 20,
 22, 32, 42, 43, 54, 61, 65, 81, 85, 110,
 134, 138, 145, 155, 160, 162, 165, 169,
 193, 201, 235, 265, 293, 305, 314, 324,
 337, 338, 350, 363, 401, 406, 432;
 ii., 18, 61, 64, 129, 134, 146, 163, 222,

- 235, 268 (2), 320, 408, 422, 436, 422 ;
iii., 49, 202, 300, 307, 308, 309, 311,
314, 317, 322, 325, 360, 383, 386, 396,
398, 400, 421, 422, 425.
- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
son, Coryne, ii., 134.
- Cowne, Cown, i., 34, 123.
- Daniel, ii., 312, 331, 416, 448 ; iii., 77,
389.
- David, Davey, ii., 95 ; iii., 67.
- Denigen, iii., 386.
- Deniese, iii., 421.
- Derrick (Dirricus), Derycke, Dierick,
Dyrycke, i., 3, 10, 23, 33, 38, 44, 63,
64, 74, 91, 114, 117, 125, 144, 176,
186, 201, 223, 225, 226, 239, 242, 255,
263, 264, 319, 400 ; ii., 152, 263, 331,
396, 433, 448, 458 ; iii., 4, 28, 34, 67,
81, 111, 123, 308, 314, 317, 376.
- Dirgoo de, i., 73.
- Eade, ii., 271.
- Edward, i., 87, 156, 236, 349 ; ii., 130 ;
iii., 202, 420, 433.
- Elbert, i., 328 ; iii., 107.
- Elinor, iii., 415.
- Elizabeth, i., 432, 459 ; ii., 451 ; iii., 356,
360, 385.
- Ellen, i., 465 ; ii., 62, 153, 177, 460 ; iii.,
389, 407.
- Ellykyn, iii., 308.
- Emma, ii., 105.
- Ephelis, iii., 421.
- Erasmi, i., 20.
- Eva, Eve, iii., 80, 122.
- Evered, Everett, i., 178, 428.
- Faith, Fayse, i., 13 ; ii., 360.
- Felice, Felix, i., 460.
- Finger, Fongare, Fonger, Funger, Fun-
gert, i., 252, 433 ; ii., 63, 165, 223,
304, 382 ; iii., 20, 48.
- Force, ii., 352.
- Francis, i., 158, 256 ; ii., 145, 157, 185,
321 ; iii., 368, 407, 421.
- Frederick, i., 17, 222.
- Gade, ii., 271.
- Garard, Garratt, Garret, i., 5, 20, 21,
27, 35, 52, 55, 71, 74, 94, 103, 110,
116, 121, 124, 145, 167, 171, 175, 178,
179, 181, 183, 223, 233, 251, 253, 254,
262, 263, 267, 302, 328, 350, 361, 383,
424, 460, 470 ; ii., 7, 102, 149, 152,
158, 172, 175, 250, 253, 292, 296, 297,
301, 312, 318, 330, 331, 334, 351, 361,
372, 409, 448, 458 ; iii., 4, 17, 21, 39,
41, 52, 54, 77, 94, 124, 125, 126, 128,
129, 131, 243, 307, 317, 323, 342, 355,
371, 385, 399, 406, 415, 445.
- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
son, Gavard, i., 31.
- Gawen, ii., 449, 455.
- Gawlye, iii., 433.
- George (Georgius), i., 12, 19, 100, 111,
151, 155, 171, 187, 199, 224, 251, 252,
293, 324, 338 ; ii., 147, 152, 360, 432 ;
iii., 302, 304, 312, 326, 386, 422, 426.
- Gerard, Gerrard, i., 78, 140 ; ii., 380,
470, 474.
- Geratt, i., 155, 196, 217.
- Gerbrant, iii., 426.
- Gertrude, i., 338 ; ii., 129, 360, 386.
- Gilbert, i., 27, 37, 69, 111, 148, 177, 190,
193, 297, 317, 321, 349, 412, 478 ; ii.,
178, 251, 283, 338 ; iii., 342.
- Giles, Gyles, Gyllys, 5, 10, 43, 86, 337,
359, 409 ; ii., 32 ; iii., 305, 369, 376.
- Godfrey, i., 32, 223, 239, 257, 263, 343,
345, 353, 400, 465, 469, 477 ; ii., 27,
77, 99, 121, 293 ; iii., 328, 333, 364,
375.
- Goodewife, i., 298.
- Goote, iii., 413.
- Goson, i., 232.
- Gover, i., 242.
- Goward, i., 200.
- Gramet, i., 26.
- Grene, ii., 279 ; iii., 385.
- Guy (Guius), ii., 432.
- Gysbright, iii., 392.
- Halberd, i., 259.
- Haper, i., 13.
- Harman, Harmon, Hermon, i., 22, 51,
52, 65, 111, 254, 347, 350, 426, 444 ;
ii., 36, 47, 72, 199, 246, 274, 364, 373,
437, 447, 457, 473 ; iii., 11, 86, 200,
232, 277, 427.
- Harry, Herry, i., 26, 70, 74, 230, 294,
362, 460, 477 ; ii., 78, 144 ; iii., 322.
- Helen, i., 338 ; ii., 121, 386.
- Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, i., 4, 21, 23,
36, 43, 52, 54, 99, 106, 148, 152, 162,
163, 167, 170, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192,
220, 243, 247, 249, 252, 259, 264, 347,
348, 350, 434 ; ii., 11, 19, 77, 100, 101,
133, 151, 168, 227, 235, 291, 331, 378,
394, 396, 422 (4), 437, 446, 452, 454,
469 ; iii., 20, 33, 80, 82, 92, 300, 321,
335, 355, 366, 367, 369, 382, 390, 400,
420, 421, 422, 426, 428, 429.

- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Hetwell, iii., 324.
- Hubert, Howbart, Hubberd, Hubbert, Huberd, i., 137, 173, 315, 325, 457; ii., 48, 129, 140, 359; iii., 33, 80, 123, 425, 434.
- Isaac, i., 429; ii., 304, 433.
- Isabell, i., 137, 171; ii., 152.
- Isbrand, Isbrond, i., 35, 118, 122, 124, 138, 142, 226, 240; iii., 302.
- Jacob, i., 18, 66, 96, 117, 163, 258, 293, 304, 324, 326, 335, 351, 360, 383, 406, 458; ii., 18, 141, 222, 225, 384, 389, 428, 440, 442, 468; iii., 136, 181, 239, 276, 291.
- James, i., 9, 37, 40, 60, 61, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 96, 135, 137, 175, 222, 223, 226, 234, 235, 239, 246, 253, 262, 265, 304, 317, 324, 326, 344, 345, 350, 354, 400 (2), 427, 464, 468; ii., 97, 166, 232, 253, 258, 270, 279, 307, 344, 346; iii., 25, 60, 96, 126, 308, 364, 386, 391, 398, 420, 422, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431.
- Jane, Jeane, Jennekin, i., 363, 460; ii., 26, 388; iii., 21, 41, 49, 122, 400.
- Jasper, i., 255, 415.
- Jeremy, Jerome, i., 176, 178; iii., 86.
- Jesaben, ii., 358.
- Joachin, ii., 387, 423, 448, 458; iii., 4, 38, 77.
- Joan, i., 429; iii., 334, 425.
- John, i., 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 72, 83, 84, 115, 120, 121, 124, 135, 145, 153, 154, 162, 168, 170, 223, 226, 239, 240, 242, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260, 263, 297, 298, 304, 305, 328, 329, 333, 344, 348, 351, 354, 355, 406, 410, 439, 445, 459, 460, 461, 470; ii., 8, 18, 34, 49, 71, 73, 97, 100, 102, 104, 119, 152, 172, 177, 190, 200, 213, 240, 257, 274, 279, 280, 288, 291, 292, 312, 316, 322, 329, 331, 337, 340, 346, 347, 358, 359, 361, 364, 379, 393, 415, 422, 432, 436, 442, 456, 461, 467, 479; iii., 20, 31, 47, 63, 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 92, 106, 107, 110, 182, 202, 247, 256, 258, 260, 265, 303, 306, 309, 312, 313, 322, 329, 334, 335, 341, 354, 362, 368, 371, 375, 396, 399, 400, 407, 420, 426, 427, 428, 437.
- printer, i., 411.
- Jonah, Jonas, ii., 322; iii., 86.
- Jope, iii., 431.
- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Joyce, ii., 96, 130, 134, 151, 152, 227, 293, 331; iii., 47, 356, 418.
- Joyn, iii., 60.
- Judith, iii., 386, 428.
- Katherine, i., 47, 97, 254, 319, 406, 457, 460, 461; ii., 86, 152, 177, 225, 275, 287, 293, 432, 480; iii., 17, 421, 425, 427, 478.
- Kryne, i., 318.
- Kyrcham, iii., 427.
- Lambert, i., 20, 63, 145, 253; ii., 32, 313, 388; iii., 80, 231.
- Laurence, Lawrence, i., 76, 131, 147, ii., 86, 152, 193, 478; iii., 383.
- Loberd, Libert, Lybert, Lybarde, i., 81, 266, 345, 350, 400, 465; ii., 122, 176, 293, 331.
- Leonard, i., 3, 27, 38, 71, 77, 119, 178, 230, 231, 243, 267, 299, 328, 361, 462; ii., 152, 172, 244, 250, 265, 301, 327, 334; iii., 340, 418, 436.
- Leven, i., 415.
- Lewis, i., 100.
- Lucas, Luchas, Luchat, i., 10, 155, 197, 217, 259; ii., 141; iii., 420, 427.
- Luther, i., 235.
- Magdalen, iii., 32.
- Marcus, Markes, i., 255; iii., 368.
- Margaret, i., 22, 327; ii., 7, 153, 166, 225, 286, 301, 304; iii., 2, 20, 51, 91, 340, 351, 373, 400.
- Margery, ii., 66.
- Maria, ii., 433.
- Marianne, Maryon, ii., 130; iii., 310.
- Marten, Martyn, i., 24, 44, 68, 172, 230, 236, 238, 251, 253, 349; ii., 157, 294, 338, 381, 393; iii., 39, 77, 369, 426.
- Martha, iii., 389.
- Mary, i., 361, 406, 446; ii., 24, 26, 32, 74, 102, 108, 152, 225, 359, 360, 447, 462, 471; iii., 265, 275, 356, 399, 411, 420, 427, 445.
- Mason, ii., 171, 249.
- Mathew, i., 4, 7, 25, 69, 157, 162, 305 (2), 319, 349, 361; ii., 9, 86, 172, 250, 302, 313, 478; iii., 342, 382.
- Maynard, i., 329.
- Melchior (Milker), ii., 242, 267.
- Meleca, Malachias, i., 293; ii., 340.
- Michael, Michel, Mighell, etc., i., 22, 43, 45, 86, 110, 127, 198, 218, 238, 245, 252, 460; ii., 152; iii., 318, 355, 420, 421.

- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Moikin, ii., 67.
- Myles, i., 1, 18, 42, 80.
- Nathanael, iii., 2, 75.
- Nelkyn, ii., 133.
- Nem., iii., 418.
- Nessell, i., 307.
- Nicholas, i., 33, 34, 41, 77, 80, 116, 118, 121, 135, 142, 149, 179, 194, 222, 225, 227, 235, 236, 261, 294, 349, 474; ii., 111, 242, 310, 334, 405; iii., 369.
- Oliver, Olyver, i., 20, 114, 119, 144, 223, 230, 231, 239, 243, 263, 355; ii., 158; iii., 315, 325, 328, 413.
- Oyken, ii., 468.
- Pascheere, iii., 422.
- Paul, Poll, Powell, i., 45, 109, 176, 178, 251, 253, 460; ii., 151, 163; iii., 27, 316, 421.
- Penbers, i., 13.
- Peter, ii., 50, 74, 93, 122, 141, 176, 177, 293, 298, 322, 332, 344, 360, 363, 373, 378, 422, 448, 458, 475; iii., 4, 33, 39, 41, 51, 77, 80, 110, 215, 227, 265, 303, 306, 309, 318, 336, 354, 357, 386, 425, 428, 433.
- Philip, iii., 305, 422.
- Phillis, ii., 152; iii., 81.
- Phete, Phyt, Felte, i., 23, 68, 115, 143, 224, 242.
- Pilgrime, iii., 33, 81, 276.
- Rachel, iii., 19, 47, 92.
- Randall, i., 301.
- Rankyn, i., 12, 44.
- Raymon, Raymond, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
- Raynolde, Reynold, i., 20, 45, 176, 177, 178; iii., 318.
- Reke, Rike, Ryke, i., 49, 148, 192.
- Reman, Remy, ii., 422; iii., 431.
- Renee, iii., 418.
- Richard, i., 28, 41, 57, 187; ii., 153, 157, 294, 371, 406, 409, 416, 453, 461, 469, 479; iii., 406, 428.
- Rickman, ii., 184.
- Robert, i., 7, 188, 266, 308; ii., 327, 353; iii., 342, 347.
- Roger, i., 314, 428; ii., 56; iii., 421.
- Rolke, Rok, i., 85, 301; iii., 389.
- Romaine, Romaine, Roman, i., 446; ii., 74; iii., 356.
- Rombold, Rumbold, i., 62, 100, 175, 301, 336, 432; iii., 393.
- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Rowland, i., 52, 82, 88, 163, 189; ii.; 322.
- Sander, i., 446.
- Sara, Sarrowe, ii., 66, 77; iii., 421.
- Selice, Selys, i., 13, 179.
- Serop, ii., 288.
- Servys, i., 229; iii., 326.
- Shawe, Shawke, i., 62, 63, 100.
- Shuchen, iii., 422.
- Sibrand (Sibranus); ii., 396.
- Simon, Symon, Symond, i., 13, 174, 255, 309, 318, 475; ii., 84, 190, 273, 315; iii., 185, 395, 433.
- Stasy, i., 7, 221.
- Steven, Stephyn, i., 22, 96, 148, 175, 190, 192, 321, 353; ii., 149.
- Susan, ii., 130, 177.
- Swert, i., 251.
- Swetkyne, ii., 129.
- Tanekin, Tankyn, i., 429; ii., 461.
- Thomas, i., 50, 84, 346; ii., 449, 455; iii., 399.
- Tice, Tyse, i., 23, 54, 299; ii., 225.
- Tilmán, Tylman, i., 105, 362, 422; ii., 109; iii., 81, 302.
- Tobias, Toby, ii., 62; iii., 225, 257, 265, 275.
- Trayman, ii., 289.
- Trim, ii., 359.
- Vasile, i., 295.
- Vassyll, i., 295. See also Johnson, Wassell.
- Vendrick, ii., 71.
- Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsente, i., 104, 151, 194, 231; iii., 320.
- Walter, Water, i., 22, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 107, 146, 151, 176, 178, 219, 231, 364, 443; ii., 70, 190, 384; iii., 320, 415.
- Wassell, Wastell, Whystell, Wessell, i., 78, 99, 338, 340; ii., 133; iii., 202, 385.
- White, i., 477.
- Widow, i., 173, 424, 460; ii., 186, 287; iii., 123.
- William (Gulielmus), i., 13, 36, 52, 54, 70, 74, 79, 102, 138, 171, 173, 194, 235, 242, 251, 301, 329, 335, 338, 383, 457, 460, 464; ii., 117, 143, 162, 312, 344, 375, 394, 433; iii., 347, 369, 370, 419, 428, 437.
- Winn, Wine, Wyn, Wynne, ii., 51, 187, 230, 284, 334; iii., 25, 60.
- Wolford, ii., 312, 363.
- Wynarde, Wynett, i., 330, 440.

- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Yongham, iii., 399.
- Jokeir, Peter, ii., 337.
- Jolly, Jolie, Adam, ii., 78.
- Judith, ii., 264.
- Joncheetvelt, John, ii., 474.
- Mary, ii., 474.
- Jonckheere, Joos de, ii., 468.
- Jones, Jone, Joanes, Jons, Jonys, Christofer, i., 257. See also Johns.
- Esaye, ii., 138.
- Francis, iii., 33.
- Gilmote, ii., 138.
- Gerrell, iii., 343.
- Griffin, Gryffith, i., 401, 419; ii., 453.
- Harry, Henry, i., 140, 329, 416; ii., 138.
- Hester, ii., 138.
- Hugh, i., 81.
- James, iii., 3, 37, 76.
- Jan, i., 206.
- Jasper, i., 445.
- John, i., 13, 341; ii., 98; iii., 222, 254, 267, 275, 376.
- Jerry, i., 455.
- Katherin, ii., 153; iii., 343.
- Lucas, ii., 186.
- Margareta, i., 206.
- Mary, Marie, i., 455; ii., 244, 265; iii., 343.
- Michael, i., 48, 73.
- Nicholas, i., 77; ii., 226.
- Philip, iii., 335.
- Richard, ii., 219, 301.
- Samvell, iii., 351.
- Thomas, ii., 170.
- Widow, ii., 441.
- Jonge, Jongh, Awnay, i., 311.
- Gelius de, i., 274, 280.
- Mayke de, i., 272.
- Jongling, Jonghelingk, Hercules, i., 275, 280.
- Joos, Hans, ii., 340.
- Joosens, Joossen, Jossen, Joenssens, Joessoen, Bernhard, i., 273, 278.
- Christophorus, i., 203, 212.
- Leenaert, i., 210.
- Nicasius, ii., 462.
- Susanna, ii., 471.
- Jooste, James, iii., 308.
- Joperte, John, iii., 181.
- Jopkyn, Adam, ii., 347.
- Joppen, Dierick, i., 373.
- Jordaenson, Lyntgen, i., 370.
- Jordan, Jorden, Jurdaïne, Jourdain, Jordayne, Jordaens, Jordeyn, Jurden, Adam, iii., 255, 265.
- Adryan, i., 326.
- Anthony, Anthonis, i., 367; iii., 423.
- Barbara de, i., 352.
- Catherine, Katherine, i., 368; iii., 423.
- Daniel, i., 429; iii., 333.
- Edward, i., 12.
- Garrard, iii., 304.
- Harman, iii., 1.
- Jeremias, ii., 70.
- Joane, iii., 333.
- John, i., 29, 34, 114, 117, 124, 144, 224, 227, 429.
- Mary, i., 429; iii., 333.
- Michael, i., 77.
- Robert, i., 27, 70, 104; iii., 320.
- Roger, iii., 400.
- Rowland, i., 59, 89, 90, 166.
- Thomas, iii., 191.
- Joré, Jorrey, Jorye, Anthonie, i., 394; ii., 243.
- Barbara, ii., 102.
- John, ii., 102; iii., 26, 46.
- Lambert, ii., 190.
- Joris, James, ii., 479.
- Jorissen, Joryszoen, Bernard, i., 278.
- Cornelis, iii., 169.
- Susan, iii., 169.
- Jorman, Godfrey, iii., 376.
- Jornis, Derrick, iii., 80.
- Jorson, John, iii., 356.
- Josemer, John, iii., 77.
- Joseph, Josephe, Andrew, ii., 245.
- James, i., 343, 347, 469; ii., 100, 292; iii., 364.
- John, ii., 278, 326; iii., 134.
- Julian, ii., 441.
- William, ii., 450.
- Josine, Josyan, Josyne, Andrew, ii., 20.
- Jane, ii., 114.
- Johan, ii., 257.
- Julian, ii., 114.
- Mary, ii., 114.
- Josna, Andrew, iii., 13.
- Magdalen (Maudlene), iii., 13.
- Joson, John, i., 41.
- Rocco, ii., 357.
- Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Adrian, ii., 195.
- Andrew, ii., 484; iii., 89.
- Jane, ii., 267.
- Julian, ii., 267.
- Maudlen, ii., 484; iii., 135.

- Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Peter, i., 348.
 Jost, Evert, ii., 361.
 Joupine, Jane, iii., 289.
 Jour, Joure, Giles le, i., 388.
 — John, i., 178.
 Journey, Jorney, Journet, Barbara, ii., 265.
 — Esaye, iii., 402.
 — Esta, iii., 402.
 — Gylmet, i., 449.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 395, 449; iii., 402.
 — Hester, i., 420.
 — Jane, i., 420.
 — Jeremy, i., 420.
 — Luther, i., 420.
 — Samuel, i., 420.
 — William, i., 449; ii., 138.
 Joveline, Jouelin, Dame, iii., 285.
 — David, iii., 187, 245.
 — Jacob, iii., 285.
 — Mary, iii., 183.
 — Peron, iii., 187.
 Joyce, Joice, Joys, Joyse, Joist, Joyest,
 Joyssse, Antony, i., 7; iii., 359.
 — Averie, Avery, iii., 32, 79.
 — Cornelys, i., 40, 76.
 — Garrat, ii., 184, 226, 273, 442.
 — Hans, iii., 27, 36.
 — Jane, ii., 166.
 — Joan, ii., 166.
 — John, i., 3.
 — Katherine, ii., 273; iii., 433.
 — Mary, i., 443; ii., 297; iii., 81, 111.
 — Mr., i., 166.
 — Peter, i., 155, 400; ii., 139.
 — Widow, ii., 166; iii., 34.
 Joye, Lambert, ii., 235.
 Joyner, Cornelius, ii., 219.
 — John de la, ii., 353.
 — Raman, ii., 328.
 — Stafe, i., 44.
 — Walter, i., 159.
 — Joyson, Joyeson, James, ii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 426.
 Joysten, Joisten, Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 373;
 iii., 425.
 Juda, Jude, John, ii., 54; iii., 339.
 Judde, Mr., iii., 322.
 Jufrey, Robert, i., 303.
 Jugge, Mr., i., 411; ii., 2.
 — Richard, ii., 12; iii., 344.
 Jukes, Anne, i., 426.
 — Simond, i., 426. See also Jux.
 Julian, Julyan, Jaques, iii., 87.
 — John (Johannes), i., 138.
 Julie, Julye, Julio, Julioes, Doctor, i., 306,
 358; ii., 195.
 — Rebecca, ii., 366.
 Juliet, Claud, iii., 193.
 — Lucy, iii., 193.
 Julio. See Giulio.
 June, Juny, Evangelito, iii., 386.
 — Harmon, ii., 46.
 Junys, Simon, ii., 107.
 Jurden. See Jourdain.
 Jurett, Antoine, ii., 262.
 — Marie, ii., 262.
 Jurney, John, ii., 404. See also Journey.
 Juste, Garret, iii., 337.
 Justiano, Paolo, ii., 155.
 Justice, Justices, Justis, Jane, ii., 396.
 — John, iii., 113.
 — Margaret, iii., 113, 168.
 Justinian, Justilian, Justynian, Anthonie,
 Antony, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 250, 301.
 — Bernard, i., 138.
 — Daniel, i., 138.
 — John Baptista, ii., 278, 326; iii., 53.
 — Mary, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 301.
 — Paul, ii., 161, 219, 238, 255, 279, 325,
 423.
 — Ranken, i., 62.
 Juvenis, John, i., 290.
 Jux, Anne, ii., 37.
 — Mark, ii., 37.
 — Symon de, ii., 37.
 Juxon, Mr., iii., 174.
 Jysan, John, i., 23.
 Jyttowe, Francis, ii., 26.
 KAASTERS. See Kaster.
 Kabeliauw, Kappeljauw, Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Kacke, Henry, i., 42.
 Kaer, James, ii., 410.
 Kaert, Jacob, i., 281; ii., 386.
 Kam, Mayeke, i., 371.
 Kangon, Wrinking, i., 350.
 Kant, Thomas, ii., 352.
 Kareels, Karels, Bielken, i., 284.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Karman, Garret, i., 294.
 Karret, Jaques, ii., 28.
 Karsie, Johan, iii., 355.
 Kassals, Kassole. See Cassals.
 Kaster, Kaasters, Gregory, ii., 170.
 — Mayken, i., 286. See also Caster.
 Kate, Garrett de, i., 330.
 Katerson, Harmon, i., 174.
 Katterina, Trincula, iii., 182.

- Kay, Lowys de, i., 207.
 — Michael de, ii., 383.
 — William de, ii., 466. See also Key.
 Kayes, Andreas, ii., 123.
 Kayllam, John, i., 301.
 Kayser, Kayssar, Anthony, ii., 61.
 — John de, iii., 70.
 — Peter, i., 463. See also Keyser.
 Kauwards, Tanneken, i., 372.
 Keagle, Kegle, Godfrey, iii., 124, 126, 138, 234
 Keale, Keele, Kele, Hugh, ii., 232; iii., 344.
 — John, ii., 395; iii., 380.
 — Martyn, ii., 186.
 — Susan, ii., 186.
 Keames, Austin, ii., 152.
 — Dorothy, ii., 152.
 Keane, Keen, Keene, Cristopher, i., 362.
 — Jan de, i., 281, 286.
 — Petronella de, i., 286.
 — William, iii., 220.
 Kearsey, Jane, i., 442.
 Keble, Deryk, i., 52.
 Kecht, Herman, i., 271, 369.
 Kechyn, Peter, i., 355.
 Keckeke, John, i., 339.
 Keepe, Daniell, iii., 252.
 — John, iii., 251.
 — Sir John, iii., 215.
 — Stephen, iii., 215, 252.
 — Vann, iii., 293.
 Keerle, Abraham de, iii., 145, 161.
 — Colynken, iii., 171.
 — Philip de, ii., 411; iii., 145, 161, 175.
 — Prudence de, iii., 175.
 Keeth. See Keighe.
 Keffeney, John, ii., 447.
 Kefrese, John, ii., 457.
 Keherttes, Barbara, ii., 420.
 Keighe, Keeth, Harman, i., 352; ii., 25.
 Keis, Soich, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 — William, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 Keiten, Bettgen, i., 368.
 Kekyn, Jacob, i., 168.
 Kelamere, Arnold, iii., 312.
 Keldoff, Peter, i., 189.
 Keldre, Daniel, ii., 411, 469.
 Kele, Melchior, ii., 186.
 Keleman, Oliver, i., 254.
 Kelham, Kellam, Barbara, ii., 124.
 — John, ii., 124.
 Kell, Humfrey, iii., 379.
 Kellam, Kelene, Kelone, Nicholas, i., 20, 109,
 127, 154, 198, 217; iii., 313.
 Kellar, Henry, iii., 336.
 Kellawe, William, i., 364.
 Kellener, Francis, ii., 317.
 Kellerye, Tonnett, iii., 351.
 Kellet, Paul, ii., 398.
 — Peter, ii., 398.
 — Richard, i., 326.
 Kellfall, Thomas, iii., 189.
 Kellis, Thomas, ii., 219.
 Kelly, Kelley, Kellye, Robert, ii., 291.
 — Thomas, ii., 28, 169, 365.
 Kelsey, Tilman, ii., 293.
 Kelsham, John, i., 140.
 Kelway, Colway, Richard, ii., 401.
 Kelyeuse, James, iii., 403.
 Kelynges, Urtus, i., 132.
 Kemale, Flepone, iii., 184.
 Keme, Kemer, Kemere, Adrian, iii., 346.
 — Hance, i., 359.
 — John, iii., 205.
 — Lawrence, iii., 334.
 Kemes, Janekin, ii., 33.
 Kemishe, Keamysse, Kemyssse, Ellen, i., 425.
 — Lewes, i., 425.
 — Stephan, i., 425.
 — William, iii., 54.
 Kemmex, Henry, ii., 301.
 — Margaret, ii., 301.
 Kemp, Kempe, Kymp, Adrian, i., 336.
 — Agnes, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Andrew, i., 448.
 — Arthur, iii., 355.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 388.
 — Engelbrecht, ii., 410.
 — Garret, i., 307.
 — Madelina, ii., 388.
 — Michel, Mighel (Myhell), iii., 327, 328.
 — Peter, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2), 230, 257.
 — Richard, i., 13.
 — Robert, i., 175.
 — Thomas, iii., 294.
 Kempen, Anna, iii., 169.
 — Elisabeth, ii., 464.
 — Engel, i., 270, 368.
 — Engelbrecht, Engelbert, ii., 384; iii.,
 380.
 — Peter, ii., 474; iii., 148, 162, 169.
 — Zacharias, i., 211.
 Kempener, Jacob, ii., 474.
 Kempster, Kemster, John, iii., 222.
 — Marion, i., 139.
 Kempton, Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 89.
 — Engelbert, ii., 89.
 Kenam, Thomas, i., 461.

- Kenbrock, Kenbroke, Kenbrooke, Adrian, iii., 17, 41.
 — Margaret, Vauffen, iii., 9.
 Kendall, —, i., 333.
 — Nicholas, i., 350, 464; ii., 112.
 — Robert, i., 445; iii., 358.
 — Rowland, i., 61.
 Kenell, John, iii., 434.
 Kenepe, Garret, iii., 398.
 Kenloughe, William, iii., 353.
 Kenne, Elizabeth, i., 410.
 — Charles de, ii., 54.
 Kenneway, Stephen, iii., 397.
 Kennex, Kenix, Kinicks, Harry, i., 361.
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 8, 369; ii., 172, 250.
 — Margaret, ii., 8. See also Kemmex.
 Kennyck, Henry, iii., 341.
 — Margaret, iii., 341.
 Kennynge, John, i., 255.
 Kennythe, Frances, i., 358.
 Kenovala, Francis, ii., 457.
 Kenrey, Kenry, Goodwife, i., 175.
 — Harry, i., 60.
 Kenricke, John, iii., 294.
 Kensors, Hans, ii., 479.
 Kent, Kente, Kenter, Kindt, Em., ii., 151.
 — Frauncis, iii., 113.
 — Jaques de, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 290.
 — John a, i., 52, 460; ii., 118, 151; iii., 419.
 — Nemben, iii., 419.
 Kenten, William, iii., 228.
 Kenton, John, i., 301.
 Kenwait, James, i., 329.
 Kenyon, Symon, i., 6.
 Kepp, Peter, ii., 283.
 Kerby, Abicocke, iii., 183.
 Kerkyn, Garrett, i., 231.
 Kerman, Kermans, Keermans, Abraham, iii., 352.
 — Balthasar, ii., 318, 411; iii., 352.
 — Balten, Balthen, i., 270, 278, 368, 373.
 — Barbara, Barbel, i., 284, 368; iii., 352.
 — Tobias, iii., 352.
 Kermeryn, Jerman, i., 116.
 Kern, Mathewe, i., 219.
 Kerry, Kerye, Gallow, i., 255.
 — Kerry, iii., 244.
 — Peter, iii., 285 (2), 404.
 — William, ii., 369; iii., 273, 404.
 Kersboom, Keersboom, Peter, ii., 410, 462.
 Kerst, Albert, i., 51.
 — Claes, i., 279.
 Kerth, Katharine, i., 418.
 Kerton, John, ii., 132. See also Kirton.
 Kerver, Christian, i., 50.
 Kerze, Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
 Kesar, Keser, Anthony, iii., 360. See also Cesar and Keysar.
 — John, iii., 232.
 — Julius, iii., 427.
 — Symon, iii., 232, 277, 296.
 — Wylmolde, i., 24.
 Kesberre, William, i., 423.
 Kescroft, William, i., 127.
 Kesey, Kesy, Roger (Rogerus), i., 196, 217.
 Kessal, Kessels, Crafte, ii., 472; iii., 143, 157, 172, 281. See also Cassell and Castel, Craft.
 — Teynken, iii., 172.
 Keste, Kester, Cicely, i., 318.
 — Gregory, i., 318 (2).
 — Michell de, i., 131.
 Ketelaere, Keteleere, Cornelis de, i., 279.
 — Marck de, i., 208.
 Ketelbouter, Kettlebewter, Hans, ii., 473; iii., 232.
 — Harman, iii., 80.
 Keter, Peter, iii., 327.
 Ketillhouse, Jacob, iii., 230.
 — James, iii., 230.
 Ketler, Rowland, iii., 336.
 Kett, Henry, iii., 407.
 Kettelborowe, John, iii., 342.
 Kettle, Ketel, Kettel, Kettell, Kethel, Kettil, Abraham, iii., 43.
 — Adria, iii., 43.
 — Anthony, Anthonio, i., 375; iii., 356.
 — Aaron, Aram, iii., 47, 444.
 — Arnold, iii., 123.
 — Charles, i., 452.
 — Cornelius, ii., 164.
 — Godfreye, iii., 123.
 — Harmon, ii., 359; iii., 33.
 — James, i., 452; ii., 164.
 — Shenkyn, iii., 444.
 — Widow, ii., 445, 455.
 — William, ii., 328, 414, 422 (2), 474.
 Kettrand, Aaron (Aran), iii., 19.
 Kevally, Jerome, ii., 455.
 Kevers, Katherine, ii., 192.
 Kewle, Pawle, iii., 113. See also Cute.
 Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Ann, i., 418.
 — Anthony le, iii., 196.
 — Henry, iii., 195.
 — Jakes, i., 418.
 — Katherine de, ii., 127, 175.
 — Lieven, Livinus de, ii., 388, 412.

- Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Soutchin, iii., 6.
 — William, i., 469 ; ii., 175, 205, 207, 211 (2), 321, 380, 388, 412 ; iii., 6.
- Keyer, Michael, i., 196.
- Keyffar, Peter, i., 264.
- Keylock, Jhon, iii., 229.
- Keymes, Owter, i., 411.
- Keymore, Jasper, ii., 277.
- Keysar, Kayser, Kyser, Baldwin, ii., 28.
 — Cornelius de, i., 273.
 — Harmon, ii., 371.
 — Isabell, ii., 371.
 — John de Jan, iii., 123, 143, 158, 167.
 — Julian de, iii., 32.
 — Peter, ii., 116, 481 ; iii., 32, 79.
 — Widow, ii., 170.
 — William de, i., 385. See also Cesar and Kesar.
- Keysers, Vincent, iii., 405.
- Keysmaker, Leonard, iii., 443.
- Kibells, Henry, ii., 475.
- Kibeth, Samuel, iii., 294.
- Kicke, Harman, ii., 271.
- Kicken, Aaron, ii., 388.
- Kides, Cawdres de, iii., 96, 108 (2).
- Kidfield, Alice, ii., 133.
- Kiets, Jan, i., 206.
- Kightley, Annes, iii., 381.
 — George, iii., 381.
- Killingworth, Kyllingworth, George, i., 161.
- Kilmer, Lawrence, ii., 380.
- Kimpton, William, ii., 277.
- Kin, Jeane, ii., 379.
- Kinderen, Kinderine, Kindren, Abraham der, ii., 211, 212, 412 ; iii., 109 (2), 150, 165, 209.
 — Adam der, i., 202, 211 ; ii., 413, 473.
 — Albert, i., 359.
 — Cornelia der, i., 202, 211.
 — Lucretia der, iii., 150.
 — Martyn der, i., 208.
 — Michaell, i., 359. See also Kyndred and Kyndrell.
- Kinge, —, ii., 166.
- King, Kinge, Kinges, Kynge, Alice, i., 419 ; ii., 180 ; iii., 411.
 — Andrew de, ii., 437.
 — Anne, iii., 416.
 — Bartholmew, i., 314 ; iii., 416.
 — Christian, ii., 310.
 — Christofer, i., 256 ; ii., 3, 120, 193 ; iii., 415.
 — Deryke, i., 32, 114, 125, 143, 224, 228, 239.
 — Elizabeth, i., 439 ; ii., 49, 284, 476 ; iii., 242.
- King, Kinge, Kinges, Kynge, Ellen, iii., 416.
 — Eve, i., 261.
 — Frauncis, iii., 435.
 — Frederick, i., 267.
 — Gabriell, i., 438 ; iii., 416.
 — Garrett, iii., 416.
 — George, iii., 85, 215.
 — Gertrude, Gartrude, iii., 291.
 — Henry, ii., 387 ; iii., 256, 265, 275.
 — Israell, iii., 412.
 — Jacob, iii., 17, 41 (2), 100.
 — James, i., 34 ; ii., 182 ; iii., 197, 242.
 — Jane, iii., 292.
 — Jeramine, iii., 213.
 — Joan, Johan, ii., 24, 218, 285 ; iii., 346.
 — John, i., 465 ; ii., 24, 96, 120, 134, 187, 253, 294, 314, 433 ; iii., 217, 236, 248, 292, 346, 400.
 — Katherine, ii., 3.
 — Leven, ii., 242.
 — Lucas, i., 282.
 — Margaret, ii., 478 ; iii., 30, 105, 411.
 — Marten, i., 55, 181.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 — Mathew, ii., 242.
 — Nicholas, i., 184, 419 ; ii., 199, 242 (2), 266, 332, 333, 378 ; iii., 411.
 — Paskeere, Pasquier, Pascall, iii., 85, 197, 263, 291.
 — Paule de, Powell, i., 437 ; iii., 416.
 — Peter, i., 113, 141, 221, 222, 234, 235 ; ii., 444 ; iii., 412.
 — Philip, iii., 379.
 — Richard, ii., 460, 478 ; iii., 105, 255.
 — Robert, i., 131.
 — Samuel, iii., 411.
 — Sarah, ii., 242.
 — Stephen, iii., 379.
 — Susan, iii., 263.
 — Tise, ii., 286.
 — Vincent, i., 328, 436, 439 ; ii., 49, 183, 227, 284 ; iii., 435.
 — Widow, ii., 417 ; iii., 252, 289.
 — William, i., 140 ; ii., 476.
- Kinger, Kyngar, Martyn, i., 217.
 — Owen, iii., 327.
- Kinghill, Kynghyll, James, i., 118, 122, 123, 142, 225, 229, 236.
- Kingland, Kingsland, Kynnesland, Barbara, ii., 274.
 — Robert, ii., 235, 274.
 — Thomas, ii., 198.
- Kingson, Hutt, iii., 421.

- Kingston, Kingstone, Kyngeston, Kyngston,
Barnard, Bernard, i., 47, 97.
— Christian, iii., 381.
— John, iii., 117.
- Kinickes, Kennincks, Kiningk, Kinninx,
Grietgen, Gretken, i., 270, 369.
— Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271,
274, 282, 373. See also Kennex.
- Kinpaert, Hans, i., 280.
- Kinson, John, iii., 118.
- Kint, Catherine, iii., 151.
— Elisabeth, iii., 151.
— Jacob, Jaques, iii., 151, 167, 207.
— William de, ii., 412.
- Kinton, Inglebarr, ii., 231.
- Kip, Kipp, John, iii., 290.
— William, Guillaume, etc., iii., 146, 160,
177, 194.
- Kippar, Hughe, iii., 329.
- Kircarde, Jacamy, i., 409.
- Kirke, Kierke, Kyrke, Alaert, i., 273, 278.
— Christian, i., 279.
— John, i., 69.
— Thomas, i., 76.
- Kirkham, Kyrkham, James, i., 174.
— John, i., 107; iii., 320.
— Lambert, i., 173.
- Kirkman, Joyce, iii., 365.
- Kirliche, Thomas, ii., 223.
- Kirskeys, John, ii., 345.
- Kirstowe, Giles de, i., 466.
- Kirtner, Solomon, ii., 308.
- Kirton, Perron, ii., 3. See also Kerton.
- Kistemaker, Kistmaecker, Dierick, i., 279.
— Theodore, i., 277.
- Kitchen, Kitchin, Kichin, Kitsin, Kychen,
Kytchen, Jane, Jean, ii., 386, 394,
462; iii., 25, 60 (3).
— Nicholas, ii., 394, 462.
— Peter, i., 255, 408; ii., 110; iii., 337.
— Widow, iii., 92.
— William, ii., 462.
- Kites, Henry, iii., 366.
- Kithe, Harman, i., 417.
- Klaes, Ida, i., 370.
— Jan, i., 370. See also Claes and Claus.
- Klaesson, Klaesson, Bertold, i., 369.
— Elias, iii., 218.
— Elizabeth, i., 369.
— Henrick, i., 369.
— Neelken, i., 371. See also Claesson and
Clauson and Clayson.
- Klein, Kleyn, Garrett, i., 119.
- Klenkyn, Henrie, ii., 310.
- Klerck, Klercks, Anneken, i., 368.
— Cornelis, i., 373.
— Frantz, i., 369.
— Henrick, i., 369.
— Jan, i., 370, 377; ii., 203, 206.
— Lyntgen, i., 370. See also Clark and
Clerk.
- Klinckenberge, David, ii., 379.
- Klinckets, Piroon, i., 286. See also Clincket.
- Knapper, John, i., 195.
- Kneersmakere, Petronelle, i., 286.
- Knees, Margaret, ii., 262.
- Kneler, Thomas, iii., 403.
- Knepper, John, iii., 416.
- Kneven, Hans, i., 325.
- Knevett, Sir Thomas, iii., 354.
- Knewerenne, Henry, i., 358.
- Knife, Bartilmew, i., 42.
— Garrat, ii., 337.
- Knight, Knyght, Anne, iii., 15.
— Annes, iii., 65.
— Bastyan, i., 71, 104.
— Herman, ii., 169.
— James, iii., 15, 65, 89, 134, 191.
— Joyce, iii., 10.
— Lewes, iii., 206.
— Vincent, iii., 17.
- Knobe, Tice, Tyce, i., 458; ii., 143.
- Knobes, James, i., 456; ii., 143.
- Knockaert, Knockaerts, Calleken, i., 285.
— Claes, i., 279.
— Nicolaus, i., 276.
- Knodd, Knodde, Knode, John, Jan, i., 386;
ii., 165; iii., 348.
- Knodder, Abraham, ii., 247.
- Knopp, Knoppe, Knope, Knoip, Knoipes,
Knowpe, Antony, ii., 145.
— Henry, Hendrick, Henrick de, i., 369,
373; ii., 67; iii., 405.
— James, ii., 145, 345.
— Jenkin, Genken, i., 256.
— Mary, Marie, i., 371; ii., 67.
— Telman, i., 256.
- Knore, Knowre, Knower, Judith, iii., 418.
— Widow, ii., 153.
— William, i., 296, 297; iii., 418.
- Knorn, Henry, iii., 344.
- Knorrell, Henry, i., 423.
- Knorrey, Widow, i., 462.
- Knower. See Knore.
- Knowkell, Henry, ii., 8.
- Knox, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
- Kock, Kocke, Koeck, Abraham de, i., 375.
— Bridget, i., 335.

- Kock, Kocke, Koeck, George, ii., 413.
 ——— Jaques, i., 374, 376.
 ——— Philips, i., 283.
 ——— Willem, i., 375. See also Cock.
 Kockenoels, Lyntgen, i., 370.
 Kocks, Emerentiana, i., 369.
 ——— William, Guillam, i., 369. See also Cox.
 Koenaem, Abr. i., 213.
 ——— Jan, i., 206, 213.
 Koevoets, Maycken, i., 286.
 Kokell, Valerian, ii., 145.
 Kölenar, Elizabeth, i., 368.
 Koninck, Konyneck, Jan de, i., 370, 374.
 ——— Peter de, i., 272. See also Coninck.
 Kony, James, iii., 403.
 Kook. See Cook.
 Kool, Jacob, ii., 402. See also Coole.
 Korry, Salomon de, i., 195.
 Kort, Hans, i., 369.
 Koselaer, Pieter, i., 375.
 Kouff, Willem, i., 284.
 Koup, Jacob, ii., 474. See also Coope.
 Koylle, Elizabeth, iii., 394.
 ——— Henryke, iii., 394.
 Kraanmeester, Adrian, i., 367, 372.
 Kram, Christiaen, i., 373.
 Kreaper, Francis, ii., 80.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 80.
 ——— Mary, ii., 80.
 Krekyll, Yougham, i., 167.
 Kremere, Paulus, i., 283. See also Cremer.
 Krickman, Hendrick, iii., 157.
 Kringes, Ellen, ii., 397.
 Krowes, Wycker, iii., 394.
 Krux, Anthony, ii., 381.
 Kryns van Gelekerke, Doem, i., 203.
 Krynssen, Kryntzen, Christiaen, i., 375.
 ——— Janneken, iii., 167.
 ——— Lucas, iii., 161, 167.
 Kryts, Gillyne de, i., 207.
 ——— Jan de, i., 207.
 Kuck, Jakes, i., 370.
 Kue, Guillam, ii., 188.
 Kuel, Küle, Kull, Henry, Henrick, i., 271,
 280; ii., 205, 326.
 Kuenselar, Peter, ii., 378.
 Kuenynck, John de, ii., 413. See also
 Coninck.
 Kuetsmans, Caterina, i., 284.
 Kuiper, Wynckine, iii., 419.
 Kulcker, Caterine, i., 284.
 Kuldermaker, Kuldermaecker, Adam, i., 273,
 278.
 Kull. See Kuel.
 Kuller, Haunce, iii., 261.
 Kunar, Henry, i., 129.
 Kunster, Hans, iii., 157.
 Kushe, Kusse, Abraham, iii., 30, 72.
 ——— Haunce, Haunze, iii., 72 (2), 104.
 ——— Henry, iii., 113.
 ——— Isacke, iii., 72, 104.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 112.
 Kuy, Anthony, iii., 240.
 Kuytmans, Lysken, i., 285.
 Kydde, John, i., 72, 105.
 Kydning, Harris, i., 266.
 Kydwen, Ellis, ii., 160.
 Kye, Kyes, William, ii., 239, 297.
 Kykell, Robert, i., 313.
 Kykham, John, iii., 317.
 Kylbey, John, iii., 377.
 Kyldermas, Jacoby, i., 47.
 Kynard, Robert, i., 74.
 Kynball, John, i., 401.
 Kyndor, Albert, i., 412.
 ——— Beatrice, Bettris, i., 412.
 Kyndred, Elizabeth de, ii., 143.
 Kyndrell, Albert, iii., 343.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 343. See also Kinderen.
 Kyne, Catlyne de, ii., 263.
 ——— George, iii., 26, 46.
 ——— James de, ii., 263.
 ——— Paskerre, iii., 46.
 Kynltrow, Lucas, i., 109.
 Kynnesland. See Kingland.
 Kynnowe, Francis, i., 174, 246.
 Kynry, Henry, i., 87.
 Kyrdes, John, i., 26.
 Kyser. See Keyser.
 Kysse, Tysse, i., 263.
 Kytton, Harmond, i., 5.

 LABANS, Josina, ii., 378.
 ——— Sara, ii., 378.
 Labbe, Deodatus, i., 291.
 la Barre. See Barre.
 Labore, Labor, Labori, Laborye, Laboo,
 Laber, Labour, Labourer, Godfrey,
 Godfray, i., 41, 80, 135.
 ——— Harman, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 ——— Jakes, Jaques de, i., 80, 135, 184, 300,
 432; ii., 62; iii., 309.
 ——— John, iii., 414.
 ——— Margaret, i., 432; ii., 399; iii., 359.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 359.
 ——— Vincent de, ii., 337.
 ——— William, Guylliam, i., 137.
 Laborner, Labonore, Jaques, i., 41.

- Laborner, Labonore, John, ii., 269.
 Labrott, Nicholas, iii., 83.
 Lacandell, John, i., 409.
 Lach, John. See Latch.
 Lachell, Henry, ii., 28.
 Lackantont, John de, ii., 53.
 Lacker, Samuel, i., 459.
 Lackney, John, ii., 68.
 Lackram, Ambrose, i., 469.
 Lacoll, Peter, i., 78.
 Lacourt, Lacourte, Lacord, Agnes, iii., 410.
 — Arnold de, i., 187.
 — Benoye, iii., 410.
 — Peter de, ii., 45; iii., 197.
 Lacy, Lacye, Harry, i., 141.
 — John, i., 50.
 Laderea, Anne, i., 431.
 Ladock, Guyon, i., 66.
 Ladwell, William, i., 6.
 Laerts, John, ii., 462.
 Laes, Hoyte, i., 204.
 Lafaye, Monsieur, ii., 401.
 Laffalia, Jaques de, i., 310.
 — Martyn de, ii., 226.
 Laffanie, Martina, iii., 212.
 Laforce, William, iii., 286.
 Lafore, Guido, i., 434.
 Lafoye, Peter, ii., 188.
 Lagard, Hercules de, i., 47.
 Lagemere, John de, ii., 326.
 Lagers, Kateryn, iii., 438.
 Lagniel, Alard, i., 398.
 Lagrave, La Grave, Peter, i., 200.
 Lagray, Lagré, Ambrose, ii., 182.
 — Dorcas, i., 428.
 — Jenitinge, ii., 182.
 — John, i., 428.
 — Katheryne, i., 428.
 Lais, Bastian, i., 418.
 — Lois, i., 418.
 Laister, Widow, i., 351.
 Lake, Lambert vand', ii., 382.
 — Richard, iii., 121.
 — Roger, iii., 121.
 — William, i., 28.
 Laker, Harmon, iii., 114.
 Lakyns, Nicholas, i., 168.
 Laliet, Vincent, ii., 302.
 Lalle, Margaret, ii., 419.
 Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday,
 Clement, ii., 301.
 — Gilman, iii., 340.
 — Gylmyt, ii., 7.
 — Wiles, i., 424.
 Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday,
 William, Guilliam, Gyllam, i., 424;
 ii., 7, 172, 250, 301, 451; iii., 340.
 Laman, Adrian, ii., 236.
 Lamant, Marcus, i., 282.
 Lamare, Lamer, Lamere, Lamar, Lamarre,
 Ellen, i., 427.
 — George, ii., 85.
 — Hans, ii., 85.
 — Henry, i., 92.
 — James, i., 336.
 — Jane, i., 427; iii., 114.
 — Jasper, i., 222; iii., 13.
 — John, i., 52, 427; ii., 66, 427.
 — Katherine, i., 427.
 — Lewis, iii., 241.
 — Margaret, iii., 13.
 — Nicolas, ii., 427.
 — Peter, Peter de, i., 250; ii., 171.
 — William, Guilliam de, i., 250, 434. See
 also Lemare.
 Lamars, Guillam de, ii., 319.
 Lamartson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
 Lambard, John, iii., 340.
 Lambe, Lamby, Barbary, iii., 64 (2).
 — Deryk, i., 29.
 — Harbard, i., 6.
 — Henry, ii., 467.
 — Richard, i., 49.
 Lamber, Maryon, i., 10.
 Lamberers, Jerome, i., 174.
 Lamberman, Baltasar, iii., 200.
 — Mary, iii., 200.
 Lambert, ii., 479.
 Lambert, Lambard, Lambarte, Lamberd,
 Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts,
 Lambeth, Lambertz, Aledt, i., 269,
 284, 368.
 — Anthony, i., 144; ii., 248, 268 (2), 306,
 317.
 — Arnold, i., 19.
 — Audrey, ii., 268 (2); iii., 56.
 — Awdrian, iii., 419.
 — Catherina, ii., 472.
 — Collett, ii., 143.
 — Derricke, Direck, i., 178; iii., 122.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Gascon, i., 434.
 — George, ii., 484; iii., 234, 280.
 — Gertrude, Gartered, i., 338, 353; ii.,
 387.
 — Harman, i., 156; iii., 21.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 142, 194, 267, 315,
 353, 465.

- Lambert, Lambert, Lambarte, Lamberd, Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts, Lambeth, Lambertz, Helen, iii., 350.
- Hilligon, iii., 418.
- Jacob, (Jacobus), i., 196.
- James, i., 62, 155, 156, 299, 361.
- James, ii., 9, 173, 251, 301, 453, 461; iii., 330, 341.
- Jane, Jehan, Janikyn, i., 395; ii., 391.
- Jasper, iii., 442.
- John, i., 4, 24, 27, 42, 69, 90, 105, 112, 119, 146, 148, 190, 192, 216, 231, 232, 244, 266, 329, 345, 455, 463; ii., 113, 129, 131, 162, 184, 230, 331, 348, 386, 391, 472; iii., 24, 59 (2), 76, 107, 191, 192, 234, 280, 313, 350, 370, 428.
- Katherine, i., 20, 58; iii., 312.
- Lubert? Hubert, ii., 141.
- Lybarte, i., 459.
- Martha, iii., 24, 59.
- Mary, ii., 472; iii., 107.
- Maryan, iii., 310, 428.
- Mathew, iii., 301.
- Maximilian, iii., 190, 243, 285.
- Mother, i., 154, 155, 196.
- Nicholas, i., 47; ii., 143; iii., 431.
- Paul, iii., 82.
- Peter, i., 78, 156, 198, 218, 250, 262, 288, 362; ii., 72, 142, 143, 345; iii., 330, 428.
- Phillip, Phyllyps, i., 245, 267.
- Robart, i., 56, 181, 267.
- Sampson, i., 468; ii., 313, 425.
- Sawdick, iii., 82.
- Symon, i., 237.
- Thomas, i., 60, 100, 187, 250.
- Thomasine, ii., 143; iii., 431.
- Tobie, iii., 350.
- Tyse, i., 308.
- Widow, i., 327; ii., 48; iii., 258, 259, 436.
- Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson, Lamberdson, Lambertour, Agnes, ii., 108.
- Antony, i., 114, 117, 121, 124, 228, 238, 262, 344, 400; ii., 108; iii., 327, 373.
- Cornelis, i., 253.
- Gertrude, ii., 27.
- Godfrey, i., 24, 69, 148, 190; iii., 321.
- Harry, Henry, i., 162, 311; ii., 27, 169, 234, 272, 337, 380; iii., 348.
- Helbert, iii., 418.
- Jeffery, i., 192.
- Jeremy, ii., 383.
- John, iii., 326.
- Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson, Lamberdson, Lambertour, Joyce, iii., 220.
- Lambert, ii., 397.
- Nicholas, ii., 222.
- Lambery, Godfrey, iii., 407.
- Lambeth, Leonard, i., 260.
- Lambord, John, iii., 278.
- Lambrase, Lambrasse, Lambras, Lambrose, Jerome, i., 64, 91, 130, 405; ii., 19; iii., 316, 333.
- Lambrecht, Lambright, Lambrek, Agnes, ii., 385.
- Cornelis, i., 410.
- Godfrey, i., 309, 354, 432; ii., 31, 199, 237, 286.
- Hans, ii., 160.
- Jan, iii., 162.
- John, i., 412; ii., 256, 278, 410, 462.
- Lieven (Livinus), ii., 379.
- Martha, ii., 462.
- Marynus, i., 386; iii., 363.
- Mayeke, i., 371.
- Lambrey, Lambrys, Jerome, i., 307.
- Linkin, ii., 67.
- Lambrinck, Frederick, iii., 164.
- Lambrith, Mary, ii., 275.
- Lambson, Cornelis, ii., 338.
- Lambughe, Godfrey, ii., 330.
- Lamer, Jane, iii., 338.
- Peter, iii., 338, 339.
- Lamerd, Nicholas, ii., 136.
- Lamerton, Katheryn, i., 470.
- Lamier, James, ii., 316.
- James jr., ii., 316.
- Lammen, Jacob, iii., 142.
- Lammens, Adrian, ii., 382.
- Catherine, ii., 388.
- Tanneken, ii., 473.
- Lammerson, Lamerson, Gertrude, Jartride, i., 418.
- Godfrey, i., 106.
- Harry, i., 418.
- Lamoine, Lamoyné, la Moyne, Peter, iii., 210, 250, 287.
- Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota, Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote, Agnes, i., 357; iii., 330.
- Amy, iii., 284.
- Andrew, iii., 361.
- Annes, iii., 423.
- Charels (*sic*), iii., 138, 139.
- Christian, i., 273, 279; iii., 423.
- Clare, iii., 331.

- Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota, Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote, Daniel, iii., 331.
- Elizabeth, ii., 256, 480; iii., 10, 85.
- Ezechiel, iii., 331.
- Frances, Francis, Francois, ii., 212, 466, 480; iii., 10, 85.
- Jacobyn, ii., 145.
- Jacomyntge, i., 370; iii., 423.
- Jan, i., 271, 281, 370, 377; iii., 162, 165, 176.
- Jan, senior, i., 373.
- John (Joannes), i., 275, 355, 357, 359, 403; ii., 21, 90; iii., 20, 216, 330.
- Judith, ii., 90.
- Katheryne, i., 357, 403; iii., 330.
- Maliard, Maehardt, i., 376; iii., 423.
- Margaret, Margarita, i., 271, 355, 371, 403; ii., 21, 145; iii., 330.
- Mr., iii., 294.
- Mrs., iii., 182.
- Paule, i., 356; iii., 300, 423.
- Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 356, 371, 374, 403; ii., 145; iii., 300, 423.
- Philip, iii., 331.
- Rebecca, ii., 256.
- Susan, iii., 176, 182.
- Lamour, Derrick, ii., 147.
- Lamp, Joyce, ii., 26.
- Lampe, Giles, iii., 200.
- Lampley, Giles, iii., 239.
- Lampo, Peter, iii., 191.
- Lampre, James, i., 181.
- Lamprovus, Abraham, ii., 68.
- Jeope, ii., 68.
- Joan, ii., 67.
- John, ii., 67, 68.
- Nicholas, ii., 68.
- Lampson, Lamson, Lamsen, Lamsens, Cornelius, ii., 323, 386.
- Francis, Franchoys, iii., 24, 131, 141, 155, 170.
- Jannekyn, iii., 170.
- Lantos, Garrett, i., 400.
- Lamuell, John, ii., 65.
- Lamwryght, Laemwright, John, i., 231, 245.
- Lamy, Lamye, Lane, Anthony, ii., 408.
- Giles, ii., 168.
- Jacob, ii., 168.
- James, i., 62.
- John, ii., 456.
- Joyce, ii., 168.
- Mary, ii., 168.
- Moses, i., 471.
- Lamyne, Lamyn, Jasper, ii., 484; iii., 66 (3).
- Margaret, ii., 484.
- Lanany, Laname, John de, i., 152; iii., 117.
- Lanberd, John, ii., 150.
- Lance, John (Joannes), i., 289.
- Lancemaker, Cornelius, i., 273.
- Lancett, Francis, iii., 188.
- Mary, iii., 188.
- Lancre, Nicolas, i., 288.
- Land, Lande, Landas, Francis, i., 404.
- George de, i., 292, 395; iii., 408.
- Marian de, ii., 335.
- William, i., 236, 346; iii., 363.
- Landaff, Jaques, iii., 332.
- Piers, iii., 332.
- Landerbrooke, Frauncis, iii., 248.
- Landers, Jane, ii., 238.
- Lane, John, i., 264.
- Nicholas, ii., 281; iii., 28.
- Widow, iii., 54.
- William, ii., 307.
- Laneas, Peter, i., 358.
- Lanere, Nicholas, i., 454.
- Mr., iii., 291.
- Lanfan, Lanfant, Lanfent, Lanfond, James, iii., 259.
- Laurence, iii., 273.
- Martyne, Martin, iii., 42, 103.
- Simon, iii., 42, 103.
- Lanfoy, Martin, ii., 482.
- Simon, ii., 482.
- Lange, Hans, iii., 305.
- John de, iii., 284.
- William, i., 22.
- Langer, Langar, Langare, Langor, Languor, Frauncis, ii., 438.
- Margaret, i., 208, 214.
- Ruth, Rutte, Root, Rott, Roott, i., 31, 114, 117, 121, 124, 143, 208, 214, 223, 263.
- William, Gillam, i., 250.
- Langerman, Harmond, iii., 61 (3), 98.
- John, iii., 239.
- Langforde, John, ii., 222.
- Langgrette, Gyon, i., 101.
- Langhe, Gelius de, i., 274.
- Langhen, Jeane, ii., 379.
- Langley, Langle, Langele, Langelie, Langeley, Langolie, David, i., 445; ii., 212, 254, 275, 411, 465; iii., 7, 358.
- Hans, ii., 119.
- James, ii., 330.
- John, Johan, i., 433; ii., 235.
- Marie, Mary, ii., 254, 275.

- Langley, Langle, Langele, Langelie, Langley, Langolie, Nycholas, i., 397; iii., 331.
 ——— Randall, ii., 120.
 Langlois, Guarinus, i., 288.
 ——— John (Joannes), i., 288.
 Langman, Hance, iii., 261 (2).
 Langnesse, John, ii., 337.
 Langswere, Parnell, ii., 242.
 Langthorne, Robert, ii., 220.
 Langton, Bernard, i., 50.
 ——— Richard, iii., 380 (2).
 Langulion, Languillen, Nicholas, ii., 238, 260.
 Lankclere, Ester, iii., 379.
 Lanley, Widow, iii., 90.
 Lannen, Jacob, iii., 156.
 Lannos, James, ii., 262.
 Lannoy, Lanoy, Lanoye, Barbara de, ii., 31.
 ——— Cornelis de, ii., 31.
 ——— Jehan de, i., 396 (3).
 ——— John de, ii., 138, 213, 241; iii., 357.
 ——— Mary de, ii., 138.
 ——— Nicolas de, i., 397; ii., 168, 213, 341, 389, 428. See also Noy, Nicholas de la.
 Lanoe, Lanowe, Adrian de, i., 368.
 ——— Joyce de, ii., 164.
 Lans, Claude (Gloade), ii., 345.
 ——— John, ii., 345.
 Lansell, Lansall, Lanssall, Anthony, iii., 284.
 ——— Hugh, ii., 317.
 ——— John, iii., 243.
 Lansenburgus, William, ii., 150.
 Lanslatt, Cornelys, iii., 395.
 Lansmaecker, Cornelis, i., 279.
 Lante, Lantes, Daniel, i., 203, 205, 208, 212.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 203, 212.
 ——— William, Willem, i., 209.
 Lanthonie, Anthony, ii., 481.
 ——— Marie, ii., 481.
 Lanue, Pyron, ii., 188.
 Lanyarde, John, i., 434.
 Lanyve, John, i., 125.
 Lanyell, Nicholas, i., 342; iii., 386.
 Lanyer, Jacob, ii., 353.
 Lap, Lape, Lappe, Toussaint, Tassin, Tonsyn, ii., 413, 468; iii., 49.
 ——— John, ii., 340.
 Laplanck, Julian de, i., 346.
 Laport, Laporte, la Porte, Gillis, ii., 469.
 ——— Susanna, ii., 469.
 Lapson, Cely, ii., 235.
 Laquella, Gillan, iii., 103.
 Laquentay, Laquitaye, Peter, ii., 294, 333.
 Larchar, Larche, Larchie, Larshe, Larsher, Larchur, Claude, Globe, i., 360.
 ——— Denys, ii., 148.
 ——— Ishmael, i., 478; ii., 87.
 ——— John, i., 296, 322, 440; ii., 187; iii., 353.
 Larcut, Tussan, iii., 182.
 Larde, Lardie, Lardye, Adrian, i., 360.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 360.
 ——— John, ii., 234.
 ——— Katherine, i., 360; ii., 17.
 ——— Launcelott, i., 360, 415; ii., 17.
 ——— Luke de, i., 43.
 ——— Sara, i., 360; ii., 17.
 Lardenois, Lardanois, Lardanoys, Lardenoy, Lardenoyse, Lardemowes, Arthur (Artus), i., 289.
 ——— Audrey, Odrye, iii., 410.
 ——— Christofer, Christophe, i., 394, 414; ii., 16, 182, 353; iii., 50, 204, 410.
 ——— Elcana, iii., 177.
 ——— Frances, ii., 16.
 ——— Jane, ii., 16; iii., 50, 410.
 ——— Mersket, i., 351.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 359, 397, 414; ii., 16; iii., 410. See also Lordenoies.
 ——— Waldrewe, i., 359.
 Lardle, Ancello, iii., 410.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 410.
 Lare, Larre, Abell, iii., 245.
 ——— Isaack, iii., 181.
 Larena, Paul de, iii., 243.
 Larewe, Widow, ii., 454.
 Large, Larghe, Lardg, Gyles de, i., 364.
 ——— Jehan le, i., 396.
 ——— John, i., 337; ii., 79, 174, 349, 393; iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120, 249, 390.
 ——— Josselyn, iii., 59, 120.
 ——— Richard, i., 436.
 ——— Sanny, ii., 393.
 ——— Thomas, i., 233.
 ——— Walter, ii., 79.
 Larges, Larguis, Katheryne, i., 436; ii., 184, 260.
 Larivell, Anthony de, ii., 321.
 Larke, Larkes, John, i., 158.
 ——— Peter, ii., 178.
 ——— Thomas, i., 245.
 Larkley, Patrick, i., 256.
 Larme, Barbara, ii., 150.
 ——— Callis, ii., 150.
 ——— Cicely, ii., 150.
 ——— Frances, ii., 150.
 ——— John, ii., 150.
 ——— Laryn, ii., 150.

- Larme, Mary, ii., 150.
 — Nicholas, ii., 150.
 Laroy, la Roy, Josyn, i., 51. See also Leroy.
 Larrowe, Larowe, Agnes, ii., 56.
 — Felix, ii., 56.
 — James, i., 220.
 Larse, Nicholas, iii., 393.
 Larshée, Lewes, iii., 275.
 Larterye, Jaqueline, ii., 372.
 — John, ii., 372.
 Larvera, Sara, ii., 192.
 Laryel, i., 391.
 Larymer, John, ii., 9.
 Lasage, Lasagye, Bennett, i., 446; ii., 295.
 See also Lesage.
 — Jane, ii., 295.
 — Laurence, Lurance, i., 446.
 — Peter, i., 446.
 — William, Guillam, i., 446.
 Lasarte, Peter, i., 28.
 Laseware, Lasewere, Jacaman, iii., 351.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 Lashame, Anthon de, ii., 333.
 Lashawe, Bartholomew, iii., 278.
 Lasley, Agnes, iii., 38.
 Lasper, Joyce, ii., 406.
 — William, ii., 406.
 Lasse, Lasser, Jacob, i., 359.
 — Katherine, i., 331.
 Lat, Latt, John, iii., 351.
 — Paul de, ii., 478.
 Latas, Simon, iii., 351.
 Latch, Latche, Lach, Lache, Agnes, i., 353.
 — Henry, i., 311; ii., 169.
 — John, i., 343, 468; ii., 97, 291, 415.
 Latchet, John, i., 235.
 Lathe, Lather, Andrew, iii., 32.
 — John, i., 225.
 Lathum, Peter, i., 358.
 Latillier, Peter, ii., 253.
 Latiswicke, Daniel, ii., 147.
 Latour, Latore, Latora, Laitor, Baldwin de,
 ii., 129.
 — Agnes, iii., 355.
 — Barbara de, ii., 129.
 — Ellen, iii., 355.
 — Gyles, i., 333; iii., 355.
 — John, iii., 355.
 — Katherine, iii., 355.
 — Lemkyn, i., 333.
 — Powell, iii., 355.
 — Robert de, ii., 324.
 — Tannikin, i., 333.
 Latro, Anthony de, iii., 367.
 Latrons, Maycken, i., 286.
 Latten, Lattyne, Gillam, ii., 170, 249.
 Lattre, Latter, Lattre, Anth. de, i., 394.
 — Arnould de, i., 399.
 — Jehan de, i., 396.
 Latymer, David, iii., 329.
 Lauderés, —, de, i., 132.
 Laudye, Peter, ii., 220.
 Lauga, Francis de, iii., 88.
 Laughton, —, iii., 407.
 Launce, Launse, Cornelys, ii., 114, 404.
 — Gloke, Glode, i., 463; ii., 114.
 — John, i., 166, 463; ii., 114, 332; iii.,
 368.
 — Maryan de, ii., 172.
 Launcellot, Lanslot, Gilles, i., 250, 274.
 Launde, Lawnde, Andrew, i., 15.
 — Myghell, i., 11.
 — William, i., 230.
 Launders, Launders, Charles de, ii., 175.
 — Roger de, ii., 184. See also Delaunders.
 Laundersey, Levan, iii., 358.
 Laundryng, Andrew, i., 2; iii., 304.
 Laundor, Hauns, i., 167.
 Launer, John, Lambert de, ii., 146.
 Laurett, Gyles, i., 181.
 Lausten, Lawsten, Barnard, iii., 88.
 — Judith, iii., 88.
 Laute, Lawte, Katherine, i., 338.
 — Walbroke, i., 333.
 Lavaras, Jacob, ii., 306.
 Lavare, John, ii., 256.
 Lavaryse, Nicholas, i., 300.
 Lavawse, John de, i., 364.
 — Jane de, i., 364.
 Laven, Lauen, Andrew de, ii., 132.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
 Laventie, John, ii., 248.
 Laverneo, John, ii., 307.
 Lavine, Abigail, i., 427.
 — Godfrey, i., 428.
 — John, i., 427.
 Lavinquire, Hubert de, iii., 52.
 Lawbori. See Labore.
 Lawe, Andrew de, i., 366.
 — Arnold, ii., 230.
 Lawers, Lauwers, Hans, ii., 412.
 — Johan, i., 403.
 Lawes, Lawse, Abraham, iii., 231.
 — Bastian, ii., 130.
 — Elias, ii., 130.
 — Richard, i., 401.
 Lawless, Lawles, John, iii., 315.
 — Lucas, i., 26.

- Lawly, Symon, i., 320.
 Lawncell, Hester, iii., 193.
 — John, iii., 193.
 Lawndrie, John, i., 92.
 Lawne, Doctor de, iii., 50.
 — Gedion de, iii., 50, 204. See also De-
 laune.
 — Marian de, ii., 302; iii., 62 (2). See
 also Delaune.
 Lawneshawe, Jeanne, ii., 149.
 — John, ii., 149.
 Lawrence, Lawrens, Laurance, Laurins,
 Laurenys, Laureyns, Lauwerens, Law-
 rin, Larence, Adam, iii., 154, 194.
 — Agnes, ii., 121.
 — Anne, ii., 121; iii., 428.
 — Anthony, ii., 447, 454.
 — Augustine, i., 278.
 — Austen, i., 53.
 — Catherine, Katherin, iii., 176, 328.
 — Charles, ii., 480.
 — Christofer, i., 465; ii., 121.
 — Claus, ii., 45.
 — Collet, ii., 146.
 — Derrick, ii., 73.
 — Francis, ii., 41.
 — Garrett, i., 121, 145, 223, 263, 470.
 — Gertrude, ii., 234, 463; iii., 173.
 — Hans, iii., 155.
 — Harmon, ii., 149.
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 386; iii., 366.
 — Hester, ii., 146.
 — Heyman, i., 138.
 — Hubberd, iii., 428.
 — James, ii., 463.
 — John, Jan, i., 45; iii., 141, 147, 160,
 179, 198, 242, 255.
 — Judith, ii., 112; iii., 154.
 — Katharine, ii., 272.
 — Lamberte, i., 347.
 — Lavinia, ii., 113.
 — Lieven, ii., 146.
 — Lysken, iii., 179.
 — Marcus, ii., 234, 272, 320, 381, 412.
 — Mary, iii., 291.
 — Nicholas, i., 258, 301.
 — Peter, ii., 113, 140, 146, 153, 191, 363,
 413, 416, 447, 457; iii., 4, 38, 77.
 — Petronelle, iii., 176.
 — Philip, iii., 366.
 — Richard, i., 161; iii., 141, 155, 173.
 — Robert, iii., 223.
 — Sara, ii., 121, 477.
 — Tannakyn, i., 465.
 Lawrence, Lawrens, Laurance, Laurins,
 Laurenys, Laureyns, Lauwerens, Law-
 rin, Larence, Thomasyne, iii., 176.
 — Vincent, iii., 428.
 Lawrenson, Harmon, ii., 153.
 — John, i., 22, 44.
 Lawry, Perine, ii., 432.
 — William (Gulielmus), ii., 432.
 Lawson, Anthony, i., 231, 244.
 — Cateryne, iii., 355.
 — Cornelis, ii., 298.
 — Francis, iii., 59 (3), 81, 95, 107.
 — Garret, i., 24, 68.
 — William, iii., 426, 433.
 Lawton, Noel, iii., 12.
 Lawyer, Esaias, Esys, iii., 65 (2), 243.
 — Katelyn, iii., 65 (2).
 Laxie, Frances, ii., 272.
 Layborne, Nicholas, iii., 407.
 Laycock, Laicock, Anne, iii., 345.
 — Henry, iii., 345.
 — Bone, iii., 345.
 — Jane, iii., 345.
 — Mary, iii., 345.
 — Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Laye, Bodwyn, i., 297.
 — Robert de, iii., 52.
 Layes, Davy de, iii., 397.
 Layfield, Isabel, ii., 12.
 — Nicholas, ii., 12.
 Laykerson, Myghell, i., 12.
 Laynes, Adrian, ii., 415.
 Layr, Baneum, i., 355.
 Laysard, Nicholas, i., 123.
 Layssiter, Johanne, iii., 310.
 Laystman, Leonard, i., 177.
 Layt, Laiet, Clare, iii., 385.
 — Jasper, i., 391; iii., 384.
 — Katerine (2), iii., 385.
 — Melchior, iii., 385.
 Layton, Layghten, James, i., 415.
 — Martyn, ii., 52.
 — Peter, ii., 52.
 — William, ii., 52.
 Lazar, John, i., 88.
 Leabart, Nicholas, ii., 260.
 Leache, Leche, Leeche, Adrian, ii., 151, 306,
 373; iii., 81, 111.
 — Agnes, ii., 151, 373; iii., 81, 111.
 — Jacob, ii., 150.
 — Jane, ii., 229.
 — John, ii., 398.
 Leade, Leades, Arnold, i., 60.
 — Francis, i., 68.

- Leake, Leeck, Leeke, Leke, Leyke, Ellen, ii., 357.
 ——— Garrett, ii., 357.
 ——— Harman, ii., 328, 379, 413, 422, 445.
 ——— Harry, i., 113, 124, 224, 227, 418.
 ——— Henry, Henryck, i., 33, 120, 207, 264; iii., 328. See also Leeke.
- Lean, Richard, iii., 259.
 ——— Robert, iii., 195.
- Leaner, Samson, iii., 437.
- Leareman, John, i., 423.
- Leaulx, Hubert de, ii., 318.
- Lebee, Leavy, Bonaventure, ii., 228; iii., 329.
- Leba, Peter de, i., 427.
- Lebarde, John, ii., 147.
- Lebes, Elizabeth, ii., 293.
 ——— Joyce, ii., 293.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 293.
 ——— Sara, ii., 293.
- Lebingston, Hance, iii., 256.
- Leblancque, le Blancq, Andrew, iii., 24.
 ——— Daniel, iii., 166.
 ——— Denys, ii., 277.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 24.
 ——— Marie, iii., 24.
 ——— Michael, iii., 24. See also Blanck.
- Lebland, Claud, Claudius, iii., 250, 253.
- Leblowne, Nicholas, i., 436.
- le Bock. See Bock.
- Lebon, Lebone, Abraham, iii., 166, 295.
- Leboucq, le Boucq, Noe, i., 397.
- Lebras, le Bras, Antony, i., 290.
- Lebreade, Laurence, ii., 420.
- Lebreme, Honour, i., 429.
 ——— Israel, i., 429.
 ——— Judith, i., 429.
- Lebrewen, Jane, i., 479.
- Lebroghegrave, Peter, ii., 321.
- Lebroyle, Lebrozell, Lebryll, Labroyle, Cath-
 eren, Katherine, i., 424; ii., 7, 301.
 ——— Francis, i., 424; ii., 7, 250, 301, 334.
 ——— Jane, ii., 7.
 ——— Sara, ii., 7. See also Broyle.
- Lebrun, Lebren, Lebroun, Lebran, Lebru,
 Lebrum, Honore, ii., 57.
 ——— Jane, ii., 80.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 245.
 ——— John, ii., 126.
 ——— Judie, ii., 419.
 ——— Marke, ii., 327.
 ——— Rouland, i., 398.
- Lebus, le Bras, Antony, i., 290.
- Lebvre. See Lefevre.
- Lebyck, Peter Avige, ii., 111.
- Lebynge, Tewes, i., 255.
- Lecambia, Robert, iii., 379.
- Lecaone, Giles, iii., 284.
- Lecatt, Lecate, Anne, ii., 366.
 ——— Jane, ii., 366; iii., 15.
 ——— Peter, iii., 15, 89, 134.
 ——— Widow, iii., 12.
- Lecerffe, John, ii., 348.
- Lechevine. See Chevine.
- Leckenbury, John, i., 72.
- Leckes, Maria de, ii., 222.
- Leclercq, le Clercq, iii., 109.
 ——— Leclerke, le Clerck, Abraham, ii., 113.
 ——— Anne, ii., 113.
 ——— Balthazar, i., 394.
 ——— Jacqueline, ii., 25.
 ——— Jean, iii., 109.
 ——— Jehan, i., 396.
 ——— John, i., 289; ii., 442.
 ——— Michel, i., 397.
 ——— Peter, iii., 51, 146.
 ——— Phillipp, iii., 246.
 ——— Remy, i., 398; ii., 113, 458; iii., 4, 77.
 ——— Robert, i., 398; ii., 25.
- Lecocke, Lecoke, Lecocq, le Cocq, le Cocque,
 Licoke, Fraunces, iii., 14, 64 (2).
 ——— Henry, i., 290, 395.
 ——— James, Jaques, iii., 65 (2), 90.
 ——— Jane, iii., 14, 64, 65 (2).
 ——— Margaret, iii., 245.
 ——— Monsieur, iii., 361.
- Leconte, Leconnett, Leconnte, Gyles, iii.,
 37, 75.
- Lecounte, John, ii., 416.
- Lectuary, Francis, ii., 253.
- Lcdams, Thomas, iii., 227.
- Leddy, Harry, i., 362.
- Ledeam, Gyllam, i., 11.
- Ledge, Peter, ii., 455.
- Ledoulx, Ledoux, Perro, i., 84. See also Deux.
- Ledrap, André, iii., 246.
- Ledreve, Jane, ii., 152.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 152.
- Ledsam, Ledsame, William, i., 151, 194.
- Le Duc, Ledewke, Leduck, Ledwke, Led-
 wycke, Gabriell, i., 233, 246.
 ——— Fraunces, iii., 379.
 ——— Jacques, iii., 245.
- Ledun, John, i., 289.
- Lee, George, ii., 222.
 ——— James, i., 110.
 ——— John, i., 48; ii., 327.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 262.
 ——— Suzan, i., 441.

- Leeckman, Dirck, ii., 463.
 Leeke, Leke, Harry, i., 144.
 — Mr., iii., 389.
 — Widow, ii., 455. See also Leake.
 Leels, Lawrence, ii., 414.
 Leems, Fraunces, ii., 411.
 Leemput, Leymput, Leenput, Catherine van,
 ii., 474.
 — Jan, iii., 148, 161, 168.
 — Peter, ii., 474.
 — Sara, ii., 474.
 Lee Pawne, Peter, ii., 328.
 Lees, Leese, Andrew, i., 328.
 — Timothy, iii., 358.
 Leeves, Thomas, iii., 80.
 Leew, Robert de, iii., 109.
 Lefalse, Mary, i., 342.
 — William, i., 342.
 Lefant, James, iii., 251. See also Lenfant.
 Lefare, Lefer, Marie, i., 226.
 — Robert, i., 116.
 Lefevre, Lefebvre, le Febre, le Fever,
 Leffever, Luffever, Anthony, ii., 389.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 288.
 — Jacomyne, i., 427.
 — Jane, i., 427; ii., 264, 434.
 — John, ii., 244; iii., 12.
 — Leven, iii., 76.
 — Loys, i., 397.
 — Martin, i., 398.
 — Mary, iii., 87.
 — Nicholas, ii., 261.
 — Peter, i., 427.
 — Robert, i., 226, 237.
 — Samuel, iii., 135.
 — Widow, iii., 241.
 Lefine, Augustine, iii., 192.
 — Margaret, iii., 192.
 Leffeory, Abraham, iii., 187.
 — John, iii., 187.
 — William, Gillian, iii., 187.
 Leffort, Barnard, iii., 94.
 le Franke, Jerome, i., 25.
 Legard, Marie, ii., 480.
 — Peter, ii., 480.
 Legat, Philip, i., 188.
 Legay, Katherine, ii., 285.
 Legellion, Annis, ii., 26.
 — Anthony, ii., 26.
 — Jaques, ii., 26.
 — Jasper, ii., 26.
 — Mary, ii., 26.
 Legge, Lege, Legh, Amy, iii., 402.
 — Arnold, iii., 402.
 Legge, Lege, Legh, John, iii., 402.
 — Phillip, i., 21, 247.
 — Thomas, ii., 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 73,
 106.
 Legille, Legelle, Anne, i., 417.
 — Annis, i., 417.
 — Anthony, i., 417.
 — Jaques, i., 417.
 — Jasper, i., 417.
 — Joan, i., 417.
 — Marie, i., 417.
 Legire, Marten, i., 432.
 Legon, Audryan, iii., 78.
 Legouche, Catharine, iii., 151.
 — Steven, iii., 151.
 Legrade, Severeine, iii., 244.
 Legram, Legrame, Jero, iii., 192, 245.
 Legran, Legrand, Legrande, Legraunds, le
 Grande, Augustine, iii., 33.
 — Jeremy, iii., 278.
 — John, ii., 158.
 — Mary, ii., 468; iii., 332.
 — Raphael, ii., 339.
 — Tomas, iii., 332.
 Legrange, le Grange, Guillaume de, i., 395.
 — Thomas, i., 399.
 Legras, le Gras, Stephan, i., 289.
 Legrasse, —, ii., 133.
 Legros, Paul, ii., 280.
 Legroyne, Jerard, iii., 287.
 Legrye, Anthony, iii., 348.
 Legulla, Abraham, ii., 409.
 Leherster, Segar, Zegar, i., 116, 143.
 Lehowe, John, i., 243.
 Leigh, Isabell, iii., 82, 117.
 — William, iii., 82.
 Leikin, James, iii., 348.
 Lein, Anthony de, ii., 278.
 Leisbright, Jacob, iii., 78.
 Leisure, Isaack, iii., 293.
 — Mary, iii., 293.
 — Symon, iii., 294.
 Lekaviller, Hester, i., 410.
 Lekeane, Bartyn, ii., 483.
 — Nowell, ii., 483.
 Lekeever, Abraham, ii., 226.
 Lela, James, ii., 188.
 Leland, Frances, ii., 365.
 — Joseph, ii., 365.
 Leley, Jacob, iii., 301.
 Lelong, William (Guillelmus), i., 292.
 Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman,
 Abraham, iii., 144, 156, 173, 244.
 — Adrian, ii., 306.

- Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman,
 Alvaro de, ii., 337.
 — Awen, ii., 19.
 — Christian, ii., 325.
 — Helly, ii., 189.
 — Henrick, i., 280.
 — Joyce, iii., 29.
 — Katheryn, i., 318, 431.
 — Makellen, i., 318.
 — Mary, i., 318; iii., 173.
 — Michael, ii., 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii.,
 29, 72, 74, 115, 145, 159, 174, 241, 265,
 442.
 — Mrs., ii., 208.
 — Peter, ii., 19.
 — Robert, i., 318; ii., 201.
 — Symon, ii., 468.
 Lemarchese, Godfrey, i., 180.
 Lemare, Lemar, Lemara, Lemaire, Le Meere,
 Lemer, Lemere, le Mayre, le Maire,
 Agnes, iii., 3, 38.
 — Allard, ii., 256.
 — Anne, ii., 447, 457; iii., 76.
 — Charles, ii., 143.
 — Claude, iii., 249.
 — David, ii., 440, 468; iii., 19, 109, 216.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 160; ii., 355; iii., 406.
 — Judith, i., 427.
 — Ketlyn, ii., 419.
 — Marie, ii., 144; iii., 224, 256.
 — Peter, iii., 216.
 Lemaynes, Adrian, ii., 193.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 193.
 Lemens, Lemmens, Lemondes, Lemones,
 Lemmans, Lemmiens, Lemons,
 Lemyns, Lementz, le Menzo, Ann,
 iii., 3, 77.
 — Audrian, ii., 445.
 — Gillis, i., 376.
 — Jeremias, iii., 48, 109 (2), 121.
 — John, Jan, i., 170, 206.
 — Michael, iii., 69.
 — Symon, ii., 322.
 — Widow, ii., 455.
 Lemes, Cecile, ii., 85.
 — Cornellis, ii., 85.
 — Francis, ii., 85.
 — Gyles, ii., 85.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 85.
 — Marget, ii., 85.
 — Marie, ii., 85.
 — Peter, ii., 85.
 le Monnicke. See Monicke.
 Lemorte, John, i., 308.
 Lemott. See Lamotte.
 Lemozin, Anthony, iii., 205.
 Lempare, Marie, ii., 409.
 Lempriere, Lempereur, Anthony, Anthoine,
 i., 394, 432.
 Lemsen, Cornelis, ii., 410. See also Lamsen.
 Lemster, Antony, iii., 310.
 Lemure, Daniel, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — James, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Sara, i., 408.
 Lenam, Peter, i., 394.
 — Thomas, ii., 151.
 Lenaud, Peter, ii., 147.
 Lence, Ede, i., 327.
 Leneringe, Hawme, ii., 319.
 Leney, Lene, Leny, Bonaventure, ii., 46; iii.,
 437.
 — Henry, i., 89.
 Lenfant, Lenfan, Jaques, iii., 214.
 — Martin, ii., 365.
 — Simon, ii., 365. See also Lefant.
 Lenketos, William, ii., 312.
 Lenkis, Martin, i., 137.
 Lennard, Lennarde, Lennardes, Lennerd,
 Lenardes, Lenerd, Lenaerts, Leenaerd,
 Arthur, ii., 119.
 — Barthelmew, i., 124, 226, 236.
 — Gysbryght, i., 228.
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 109, 205.
 — James, i., 163.
 — John, i., 83; iii., 348.
 — Nicholas, iii., 347.
 — Tyse, ii., 237.
 Lenney, Jacken, iii., 223.
 Lennion, Deryk, iii., 302.
 Lennis, John, iii., 33.
 Lennix, Jerome, ii., 223.
 Lenon, Alexander, iii., 284.
 Lens, Jaques, iii., 210.
 Lenson, Andrew, ii., 445.
 — James, iii., 385.
 — Mary, iii., 385.
 Lenssyne, Peter, i., 359.
 Lent, John, i., 83.
 Lenthorse, Lenthorse, Lenthoyste, Lent-
 Harst, Garret, Garrard, i., 37, 120, 146,
 231; iii., 303. See also Hurst.
 Lenton, Garret, iii., 104.
 Leoman, Jacomyne, i., 476; iii., 396.
 — Katherine, ii., 85; iii., 396.
 — Magdalen (Macalen), i., 476; ii., 85;
 iii., 396.
 — Margaret, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.

- Leoman, Mary, i., 476 ; ii., 85 ; iii., 396.
 ——— Mechelen, iii., 396.
 ——— Michael, i., 476.
 ——— Peter, ii., 85.
 ——— Robert, i., 476 ; ii., 85 ; iii., 396.
 ——— Susan, ii., 85.
 Leonard the coper, i., 11.
 ——— physician, i., 1.
 Leonard, Leonarde, Leonardes, Leonarts,
 Lenhart, Leynards, Leynord, Alice, ii.,
 153.
 ——— Agnes, ii., 475.
 ——— Angell, i., 250.
 ——— Anthony, i., 163.
 ——— Barbara, iii., 232, 277.
 ——— Barthelmew, i., 118, 143, 261.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 6.
 ——— Francis, i., 254.
 ——— Giles, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 455, 473 ; iii.,
 9, 67 (2), 137.
 ——— Godfrey, i., 42.
 ——— Henry, i., 265 ; ii., 213 ; iii., 71 (2), 107,
 115, 369.
 ——— John, Johan, i., 5, 51, 159, 172, 324, 425,
 433, 361 ; ii., 25, 63, 283, 324 ; iii., 259,
 359.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 30 ; iii., 232, 277.
 ——— Lukes, i., 52 ; iii., 398.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 166.
 ——— Marie, iii., 178.
 ——— Maryon, i., 22.
 ——— Mason, i., 478.
 ——— Mathew, Mathias, i., 307 ; ii., 332, 382,
 399, 417.
 ——— Nicolas, i., 289, 311, 353 (2), 417 ; ii.,
 25, 168, 169, 234, 271, 337.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 5, 180, 217, 340 ; iii.,
 104, 126, 161, 172, 178, 231, 232, 237,
 239, 277, 360.
 ——— Peter (jr.), iii., 126.
 ——— S., iii., 66.
 ——— Susaune, iii., 172.
 ——— Tise, Tyse, i., 336, 447 ; ii., 92, 173, 285,
 323 ; iii., 382.
 ——— Widow, iii., 69.
 ——— Yongham, iii., 398.
 Leonardson, Lenardson, Lennardson, Lee-
 naertsoen, Cornelys, i., 156.
 ——— Garret, ii., 107.
 ——— Henry, Henrijck, i., 161, 204.
 ——— Leonard, i., 21 ; iii., 148, 161, 383.
 ——— Martyn, i., 225.
 ——— Mathew, i., 116, 142, 236.
 Leopard, Peter, ii., 333.
 Lepage, le Page, le Pagey, Harry, iii., 245.
 ——— Mary, iii., 12.
 ——— Philip, ii., 436 ; iii., 12, 65, 87, 191, 285.
 Leper, Lepper, Henry, ii., 267.
 ——— Judith, iii., 170.
 ——— Pieter, iii., 142, 170, 190.
 ——— Symon, ii., 435.
 Leperfield, Lepperfield, John (Johannes), ii.,
 432.
 Lepersen, John, i., 15.
 Leport, le Port, Tassin, iii., 49. See Laporte.
 Lepoye, Aymor, ii., 127.
 ——— Conyoe, ii., 127.
 ——— Derick, ii., 127.
 ——— Frances, ii., 127.
 Leporini, John, ii., 303.
 Lepperer, Peter, iii., 227 (2).
 Leppers, Garrett, i., 195.
 Lepry, Lepre, Gelam, i., 318.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 174.
 ——— Oseas, ii., 174.
 ——— Robert, ii., 174.
 Lepus, Antony, i., 291.
 Lepyne, Jeffrey, ii., 332.
 Lequey, Lequi, Anne, ii., 263.
 ——— John, ii., 442.
 ——— Noel, iii., 87.
 Lequier, Julian, ii., 366.
 Leraït, Michael, ii., 411.
 Lereden, Lewes, iii., 248.
 Lermitte, L'heremyt, Pieter, ii., 210, 465.
 Lerne, Rowlande, i., 194.
 le Roche. See Roche.
 Leroux, le Roux, Abraham, ii., 469.
 Lerowe, Jane, i., 410.
 ——— Lewis, i., 410.
 ——— Sara, i., 410.
 Leroy, le Roy, Leyoy, Aaron, i., 429.
 ——— Abraham, i., 429.
 ——— Andreas, ii., 304.
 ——— Anne, iii., 27, 412.
 ——— Annis, i., 429 (2) ; ii., 173.
 ——— Charles, i., 429 ; iii., 193, 243, 286.
 ——— John, ii., 477 ; iii., 27, 36.
 ——— Katheryne, i., 429.
 ——— Lambert, i., 429.
 ——— Mary, i., 429.
 ——— Mathewe, i., 430.
 ——— Moyses, iii., 412.
 ——— Philippe, i., 397, 429 ; iii., 412.
 ——— Pierre, i., 397 (3).
 ——— Samuell, i., 429.
 ——— Simeon, i., 429.
 ——— Widow, iii., 249.

- Leroy, le Roy Leyoy, William, Guillam, i., 429, 430; ii., 173, 286, 329.
- Lerwardes, Nicholas, ii., 146.
- Lesage, Lessage, le Sage, Frances, ii., 196.
— Gertrude, iii., 192.
— Peter, ii., 196, 418.
— William, Guillam, ii., 263; iii., 86, 134, 192, 284. See also Lasage.
- Lesaney, Bastyan, i., 23.
- Lesante, James, iii., 290.
— Katherine, iii., 290.
- Lesare, Sir Stephen, iii., 235.
- Lescaillett, Lescaillett, Lescollet, James (Jacques), iii., 130, 244, 273.
— Peter, iii., 245.
- Lescott, Nicholas, ii., 183.
- Lescun, John, iii., 406.
- Lescuyer, Jehan, i., 396.
— John, i., 291.
- Leserbuse, Peter, ii., 260.
- Leshere, Manuel, iii., 327.
- Leshwarr, Henry, i., 442.
— Jane, i., 442.
— Rachel, i., 442.
- Lespeere, Lespiere, Lesper, William de, Guillam, ii., 241, 298, 412.
— Joyce, ii., 241.
- Lespine, Godefrey de, i., 289.
- Lesquier, Anthony, ii., 311.
- Lesse, Lesser, Bartholomew, ii., 433.
— Henry, i., 337.
- Lesshall, Robert, i., 314.
- Lessot, Garret, i., 41.
- Lestienne, Jehan, i., 396.
- Leston, John, ii., 177.
- Lestrangle, —, iii., 317.
- Leswayne, John, ii., 327.
- Le Tall, Letall, John, iii., 243, 285.
- Letaye, Golletta, i., 407.
— Rachel, i., 407.
— Sara, i., 407.
— Solomon, i., 407.
- Lete, Garret, i., 459.
— Helen, i., 459.
- Letherdresser, Hans de, i., 386.
- Letor, Agnes, i., 407.
— Giles, i., 407.
— Helen, i., 407.
— John, i., 407.
— Pollysey, i., 407.
- Lett, Barbara de, ii., 276.
— Garratt de, ii., 276.
- Letter, Peter, i., 68.
- Letters, Lewes de, i., 303.
- Lettewerck, Jooris de, i., 374.
- Lettinge, Marceo, i., 430.
- Letton, Margaret, i., 423.
— William, i., 423.
- Letts, Lettes, Johan, ii., 284.
— Marten, i., 10.
— William, ii., 284.
- Leutter, Moye, ii., 370.
- Levake, John, ii., 374.
- Levance, James, iii., 429.
- Levander, Cornelius, i., 4 (2).
- Levassure, Judyth, iii., 430.
— Sara, iii., 430.
— Tussan, iii., 430.
- Levay, Leuaye, Cicely (Sysley), ii., 484.
— Lewes, iii., 121.
- Leven, Levins, Levens, Levynes, Levans, Leavans, Anthony, iii., 417.
— Garlife, iii., 257, 267, 269.
— Hance, iii., 257.
— Harman, iii., 307.
— James, i., 304.
— Jane, iii., 417.
— Henry, i., 352.
— John, ii., 100; iii., 113, 417.
— Margaret, i., 353.
— Mr., iii., 108.
— Peter, ii., 364.
— Widow, iii., 239.
- Levenberge, Daniell, iii., 245, 285.
- Levenson, James, iii., 362.
- Lever, Levar, Levars, Levers, Levre, Leaver, Liever, Lyever, Abraham, iii., 67 (2).
— Elias, iii., 284.
— Hans (Haunce), iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.
— Isaias, iii., 87.
— John, ii., 417, 442.
— Katherine, iii., 245.
— Maudlyn, iii., 268.
— Sampson, i., 171, 312, 329, 425; ii., 44.
- Leveresse, Joan, i., 390.
- Leveret, Marian, ii., 14.
— Richard, ii., 14.
- Levery, Richard, i., 414.
- Leves, John, iii., 76.
- Levesson, Levynson, Anthony, i., 18, 59.
- Leveston, William, ii., 143.
- Levesy, Gabriell, iii., 407.
- Levettello, Leveto, Augustine, i., 340; ii., 257.
- Levice, John, i., 321.
— Wymbeshe, i., 321.
- Levilo, Augustine, ii., 279.
- Levimon, Angell, iii., 355.
— John, iii., 355.

- Leving, Levyn, John, i., 401.
 — Mary, ii., 290.
- Levitt, Lev, John, ii., 157.
- Levoe, Levooe, Levoos, Levosse, Abraham,
 iii., 192, 245, 284.
 — David, iii., 284.
 — Margaret, iii., 248.
- Levorson, Henry, i., 54.
- Levy, Levie, Henry, i., 59.
 — John, ii., 409.
- Levyle, Henry, ii., 401.
- Leward, Peter, iii., 27.
- Lewbery, Arnold, iii., 419. See also Lebery.
- Lewbrack, Kathner, iii., 224.
- Lewbyke, Ingelvan, i., 99.
- Lewcy, John, i., 84. See also Lucy.
- Lewdore, Daule, iii., 417.
 — Margaret, iii., 417.
 — Clays, iii., 305.
 — Jane, ii., 245.
 — Joan, ii., 263.
 — John, ii., 245.
 — Nicholas, iii., 78.
 — Widow, iii., 77.
- Lewin, Lewins, Lueins, i., 76; ii., 81.
 — John, iii., 80, 123.
 — Susanna, ii., 465.
- Lewis, Lewes, Lewse, Lewyse, Lewys, Louis,
 Luis, Lues, Agnes, i., 314, 328.
 — Adrian, iii., 342.
 — Andrew, i., 4.
 — Barnard, ii., 256, 279, 337.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 71, 103.
 — Bastian, iii., 384.
 — Christofer, iii., 237.
 — Daniel, iii., 359.
 — Elias, iii., 384.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 80, 122, 200.
 — Ferdinand, ii., 219.
 — Francis, ii., 317, 387.
 — Garrett, ii., 417.
 — Hans, ii., 364.
 — Hugh, ii., 423.
 — James de, ii., 450; iii., 397.
 — Jane, i., 420; iii., 359.
 — Jeronimo, iii., 109.
 — John, i., 144, 347, 391, 420; ii., 181,
 223, 252, 263, 355; iii., 14, 38, 200,
 237, 294, 355, 358, 359, 379, 380.
 — Joice, iii., 103.
 — Lasie, iii., 384.
 — Lawrence de, ii., 256.
 — Mary, ii., 258.
 — Matheus, i., 398.
- Lewis, Lewes, Lewse, Lewyse, Lewys, Louis,
 Luis, Lues, Nicholas, iii., 256, 266,
 276.
 — Nowell, ii., 449, 454.
 — Richard (Ricardus), ii., 221, 258.
 — Robert, ii., 436.
 — Tylman, i., 168; iii., 429.
 — Widow, i., 327; ii., 235.
 — William, ii., 253.
- Lewkors, John, i., 42.
- Lewnoo, James, i., 363.
- Leworste, Lewortes, Catherine, ii., 385.
 — Jacob, ii., 400.
- Lewporte, Leyport, Nicholas, i., 366.
 — Peter, i., 239.
- Lewry, Peter, i., 31, 125. See also Lury.
- Lewson, —, i., 75.
 — James de, i., 441.
- Lewton, Francis, iii., 134.
 — Garrat, ii., 323; iii., 44.
 — Gerrard, ii., 285.
- Lewtycke, John, i., 11.
- Leycock, Leicock, Leycoke, Hendry, i., 418.
 — Henry, i., 352; ii., 27.
 — Isabell, ii., 35.
 — Jane, i., 418.
 — Joan, ii., 27.
 — Johan, i., 352.
 — Maryan, i., 352.
- Leye, Roger, i., 26.
- Leyman, Robert, ii., 154.
- Leynaert, Gyles, ii., 413.
- Leynemye, Anne, ii., 245.
- Leyners, Mathew, ii., 251.
- Leyot, John, ii., 147.
- Leyres, Nicholas, ii., 187.
- Leysard, Lezarde, Nicholas, i., 106, 112, 149.
- Leyson, John, i., 15, 173.
 — Marie, ii., 262.
- Leysor, Nicolas, i., 195.
- Leyston, John, iii., 360.
- Leyure, Esaias, iii., 134.
- Libaert, Liberd, Libert, Liberte, Libbard,
 Libbarte, Liebardt, Lybaert, Lybart,
 Lybarte, Lybert, Lybbard, Bevis,
 Beues, iii., 398.
 — Christian, i., 373.
 — Jaques, iii., 190.
 — John, Jan, i., 297; ii., 300, 335; iii.,
 134, 154, 165, 194, 398.
 — Martyn, i., 329.
 — Nicholas, i., 333; ii., 214, 402.
 — Peryn, i., 359.
 — Piers, Pers, i., 28.

- Libaert, Liberd, Libert, Liberte, Libbard,
Libbarte, Liebardt, Lybaert, Lybart,
Lybarte, Lybert, Lybbard, Segell,
Seger, ii., 461, 474, 479.
— Tanekin, ii., 461, 479.
- Libeck, Guylliam, ii., 208.
- Libias, John, iii., 438.
- Liblard, John, i., 326.
- Libon, Charles, iii., 194.
- Lichfeild, Lichford, Jasper, iii., 240, 292.
- Lichthoert, i., 202.
- Licoke. See Lecock.
- Licorishe, Licoris, Thomas, iii., 33, 80.
- Liever, John, ii., 472.
- Lienens, Henrick, i., 373.
- Lieninus, Lieuinus, John, i., 290.
- Lies, John de, ii., 462.
- Lievens, Lieuin, Lievents, Lievin, Livans,
Livens, Livins, Adriana, ii., 386.
— Garliffe, iii., 231.
— Hans, iii., 230.
— Henrick (Henrhicus), i., 211, 274, 280,
369.
— Jan, i., 282.
— Jehan, i., 395, 396.
— Margriet, i., 211.
— Peter, i., 385. See also Leavens.
- Lifeblood, Peter, iii., 138.
- Lifoos, Abigail, iii., 194.
- Liger, Nicholas, iii., 359.
- Lighter, Paschies, iii., 342.
- Lighterford, Leighterforth, Lighterforthe,
Lijhterford, Leyghterforth, Liter-
forde, Derick, Dethke, Dethyke,
Dyryke, i., 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157,
199, 221; iii., 317, 320.
- Lightfoote, Lyghtfote, Thomas, i., 252.
— William, i., 36.
- Lightharness, Lyghtharnes, Lighharness,
George, i., 232, 245.
- Lightle, John, iii., 136.
- Lightlowe, John, i., 296.
- Lignante, Peter, i., 405.
- Ligne, Anthoine de, i., 394.
— Martin de, i., 292.
- Lijfer, Lambert, i., 207.
- Lilbaert, Charles, iii., 236.
- Liles, Giles, iii., 60 (3).
- Lill, Peter, ii., 287.
- Lilly, Lyly, Lyllie, Lylye, James, i., 113, 141,
221, 222, 234.
— Peter, i., 342.
— Margaret, iii., 81, 111.
— Widow, i., 266.
- Limalle, Antoine de, iii., 109.
- Limberger, Lymberger, Limbergeat, Barbara,
i., 361, 419; ii., 4, 170, 249, 387.
— Bartelmew, i., 361, 394, 419.
- Limbersey, Jeremias, ii., 465.
- Limbershawe, Barbara, ii., 300.
- Limpett, Limpitt, Lynmpet, Cornelis, i., 359.
— Daniel, ii., 458.
— Widow, ii., 457.
- Lin, Annys, i., 443. See also Lyn.
- Lincates, William, ii., 287.
- Linde, Godfrey, ii., 385.
— John, iii., 398.
- Lindsay, Lyndsaye, Linsey, Linseye, Lynsay,
Lynsey, Lynse, Andrew, ii., 70, 329,
421, 455.
— Bartholomew, iii., 97. See also Lin-
sell, Bartholomew.
— Direck, i., 445; iii., 357.
— George, ii., 2, 144; iii., 428.
— Godfrey, ii., 234.
— Hugh, ii., 232.
— Jane, ii., 456.
— John, iii., 96, 120.
— Saunder, i., 24, 68, 106.
- Line, Sir Daniel de, iii., 287.
- Linea, Dominicus de, iii., 352.
— Elizabeth de, iii., 352.
- Lineal, Alard, ii., 274. See Linsell, Alard.
- Lineall, Jane, ii., 246.
- Ling, Andrise, iii., 183.
- Lingea, Dominick de, i., 442.
— Elizabeth de, i., 442.
— Judith de, i., 442.
— Sara de, i., 442.
- Lingels, Daniel, i., 368.
— David, i., 373.
- Lingen, Lingene, Henrick, ii., 129.
- Linger, Lingar, Lynger, Allard, ii., 328.
— Tister, ii., 299.
- Lingley, Lyngley, David, ii., 339.
- Lininck, Lynyng, Urban, i., 157, 283.
- Linkin, Lynkyn, Anne, ii., 133.
— Widow, ii., 458.
- Linnell, Linell, Allard, ii., 246. See also
Linsell.
- Linny, Linnye, Lynnye, Bonaventure, i., 314,
435.
— Henry, i., 166. See also Lyn.
- Linsell, Linsall, Linsel, Lynsell, Allard, iii.,
3, 38, 77, 223, 255, 264, 266, 275, 276.
— Bartholomew, iii., 15. See also
Lindsay.
- Linsey, Allard, ii., 456. See also Linsell.

- Linson, James, ii., 97.
 Lint, Anna, i., 209, 214.
 ——— Wauter, Walter, i., 209, 214.
 Linton, Robert, iii., 261.
 Lion, Judith, iii., 176. See also Lyon and Lyen.
 Lipping, Lypping, Lyppinge, Geffery, Jeffery, i., 128, 195.
 ——— John, i., 31.
 ——— Walter, iii., 306.
 ——— Wilfred (Galfridus), i., 149.
 Lipsam, Lipson, Lipsen, Lypsam. Diricke, i., 443; ii., 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 380, 402, 412, 467; iii., 53, 109, 206, 442.
 ———Haunce, ii., 71.
 Lipson, Henry, ii., 380.
 Lipton, Philip, ii., 225.
 Liscerne, John, ii., 381.
 Liserowe, James, ii., 181.
 Liskine, Liskins, Lyskyn, Lyskens, Henry, i., 251; iii., 252, 259, 260.
 ——— Tonetta, iii., 34.
 Lisle, Lysle, Lile, Anthony de, ii., 309.
 ——— Peter de, i., 182.
 ——— Thomas de, i., 288.
 Lisle, Anthony de, ii., 350.
 Liste, Jacob, i., 312. See also Lyst.
 Lisvelt, Gyles, ii., 383.
 Litchkyn, Caterine, i., 424.
 Litelbere, John, i., 28.
 Litlehouse, Daniel, iii., 286.
 Littery, Lucy, ii., 41.
 ——— Quiobyn, ii., 41.
 Little, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, David, i., 141.
 ——— John, i., 8; iii., 307.
 Litty, Jarrett de, ii., 187.
 Lixens, Anthony, Anthonius, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Lizhe, Lyzar, Barbore, iii., 423.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 423.
 ——— John, iii., 423.
 ——— Joren, iii., 423.
 ——— Laurens, iii., 400.
 ——— Levena, iii., 423.
 ——— Trian, iii., 423.
 Lloyd, Loyd, Loid, Evan, i., 179.
 Lo, Loe, Loo, —, iii., 337.
 ——— Abraham de, iii., 192.
 ——— Anthoinet de, iii., 192.
 ——— Andreas, Andrew de, i., 295, 384, 391; ii., 155, 214, 255, 258, 341, 402, 423; iii., 383 (2).
 ——— Catherine de, ii., 470.
 ——— Conrard, ii., 468.
 Lo, Loe, Loo, Giles de, ii., 440, 442.
 ——— John de, ii., 290.
 ——— John, iii., 215.
 ——— Marie le, ii., 432.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 246.
 ——— Peter le, ii., 432.
 ——— Sara de, ii., 290.
 Lobel, Lobell, Lobella, Doctor de, iii., 69, 115.
 ——— Gerard, Gherart de, i., 395, 398, 399.
 ——— Hugh, ii., 35.
 ——— Jaques de, iii., 193.
 ——— Jehan de, i., 396.
 ——— John de, ii., 66.
 ——— Michael de, ii., 66.
 ——— Paul, iii., 121, 197.
 Lobery, Loberye, Lowbery, Arnold, i., 152, 220; ii., 149, 364. See also Lothbury and Lewbury.
 ——— Godfrey, i., 185.
 ——— Henry, iii., 419.
 ——— John, i., 39, 86, 188.
 ——— Roger, i., 129.
 Lobrigge, William, i., 83.
 Lobrocht, Maria, i., 286.
 Locar, Lokkar, Barbara, Berba, i., 428; ii., 60.
 ——— Jane, i., 428; ii., 60.
 ——— John, i., 3.
 ——— Mary, i., 428; ii., 60.
 ——— Noye, Noyet, i., 428; ii., 60.
 ——— Peter, i., 428; ii., 60.
 ——— Rose, i., 428; ii., 60.
 Locatelli, Innocent, i., 325, 434; iii., 361. See also Lucatella, Innocent.
 Lochberye, John, i., 150; ii., 374.
 Locke, Loke, Lokey, Lockey, Gilbert, i., 33, 243.
 ——— Harry, i., 37.
 ——— James, i., 33, 117, 241.
 ——— John, iii., 96, 108.
 ——— Leonard, i., 54.
 Lockesmith, Loksmith, Garrett, i., 189, 191.
 Lockeum, Jane, iii., 361.
 Lockeve, Gylbart, i., 223; iii., 326.
 ——— Frauncis, i., 223.
 Loco, John de, iii., 433.
 Locye, Richard, ii., 17.
 Loden, James, i., 147.
 Loder, Thomas, iii., 52.
 Loderwyse, John, i., 8.
 Lodge, Mary, ii., 149.
 Lodo, John, iii., 21, 48, 93.
 Lodowickson, Ludvicsen, Lowdwexson, Harman, ii., 251, 261.

- Lodowickson, Ludvicsen, Lowdwexson, Jan, i., 370.
 ——— Lyntgen, i., 370.
 Lodows, Francis, i., 23.
 Lodringen, David, i., 442.
 Lodwick, Lodwicke, Lodowick, Lodewicke, Lodevicke, Lodwycke, Lodwyke, Lode-wicks, Lodoweeke, Anne, iii., 43, 90.
 ——— Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 176, 211, 240, 380, 469; iii., 19 (2), 47, 92, 383.
 ——— Arthur, ii., 294.
 ——— Fraunces, iii., 197.
 ——— Hans, ii., 131, 176.
 ——— John, Jan, i., 374, 452; ii., 176, 205, 211, 240, 297, 321, 380, 412, 436, 469; iii., 18, 55, 57, 95, 183, 247.
 ——— Judith, iii., 151.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 131, 170, 240; iii., 18, 57 (3) 95, 383.
 ——— Melchen, iii., 414.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 131.
 ——— Paul, Polle, i., 335; ii., 132; iii., 383.
 ——— Tannakin, iii., 19, 27, 47, 92.
 ——— Tobias, ii., 131.
 ——— Walrand, Walron, Walrave, Gualrave, iii., 151, 165, 207, 235, 292.
 Lodwykmeas, Anne, iii., 443.
 Lodyar, Martyn, i., 236.
 Loedens, Catherina, i., 284.
 Loefferer, Jane, ii., 406.
 ——— John, ii., 406.
 Loemans, Simons, ii., 380.
 Loespee, Jan, i., 205, 213.
 ——— Maria, i., 213.
 Loeye, Loeyen, Jan, i., 370, 374.
 ——— Maeycke, i., 371.
 Loft, Rauff, i., 217.
 Loger, Logier, Gertrude, i., 249.
 ——— John (Johannes), i., 289.
 ——— Simon, Symon, ii., 155, 156.
 Loiskins, Henry, iii., 195.
 Lokelacke, Peter, iii., 12.
 Lokelye, Lokley, Raphe, Rafe, i., 230; iii., 363.
 Lokew, James, i., 125.
 Lokyng, —, i., 153.
 Loles, Cornelis, ii., 248.
 Lome, Nicholas, ii., 257.
 Lomley, Lomlyn, Lomelin, Lombyn, Domi-nic, i., 39, 86, 188. See also Lumley.
 Lompe, Barthazar, iii., 352.
 Lon, John le, ii., 313.
 Lonchfeane, Isaac, iii., 188.
 Lonckpeck, Peter, iii., 203.
 London, Walter, i., 315.
 Lone, Adrian, i., 186.
 Loneforthe, John, i., 265.
 Loner, Lonen, Lonnyne, Casper, i., 383.
 ——— John, i., 19.
 ——— Mary, ii., 381.
 Long, Longe, Longey, Longs, Abraham, iii., 384.
 ——— Daniell, iii., 384.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 135.
 ——— Harman, iii., 126, 232.
 ——— James du, ii., 171, 310, 427.
 ——— John (Joannes) le, de, i., 250, 266, 288, 456; ii., 143, 199, 346; iii., 384 (2), 400.
 ——— Mr., ii., 160.
 ——— Manin de, ii., 322.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 384.
 ——— Marian de, Marrian, i., 456; ii., 143.
 ——— Mary, ii., 346.
 ——— Paul, i., 397.
 ——— Peter, ii., 127; iii., 400.
 ——— Rowlen, Rollin, Rollynne, i., 451; ii., 127 (2).
 ——— Thomas, iii., 261 (2).
 ——— Widow, iii., 100.
 ——— William, i., 293; ii., 258; iii., 386, 401.
 Longate, Longator, Charles de, iii., 359.
 ——— John, ii., 257.
 Longent, Daniell, i., 456.
 ——— John, i., 456.
 ——— Marie, i., 456.
 Longley, Rendall, iii., 375.
 Longwater, Il Signor de, i., 388.
 Lonkoll, John, i., 305.
 Lonney, Robert, iii., 86.
 Lonoweye, Marden, ii., 406.
 Lony, Harvey, ii., 64, 165.
 Lonze, Celybrande de, i., 354.
 Loof, Loeff, Christoffel, iii., 142, 156, 179, 187.
 ——— John, i., 186.
 ——— Joan, iii., 270. See also Loves.
 Loorisson, Jan, i., 374.
 Loose, Franchoys, Frauncis, iii., 143, 158, 167.
 Loosen, Michael, ii., 204.
 Loote, John, ii., 382.
 Looten, Jan, i., 281.
 Lopes, Lopez, Lopus, Lopis, Loppeys, Doctor, i., 365; ii., 10, 172, 319.
 ——— Jheronimus, iii., 53, 55, 124, 125, 282.
 ——— John, ii., 476.
 ——— Louis, ii., 10.
 ——— Peter, i., 53.
 ——— Roger, iii., 342.

- Lopes, Lopez, Lopus, Lopis, Loppeys, Signora, i., 86.
- Lopoo, Elizabeth, i., 451.
— Peter, i., 451.
- Loppens, Peter, i., 208.
— Meinaerd, i., 207.
- Lopps, John, ii., 280.
- Lopye, Joseph, ii., 192.
— Peter, ii., 192.
- Loquints, Peter, iii., 370.
- Lorraine, Lorryne, Loraigue, Loren, Loringe,
Loryn, Anthonie, ii., 306, 424.
— Frances, ii., 424.
— James, ii., 365.
— Lewis, ii., 393.
— Treake, ii., 365.
- Loram, Collett de, ii., 193.
- Loran, Peter, i., 312.
- Lorbeatt, Annys, ii., 407.
— John, ii., 407.
- Lorbeck, Hierom., ii., 266.
- Lorberie, Marie, ii., 400.
- Lorborrowe, Elizabeth, ii., 484.
— Hermys, ii., 484.
- Lorcandine, Lewis, iii., 202.
- Lord, Lorde, John, iii., 289.
— Manner, iii., 443.
- Lordain, Lordane, Loredenne, Loridon,
Loridam, Ambrose, iii., 168.
— Anne, iii., 168, 211, 249.
— John, ii., 244; iii., 103, 168, 273.
— Phillipp, iii., 244.
— Tonet, ii., 244.
- Lordale, Lordell, Lordall, Loridall, Lorydale,
Antoinette, ii., 265.
— James, iii., 135.
— John, ii., 265, 327; iii., 88, 193, 243, 284.
— Widow, ii., 484.
- Lorde, John, ii., 244.
- Lordemore, Gause, i., 259.
- Lordenoies, Lordynaeres, Lordenwas,
Christopher, ii., 180, 253. See also
Lardenois.
— Tartus, i., 266.
- Lorell, Anthony, ii., 440, 442.
— Jaques, iii., 15.
— John, iii., 15.
- Lorensen, Garad, i., 239.
- Lorenzo, Lawrenzo, Askaras, iii., 198.
- Loreophe, John, ii., 334.
- Lorevarte, Mathew, i., 346.
- Lorio, John, iii., 214.
- Lorret, Lorrett, Gyles, i., 56, 95.
- Lorry, William, i., 22.
- Lorrydance, Lewes, iii., 248.
- Lorryman, Loryman, Clauden, i., 87.
— Harman, iii., 427.
- Lortina, Jane, ii., 144.
- Loryletta, Agnes, ii., 265.
— John, ii., 265.
- Losbek, Losbecke, Lossbecke, Lossebecke,
John, i., 33, 125, 145, 225, 229, 240, 264.
- Lose, Loes, Philip, ii., 473.
— Seager de, ii., 379.
- Losefether, Anthony, ii., 475.
- Losley, Agnes, iii., 3.
- Lossard, Lossert, Bastian, i., 333; iii., 437.
- Lossome, Frauncis, iii., 123.
- Lossborr, Mary, i., 423.
— William, i., 423.
- Lost, William (Willelmus), i., 198.
- Lotell, Frauncis, iii., 200.
- Lothbury, Lothebury, Lotheberye, Lothe-
berie, Arnold, i., 259; iii., 433.
— Godfrey, i., 300, 324.
— John, i., 26, 70, 104, 108, 128, 193; iii.,
320.
- Lothyber, Lothyver, John, i., 123.
- Lothye, Richard, iii., 410.
- Loti, Lottis, Anne, ii., 269.
— Balthasar, ii., 46.
— Clare, ii., 266.
— Cornelius, ii., 218, 269.
— Melchior, ii., 266.
- Loticke, Messell, ii., 246.
— Susan, ii., 246 (3).
- Lotten, Loten, Loton, Lottin, Lottyne, Lo-
thing, John, ii., 329, 399; iii., 168.
— Joseph, ii., 125.
— Melchior, ii., 306.
— Maciet, i., 322.
— Philip, iii., 39, 124, 229.
— Richard, i., 360.
— William, Gillam, iii., 409.
- Lottes, Henry, iii., 348.
- Loube, Mathew, ii., 11.
- Loubeaux, Johannes, i., 288.
- Louckar, John die, iii., 305.
- Loueay, Gabriell, i., 247.
- Loues, Anthony, iii., 5.
- Louet, Mighell, i., 185.
- Loundysshe, Michael, iii., 309.
- Loungner, John, ii., 155.
- Loup, Annas, iii., 377.
— Elizabeth, iii., 377.
— Katharine, i., 390; iii., 377.
— Peter, i., 390; iii., 377.
- Loure, Matthew, ii., 321.

- Louserie, Diones, ii., 317.
 Lousey, Katelin, iii., 66.
 — John, iii., 66.
 Love, Loue, Anthony, ii., 153.
 — Arnold, i., 256.
 — John, i., 90, 109; iii., 318.
 — Maryan de, ii., 441.
 — Nicholas, i., 69; ii., 439.
 — Peter, i., 461.
 Lovel, Lovell, Lovyll, Abraham, iii., 7.
 — Anthony, ii., 482.
 — Michael, i., 43, 289; iii., 219.
 — Peter, ii., 482.
 — William, iii., 432, 433.
 Lovelone, Augustine, i., 391; iii., 385.
 Lovely, Henrick, ii., 129.
 Lovemberge, Lovemborghe, Peter, iii., 232,
 277, 296.
 Lover, Louar, Lower, Lovers, Adam, i., 75.
 — Hans, i., 475.
 — Jacomyn, i., 155, 198.
 — Jasper, i., 475.
 — John, i., 44, 45.
 — Philip, iii., 323.
 Loverman, Louerman, Looerman, Balthazar,
 iii., 137, 146, 160, 177, 239, 270, 291.
 — Mary, Maria, iii., 177, 270.
 Lovery Abraham, i., 403.
 — Elinor, i., 403.
 — John, i., 403.
 — Judith, i., 403.
 Loves, Christopher, iii., 292.
 — John, Jan, i., 271, 370; iii., 187, 295.
 Lovesoe, James de, ii., 312.
 Lovett, Mary, i., 335.
 Lovey, Gabriell, iii., 425.
 Lovingstone, Lobengstone, Hance, iii., 223,
 264, 265.
 — John, iii., 260, 261.
 Lovys, Lowys, Mathew, ii., 412.
 — William, i., 27.
 Lovyson, Mr. i., 412.
 Low, Lowe, Abraham de, iii., 292.
 — Andreas de, ii., 202, 219.
 — Arnold, ii., 47, 186; iii., 24, 59, 108.
 — Barbara, iii., 400.
 — Giles de, ii., 428.
 — Honour de, i., 10.
 — Hubberd, i., 140.
 — Jane de, iii., 65.
 — Jeninge, i., 261.
 — John, John de, i., 261; ii., 422; iii., 65,
 360, 363, 400.
 — Laurence, Laurencius, i., 137.
 Low, Lowe, Mathew, iii., 400.
 — Nicholas, iii., 206.
 — Peter, iii., 54.
 — Rachael, ii., 436.
 — Thomas., iii., 108.
 Lowar, Nicholas, i., 75.
 Lowaye, Lowey, Gabriel, i., 21; ii., 148.
 Lowckes, Albert, i., 237.
 Lowdon, Jamys a, i., 246.
 Lowdye, Richard, i., 414.
 Lowdyoves, Widow, ii., 238.
 Lowen, Audrian, iii., 390.
 — John, John, i., 321, 391; iii., 387, 390,
 402.
 — Margaret, iii., 390.
 — Pero, iii., 390.
 Lowentayens, James, i., 232.
 Lower, Esayas, iii., 192.
 Lowers, Katherine de, iii., 13.
 Lowes, Basshawe, iii., 27.
 Lowesery, Dennys, ii., 408.
 Lowest, Christian, iii., 226.
 Lowet, Janin, i., 139.
 Lowgate, Philip, iii., 280.
 Lowick, Walram, i., 385. See also Lodwick,
 and Ludovick, Walrand.
 Lowix, Katherine, i., 477.
 — Madeline, i., 477.
 Lowkyn, Harman, i., 42.
 Lowman, Henry, i., 56.
 Lowmenyes, Adrian, ii., 368.
 Lowndier, Jasper, i., 335.
 Lowns, Walter de, i., 88.
 Lowntney, Joseph, i., 391.
 Lowpen, Elizabeth, ii., 126.
 — Peter, ii., 126.
 Lowper, Henry, ii., 340.
 Lowrey, John de, iii., 90.
 Lowris, Loyrys, Awdrean, iii., 356.
 — Nicholas, i., 45.
 Lowsaye, Denys, ii., 418.
 Lowse, Albert, ii., 229.
 — Bartholomew, ii., 306.
 Lowson, Loossen, Frances, ii., 471; iii., 110,
 113.
 — Judith, iii., 113.
 Lowsyswes, Tussan, iii., 430.
 Lowtney, Joseph, iii., 384.
 Lowys, Nicholas, iii., 219.
 Loy, Loye, Dirick, ii, i., 372.
 — John, i., 134, 159; ii., 232, 270; iii., 308,
 330.
 — Lambert, i., 225, 236, 334.
 — Mathew, ii., 380.

- Loy, Loye, Peter, i., 347, 469; ii., 99; iii., 366.
- Loyde, Owen (Owinus) ii., 222.
- Loyelet, Vincent, ii., 232.
- Loyen, Philip, ii., 404.
- Loynoye, John de, ii., 321.
- Loyre, Susanna, ii., 465.
- Loys, Loysse, Adryan Marty, i., 161.
- Christian, ii., 388.
- John, i., 180.
- Lubberinck, Lubbrinct, Catharine, iii., 166.
- Frederick, iii., 146, 158, 166.
- Lubberssoen, Lubbertssen, Jan, i., 370.
- Willem, i., 209.
- Lubeke, William de, ii., 340.
- Lucas, Lewcas, Lewkas, Luckes, Lycas, Cornellis, Cornelys, i., 27, 71.
- Freryke, i., 9.
- Hans, i., 369, 373.
- Henry, iii., 33.
- Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197, 288; iii., 186.
- Jaklyn, iii., 314.
- James, i., 20, 154, 156, 217; iii., 313.
- John, i., 146, 249, 458; ii., 8; iii., 204, 429.
- Marshall, i., 477.
- Master, i., 94.
- Mathew, ii., 83.
- Mercellie, ii., 76.
- Michael, i., 412.
- Parnell, iii., 339.
- Peter, i., 350; ii., 153; iii., 362, 375, 376.
- Sware, ii., 26.
- Thomas, i., 55, 160; ii., 178.
- William, iii., 70, 106.
- Lucatella, Lucatelli, Lucattella, Lucatello, Lucateley, Lucotella, Locutells, Luchatelli, Lugatell, etc., Francis, i., 352, 413; ii., 14, 181, 355; iii., 408.
- Innocentio, i., 300, 301, 384; ii., 65, 165, 221, 224, 304; iii., 20, 48, 93.
- Nicolas, iii., 208. See also Locatelli.
- Lucatine, Lucatyne, Lukatine, John (Johannes), ii., 153, 359 (2), 432.
- Lucen, Mr., iii., 294.
- Luck, Noela de, iii., 355. See also Luke.
- Luclare, Anthony, ii., 150.
- Pasquin, ii., 150.
- Lucresse, Widow, ii., 423.
- Lucro, Luke de, i., 17.
- Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Bartholomew, iii., 42.
- James de, ii., 459.
- John, John de, Jan, i., 33, 78, 115; iii., 129, 131, 151, 165, 217, 235, 236, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 292.
- Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Joyce, iii., 42.
- Lawrence, i., 195.
- Lodowick, ii., 135.
- Peter (Petrus), Petro, i., 95, 149, 194.
- Signor, ii., 264.
- Lucyfer, Lucyfever, Lukesfever, Jane, iii., 11, 64 (2).
- John, ii., 306, 483.
- Luddow, Lowe, iii., 229.
- Ludovick, Ladowicke, Walrave, Walron, iii., 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Lodowick and Lowick.
- Ludsey, John, iii., 108. See also Lindsey.
- Luff, John, i., 62.
- Lugon, Adrian, iii., 5.
- Luis. See Lewis.
- Lukanour, Luke, i., 1.
- Luke, Lucke, Lucki, Lewke, Ambrose, ii., 268, 316.
- Fermey, i., 462.
- Hester, iii., 102.
- James, i., 237.
- John, John de, i., 22, 187.
- Marten, i., 9.
- Susan, iii., 102.
- William, i., 187; ii., 352.
- Lukeden, Lewkeden, John, i., 460.
- Luling, Daniel, iii., 256.
- Lulle, Lulles, Lullys, Lull, Luls, Arnold, Arnout, i., 212; ii., 389, 428, 442, 464; iii., 9, 63, 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 184, 237, 278.
- Hubbarde, i., 261.
- Jane, Janneken, ii., 207, 240; iii., 356.
- Jeane, ii., 380.
- Jeronimo, iii., 109, 110.
- John, iii., 184.
- Mathew, Matthieu, Matheus, Mattes, Mattys, i., 331, 397, 399; ii., 176, 201, 203, 206, 213, 239, 240, 322, 340; iii., 356, 363.
- Peter, i., 444, 467; ii., 70, 94, 416, 448, 458; iii., 362.
- Tannykin, ii., 176.
- Widow, ii., 297.
- Lumbert, Lumbar, Lumbart, Lumbert, Baldwin (Baldewinus) i., 197.
- George, i., 257.
- John, i., 47, 56.
- Sampson, ii., 369.
- Lumbo, Barbara, iii., 11.

- Lumley, Lomley, Lumlynge, Eleanor, ii., 276.
 — John, ii., 276.
 — Lodowick, i., 417.
 — Mary, ii., 417.
 — Mistress, ii., 420. See also Lomley.
 Lumpitt, Lunpitt, Daniel, iii., 4, 39.
 Lunacke, Frances, ii., 316.
 Lunas, Lunes, John, i., 338.
 — William, i., 93.
 Lunckell, John, ii., 125.
 Lundicke, Gyllam, i., 363.
 Luninck, Urban, i., 277.
 Lubar, Luper, Lupe, Lupo, Luppia, Ambrose,
 i., 406; ii., 427.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 242; iii., 7.
 — John, iii., 53.
 — Joseph, iii., 65, 427.
 — Peter, Petro, ii., 236, 287, 329, 427, 429.
 Luparte, Nicholas, i., 305.
 Lupens, Joos, i., 281.
 Lupin, Nicholas, i., 168.
 Luprine, Lupryny, John, ii., 224, 233.
 Lupson, Sara, ii., 259.
 Lurier, William (Guillelmus), Guillam, i.,
 288, 313.
 Lurker, Richard, i., 324.
 Lury, Gyllam, i., 171. See also Lewry.
 Lusery, Nicholas, iii., 21.
 Lusche, Philip, iii., 9, 68 (2).
 Lushfever, Lushfeuer, Jane, ii., 263.
 — John, ii., 263.
 Lusher, Mary, iii., 14.
 Lusse, Adrian, iii., 356.
 Lussett, Bastian, i., 439.
 Lust, Abraham, ii., 306.
 — Daniel, ii., 290.
 Lutemer, Henry, i., 216.
 Luter, Lutere, John, i., 358.
 — Lucia, i., 441.
 — Noe, ii., 173.
 — Ombren, i., 441.
 — Robert, i., 138.
 Lutes, Luttes, Arnold, ii., 281.
 — Garret, ii., 25.
 Luthes, Henry, iii., 382.
 Luton, Lutan, Luten, Luyten, Garrett, Gerrit,
 i., 421; ii., 3; iii., 178.
 — Geerard, iii., 145, 158.
 — James, i., 362; iii., 356.
 — John, i., 362, 458; ii., 89.
 — Lewis, ii., 3.
 — Marie, Mary, iii., 178, 213.
 — Nicholas, i., 421.
 Lutsham, Andrew, ii., 186.
 Lutterbine, Harman, iii., 428.
 — Powell, iii., 428.
 Lutterbye, Luterby, Lutterbe, Lutterbie,
 Lutterbey, Paul, Powell, ii., 142, 292,
 330, 422, 446, 456.
 Lutterle, William, i., 254.
 Luttickhuys, Luttichuysen, Bernard, iii.,
 162, 169, 172.
 — Magdalena, iii., 169.
 Lux, Luxe, Ambrose, i., 358.
 — Joseph, i., 358.
 Luybson, Michael, iii., 305.
 Luwerdts, Elcken, i., 285.
 Lyamount, Askano, i., 341.
 — Epolito, i., 341.
 Lybard, Gyles, iii., 360.
 — Nicholas, iii., 358. See also Libaert.
 Lybatson, Barnes, i., 28.
 Lybenhavie, Jaques, ii., 72.
 Lybert. See Libart.
 Lybiard, John, iii., 360.
 Lybias, Lybions, John, i., 313, 329.
 Lybland, Denys, i., 99.
 Lycat, Peter, ii., 327.
 Lycke, Ellen, ii., 153.
 — Garrett, ii., 153.
 Lyell, David, Davy, i., 113, 222, 236.
 Lyen, Frauncis, iii., 303.
 — Nicholas van, ii., 462. See also Lion
 and Lyon.
 Lyert, Augustine, i., 295.
 Lygear, Martin, ii., 61.
 Lyghtes, Oliver, i., 186.
 Lyle, Audrian de, i., 466.
 — Male de, ii., 400, 408.
 — Martin de, i., 466. See also Lisle.
 Lylgrave, Francis, i., 94.
 Lylly. See Lilly.
 Lymkin, Barbara, ii., 422.
 Lyn, Lyne, Lynn, Lynna, Lynne, Lyns, An-
 thonie de, ii., 256, 326.
 — Bonaventure, i., 329; ii., 184, 348, 390.
 See also Linny.
 — Carle, ii., 315.
 — Christian de, iii., 331.
 — Sir Daniel de, iii., 251.
 — Francis, i., 180.
 — Katheryne, i., 210.
 — Mary, ii., 390.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 394.
 — Walter (Gualterus), i., 61, 85, 134, 161,
 202, 331.
 Lynar, Lynyarde, Allard, ii., 191, 409.
 — Jane, ii., 192.

- Lynce, Adrian, ii., 417.
 — John, iii., 366.
 Lyncen, Jacob, iii., 365.
 Lynche, John, i., 172; ii., 133.
 Lynckill, Derick, ii., 256.
 Lyncklea, Nicholas, ii., 242.
 Lynge, Walter, i., 25.
 Lyngham, Robert, ii., 228.
 Lynkys, Godfrey, i., 45.
 Lynse, Lynsey. See Lindsay.
 Lynson, Lawrence, i., 116.
 Lynton, John, iii., 413.
 Lynwast, Catherine, ii., 470.
 Lyon, Lyons, Andrew, ii., 180.
 — Audris, ii., 72.
 — Christian de, i., 357.
 — Davy, i., 401.
 — Dyrick, i., 158.
 — Frauncis, iii., 376.
 — Giles, Gillis, ii., 466; iii., 7, 141, 155, 176, 186, 293.
 — Jacomine, ii., 466.
 — Jane, Janekin, ii., 8, 301; iii., 7.
 — John, i., 61, 85, 101, 135, 162, 305, 331, 333, 423, 444; ii., 72, 169, 233, 270, 336; iii., 68 (2), 357.
 — Katherine, i., 444; ii., 72; iii., 357.
 — Nicolas de, i., 124, 183, 261, 298, 363, 423; ii., 8 (2), 128, 136, 172, 462; iii., 341.
 — Peter, i., 61, 85, 188.
 — Tilman, i., 312.
 — Walter de, i., 132.
 — Widow, ii., 176.
 — William, i., 138. See also Lion and Lyen.
 Lyppers, Garrett, i., 149.
 Lyppyng. See Lipping.
 Lypsam. See Lipsam.
 Lysard, Lysarde, Lyserd, Nicholas, i., 23, 126.
 — Reynold, i., 13.
 Lyscornett, Widow, ii., 482.
 Lysens, Lysson, Lycence, Joys, Joyce, i., 183, ii., 381, 437.
 Lyshbon, Elizabeth, ii., 419.
 Lysney, Bastyan, Bynne, i., 112.
 Lyst, Lyste, Lyster, Jacob, ii., 348.
 — James, i., 327, 437; ii., 45, 184, 228; iii., 434.
 — —, iii., 402.
 — John, i., 93, 134; ii., 184.
 — Katherine, ii., 45.
 — Seyger, i., 236. See also Liste.
 Lytell, John. See Little.
 Lyts, Adrian, ii., 413, 471; iii., 149, 164, 170.
 — Janneken, iii., 170.
 Lytte, Jarret, ii., 255.
 Lytten, John, i., 413.
 Lyvedalle, Derick, i., 411.
 Lyver, Mr., i., 448.
 Lyvewe, John, i., 358.
 Lyving, Antony, i., 1.
 — Lewes, i., 429.
 Lywaght, Segill, ii., 452.
 Lyzar. See Lizhe.
 Lyzard, Nicholas, iii., 398.
 MAAS, William, ii., 413. See also Mace.
 Mabell, Mabill, Mable, Bartholomew, i., 185.
 — Maurice, Morris, Morrill, i., 303, 360, 411; ii., 12, 179, 252, 283, 338; iii., 343.
 — Stevan, Stephyn, i., 86, 129, 188.
 Mabsey, James, i., 432.
 Macadie, James ii., 6. See also Markadie.
 Macary, Katherine, ii., 131.
 Macbruer, Hendryck, i., 205.
 Mace, Maas, Maes, Mase, Anthonie, ii., 257.
 — Anne, ii., 476.
 — Bridget, iii., 351.
 — Catherine, iii., 170.
 — Gyles, i., 18, 42, 136, 185, 324 (2).
 — Hans, iii., 55.
 — Isaac, iii., 351.
 — James, Jaques, ii., 211, 212, 339, 380, 411, 463, 465, 476; iii., 9, 15, 67 (3), 142, 156, 170, 177.
 — Joas, Joos, Josee, iii., 134, 148, 162, 170, 192, 246, 284.
 — John, i., 244; ii., 257, 285; iii., 26, 52, 351, 401.
 — Margery, iii., 351.
 — Mayken, i., 272, 286.
 — Nicholas, i., 31, 144, 240, 272, 286.
 — Paul, Pauwels, i., 277, 283, 371, 386.
 — Peter, i., 241.
 — Susan, iii., 177.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 — Widow, ii., 285.
 — William, i., 377; ii., 154, 285, 384, 412, 472.
 Macham, John, ii., 158.
 Mache, Dirrick, ii., 242.
 — John, ii., 169, 266.
 Machell, —, i., 93.
 Machianelli, Machievelli, Phillippe, ii., 257; iii., 348.

- Machiels, John, ii., 413.
 Machielsoen, Machielson, Machielesens, David,
 i., 210.
 — Hanskin, i., 210.
 — Peter, i., 282.
 Machon, Symon, iii., 405.
 Mackennio, Makenno, Mykenyon, Makennyo,
 John, i., 360, 412; ii., 12, 390; iii., 343.
 — Margaret, i., 412; iii., 343.
 Macko, John, iii., 229.
 Mackullus, Davy, i., 119.
 Mackworth, John, i., 478; iii., 382.
 Maçon, Samuel, i., 398, 399.
 Macoulye, Davz, i., 230.
 Macre, Gerom, ii., 219.
 Maddan, Maddie, Anthony, Antonis, i., 202,
 262, 273, 278.
 Madden, Maden, Lynkin, i., 458.
 Madockes, Maddox, Madickes, Garrett, i., 359.
 — Mary, ii., 181.
 Madry, Jehan des, i., 398.
 Maels, Jan, i., 282.
 Maerns, Michell, iii., 186.
 Maertens. See Martens.
 Maes. See Mace.
 Maespreuve, Peter, ii., 385.
 Mafaine, Mafanna, Coppyn, i., 48, 73.
 Mafforth, Maffot, James, i., 104, 112.
 Maffyoo, Balthaser, iii., 345.
 Magenes, Garret, coachman, iii., 210.
 Mager, Magar, Magye, James, i., 424; ii., 7.
 — Jane, i., 60.
 — Jenyns, i., 60.
 Maggall, David, iii., 138.
 Magister, Master, Robert, i., 290.
 Magne, Gossia, ii., 335.
 Magnum, Magnam, Magnan, Magnin, Gossan,
 i., 466.
 — Harman, i., 315, 437.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 162, 345, 464; ii., 294.
 — Hemaë, i., 261.
 — Vosan, Vofam, i., 345, 350.
 Magoshier, Magwyssher, John, i., 180; iii.,
 339.
 — Margaret, iii., 339.
 Maguhin, Magahin, Agnes, ii., 119.
 — Gossam, ii., 119.
 — Henry, ii., 117.
 — Hermon, ii., 118.
 Magulatt, Magaleytye, Balletto, i., 40.
 — Galiott, i., 88.
 Magus, Simon, ii., 165.
 Maiell, Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Jaram, iii., 350.
 Maignen, Goysen, i., 280.
 Maignet, Michael, ii., 209.
 Maillard, Maillart, Martin, i., 397.
 — Peter, i., 292.
 Mailor, John, i., 195.
 Main, Maine, Anne, iii., 220. See also Manto,
 Anne.
 — Henry, ii., 382.
 — Mary, ii., 382.
 Mains, —, i., 275.
 Maiott, Mary, iii., 108.
 — Michael, iii., 108. See also Myrott.
 Maire, Mayre, Maior, Maier, Giles, i., 300.
 — Gloue le, iii., 184.
 — James, Jacques, i., 396; iii., 420.
 — John, iii., 138.
 — Peter le, i., 181.
 — Sibbell, iii., 138.
 Mairy, Catherine, iii., 351.
 — John, iii., 351.
 Maiscut, Jacob, iii., 385.
 Maistres, Maistre, Maistris, Anna de, ii., 388.
 — Christophe des, i., 394.
 — Denis des, i., 395.
 — Francois des, i., 395.
 — Jacques, Jacus de, ii., 212; iii., 109 (2).
 — Mary le, ii., 171.
 — Peter des, ii., 308.
 Maius, John (Joannes) i., 275.
 Makereel, Matthew (Matheus) Mahu, i., 276,
 282.
 Makeren, Barbara, ii., 57.
 — John, ii., 57.
 Makin, John de, i., 303.
 Maklyn, Makcollyn, Maklayne, Macullen,
 Macheline, Macqueline, Macullen, etc.,
 Davie, i., 243, 267.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 431.
 — Hubbert, i., 149.
 — Nicholas, iii., 165, 250, 268, 272, 273,
 284.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 398; iii., 428.
 — Sybill, iii., 428.
 — Widow, iii., 426.
 Malapert, Malaperte, Maleparte, Maloport,
 Malcpardt, Mallapert, Allavantes, ii.,
 485.
 — Gyles, ii., 160, 213, 256.
 — Guido, ii., 206, 209, 210, 323, 340, 384,
 389, 412, 415, 428, 440, 466, 485; iii.,
 442.
 — Isaac de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Samuel, ii., 485.
 Malbacke, Andrew, i., 70.

- Malbrancke, John, ii., 148.
 Male, Malles, Jacob, ii., 279.
 — Mary, iii., 196.
 — Peter de, ii., 304.
 Malens, John, ii., 200.
 Malew, James, iii., 279.
 Malfero, Andrew, i., 172.
 — Wolf, i., 172.
 Malheran, Peter, i., 328.
 Malier, Mallear, Malliera, Josen, iii., 90.
 — Peter de, Peir, iii., 191, 349.
 Malierde, Malliard, Mallyarde, Mallyet,
 Malyerd, Doms, i., 340.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 116; iii., 403.
 — John, i., 64, 129, 174.
 — Joshua, iii., 14.
 — Katherine, iii., 14.
 — Margaret, ii., 475.
 — Martyn, iii., 403.
 — Michael, iii., 431.
 — Thomas, i., 182.
 Malines, Malyn, Malyne, Mallen, Malynes,
 Arthur, iii., 123.
 — Davy, ii., 240.
 — Garret de, ii., 314, 389 (2), 414.
 — Gerard, Geraertt de, Gherard, ii., 207,
 315, 340, 383, 412, 466; iii., 194.
 — Hans, iii., 8.
 — John, ii., 407.
 — Michael, ii., 458.
 — Richard de, ii., 314.
 Malkabett, Nicholas, iii., 284.
 Mall, Peter, Piero del, i., 353; ii., 257.
 — Phillip del, ii., 257.
 — Widow de la, iii., 237, 295.
 Malladry, Charles, iii., 188.
 — Jane, iii., 188.
 Mallam, Malam, Michael, ii., 447.
 — Mistress, i., 35.
 Mallapart. See Malapert.
 Mallardo, John, ii., 368.
 Mallear. See Malier.
 Mallett, Mallatte, Malit, Marion, ii., 150.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 150.
 Malley, Hester, iii., 14.
 — John, Johan, iii., 14, 339.
 Mallis, Peter, iii., 114.
 Mallowe, Mallowes, James, iii., 234.
 — Jerome, iii., 256.
 Maloney, Malonne, Henry, i., 250, 291.
 Malpo, James, iii., 422.
 Malpus, John, iii., 327.
 Maltar, Maltere, John, i., 306, 323.
 Maltayte, Maletayle, John, i., 97, 131.
 Malte, Nicholas, iii., 384.
 Malterans, Josina, ii., 379.
 Maltero, John, i., 164.
 Malton, Maltone, Mary, iii., 35.
 — Robert, iii., 245.
 Malveren, Malvezene, Adrienne, ii., 177.
 — Anote, ii., 177.
 — Jaques (Jacus), ii., 177, 213.
 Malyan, John, iii., 90.
 Malyre, Joys, iii., 65 (2).
 — Katelin, iii., 65.
 Mamey, Luke de, iii., 284.
 Mamon, Barnard, Barns, i., 437; ii., 49.
 Mamsey, Peter le, i., 190.
 Mamuse, Jehan, iii., 193.
 Man, Catherine de, ii., 470.
 — Carl, Carel, Charles de, ii., 470; iii., 146,
 159, 168, 220.
 — Edie de, iii., 220.
 — Frans de, i., 279.
 — Jacamyne de, i., 429.
 — John de, i., 52.
 — Nicholas de, i., 429.
 — William de, ii., 39.
 Manalle, Anthony de, ii., 406.
 Manalo, Domingo de, ii., 221.
 Manbray, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
 Manch, Freming de, iii., 5.
 — Jane, iii., 189.
 Mandacans, Mandakyns, Balthazar, iii., 2,
 444.
 Mandeleere, Joes de, i., 205.
 Mandes, Francis, i., 57.
 Mandevelt, Cornelius, iii., 282.
 Mane, Maen, Pieter, i., 210, 349.
 Manes, Tylman, i., 236.
 Manewe, Arnold, i., 325.
 Manfeild, Manfeylde, Jeremy (Joromye), iii.,
 78.
 — John, iii., 401.
 Manfort, Henryck, i., 204.
 Mangam, Mangan, Mangen, Mangham,
 Mangnam, Collsell, ii., 250.
 — Harmon, ii., 180, 441, 450; iii., 434.
 — Henry, i., 57; ii., 331, 458; iii., 374.
 — Leonard, i., 86.
 Mangers, Marie, ii., 267.
 Mangiard, Peter, i., 42.
 Manhoet, Geeraert, i., 386.
 Manier, Michael, ii., 210, 212.
 Maningenis, Jean, ii., 384.
 Manlekyn, Jone, ii., 101.
 Mann, Manne, Martyn de, iii., 221.

- Mann, Manne, Martyn, Robert, ii., 118.
 — William, iii., 390.
- Mannering, Mannerynge, Mannoring, Nice, iii., 273.
 — Robert, i., 260; iii., 417.
- Manners, John, i., 356; iii., 332.
 — Margaret, i., 431.
- Mannet, Manet, Jaconet, ii., 271.
 — Jaques, ii., 23; iii., 345.
 — Michael, ii., 233, 271, 337.
- Manney, Robert, i., 158.
- Manning, Mannyng, Manyng, Abigail, ii., 463.
 — Henry, iii., 350.
 — John, i., 77, 142.
- Manningham, Manynggham, Manighem, Manygham, Manningam, John, ii., 227.
 — Richard, i., 410; ii., 35, 206, 210.
- Mannock, Manacke, Manocq, Giles, ii., 52.
 — Jacomyn, ii., 52.
 — Jakelyn, iii., 351.
 — Jane, iii., 351.
 — Joan, ii., 52.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 397; ii., 52, 160, 257, 279, 306, 325.
- Mannyon, David, ii., 157.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 157.
 — Mary, ii., 157.
 — Rachell, ii., 157.
 — Robert, ii., 157.
 — Susan, ii., 157.
- Mano, Peter, iii., 417.
- Manolle, Dominico, iii., 51.
- Manon, Garrett, ii., 434.
- Manquo, Alisaunder, iii., 412.
 — John, iii., 412.
 — Symon, iii., 412.
- Mans, Stilke, ii., 292.
- Mansell, Francis, ii., 152.
 — John, ii., 14.
 — Margaret, ii., 152.
 — Marke, iii., 284.
- Mansey, Mark, iii., 243.
- Mansfeld, Henricke, iii., 137.
- Mansie, Manse, Mansy, Agnes, ii., 195.
 — Giles, ii., 195.
 — James, ii., 195.
 — John, ii., 174, 195, 327.
 — Judith, ii., 195.
 — Magdalen, ii., 195.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Peter, ii., 174.
- Manso, Peter, ii., 302.
- Mansome, Noates, iii., 66 (3).
- Manson, Joyce, ii., 257.
- Manspremis, Peter, ii., 411.
- Mantean, Barbara, ii., 32.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 32.
 — Jeronimus, ii., 32.
 — John, ii., 32.
 — Samuel, ii., 32. See also Manto.
- Manternatch, Cornelius, iii., 250.
- Mantew, Mantewe, Barbara, iii., 357.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 266; iii., 357.
 — Jerome, iii., 357.
 — John, ii., 266; iii., 357.
 — Lodowick, i., 386.
 — Samuel, iii., 357. See also Manto.
- Manto, Mantau, Manteaux, Mantowe, Anne, iii., 219.
 — Hector, iii., 219.
 — Jan, i., 386.
 — Lodwyke, iii., 394.
 — Maeycke, i., 371.
 — Marie, i., 371. See also Mantew and Mantean.
- Mantua, John, ii., 335, 405.
- Manuell, George, ii., 136.
 — John, i., 88.
- Manuerts, Hendrick, i., 280.
- Manusse, Luke, ii., 317.
- Manwaringe, Robert, ii., 372.
- Map, Richard, i., 120.
- Maraiz, Jacques des, i., 396.
 — Loys de, i., 397.
- Marbecke, Abraham, iii., 67 (3).
- Marbens, Bartholomeus, ii., 323.
- Marbolt, Marbolte, Jaques, i., 123 (2); iii., 320.
- Marca, Anthony, Antoine, ii., 180, 181.
 — Gillemet, ii., 181.
- Marcado, Anthony, iii., 339.
 — Jacklina, iii., 339.
- Marcage, Peter, ii., 248.
- Marcator, Reynolde, i., 411.
- Marcelles, Marcelis, Marsellis, Mercellis, Marsellys, Marcelous, etc., Adryan, i., 234.
 — Angel, ii., 120.
 — Anthonis, i., 368, 372, iii., 418.
 — Arnold, i., 17, 52, 84, 172.
 — Barbara, iii., 418.
 — Jacob, i., 275, 281.
 — Kattryn, iii., 418.
 — Stevyn, i., 110.
 — Prian, ii., 120.
- Marcer, Marce, Marcy, Jane, i., 430.
 — Martina, i., 78.
 — William, Guillaume, i., 430; ii., 449.

- March, Marche, Christopher, i., 64.
 — Francis, ii., 6.
 — Jehan, iii., 244.
 — Peter, iii., 360.
 Marchant, Marchan, Marchand, Marchaunt,
 Elizabeth, ii., 181.
 — Ellyn, i., 358.
 — Elys, i., 59.
 — Eusebius, ii., 334 ; iii., 246.
 — Garret, ii., 181.
 — George, ii., 68.
 — Henry, i., 140.
 — Isaack, ii., 181, 417.
 — Isabel, ii., 181.
 — John, i., 360 ; ii., 16, 212, 466 ; iii., 68,
 250, 410.
 — Katheryne, i., 360.
 — Laurence, i., 56.
 — Matthew, iii., 35.
 — Nicholas, iii., 87.
 — Peter, iii., 35, 82.
 — Quintan, Quintyn, ii., 16 ; iii., 410.
 — Rachell, i., 360.
 — Samuel, iii., 51.
 — Sara, i., 360.
 Marchaville, Marchevillons, Machevillens,
 James, i., 389, 393 ; iii., 346.
 — Philip, ii., 28.
 Marche. See Matson.
 Marchinus, Francis, i., 406.
 — Katherin, i., 406.
 — Parnell, i., 406.
 — Pero, i., 406.
 — William (Guillelmus), i., 288, 358.
 Marcia, Marshia, Anthony, ii., 418.
 Marckell, Marcall, Agnes, i., 443.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 475.
 — John, i., 443.
 Marckerye, Katherine, i., 402.
 Marckes, Alexander, ii., 478.
 Marco, Paul, iii., 183, 248. See also Marcowe.
 Marcon, Barbara, ii., 475.
 — James, ii., 475.
 Marcowe, Barbara, ii., 419.
 — James, ii., 419. See also Marco.
 Marcsin, Francis de, i., 377.
 Marcus, Marces, Barnard, i., 153.
 — Frances, i., 111 ; ii., 236, 237.
 — John, i., 255.
 — William, Gillam, i., 126 ; iii., 319.
 Marder, Widow, iii., 401.
 Mardon, James, i., 97.
 Mardyne, Augustine, ii., 417.
 Mare, Anthony, ii., 40.
 Mare, Bernardo, ii., 66.
 — Francis, ii., 384.
 — Jacomyn de, iii., 409.
 — John, John de, i., 106 ; ii., 300, 329.
 — Lewes de, i., 415 ; ii., 182 ; iii., 409.
 — Matistis de, iii., 118.
 — William, ii., 165.
 Margacie, Peter, ii., 414.
 Margaren, Joos, ii., 464.
 Margaret, George, iii., 86.
 — John, ii., 104.
 — Maria, ii., 104.
 Margaret-fine, Filuk, i., 259.
 Margaret, Widow, iii., 94.
 Margeryson, —, iii., 313.
 Margetson, Margetson, John, i., 133.
 Margett, Margettes, George, iii., 247, 282.
 See also Margaret, George.
 Margot, Jacob, i., 288.
 Margren, Mathew, iii., 258, 259.
 Maria, Marya, Anthonye, i., 308 ; iii., 422.
 — Bone, ii., 419.
 — Elen, i., 351.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 450.
 — George, ii., 451.
 — James, ii., 418.
 — John, i., 67, 310 ; ii., 249 ; iii., 383.
 — Katherine, ii., 419.
 — Peter, i., 306 ; ii., 263.
 Maribon, Marrabon, Marybowe, Jacob, i., 289.
 — James, Jaques, i., 70 ; iii., 414. See also
 Marybote, James.
 Marice, Maryee, Lucas, ii., 325.
 — Nicholas, ii., 325.
 Marigold, Marygold, Marigoulde, Marrygold,
 Catherine, ii., 110.
 — Joyce, Jocosa, ii., 397 ; iii., 44, 91.
 — Philip, ii., 110, 328, 423, 448, 458.
 Marigrave, Joes, sen., iii., 277.
 Mariner, Marrayner, Philip, ii., 44.
 Marinis, Marino, Morysyne de, i., 48, 131.
 Marke, Adrian, iii., 408.
 — Margaret, ii., 189.
 — Peter, i., 3, 77.
 — Symon, i., 3, 77.
 Markadie, Markedaye, Marcadye, Marcaye,
 Mercady, Merkaday, James, i., 56,
 94, 180, 297, 363, 422 ; ii., 5, 170.
 — John, ii., 160. See also Markeley, John.
 Markei, Francis, ii., 413.
 Markeley, Markley, John, i., 117, 125, 144,
 224, 228, 239, 262, 344, 471 ; ii., 104 ;
 iii., 351, 368.
 Markes, —, i., 166.

- Markes, Andro, i., 99.
 — Hans, ii., 361.
 — John, i., 264; iii., 308 (2).
 — Margett, iii., 395.
 — Mary, i., 426.
 — Oliver, i., 354.
 — Rony, iii., 317.
 — Sara, iii., 90.
 — William, Guyllam, i., 220.
- Markham, Markam, Sir John, i., 216.
- Markins, Mr., iii., 395.
- Markum, Oliver, ii., 368.
- Marles, Peter, iii., 360.
- Marley, Peter, iii., 65 (2).
- Marleyr, Marlyer, Jasper, i., 141, 235.
- Marliart, John, i., 41 (2).
- Marlyne, Edmund, iii., 377.
- Marmeir, Marmeir, Peter, iii., 51, 184.
- Marnard, Ambros, i., 112.
- Marni, John, i., 391.
- Maroche, Marocha, Francis, i., 167, 248.
- Marques, Marqueus, Adrian, iii., 409.
 — Francis, iii., 409.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 21, 108, 247; iii., 306.
- Marquillier, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
- Marquine, Marquinas, Marquino, Agnes, ii., 18.
 — Francis, i., 270, 274, 279, 369; ii., 18, 174, 317, 370, 408, 463.
 — John, Johannes, ii., 18, 397; iii., 40.
 — Katherine, ii., 18.
 — Lavine, Levyntgen, Levena, Livina, i., 271, 370; ii., 18; iii., 42, 403.
 — Parnell, ii., 18.
- Marr, Reignold de la, iii., 198.
- Marra van Psafftingen, Cornelis, i., 279.
- Marraie. See Marrey.
- Marregaren, Philip, ii., 413.
- Marrell, Henry, i., 112.
 — William, ii., 173.
- Marrett, Andrew, i., 34.
 — Philip, i., 189.
- Marrew, Mathew, ii., 338.
- Marrey, Marre, Marry, Anthony, ii., 187; iii., 352.
 — John, iii., 190.
 — Louise, ii., 366.
 — William, Guillyam, ii., 237, 366.
- Marriage, Mariage, Peter, ii., 306.
- Marriott, Mariet, Richard, i., 47.
- Marrowe, Marowe, Alice, iii., 343.
 — Anne, ii., 442.
 — Arnold, iii., 343.
 — Bernard, i., 69.
- Marrowe, Marowe, Charles, ii., 436.
 — Peter, ii., 179, 251; iii., 343, 442.
 — William, i., 42.
- Marrowle, John, i., 33.
- Marryson, Marysen, Mareyson, Frauncis, iii., 341.
 — Joseph, ii., 422.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 — Mighell, iii., 345.
- Marsesse, Ely, iii., 135.
- Marsh, Marshe, Mershe, Aaron, iii., 417.
 — Francis, i., 423.
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — John, i., 367; iii., 417.
 — Robert, ii., 398.
 — Thomas, iii., 249.
 — William, Gillam, i., 260; iii., 417.
- Marshall, Marchall, Marischall, Marshill, Mareshall, etc., Anne, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Barbara, iii., 407.
 — David, iii., 18, 57 (3), 196, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 286.
 — Ellen, i., 430.
 — Esther (Easter), iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Francis, Fraunces, i., 430; ii., 53, 255, 280, 318; iii., 352.
 — Gartaret, i., 430.
 — Godfrey, i., 384, 385; ii., 135, 163.
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 274, 280.
 — James, iii., 227, 255, 354.
 — Jane, i., 430; ii., 53, 198, 238; iii., 95, 352.
 — John, i., 231, 243; ii., 434; iii., 219.
 — Judith, i., 430.
 — Katherine, iii., 12.
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 198, 238, 306.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Michael, ii., 27.
 — Morishal, ii., 218.
 — Noye, iii., 12.
 — Peter, iii., 18, 57 (3), 407.
 — Robert, i., 131; ii., 353; iii., 428.
 — Thomas, i., 46.
 — Widow, iii., 344.
 — William, Guyllam, i., 38, 145, 170, 235, 245; ii., 436, 459; iii., 18 (2), 57 (3), 95, 135.
- Marshawe, Marsheau, Cloud, Glaud, iii., 273, 285.
- Marsheyer, Marshir, Catelyn, iii., 413.
 — Tonette, ii., 482.
- Marshie, Stephen de, iii., 287.
- Marshon, John, iii., 294. See also Marson.
- Marsie, Marssey, Jane, ii., 295, 365.

- Marsie, Marssey, John, Johannes, ii., 365, 433.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 295.
 Marson, Garrard, i., 83.
 — James, ii., 264.
 — Robert le, ii., 356.
 — Thomas, i., 324.
 Marston, Thomas, i., 324.
 Marsuicke, Marsvecke, John, iii., 232, 296.
 Marsys, John, ii., 44.
 Mart, Marte, Alexander le, iii., 136.
 — Cornelius, ii., 452.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 452.
 — Hans, ii., 452.
 — Nicholas, i., 258.
 — Tannekin, iii., 42, 103.
 — William, Gillam de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 103.
 Martel, Gabriel, i., 290.
 Martelbar, Joyce de, ii., 477.
 Marteler, Martelare, Martelaer, Joos, Josse,
 Joyce de, ii., 208, 210, 212, 379, 414,
 451, 452, 460, 461, 474, 479.
 — Margaret, ii., 452, 479.
 — Marie de, ii., 452.
 — Nanne, ii., 386.
 Marten, Adrian, i., 91
 — Andrew, i., 22.
 — Anne, i., 23.
 — Anthony, i., 244.
 — Barnard, ii., 279.
 — Cornelis, i., 35, 74, 124, 142, 236, 345,
 457.
 — Deryk, i., 3.
 — Elizabeth, i., 457 (2).
 — Ellen, i., 464.
 — Francis, ii., 70.
 — Frederick, i., 348.
 — Gabriell, i., 86, 130; ii., 301.
 — Garard, Garrett, i., 40, 176.
 — Gertrude, ii., 70.
 — Godfrey, ii., 291.
 — Hans, ii., 85.
 — Harman, ii., 165.
 — Henry, ii., 220.
 — Hubbard, Hubert, Hubright, i., 317; ii.,
 277; iii., 392.
 — Jacob, ii., 406.
 — James, i., 36, 37, 145, 146, 245.
 — John, i., 19, 52, 53 (2), 66, 83, 172, 178,
 263, 343, 350; ii., 153, 181, 182, 281,
 396; iii., 348.
 — Jonsan, ii., 360.
 — Joyxe, i., 317, 464, 466.
 — Lewes, ii., 300.
 — Margaret, ii., 220, 293.
 Marten, Marie, i., 464.
 — Mathew, Mathias, i., 239; iii., 138.
 — Michael, i., 74.
 — Peter, Petry, i., 317, 457; ii., 181, 277.
 — Robert, iii., 323.
 — Rocus, Rookes, i., 464; ii., 360.
 — Steffen, Stephan (Stephanus), ii., 221,
 406.
 — Toneta, ii., 419.
 — Walter, iii., 302.
 — Widow, ii., 419
 — William, Guylham, i., 46; ii., 293.
 Martens, Bartholomew, ii., 412.
 — Catelyne, Catherine, i., 270, 368; ii., 473.
 — Elizabeth, i., 206.
 — Francois, i., 270, 280.
 — Gerard, i., 280.
 — Hendrick, i., 385.
 — Jan, i., 206; iii., 149, 164.
 — John, ii., 473.
 — Mathys, i., 207.
 — Peroen, ii., 207.
 — Rebecca, ii., 474.
 — Rochus, i., 372.
 — Veron, ii., 468.
 — Willem, ii., 212, 378, 474.
 Martenson, Martenssen, Joistgen, i., 370.
 — Michael, i., 55.
 — Peter, i., 109.
 Martie, Richard de, ii., 467.
 Martill, Tower, i., 337.
 Martin, iii., 29.
 Martin, Martine, Martien, Abraham, ii., 292.
 — Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Angnes, (*sic*) ii., 256.
 — Anna de, iii., 356.
 — Cone, i., 263.
 — Cornelius, ii., 147; iii., 433.
 — Elizabeth iii., 426, 433.
 — Hubert, ii., 78.
 — Jacob, ii., 223.
 — Jerosme, i., 396.
 — John, i., 313; iii., 234, 416.
 — Mary, iii., 11 (2).
 — Miles, iii., 256.
 — Pashyer, i., 422.
 — Peter, ii., 222, 399.
 — Richard, ii., 283.
 — William, iii., 4.
 Martinashe, Michael, iii., 89.
 Martindale, Alice, i., 466.
 — Robert, i., 466.
 Martinot, Barnaby, iii., 204.
 — William, iii., 205.

- Martins, Martines, Francis, i., 274.
 — Verone, ii., 411.
 — Willem, ii., 207, 414.
 Martinson, Frances, ii., 287.
 Martiro, Cownrod, i., 239.
 Martis, Andrew, ii., 415.
 Marton, Gabryell, i., 174.
 Martowe, Marto, John, i., 422; ii., 354.
 Martylyn, Audrey, ii., 390.
 Martyn, Abraham, iii., 2, 75, 82, 111.
 — Adrian, i., 100.
 — Alice, ii., 144.
 — Anne, iii., 433.
 Martyn, Martynne, Barbara, i., 409.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 11.
 — Bastian, iii., 15.
 — Come, iii., 413.
 — Cornelys, i., 118, 226, 228, 261, 349; ii., 141.
 — Doctor, i., 306.
 — Edmond, ii., 126.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 141.
 — Farrone, iii., 10, 63 (3).
 — Francis, i., 443.
 — Gabriel, ii., 16, 172, 250, 334.
 — Giles, i., 402; ii., 137.
 — Godfrey, i., 468; ii., 97, 331; iii., 364.
 — Gystoryt, iii., 426.
 — Haunce, iii., 11.
 — Henry, i., 7, 346; ii., 185.
 — Hester, ii., 52.
 — Hubberd, i., 317; ii., 189, 315.
 — Isabel, ii., 144.
 — Jacaline, Jacqueline, i., 403; ii., 145.
 — Jacob, iii., 443.
 — James, i., 5, 45, 231, 244.
 — Jeremias, i., 409.
 — Jeretrew, i., 443.
 — Joan, ii., 144.
 — Jerome, i., 404, 409; ii., 22.
 — John, Johannes, i., 17, 44, 114, 117, 143, 223, 226, 327, 331, 336, 366, 407, 409 (2), 418, 437, 470, 471; ii., 28, 44, 52, 103, 182, 257, 346, 432; iii., 125, 127, 323, 398, 404, 419, 422, 433, 436.
 — Judith, i., 403.
 — Katherine, ii., 52.
 — Lawrell, iii., 382.
 — Magdalen, Mawdlin, iii., 433.
 — Margaret, ii., 120.
 — Mary, i., 403; iii., 64 (2).
 — Mathias, i., 328; iii., 80, 110 (2), 113, 123.
 — Mr., i., 210.
 Martyn, Martynne, Oliver, ii., 435.
 — Pero, iii., 330.
 — Peter, i., 249, 402, 455, 469; ii., 137, 144; iii., 385, 399.
 — Philip, ii., 405.
 — Posshier, ii., 6.
 — Robert, iii., 324.
 — Rokus, iii., 375.
 — Sir Roger, Lord Mayor, iii., 440.
 — Samuel, i., 409.
 — Sobte, i., 13.
 — Thomas, iii., 369.
 — Torry, i., 298.
 — Veronne, ii., 258.
 — Widow, ii., 428, 440, 442.
 — William, i., 255; ii., 120, 333, 448, 458; iii., 39, 77, 375.
 Martyns, —, i., 206.
 Martyns, Martynaes, Coen, i., 203.
 — Courte, i., 226.
 — Ellen, ii., 113.
 — Frans, i., 204.
 — Halet, i., 213.
 — Josynne, ii., 113.
 — Joyce, iii., 365.
 — Martynne, iii., 363.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 113; iii., 393.
 — Peter, ii., 133.
 — Rod'us, ii., 113.
 — Seger, i., 12.
 Martynson, Abraham, i., 150.
 — Michaell, i., 152.
 — Nycholas, i., 156.
 Martynus, Mathew, i., 226.
 Marvell, Alice, iii., 404.
 — Edward, ii., 369; iii., 404.
 — Ellen, iii., 404.
 — Garrett, iii., 336.
 — John, i., 325.
 — Lobyll, iii., 404.
 Marvey, Agnes, iii., 383.
 — Juliet, iii., 383.
 — Peter, iii., 383.
 — Stephen, i., 391; iii., 383.
 Marvod, John, ii., 238.
 Marvyn, Henry, i., 194.
 Marvys, Peter, ii., 401.
 Marwyk, William, i., 103.
 Mary, Marye, Elizabeth, iii., 411.
 — Jane, iii., 50.
 — John, i., 148, 190, 193, 298, 363, 420; ii., 4, 170, 335; iii., 50, 411.
 — Lewis de, ii., 181.
 — Nathaniel, iii., 217.

- Mary, Marye, Ruth, iii., 411.
 — Widow, i., 360; iii., 3.
- Marybote, Maryboet, Marrybottes, Marabotte,
 James, Jakes, i., 27, 104, 107, 128, 150,
 193; ii., 374. See also Maribon.
- Marygame, Joes, iii., 232.
- Maryn, Stephen, iii., 137.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 484.
- Maryns, Johan, i., 331.
- Maryon, Marian, Marien, Maryn, Maryne,
 David, ii., 298.
 — Dierick, ii., 410.
 — John, iii., 316.
 — Leven, ii., 484.
 — Moressin de, i., 165.
 — Peter, i., 428.
 — James, i., 352; ii., 484.
 — Jasper, ii., 193.
- Marysall, Barbara, i., 474.
- Mascall, Maskall, Godfrey, i., 340, 366; iii.,
 387.
 — Henry, i., 259.
 — Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
 — Roger, iii., 407.
- Masefylđ, Peter, i., 242.
- Masere, Terre, iii., 278.
- Masewelo, Anthony, i., 40.
- Mashaville, —, i., 418.
- Mashe, Jaqueline, iii., 90.
- Maskane, Agnes, ii., 259.
- Maskett, James, i., 74.
 — Widow, ii., 476.
- Masoe, Philip, ii., 394.
- Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Anne, iii.,
 50.
 — Anthony, ii., 468.
 — Baldwyn, i., 341.
 — Catherine, iii., 390.
 — Dominie, i., 152.
 — Egbarđ, Egbert, i., 50, 81, 169.
 — Francis, iii., 209, 251, 289.
 — Godfrey, Gotfroy, ii., 205, 258, 279, 325,
 381.
 — Henry, i., 161.
 — Jacob, ii., 258.
 — Jane, ii., 18.
 — Jaques, i., 300.
 — Jerome, iii., 40.
 — John, i., 111, 321, 394; iii., 221, 266,
 294, 414.
 — Katherine, i., 321.
 — Lewis, ii., 272, 402.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 405; ii., 18, 181, 402.
 — Nicholas, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.
- Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Noye, iii.,
 119. See also Massome, Nowe.
 — Peter, i., 69; ii., 439; iii., 239.
 — Rachel, ii., 402.
 — Robert, ii., 181 (2), 402; iii., 50.
 — Sara, iii., 254, 266.
 — Susan, Susanna, ii., 18, 181, 258, 468.
 — Tanekyn, ii., 235.
 — Thomas, iii., 344.
 — Tyse, i., 75.
 — William, iii., 390, 393.
- Masor, Izara Tibull, ii., 324.
- Massam, Alderman, ii., 216.
- Massell, John, iii., 244, 286.
- Masserell, Peter, ii., 433.
- Masset, Massett, Barbara, ii., 388; iii., 175.
 — Judith, iii., 175.
- Massey, Masse, Massie, Massa, Massye, Anne,
 ii., 284.
 — Benedictus, ii., 319.
 — Conard, Conrad, ii., 195.
 — Gyles, i., 80.
 — Jacques, i., 396 (2).
 — James, iii., 182, 282.
 — John, ii., 173, 237, 308, 323.
 — Laurence, ii., 173.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Nicolas, i., 125.
 — Peter, i., 230.
 — William, ii., 196.
- Massian, Peter, iii., 194.
- Massis, Quintin, ii., 214, 402.
- Massok, Stephen, iii., 303.
- Massome, Nowe, iii., 103. See also Mason,
 Noye.
- Masson, Massen, Massan, Baldwin, Bawdoin,
 i., 295; iii., 425.
 — Edward, iii., 307.
 — Godfrey, ii., 176.
 — James, iii., 247.
 — John, i., 24.
 — Katherine, i., 24.
 — Mary, iii., 425.
 — William, iii., 386, 401. See also Mason.
- Massorver, Mary, ii., 158.
- Massuray, Masucaye, Abraham, iii., 41, 100.
- Mast, Cornelys, iii., 303.
 — John, i., 55.
- Mastall, Godfrey, i., 295.
- Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Antony,
 i., 23.
 — Christopher de, iii., 331.
 — Denys de, i., 403; ii., 418; iii., 331.
 — Doctor, i., 307.

- Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Jacob,
 i., 427.
 ——— Jacqueline de, i., 403; ii., 418.
 ——— Jaques de, iii., 215, 251, 272.
 ——— Judith, iii., 331.
 ——— John de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
 ——— Katheryn, iii., 425.
 ——— Margaret de, iii., 251.
 ——— Mary, iii., 331.
 ——— Peter, i., 120, 125, 160.
 ——— Robert, i., 303 (2), 323, 427; ii., 58, 244,
 262; iii., 350.
 ——— Sara, iii., 331.
 ——— Suzan, i., 427; iii., 331.
 ——— William, Guylham, i., 50, 170.
 Masterton, Patrick, iii., 34.
 Maston, Thomas, iii., 335.
 Mastreight, Oliver, ii., 144.
 Masubalne, —, ii., 332.
 Masucaye, Abraham. See Massuray.
 Masuello, Anthony, i., 132.
 Masure, James (Jacques), iii., 221.
 Masyke, Celys, i., 173.
 Mat, Matt, Cornelius, ii., 435.
 ——— Gerard, i., 274, 280.
 ——— Sebastian, i., 283.
 ——— William, i., 32.
 Mate, Mawde, iii., 310.
 Matees, Henry, iii., 279.
 Mater, Matter, Anna, ii., 464.
 ——— Peter de, ii., 464.
 ——— Richard, i., 74.
 Mateson, Matison, Gilbert, i., 68, 176, 178.
 See also Mathewson.
 Matet, Ambrose, i., 209.
 Matheas, John, ii., 300.
 Matheforde, James, i., 23.
 Mathes, Mathis, Matthys, Mathye, Matyse,
 etc., Gilbert, i., 251.
 ——— Glowden, ii., 485.
 ——— Janneken, ii., 474.
 ——— John, i., 47; ii., 66; iii., 316.
 ——— Lieven, ii., 66.
 ——— Mary, ii., 471, 485.
 Matheson, Mathyssoen, Adrian, i., 79.
 ——— Iken, i., 210. See also Mathewson.
 Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Andrew,
 i., 263.
 ——— Angell, i., 65, 85, 135, 162, 331, 333, 445;
 iii., 357.
 ——— Annes, iii., 66 (2).
 ——— Baldwin, iii., 186.
 ——— Barnerd, i., 353.
 ——— Catryne, iii., 351. See also Katherine.
 Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Charles, i.,
 429.
 ——— Colbard, i., 59.
 ——— Cornelius, Cornellis, i., 23, 160, 245, 259.
 ——— Edward, ii., 396.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 359.
 ——— Francis, i., 158, 159, 303, 359, 411; ii.,
 12; iii., 343.
 ——— Frederick, i., 348.
 ——— Gabriel, i., 36.
 ——— Garrett, i., 162, 362.
 ——— Gartrick, ii., 185.
 ——— George, i., 343.
 ——— Giles, ii., 306; iii., 11, 65 (2), 88.
 ——— Glase? Claes, ii., 396.
 ——— Harry, iii., 309.
 ——— Hester, i., 429.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 340.
 ——— James, i., 173, 299, 361, 362; ii., 122;
 iii., 66 (2).
 ——— Joachim, iii., 216.
 ——— John, Johannes, i., 85, 119, 134, 146,
 147, 162, 231, 232, 245, 302, 313, 413,
 429, 440, 441; ii., 13, 39, 58, 122, 132,
 165, 179, 283, 286, 330, 342, 359, 432
 (2), 434; iii., 344, 351, 352.
 ——— Katheryne, Catherine, i., 429; ii., 286;
 iii., 357.
 ——— Lewes, i., 94.
 ——— Margaret, i., 107, 123; iii., 293, 320.
 ——— Mary, iii., 82.
 ——— Michael, i., 342, 346, 473; ii., 288; iii.,
 369.
 ——— Richard, i., 420; iii., 338.
 ——— Tise, ii., 371.
 ——— Widow, ii., 73.
 ——— William, i., 4, 177.
 Mathews, i., 197.
 Mathews, Mathewes, Baldwin, Baldwyn,
 Bawdouin, ii., 208; iii., 238, 293.
 ——— Edward, iii., 411.
 ——— John, i., 138; ii., 475.
 ——— Michiel, i., 386.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 277.
 ——— Peter Jacobs, ii., 386.
 ——— Roger, i., 28.
 Mathewson, Mattheusson, Mathewisson, etc.,
 Bartholomew, iii., 442.
 ——— Gilbert, i., 99.
 ——— John, ii., 413.
 ——— Mathew, i., 178.
 ——— Michiel, i., 282. See also Mateson,
 Mathes and Matheson.
 Mathias, Doctor, iii., 246, 262, 264, 288.

- Mathias, Joachim, iii., 51.
 Mathieu, Jorin, ii., 260. See also Mathew.
 Mathome, John, iii., 348.
 Matina, Mattina, Derga, ii., 218, 272.
 Mato, Gile, iii., 339.
 Maton, Mattone, John, i., 430.
 — Robert, iii., 35, 82.
 Matrevis, Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — William, i., 475; ii., 83.
 Matson, Dirick, ii., 267.
 — Garrett, i., 171.
 Mattelin, Pierre, i., 397.
 Mattered, Gillam, ii., 247.
 Mattes, Henry (Henricus), ii., 396.
 — John, i., 460; iii., 311. See also Mathes.
 Matteus, Matheus, Mattheus, Mathaus, etc.,
 Adrian, i., 290.
 — Anne, iii., 151.
 — Baldwin, Baudewyn, etc., ii., 411; iii.,
 151, 165.
 — Geskyn, ii., 396.
 — Joachim, ii., 470.
 — John, Jan, i., 271; ii., 284, 300; iii.,
 281.
 — Michiel, i., 208, 271. See also Mathias.
 Mattia, Isaack, iii., 294.
 Mattie, Peter, i., 151.
 Mattock, Pals, iii., 403.
 Matton, David, iii., 193.
 Mattowe, Anne, ii., 119.
 — Paul, ii., 119.
 Mattrice, Anne de, iii., 101.
 Mattynson, Edward, i., 257.
 Mattys, Barnard, ii., 29.
 — Yeken, i., 285.
 Mattyson, John, i., 37.
 Matyn, Matyne, Adriana, i., 284.
 — John, iii., 383.
 Maubert, William, i., 289.
 Maudarnecke, Cornelius, iii., 184.
 Maude, Lodowik de, iii., 370.
 Maudre, Tannett, iii., 50.
 Maul, Maulfe, Andrew, iii., 5, 39.
 Maule, Peter, iii., 228.
 Mauler, Thomas, iii., 206.
 Maulstok, Peter, iii., 309.
 Maulynes, Gerard de, ii., 339.
 Maunce, Hubart, iii., 372.
 Maurice, Mauryce, Clement, i., 57, 95.
 — Prince of Orange, iii., 186.
 Maurin, Eliz., iii., 187.
 — Jane, iii., 187.
 Maurisson, Josse, ii., 414.
 Mauroy, Guillaume, i., 395.
 Mauschewe, Hebbart, iii., 438.
 — Judith, iii., 438.
 — Margaret, iii., 438.
 Mavell, Steven, i., 39.
 Maver, John (Johannes), i., 137.
 Maveson, Thomas, ii., 453.
 Mawberie, Mawberry, Mawberye, Pasquet,
 i., 476.
 — Peter de, ii., 265, 327.
 Mawberry, Mary, iii., 443.
 — Peter de, iii., 443.
 Mawe, Symon, iii., 405.
 Mawgam, Harman, i., 326. See Mangam,
 Harman.
 Mawham, John, i., 346.
 Mawns, Gyles, iii., 309.
 Mawse, James, ii., 234.
 — Pawles, i., 318.
 Maxloye, Jacob, i., 261.
 Maxsiom, Awdrian, ii., 59.
 — Samuel, ii., 59.
 Maxwell, James, i., 261.
 May, Maye, Maij, Maius, Mayus, Anthony
 de, ii., 423; iii., 281.
 — Elias, Ellys, ii., 40, 187, 240.
 — Gared, Garrett, i., 226, 243, 263, 344.
 — Gilbert, i., 242.
 — Jacomyn de, ii., 87.
 — Jane, ii., 365.
 — John (Johannes) de, i., 281, 459; ii., 234,
 306, 365; iii., 403.
 — Ketlyne, ii., 419.
 — Olive, iii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 102, 222; ii., 307.
 — Richard, ii., 166.
 — Sara de, i., 459.
 — Symon, i., 102.
 — Tanneken, i., 287; ii., 240.
 — Widow, ii., 297.
 — William de, ii., 387.
 Mayardt, Willem, i., 372, 375.
 Maybrand, Bartholomew, ii., 246.
 Mayden, Jacob, ii., 415.
 Maydet, Jasper, ii., 418.
 Mayer, Mayre, Mayere, Mayour, Meere,
 Maiour, etc., Arnold, iii., 254, 267, 275.
 — Charles, i., 458.
 — John de, i., 178; ii., 180, 379, 433, 463.
 — Lodwick, ii., 168.
 — Michael, i., 358.
 — Nicholas, ii., 165.
 — Peter le, i., 298; ii., 410.
 — Richard, ii., 165.
 Mayes, Derick, i., 326.

- Mayes, Vaes, ii., 325.
 Mayeur, Andrew, iii., 243.
 ——— Widow, iii., 273.
 Mayeyard, Lucas, i., 416.
 Mayhalt, Philip, ii., 243.
 Mayhew, Maha, Mahew, Mahieu, Mahuue,
 Daniel, iii., 225, 256, 266, 276.
 ——— Gerven, ii., 248.
 ——— James, iii., 210, 288.
 ——— Jane, Jehan, i., 395; iii., 210.
 ——— John, i., 308, 330; ii., 51, 187.
 ——— Louis, ii., 56.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 225.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 56.
 ——— Peter, ii., 451.
 ——— William, Gyllyam, iii., 224, 256, 266,
 276.
 Maylard, John, i., 91; iii., 316.
 ——— Thomas, i., 8.
 Mayle, Anne, iii., 26, 46, 85.
 Maynarde, i., 195.
 Maynard, Maynerd, Maynet, Manard, Arnold,
 i., 239.
 ——— Bre, i., 336.
 ——— John, i., 23, 68, 150, 307; ii., 268 (2),
 316; iii., 55, 101, 134.
 ——— Katherine, i., 27, 104, 107, 128; iii.,
 320.
 ——— Lybbard, i., 3.
 ——— Margeria, ii., 220.
 ——— Michael, ii., 206, 383, 389, 411, 428,
 440, 442, 469; iii., 355.
 ——— Robert, ii., 441, 450.
 ——— Steven, ii., 382.
 Mayne, Betty, ii., 150.
 ——— Charles de, i., 93; iii., 11.
 ——— Dirick, ii., 290.
 ——— Emporte, i., 343, 347.
 ——— Jane de, iii., 11.
 ——— John de, i., 48.
 ——— Lewis de, ii., 253.
 ——— Venon de, iii., 88.
 Maynmore, Maynmore, Maynmour, Frances,
 ii., 2.
 ——— Raymonde, i., 364 (2).
 ——— Romaine, i., 421; ii., 2.
 Mayort, Anne, ii., 379.
 Mayrelles, Jaqueline de, ii., 60.
 ——— Mallerd de, ii., 60.
 Mayse, Lawrence, iii., 327.
 Mayster, Derick, i., 420.
 Maysterton, Patrick, ii., 453.
 Mayton, John, ii., 147.
 Mazeller, John, ii., 302.
 Mazer, Peter, ii., 324.
 Mazure, Mazury, John, i., 258.
 ——— Mary, ii., 266.
 Meace, John, iii., 35. See also Mees.
 Meacher, Lawrence, iii., 195.
 Meade, Mede, Medy, Meder, Blanche, ii., 127.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 275.
 ——— Edmond, i., 47, 97.
 ——— James, i., 351.
 ——— John (Johanne), i., 53, 137.
 ——— Mary, ii., 127.
 ——— William, Guillam, ii., 127.
 Meadow, Medowe, Anthony, i., 240.
 ——— Charles, iii., 181.
 Meager, Megar, James, i., 173, 315; iii., 420.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 420.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 72, 105 (2).
 Meake, Meeke, Mekes, Henry, i., 312, 327,
 436.
 ——— William, i., 328.
 Mealeman, Meleman, Hans, i., 8.
 ——— Phillip, iii., 132, 185.
 Meaming, John, ii., 181.
 Meanes, Robert, i., 232.
 Meare, Meere, Meire, Mere, Mery, Arnold, iii.,
 222.
 ——— David le, ii., 210; iii., 46, 92.
 ——— John de, le, i., 50, 78, 82, 414; ii., 252;
 iii., 46, 114, 370.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 325.
 ——— Lewes de, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Marten, ii., 303.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 171.
 ——— Peter, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Meares, Meers, Meres, Merers, Adrian, i., 251;
 ii., 138; iii., 80.
 ——— Barnard, iii., 41.
 ——— Diego, ii., 463.
 ——— Harmon, ii., 152.
 ——— Joan de, ii., 138.
 ——— John, iii., 123, 233.
 ——— Mary de, ii., 138.
 ——— Saynt de, ii., 138.
 ——— Walter, i., 163.
 Mearsam, George, ii., 329.
 Mecade, Rokus, ii., 410.
 Mecander, Henry, i., 195.
 Mechell. See Michell.
 Mechevelo, Mechevven, Philip, ii., 219, 280.
 Mecle, William, i., 362.
 Mecoke, William, i., 175.
 Mecque, Jaques de, ii., 330.
 Medar, James, iii., 340. See also Meade.
 Medcalf, Medcalfe, John, iii., 402.

- Medcalf, Medcalfe, Peter, iii., 369.
 — Thomas, iii., 183.
 Meddle, Anthony, ii., 112.
 Medewell, John, i., 172.
 Medeyngo, Peter, i., 294.
 Medledor, Henry, iii., 295.
 Medler, Audrian, iii., 219.
 — Ellen, iii., 219, 255.
 Medley, Mr., i., 183.
 Mednalle, John, iii., 416.
 Medstoke, Jasper, i., 240.
 Medy. See Meade.
 Medyna, Alvero de, iii., 299.
 Mee, John la, iii., 5.
 Meeke. See Meake.
 Meekin, Meekyn, Joyce, ii., 197.
 Meel, Anthony de, ii., 470.
 Meersman, Peter de, i., 277, 283.
 Mees, Meese, Francis, ii., 380 (2).
 — Thomas, ii., 6. See also Meace.
 Meesschaert, Adrian, ii., 411.
 Meester. See Master.
 Meete, Peter, ii., 423.
 Meetkercke, Adolf van, ii., 410.
 Meffan, Elizabeth, iii., 425.
 Mefe, Peter, i., 74.
 — Symond, i., 74.
 Megar. See Meager.
 Megges, Mr., iii., 406, 407.
 Meghell. See Michell.
 Megrott, Jaques, i., 433.
 — Magdalene, i., 433.
 Megussher, Meguysyer, John, i., 363 (2),
 421.
 — Margaret, i., 421.
 Mehett, Mary, ii., 419.
 — Philip, ii., 419.
 Meiler, David, ii., 132.
 Meisener, Christofer, iii., 197.
 — Jasper, iii., 197.
 Meiser, Andrew, ii., 114.
 — Clara, ii., 114.
 — Dominic, ii., 114.
 — James, ii., 114.
 Mekint. See Schepper.
 Mekynion, Francis, ii., 373.
 — Mary, ii., 373.
 Melbake, Andrewe, i., 240. See also Melcke-
 beke.
 Melcher, Melshar, James, iii., 258.
 — Jonas, iii., 259.
 — Widow, iii., 364.
 Melckebeke, Martha, iii., 170.
 — Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 161, 170.
 Melders, Meldres, Anne, i., 320.
 — John, ii., 342.
 Melech, Antoine, iii., 395.
 Meler, Margaret, iii., 420.
 — Thomas, iii., 420.
 Melier, Melleyer, Melleyour, Davy, iii., 346.
 — Nicolas, i., 318, 367.
 Melinbeck, Ursula (Uslye), ii., 258.
 Mellan, Melayn, Adrian, iii., 443.
 — Balthasar, i., 24.
 — William, iii., 443.
 Mellefeld, Elizabeth, i., 461.
 — Elles, i., 461.
 — John, i., 461.
 — Steven, i., 461.
 — William, i., 461.
 Meller, Jacob, i., 460.
 — James, i., 22.
 Melles, John, i., 410 (2).
 — Katherine, i., 410.
 Melleyer. See Melier.
 Mellican, Mellycant, Abraham, iii., 331.
 — Clara, iii., 331.
 — Daniel, iii., 331.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 — Gyles (Ægidius), i., 292; iii., 331.
 — John, iii., 331.
 Mellin, Melyn, Adrian de, ii., 411.
 — Cornelius, iii., 204, 205.
 Mellon, Mellyon, Melom, Melon, Christofer,
 iii., 43, 91.
 — Daniel, iii., 3.
 — John, i., 357; ii., 248.
 — Katherine, iii., 43, 91.
 — Leonard, ii., 248, 326.
 Mellowe, Mellowes, Anne, iii., 384.
 — Rosse, ii., 149.
 Melmaster, Josanna, ii., 148.
 — William, ii., 148.
 Melon. See Mellon.
 Melonys, Angell, i., 54.
 Melsay, Dorothy, iii., 87.
 — Ellen, iii., 87.
 — Richard, iii., 87.
 Melson, Cornelius, iii., 104.
 Meltes, Janykyn i., 318.
 — Steven, i., 318.
 Meltor, John, i., 46.
 Melue, Meluede, Vedast, i., 277, 283.
 Melvyn, Melvin, Mellvyn, Katheryn, i., 334.
 — William, ii., 72.
 Mely, Massy, i., 5.
 — Peter de, i., 327.
 Memarde, Anne, ii., 273.

- Membner, Frances, ii., 300.
 — Ruming, ii., 300.
- Menard, Steven, ii., 321.
- Mendecans, Widow, iii., 37.
- Mene, John, i., 252.
- Menewe, Arnold, i., 175 ; ii., 166.
 — Lyen, i., 359.
- Mengones, George, ii., 191.
- Menmor, Robert, ii., 427, 439.
- Mennell, Menell, Lewis de, ii., 355.
- Mennett, Harry, i., 227.
 — Mary, ii., 71.
 — Michael, ii., 71.
- Menno, Meno, Danyell, iii., 394.
 — Stephen, iii., 19, 46, 92.
- Mennock, Joan, Johan, iii., 358.
 — John, iii., 358.
- Mennynck, Jan de, i., 374.
- Menricke, John, iii., 136.
- Mensey, Mense, Mensh, Menshe, Menshey,
 Menze, Mensye, Mens, Adrian, ii.,
 473.
 — Agnes, ii., 245 ; iii., 14, 65 (2).
 — Anne, ii., 263 ; iii., 90.
 — Annis, ii., 149.
 — Arthur, ii., 172.
 — Francesco de, iii., 47.
 — Garret, i., 259.
 — Giles, ii., 278, 307.
 — Goelken, ii., 473.
 — Henry, i., 36.
 — Jasper, ii., 245.
 — Jeremy de, Jeremin, iii., 47, 48, 53, 93,
 119.
 — John, ii., 149, 245, 263.
 — Mary, ii., 484.
 — Peter, iii., 54.
- Mensson, Hew, i., 9.
- Menster, Hary, i., 229.
 — Loye, ii., 147.
- Ment, Jacob, ii., 388.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
- Mentall, Alexander, i., 106, 112.
- Menter, Mentor, Mentow, Mento, George,
 i., 69.
 — Sander, Saunder, i., 24, 69, 148, 190,
 192 ; iii., 321.
 — Stephen, i., 190.
- Mentley, Mentaly, Mentuly, Alexander, i.,
 389 ; iii., 386.
 — Malcas, ii., 253.
- Mentos, Peter, i., 470.
- Mequignon, William (Gulielmus), i., 292.
- Mer, Merr, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
- Mer, Merr, Nicholas la, iii., 204.
- Meran, Meron, Merron, Muse, ii., 139.
 — Peter, iii., 205.
 — Robert, i., 390 ; iii., 378.
- Merando, Francis, ii., 232. See also Morando.
- Meray, John de, ii., 127.
 — Sara de, ii., 127.
- Mercady. See Markadie.
- Mercator, Michael, ii., 424.
 — Raynold, Reynold, Ronolds, ii., 12, 179 ;
 iii., 343.
- Mercave, Samuel, iii., 279.
- Mercellis. See Marcelles.
- Mercepaigne, Mercepeine, James de, i., 55.
- Mercer, Mercers, Arnold, iii., 38.
 — Daniell, iii., 182.
 — John, ii., 228, 279.
 — Monsieur, ii., 400, 402.
 — Peter, iii., 294.
 — Tybalt, ii., 481.
 — Widow, iii., 76.
- Merchant, Merchaunt, Anthony, iii., 64 (2).
 — Dorcas, iii., 103.
 — Ellis, iii., 358.
 — Garret, ii., 180.
 — John, i., 414 ; iii., 13, 103 (2), 209.
 — Luke, i., 367.
 — Mary, iii., 14, 64 (2), 289.
 — Valentine, iii., 14, 64 (2), 89.
- Mercie, Mercy, Mercye, Mersey, Aaron, ii.,
 306.
 — Arne, ii., 368.
 — Garret, i., 52.
 — John, ii., 306 ; iii., 388.
 — Sainton, ii., 245.
- Mercier, Laurens, iii., 151, 165.
 — William, Guillam, i., 395.
- Mereden, Anne, iii., 11 (2), 64 (2).
- Mereson, Joseph, ii., 292.
- Mergas, Peter, ii., 325.
- Mergetson. See Margetson.
- Meriguet, Josse, ii., 412.
- Mering, Meringe, Merryng, Meryn, Merynge,
 Jacob, Jacobus, i., 196.
 — James, i., 20, 109, 127, 154, 216 ; iii.,
 313.
 — Vincent, iii., 11, 64 (2).
- Merington, Meryngton, Meryton, Derycke, i.,
 114, 121, 143, 243.
- Merkenes, Hubert, i., 157.
- Merlenis, Jaquemyne, i., 285.
- Merley, Frecis de, ii., 435.
 — Mary de, ii., 435.
- Merlyn, John, i., 193.

- Merregaren, Joos, iii., 144, 156, 172.
 — Lowyse, iii., 172.
 Merrell, Andrew, ii., 192.
 Merrer, Anthery, iii., 294.
 Merrick, Merricke, Merickes, Meryck, John,
 ii., 479; iii., 8.
 — Leonard, iii., 341.
 Merrielles, Lewcres, Leweres, iii., 67 (3).
 Merrill, Samuel, iii., 233.
 Merriman, Merryman, Meryman, Mereman,
 Alice, i., 338.
 — John, i., 338.
 — Stephyn, i., 161.
 Merritt, Merit, Merrettes, Merrytt, Meryttes,
 James, ii., 271.
 — John, i., 184.
 — Giles, iii., 380.
 — Pawelles, iii., 395.
 — Richard, i., 243.
 Merrowe, Ellis, iii., 234.
 Merry, Merrie, Merree, Meryye, Meri, Mery,
 Jane, Johan, ii., 245; iii., 402.
 — John de, iii., 278, 402.
 — Nicholas de, iii., 402.
 — Tybert, ii., 245.
 — William, Gilliam, i., 313; ii., 332.
 Merscall, Henry, ii., 165.
 Merscham, William, i., 51.
 Merse, Peter, iii., 365.
 Mersibliam, Charles, ii., 479.
 Mersnecke, John, iii., 277.
 Merson, John, ii., 351.
 Merswallow, Anthony, i., 163.
 Mertens, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Elizabet, i., 204.
 — Frans, i., 284.
 — Lynken, i., 271.
 — William, ii., 205, 211.
 Mertine, Cowne, ii., 158.
 — John, ii., 158.
 Mervagon, Rogervan, ii., 330.
 Merveley, John, i., 87.
 Mervell, Saunders, i., 47.
 Mervyn, Myrffyn, Christopher, i., 88.
 Meryell, James, i., 11.
 Merys, Elizabeth, ii., 70.
 — John de, i., 328.
 Merysom, John, ii., 328.
 Mesar, Audrian, iii., 385.
 — Rebecca, iii., 385.
 — Sara, iii., 385.
 Mesell, Messell, John, ii., 126, 251.
 Mesen, Arnold, ii., 413.
 Meses, Laurence, ii., 108.
 Mesh, John, iii., 132.
 Meskyn, Michell, i., 328.
 Mesler, Meslour, John, ii., 80; iii., 341.
 Mesmaecker, Mesmaker, Mesmakers, Dirick
 de, ii., 412.
 — Elskens, i., 285.
 — Jan, i., 370.
 Mesombrith, Henry, i., 96.
 Mesquignon, John, i., 289.
 Messen, John, iii., 397.
 Messenger, —, i., 298.
 — Balthasar, iii., 291.
 — Messener, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
 Messer, Mesere, Jane, ii., 406.
 Messery, Poll, i., 179.
 Messhawes, Peter, ii., 51.
 Messian, Messiaen, Anne, iii., 172.
 — Catherine, iii., 176.
 — Jacob, iii., 144, 158.
 — John, iii., 172.
 Messigne, Mesines, Messynes, Jacob de, ii.,
 285.
 — James de, ii., 236.
 — John Baptista, iii., 63 (3).
 Messing, John Baptista, iii., 18.
 Messman, Jacques, i., 396 (2).
 Messuello, Antony, i., 88.
 Mester, Meester, Dionisius, i., 272.
 — Jaques de, iii., 161 (2), 176.
 — John, ii., 380.
 — Katherine de, ii., 482; iii., 103.
 — Margaret, iii., 176.
 — Maykende, i., 272 (2), 286.
 — Peter de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
 — Tannekyn, iii., 42. See also Master.
 Mestdach, Orina, ii., 378.
 Meston, John, i., 328.
 Mesuras, Nicholas, iii., 340.
 Measure, Bartholomeo, iii., 262.
 Mesurier, Mezureur, Nicholas, i., 364.
 Metathe, Helam, ii., 425.
 Metcalf, Metcalfe, Abraham, i., 70, 103, 151.
 — Peter, i., 349, 473; ii., 111. See also
 Medcalfe.
 Meter, Metter, Metre, Metres, Agnes, ii., 343.
 — Anna de, iii., 41.
 — Emanuel de, ii., 210.
 — Hans, ii., 30.
 — Peter, Pietro, i., 389.
 Meteren, Jaques de, iii., 166.
 Metesen, James van, iii., 434.
 Methringham, Richard, i., 258.
 Metman, Hans van, i., 280 (2).
 Metre. See Meter.

- Metrepall, Jeronym, i., 310.
 Metrice, Mannea de, i., 300.
 Metrius, Emanuel de, ii., 155.
 — James de, iii., 209. See also Demetrius.
 Mets, Metes, Mettes, Metz, Abraham, iii., 159.
 — Debora, iii., 394.
 — Elizabeth de, i., 208, 209; iii., 394.
 — Joan, iii., 394.
 — John, Jan, ii., 385, 411, 465; iii., 8, 67
 (2), 136, 145, 158, 177, 200, 239.
 — Katherine, iii., 394.
 — Lorraine, iii., 190.
 — Lysken de, 271.
 — Manuel, iii., 394.
 — Neelken, iii., 177.
 — Peter, ii., 437.
 — Roelant de, i., 208, 209.
 — Steven de, i., 209; iii., 394.
 Metser, Wouter de, i., 284.
 Mettier, — du., iii., 333.
 Meugen, Goeswyn, i., 270.
 Meulan, Adrian, i., 394.
 — Johan de, i., 395.
 Meulders, Hans, ii., 413.
 Meulemeester, Meulemeesters, Andries de, iii.,
 154.
 — John de, ii., 474.
 — Margaret, ii., 474.
 — Maria, iii., 154.
 Meulenaer, Muelenare, Muelener, Abraham
 de, iii., 144, 156, 172.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 172.
 — Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — Leyn de, i., 276. See also Molenaer.
 Meureux, Vawse, iii., 299.
 Meury, Peter, iii., 286.
 Meuse. See Mewes.
 Mevars, Mever, Mevers, Adam, iii., 113.
 — Adryan, iii., 123.
 — Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Daniel, iii., 337.
 — Hester, iii., 337.
 — James, iii., 337 (2).
 — John, i., 43.
 — Mary, iii., 337.
 — Mawdlyn, iii., 337.
 Mewes, Mewse, Meuse, Arthur, i., 328; ii.,
 250.
 — Aryan, iii., 33.
 — Corneleis, i., 79.
 — Vause, ii., 258, 279.
 Meweskyn, Galton, iii., 308.
 Mewlos, Mewllys, Mewrelyk, Face, i., 54, 74,
 79.
 Mewns, Peter, i., 35.
 Mewson, Anthony, iii., 113.
 — Katherine, iii., 113.
 — Moyses, ii., 469.
 Mewtous, Tytus, i., 240.
 Mey, Meye, Christian de, i., 279.
 — Geor [ge] de, i., 280.
 — Lewis de la, ii., 30.
 — Peter, Pierre de, i., 283; ii., 467.
 Meyer, Meyre, Andries, iii., 143, 157, 174.
 — Arnold, Arnout, iii., 143, 157, 168.
 — David le, ii., 212.
 — Ester, iii., 173.
 — Jan de, iii., 143, 157.
 — Janneken, iii., 174.
 — John, iii., 173.
 — Peter de, ii., 386, 414, 473.
 — Susaune, iii., 168.
 — William de, i., 284.
 Meykens, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Meykes, Henry, iii., 435.
 Meyle, Peter, ii., 76.
 Meyleman, David, iii., 176.
 — Philip, iii., 176.
 Meynaert, Steven, ii., 412.
 Meyndt, Jaques, i., 386.
 Meyne, John, iii., 153.
 Meynon, John, iii., 243.
 Meysens, Arnolde, ii., 379.
 Meysner, Christofer, Christoffel, iii., 146, 160,
 178.
 Michael, Michaelle, Michael, Michaelles,
 Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell,
 etc., Abraham, i., 372; ii., 252, 253,
 356.
 — Adrian, Adryan, Aryan, i., 39; iii., 104,
 398.
 — Angell, i., 313.
 — Antonetta, ii., 113.
 — Baptista, i., 116.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 221.
 — Christian, iii., 421.
 — Cornelys, i., 103.
 — Doctor, i., 201.
 — Digne, i., 285.
 — Dyonise, ii., 449.
 — Garren, i., 53.
 — Grate? Garret, i., 178.
 — Harman, Herman, iii., 146, 160, 196,
 251, 287.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 226; ii., 288; iii., 369.
 — Hubert, Hewbright, iii., 379.
 — Francois, Francloys, iii., 270.
 — Jacob, i., 202, 213.

- Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael, Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell, etc., John, i., 174, 256, 285, 337; ii., 472; iii., 281, 401, 421.
- Josynken, iii., 270.
- Leonarde, i., 312.
- Mary, ii., 171.
- Nathaniel, ii., 470; iii., 108, 109.
- Peter (Petrus), i., 276.
- Rowland, i., 115; ii., 113; iii., 370.
- Sarah, iii., 251, 287.
- Vincent, i., 167.
- Widow, ii., 289; iii., 370.
- William, iii., 397. See also Michell.
- Michaelson, Michellson, Michelson, Michaelson, Michielssen, Mighellson, Mychellson, Myhelson, Anthony, ii., 395.
- Bele, iii., 418.
- Christian, i., 461.
- Evert, ii., 154.
- Hances, iii., 274.
- Herman, iii., 177.
- John, i., 461; ii., 152, 364; iii., 33, 81, 110 (2), 167, 418.
- Michael, ii., 178, 251.
- Nathanael, ii., 212.
- Siken, ii., 389.
- Michalyne, Leonard, iii., 235.
- Michebroke, Nicholas, iii., 193.
- Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Abraham, ii., 180, 181.
- Andrew, i., 170, 218, 224; iii., 329.
- Arnold, i., 238, 262, 346.
- Babtes de, i., 238.
- Barba, iii., 413.
- Bartholomew, i., 98.
- Derick, Dirrick, i., 473; ii., 109.
- Doctor, i., 40.
- Elizabeth, iii., 413, 415.
- Frauncis, iii., 154.
- Frederick, iii., 40.
- Giles, i., 469.
- Harman, iii., 133.
- Henry, Harry, i., 116, 236, 261, 345, 473; ii., 111, 313; iii., 326, 382.
- Hester, iii., 382.
- Jacob (Jacobus), i., 137, 205; iii., 413.
- James, ii., 229, 349, 352, 391; iii., 326.
- John, i., 89, 92, 235, 308; iii., 413, 437.
- Joseph, ii., 325.
- Josyne, iii., 154.
- Margaret, i., 22.
- Martin, ii., 120, 388.
- Mary, iii., 133.
- Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Michael, ii., 404.
- Nicholas, iii., 182, 248.
- Peter, i., 256.
- Rowland, i., 124, 145, 224, 239, 262, 351 (2), 463.
- Sevekynne, iii., 382.
- Simon, ii., 194.
- Tanne, iii., 413.
- Tylman, i., 120.
- Walter (Walterus), ii., 312, 396.
- Widow, ii., 432.
- William, Gillam, i., 74; ii., 183. See also Michael.
- Michelott, William, ii., 476.
- Micknen, Francis, ii., 433.
- Mickoe, John, iii., 30.
- Sara, iii., 30.
- Micronius, Martin (Martinus) i., 201, 213.
- Middaughe, Haunce, iii., 48.
- Middelaer, Adriaen de, iii., 147, 161, 166.
- Neelken de, iii., 166.
- Middledowk, Midledonke, Mary, i., 444; iii., 355.
- Middleton, Midelton, Myddleton, Robert, iii., 28.
- Thomas, ii., 207, 210, 467.
- Midledor, Midledurpe, Mylledurd, Henry, Henrick, iii., 201, 249, 283.
- Mielkens, James, ii., 472.
- Mievre, Jacques le, i., 396.
- Mighell. See Michael.
- Mightyman, Myghtyman, Walter, i., 93.
- Migon, Mighon, Moykyn, iii., 347.
- William, Guilhelmo, i., 388; iii., 347.
- Migrode, Mygrote, Giacomo de, i., 387.
- Jaques, ii., 63.
- Mikenion, John, ii., 348.
- Miland. See Myland.
- Mildon, Anthony, iii., 317.
- Miles, Milis, Milies, Myles, Mylys, Godfrey, iii., 406.
- Goldson, i., 70.
- Henry, (Henricus), i., 158, 199, 221 (2), 256 (2); ii., 145; iii., 320.
- John, i., 35.
- Michael, i., 61, 72, 135, 162, 178, 207, 213.
- Mileson, Michael, ii., 261.
- Miliner, Myliner. See Milner.
- Milk, John, iii., 203.
- Milkebate, Mylkebate, Nicholas, iii., 243.
- Milkeper, Anthony, iii., 327.
- Mill, Myl, Myll, David, iii., 354.

- Mill, Myll, Myl, Derrick, ii., 460, 474, 478.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 395.
 ——— Mary, ii., 460, 478.
 Millabegg, Nicholas, iii., 135.
 Millan, Millaine, Millen, Millean, Millian, Million, Myllyne, Alexander, ii., 234, 272.
 ——— Andrew, iii., 422.
 ——— Annes, iii., 420.
 ——— Barbara, iii., 422.
 ——— Jacomyne, iii., 422.
 ——— John de, i., 291; ii., 62; iii., 422.
 ——— Marcus, Mackes, i., 253; iii., 420.
 ——— Michael, ii., 409.
 ——— Odigon, iii., 422. See also Millom.
 Millart, Adam, ii., 261.
 ——— Marie, ii., 261.
 Millehomme. See Millom.
 Millenaer. See Milner.
 Millent, Lysken, iii., 376.
 Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Abraham, iii., 232, 263.
 ——— Alexander, ii., 168.
 ——— Andrew, Andro, i., 99.
 ——— Arnold, (Arnoldus), ii., 371, 396.
 ——— Balthasar, ii., 11.
 ——— Bargett, Bargott, Borgate, Borgot, etc., ii., 93, 237, 285, 323; iii., 26, 44, 104.
 ——— Barnard, iii., 330.
 ——— Bartholomew, i., 239.
 ——— Barragan, iii., 382.
 ——— Bastian, ii., 159, 453, 461, 479.
 ——— Christopher, ii., 11, 435.
 ——— Conrad, i., 314.
 ——— David, iii., 382.
 ——— Dennys, i., 45.
 ——— Derick, ii., 344; iii., 33, 44.
 ——— Dorye, ii., 160.
 ——— Edward, i., 33, 350.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 338; ii., 134; iii., 385.
 ——— Frauncis, iii., 268.
 ——— Garrett, iii., 22.
 ——— George, iii., 117, 120.
 ——— Gertrude, Garthered, ii., 93, 285; iii., 382.
 ——— Giles, ii., 219.
 ——— Godfrey, i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 420.
 ——— Henry, i., 20, 252.
 ——— Inggiles, ii., 364.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 151.
 ——— James, i., 43, 176, 179; iii., 319.
 ——— Jane, ii., 416.
 ——— John, i., 45, 51, 61, 85, 105, 112, 185, 313, 331, 327, 337, 437; ii., 229; iii., 204, 294, 354, 365, 382, 436.
 Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Kyrste, i., 220.
 ——— Lambert, Ambert(sic), i., 308, 326, 457; ii., 141, 152, 324, 342; iii., 324, 382.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 152, 173, 359 (2).
 ——— Mary, ii., 152 (2), 342; iii., 227, 255, 265, 385.
 ——— Michael, i., 354; iii., 335.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 445.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 4, 337, 338, 391, 447, 469; ii., 212, 472; iii., 33, 44, 305, 385.
 ——— Sara, iii., 382.
 ——— Sopia, iii., 268.
 ——— Symon, i., 121.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 230, 261.
 ——— William, i., 74, 332.
 Milliken, Mylcam, Myllycon, Myllicamme, Abraham de, i., 403.
 ——— Clare de, i., 403; ii., 37, 193.
 ——— Elizabeth de, i., 403.
 ——— Giles, Gille, Gyles de, i., 307, 395, 403; ii., 37, 193.
 ——— Isaac de, i., 403.
 ——— Sara de, i., 403.
 Millman, Milman, Myleman, Mylman, David, iii., 141, 155.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 7.
 ——— Hanse, iii., 306.
 ——— Katherine, i., 155.
 ——— Philip (Philipus), Philips, iii., 7, 146, 160.
 Millmaster, Myllmaster, Andrew, iii., 197.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 459.
 ——— Widow, ii., 448.
 Millom, Millome, Millyn, Myllam, Myllome, Millehomme, Myllyn, Myllayne, Myllen, Alexander, ii., 62, 169, 233.
 ——— Antony, i., 24.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 404.
 ——— Jane, Jehan, i., 395.
 ——— John, i., 304, 404; ii., 21, 174; iii., 332.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 62.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 174, 307.
 ——— Mary, i., 404; iii., 332.
 ——— Michael, ii., 332.
 ——— Peter, i., 404; iii., 332.
 ——— Rachell, i., 404. See also Millan.
 Mills, Mylles, Millez, Arnold, iii., 406.
 ——— Borigat, i., 308.
 ——— Dierick, ii., 319.
 ——— Hans, i., 337.
 ——— Harry, Henry, i., 108; iii., 407.
 ——— John, i., 298.
 ——— Katherine, i., 475.

- Mills, Mylles, Millez, Lewis, iii., 254, 266, 274.
 — Michael, Michel, Myghell, i., 28, 85, 105, 123, 128, 151, 194; iii., 48, 94, 320.
 — Walter, i., 177.
 Milner, Mylner, Myliner, Myllner, Myllenaer, Mylloner, Arnold, ii., 149.
 — Barraget, i., 336.
 — Faves, i., 238.
 — Harman, iii., 432.
 — Henry (Henricus), Harrie, i., 122, 127, 155, 199.
 — Jacob, i., 253.
 — James, i., 242.
 — John, i., 13; ii., 47, 184.
 — Katherine, iii., 432.
 — Martyn, i., 12.
 — Peter, ii., 208, 413.
 — Stephen, ii., 46.
 — William, i., 255. See also Meulenaer.
 Milton, Mylton, Anthony, i., 25.
 — Elizabeth, i., 149, 194.
 — Harry, iii., 398.
 Minardts, Mynartes, Mennart, Mynott, Mynorde, Mynart, Mynnett, Minnert, Hans, ii., 411, 463.
 — John, iii., 405.
 — Mary, iii., 23, 58 (3).
 — Michael, ii., 161, 338; iii., 23, 58 (3).
 — Steven, ii., 468; iii., 149, 163, 176.
 Mincefelde, Henrick, iii., 86.
 Ministralis, Ministralles, Mynistralis, Mynstrallis, Jacob, i., 305, 333; ii., 256.
 — James, ii., 160, 218, 278.
 Minkyn, Menykyn, Mynkyn, Mynkyns, Gyles, ii., 405.
 — Katherine, ii., 62; iii., 340.
 Minno, Margaret, ii., 478.
 Minon, John, iii., 194.
 Minorall, Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Minour, Mynour, Jarrard, Jerrard, i., 132, 183.
 Minshall, Thomas, ii., 39.
 Minster, Mynster, Mynstre, Mynsterye, Angell, i., 55.
 — Bastyan, iii., 365.
 — Edward, i., 6.
 — Eloye, ii., 182.
 — Felix, iii., 322.
 — Hans, i., 64.
 — Henry, i., 54.
 Minstrell, Jacob, iii., 356.
 Mintha, Cornelia, ii., 27.
 Minutelia, Minutile, Alexander, i., 88, 341.
 Minyer, John, ii., 346.
 — Mary, ii., 346.
 Misco, Francis, i., 259.
 Miscommett, Hans, ii., 266.
 Miser, Mysar, Mysse, Mysser, Myssher, Adam, i., 78.
 — Clare, i., 463.
 — Dominick, i., 463.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 394.
 — Jeremy, i., 169, 309.
 — Muse, iii., 364.
 — Nicholas, i., 423.
 — Rowland, iii., 311.
 Mishawe, Mrs., iii., 255.
 Mishey, Margaret, iii., 12.
 Miskyn, Myskin, —, iii., 54.
 — Mark, iii., 76.
 Misland, Mislonde, Esay (Esaie), iii., 10, 64, (2), 85.
 Misphe, Myspley, Mysplaye, John, i., 233; ii., 157; iii., 315, 324, 325, 327, 328.
 Missewinckle, Tillman, ii., 142.
 Miswell, Muce, iii., 365.
 Mitchell, Mytchell, Jeames, iii., 263.
 — Henry, iii., 294.
 — Nathaniel, iii., 216. See also Michell.
 Mitchsmith, Hance, iii., 219.
 Miter, Meters, Myter, Mytar, Mytte, Myttor, Haunce, ii., 26.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 357.
 — John (Johannes), i., 84, 199, 331; ii., 433; iii., 357.
 Mitkyn, Mytkyn, Michell, i., 25.
 Miton, Mr., iii., 28.
 Mitten, Judith, iii., 36.
 Mitto, John, i., 51.
 Moate, Jacob, iii., 103.
 Mobarde, Mobart, Mobert, Mober, Mowbert, William, Gyllam, i., 38, 119, 146, 231, 232, 244, 266, 351, 463; iii., 371.
 Moblyn, Colyn, i., 245.
 Mobo, Abraham de, i., 430.
 — Jane de, i., 430.
 — Sara de, i., 430.
 Mochen, Roche, i., 11.
 Mockowe, Alexander, ii., 158.
 — John, ii., 158.
 Modd, John, i., 102.
 Moden, Nicholas, i., 106.
 Modenan, Lodowick, iii., 183.
 Modies, Clarens, i., 358.
 Moel, Enyser, Adriaen, i., 375.
 Moelen, Moelens, Agnes, i., 209, 214.
 — Anna, i., 214, 270.

- Moelen, Moelens, Barbara, i., 203, 214.
 — Gervase, Servaes, i., 209, 214.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 — Wilhelm, Willem, i., 214, 270, 272, 277, 283.
- Moelenner Gillems, David de, i., 376.
- Moen, Moennes, Pieter, i., 27, 205,
- Moenen, Moennen, Bartholomew, Bartholomeus, i., 270, 373.
 — Oliver (Oliuarius) i., 376.
- Moens, Moennes, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
 — Nicholas, ii., 388.
- Moerken, Adolphe, ii., 462.
- Moermans. See Moremans.
- Moermesters, Jaques, ii., 278.
- Moestyn, Moestinke, Severin. See Mostinck.
- Moger, Mogere, John, i., 84.
 — Jerome, ii., 280.
- Moggell, John, i., 149.
- Moir, Abraham de, i., 368.
 — Henrick de, i., 369, 373.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 376.
 — Philippote de, i., 371. See also Moyer.
- Moke, Moker, Frances, iii., 353.
 — Garamyses, i., 93.
 — Peter de, iii., 353.
- Mol, Mole, Moll, Molle, Anneken de, i., 284.
 — Cornelyas, Cornelys de, ii., 328, 414, 438; iii., 444.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 74.
 — Henry (Henricus), i., 137.
 — John, Jan, ii., 100; iii., 147, 162, 179.
 — Peter (Petrus), Pieter de, i., 272, 276, 282, 324 (2), 386; iii., 148, 162.
 — Tyse, i., 209.
- Molbeck, Molebeck, Mollebeck, Molbeker, Andrew, i., 28, 344, 348.
 — James, i., 350.
 — Ursula, ii., 279.
 — —, jr., ii., 279.
- Moldon, Peter, i., 217.
- Mole. See Mol.
- Moleine. See Moline.
- Molenaer, i., 282.
 — Jan de, i., 370. See also Meulenaer.
- Molennier, Vincentia, iii., 51.
- Molenstad, Janykyn, i., 446.
- Moleyse, Peter, i., 241.
- Moliganzer, Frauncis, i., 337.
- Moline, Moleine, Molena, Mollen, Mollin, Mollins, Molines, Molayne, Molen, Molin, Molyne, Molyne, Molyne, Molyne, Molyne, Arthur de, iii., 20.
 — Cateline, ii., 366.
 — Catherine, Katherine, ii., 55, 295, 382; iii., 95, 417.
 — Christofer, iii., 313.
 — Elizabeth de, ii., 388.
 — Faves, i., 238.
 — Frances, ii., 55.
 — Garrett, iii., 273.
 — Garvis, Jarvis, Jarvys, Jervys, i., 114, 117, 224, 228; ii., 315.
 — Gerrard, iii., 134.
 — Gillian, ii., 148.
 — Hans, Hauns, iii., 67 (3), 308.
 — Jehan de, i., 395.
 — Joan, iii., 18.
 — John, Jan, i., 260; ii., 208, 209, 211, 318, 381, 411, 464; iii., 57 (2), 122, 417.
 — Judith, iii., 417.
 — Levinus, ii., 388.
 — Mrs., ii., 181.
 — Maudlin, iii., 218.
 — Peter, ii., 148, 386, 449, 474; iii., 4, 39, 77, 78.
 — Rowland, ii., 145.
 — Simon de, ii., 445.
 — Tanikyn, i., 90.
 — William, iii., 218.
- Molkeman, Isobell, iii., 350.
- Molkyn, Lambert, iii., 399.
- Molle. See Mol.
- Mollen. See Moline.
- Molleney, Adryan, iii., 348. See also Moline.
- Mollett, William, Gillam, i., 147, 191.
- Mollier, Mollyer, Molyar, Conrad, i., 159.
 — Mary, ii., 484.
 — Nicholas, ii., 77.
 — Robert, i., 289.
- Mollort, Baldewin, iii., 246.
- Molloyne, Jerman, iii., 276.
- Mollway, John, iii., 232.
- Mollyne. See Moline.
- Mollynett, John, iii., 412.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 — Sara, iii., 412.
- Molmaster, John, ii., 178.
- Molocke, Annys, ii., 173.
 — Jacob, ii., 173.
- Molof, Lodwyck, ii., 335.
- Molose, Arnold, i., 187.

- Molsake, Jocas, ii., 57.
 Molson, Robert, i., 65.
 Molte, Moltey, Peter, i., 119; iii., 326. See also Mott, Peter.
 Molton, Albayne, i., 404.
 — Ammon, ii., 22.
 — James de, ii., 313. See also Motton.
 Molymote, Astra, ii., 200.
 Molyner, Lucas, i., 323.
 Monford, Henry, i., 217.
 Mona, John, ii., 44.
 Monane, Bartholomew, iii., 399.
 — Gertrude (Garred), iii., 399.
 Monarde, George, ii., 171.
 Monauger, Moses, ii., 181.
 Monberry. See Mowbray.
 Monchate. See Monsate.
 Moncho, Anthony, iii., 407.
 Monchy, John de, ii., 469.
 Moncy, Monsey, Jan de, iii., 152, 164.
 — Margaret, iii., 152.
 Monday, Moundey, Moundy, Godffray, i., 22.
 — James, iii., 329.
 — Jane, ii., 289.
 — Nicholas, i., 47.
 — William, i., 348; iii., 367.
 — Zachary, i., 391; iii., 384.
 Mondo, Christian, i., 395.
 Mone, Mones. See Money.
 Moneon, John, iii., 32.
 Moner. See Money.
 Monerrye, Anthony, ii., 418.
 Monett, Monnett, Jaques, i., 415.
 — Michael, i., 444.
 Money, Mone, Mones, Moner, Monnar, Monne, Monnes, Mony, Ann de, i., 357.
 — Ellen, ii., 106.
 — Garrat, i., 15, 236; iii., 399.
 — Harry, ii., 281.
 — Henry, ii., 236, 318.
 — Hubert, ii., 106.
 — James, iii., 132.
 — John, ii, 467.
 — Margaret de, i., 358; iii., 402.
 — Martyn du, i., 358; iii., 402.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 79, 106, 484.
 — Peter, i., 5, 240, 261, 323, 345; iii., 370.
 — Powll, ? Paul, 153, 178, 251.
 — Widow, i., 474; ii., 111.
 Monferson, Annette, ii., 181.
 Monfrey, Laurence, i., 179.
 Monge, Mongey, Christopher, ii., 230.
 — William, i., 317.
 Monicke, Moninges, Monninges, Monninkes, Monnock, Monynck, Adam, ii., 462.
 — Annis, ii., 379.
 — Gerard le, ii., 118 (2).
 — Jane, i., 430; ii., 118.
 — Katherine, i., 430.
 — Mary, iii., 58 (3), 91.
 — Peter, i., 430.
 Monier, Monnyer, Monyr, Henrie, ii., 251.
 — Louis, ii., 312.
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 181.
 Monke, Monkye, Hans, i., 9.
 — Harry, i., 227.
 — James, i., 79.
 Monnes. See Money.
 Monniforth, Henry (Henricus), i., 196.
 Monno, Mono, George, iii., 380.
 — Peter, iii., 371.
 Monoth, Jan, i., 205.
 Monoxe, Derrick, ii., 144.
 Monoy, Loy, ii., 367.
 Monsate, Monchate, Baptista, i., 29, 72, 73.
 Monsdan, Jasper, iii., 200.
 Monserkyn, William, i., 37.
 Monsey. See Money.
 Monsion, Heber, i., 326.
 — Judith, i., 326.
 Monsprong, Peter, ii., 318.
 Monster, Henrick van, i., 358.
 Monsure, David, ii., 433.
 Mont, Monte, Monti, Christofero de, i., 384.
 — Denys de, ii., 379. See also Dumont.
 — Dyonise de, ii., 322.
 — Zachary, Zaccaria, i., 334, 384. See also Mount.
 Montague, Mountague, John, i., 137.
 — Matthieu de la, i., 397.
 — Stephen, iii., 291.
 Montanuis, Montamis, Peter, ii., 378, 412.
 Montanye, Gheerardus, i., 204.
 Montayne, John Symonde de la, i., 365. See also Mountaine.
 Monte. See Mont.
 Montenaken, Montenakers, John, ii., 319.
 — Perina, ii., 382.
 Monteny, Edward, iii., 51.
 Montew, William, i., 239.
 Montfilian, Daniell de, iii., 239.
 Montjoy, Monioye, Christofer, iii., 55, 101.
 — John, iii., 244. See also Mountjoy.
 Monton, Pierre, i., 397.
 Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Jaquemyn, i., 285.
 — Oliver, i., 282, 311.

- Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Peter, iii., 370.
 — Roulande, iii., 426.
 — Widow, ii., 288; iii., 426.
 Moonens, Loys, i., 285.
 Moorhed, John, ii., 184.
 Mope, Philip, ii., 406.
 Moral, Morall. See Morel.
 Morano, Mark, i., 54.
 Morando, Clement, i., 310, 352; ii., 166; iii., 345.
 — Fraunces, i., 352; ii., 166.
 Morant, Morante, Alice, i., 411; ii., 12.
 — Arnolde, i., 411.
 — John, i., 411.
 — Peter, i., 411; ii., 12.
 — William, i., 80, 136, 185.
 Morard, Adrian, ii., 109.
 — Lieven, ii., 109.
 Morate, Leve, i., 454.
 Morato, John, ii., 39.
 Morda, Jehan, i., 396.
 Mordall, John, iii., 348.
 Mordaunt, Mordent, Sir Lewis, i., 392.
 — Dampson, Sampson, i., 171, 303.
 Morden, John, iii., 350.
 — Peter, iii., 197.
 — Sampson, i., 360; ii., 170, 249; iii., 344.
 See also Mordaunt.
 Mordrew, John, ii., 262.
 More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Abraham de, i., 273, 372, 403; iii., 402.
 — Alice, Alys, i., 334, 449; ii., 136; iii., 380.
 — Ann, Anna, i., 403; ii., 84; iii., 402.
 — Anthony, i., 440.
 — Awdrie, iii., 410.
 — Baldwin, Bodwine, i., 475; ii., 84; iii., 337.
 — Christian, i., 403; iii., 402.
 — Derrick, ii., 396.
 — Donaas de, i., 270.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 220.
 — Frances, ii., 339.
 — George (Georis) de, i., 476; ii., 84, 329; iii., 357.
 — Henry de, iii., 370.
 — James, i., 97, 304, 334, 449; ii., 136, 180, 238, 252, 253, 353; iii., 56, 380, 382, 410.
 — Jarrett, ? Garrett, iii., 61.
 — John, Jan, i., 175, 185; ii., 49, 412; iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 247, 282, 378, 417.
 More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Jonas, Jonathas, i., 403; ii., 158.
 — Katheryne, iii., 400.
 — Margery, i., 449.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 334, 403, 449, 475; ii., 84, 162, 227; iii., 337, 402.
 — Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 412.
 — Osias, iii., 337.
 — Pasquin vander, ii., 39.
 — Peter, i., 302, 475; ii., 84, 159, 162, 205, 225, 226, 466; iii., 61 (2), 98, 337.
 — Philip, Philippe, i., 403; ii., 315.
 — Pore, iii., 61.
 — Richard de, i., 334, 449; ii., 225.
 — Sara, ii., 84; iii., 337.
 — Susan, Susanna, i., 475; ii., 84, 466; iii., 174, 337, 402.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 — Walter, i., 69.
 — William, i., 296; ii., 119, 226; iii., 183, 282.
 Moreclake, Jacomine, ii., 51.
 — Nicholas, ii., 51.
 Moreels. See Morel.
 Morel, Moral, Moreel, Moreells, Morels, Morrall, Morrell, Morrells, Morille, etc., Andrew, i., 117, 145, 224, 293; ii., 126; iii., 378.
 — Anthony, iii., 226.
 — Aregonne, i., 38.
 — Christopher, i., 80.
 — Henry, Harry, Hendryck, Henrhicus, Heyndrick, i., 24, 68, 106, 205, 274, 280, 386, 478; ii., 86.
 — Jocinkin, Joeynkin, ii., 460, 478.
 — John, Jan, i., 306, 385; iii., 347.
 — Joice, Joyce, iii., 72 (2), 74.
 — Josiane, i., 478.
 — Katherine, iii., 347.
 — Lewis, i., 58, 90, 166.
 — Lucas, ii., 470.
 — Magdalena, i., 205.
 — Mrs., i., 129, 187.
 — Nicholas, ii., 386, 414.
 — Oliver, i., 6, 15, 27.
 — Peter, i., 71, 291; ii., 283.
 — Regedon, i., 86.
 — Samuel, ii., 286.
 — Sentyynn, Synken, Sicken, iii., 30, 169, 347.
 — Suzanna, iii., 257.
 — Widow, i., 306.
 — William, iii., 78.

- Moreman, Moremanse, Mooreman, Moerman,
Moermans, Henrick, i., 385 ; iii., 375.
— John, ii., 328, 388.
— Joice, Joyce, Jois, iii., 202, 248, 283,
340.
— Joos, iii., 142, 156, 175.
— Susan, iii., 175.
Moren, Alice, i., 359.
— Arnolde, i., 358.
— Peter, i., 359. See also Morren.
Morgan, Morgayne, Morgen, Bartholomeo,
i., 53.
— Gideon, iii., 24.
— James, ii., 252, 253, 417.
— Janneken, ii., 472.
— Katherine, i., 340 ; ii., 288.
— Philip, ii., 288.
— Renyze, i., 318.
— Sara, iii., 24.
— Thomas, i., 348 ; ii., 472 ; iii., 373.
Morgant, Elizabeth, i., 407.
— Harman, i., 407.
— John, i., 407.
— Mary, i., 407.
Morgaren, Philip, ii., 379.
Morgat, Michael, i., 249.
Morian, Morion, Moryan, Moryn, Agnes, iii.,
443.
— Frauncis, i., 342.
— John, ii., 302.
— Mark, i., 14 ; iii., 299.
— Pasquier, i., 399.
— — i., 342.
Morice. See Morris.
Morion. See Morian.
Morishall, Francis, ii., 277.
— Jane, ii., 277.
— Martin, ii., 282.
Morison, Morryson, Morysyn, Baptist, i., 61.
— Esther, ii., 452.
— John, ii., 227, 284.
Morkye, Robert, ii., 393.
Morlan, Deryk, i., 77.
Morles, Davy, i., 91.
Morley, Henry, ii., 301.
— Margarie, ii., 301.
Morliche, Miles, ii., 307.
Morline, Gertrude, ii., 400.
Morlis, Clayse, ii., 444.
Mornay, Mornoye, Joyce, Jose, ii., 152 ; iii.,
418.
Morreau, Paul, iii., 286.
Morrell. See Morel.
Morren, Morrens, Morryne, Andrew, ii., 151.
- Morren, Morrens, Moren, Morryne, Cornellys,
i., 24.
— Henry (Henricus) i., 6, 149, 319.
— John, i., 260.
— Nicholas, ii., 318.
— Sara, iii., 270.
— Susan, i., 319. See also Moren.
Morresell, Jane, iii., 100.
— William, iii., 100.
Morrett, Moret, Michael de, ii., 326.
— Nathaniel, iii., 76.
— Nicholas, i., 245.
Morrewe, John, i., 64 ; iii., 250.
Morrey, Morey, Morre, John, i., 191, 215 ;
ii., 258, 281.
— Liskin de, ii., 400.
— Peter (Petrus) i., 197.
— Philip de, ii., 400.
— Suzan de, ii., 240.
— William, Guillam, i., 314.
Morris, Morice, Morrys, Moris, Morres, Adam,
i., 101.
— Alexander, ii., 352.
— Arnold, iii., 400.
— Clement, i., 181.
— Donam, i., 46.
— Henry, iii., 398.
— Isaac, ii., 480.
— John, i., 80.
— Paul, Palles, i., 335.
— Peter, ii., 309.
— Mary, Marie, iii., 31, 73, 106 (2), 112,
244.
— Maximilian, iii., 280.
— Morgan, ii., 290.
— Tannekin, Tainekyn, i., 355.
— Thomas, i., 309.
— Tylman, i., 72.
— Widow, ii., 173.
— William, iii., 420.
Morrys. See Morice.
Morryson. See Morison.
Morse, Morsse, Henry, i., 156, 200.
— Peter, iii., 302.
— William, ii., 318.
Morset, James, i., 71.
Morsey, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
Morshewe, Peter, iii., 285.
Morsonne, John, ii., 369.
Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus) Adrienne, ii.,
17.
— Chailes, Carolus, i., 290.
— Jacob, Jacques, i., 290, 395.
— James, i., 187, 303, 359, 415 ; ii., 17.

- Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus), John, ii., 181, 182.
 — Rebecca, i., 359.
 Mortagne, Mortagine, Paul de, i., 397; iii., 366.
 Mortall, John, ii., 63; iii., 50.
 — Katherine, iii., 50.
 — Sara Regan, iii., 101.
 Morten, Morton, Godfrey, ii., 409.
 — Henry, iii., 368.
 — Jacob, iii., 363.
 — Renold, Reinolt, Reynold, i., 35, 202, 230, 236.
 — Robert, i., 199.
 Mortier, Mortiers, Gyles de, iii., 331, 332.
 — Joanna, i., 285.
 — Wallery du, i., 398.
 Mortimer, Martimers, John, ii., 302.
 Mortlack, Jackmay, iii., 351.
 — Nicholas, ii., 187; iii., 351.
 — Sarka, iii., 351.
 Mortley, David, Davie, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Joyce de, iii., 30 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 105 (3), 112.
 — Stevenet de, iii., 105 (2).
 Morton. See Morten.
 Mortow, John, i., 359.
 Mortwe ? Mortew, Nicholas, i., 90 ? 98.
 Mortyman, Sybell, ii., 192.
 Mosanus, Godfrey, ii., 256, 311, 412.
 Mosato, Baptiste, i., 46.
 Mose, Mosey, Andrewe, i., 187.
 — Apollonia, ii., 276.
 — Henry (Henricus), i., 149, 194.
 — Joan, ii., 276.
 — Johan, ii., 225.
 — John, i., 257, 259.
 — Thomas, i., 364.
 — William, ii., 225, 275.
 Moseman, Mosseman, Mosman, Agnes, i., 19.
 — Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 109, 122, 127, 154, 155, 197, 217; iii., 312, 318.
 — William, i., 153 (2).
 Mosen, Walter, ii., 48.
 Moshorme, Esther, iii., 28.
 — Francis, iii., 28.
 — Peter, iii., 28.
 Mosila, Madam, ii., 169.
 Moskyn, Dyryke, i., 15.
 Mosse, Mossey, Evaunce, ii., 417.
 — Frances, ii., 315.
 — John, iii., 55.
 — Lucas, i., 332.
 Mosse, Mossey, Mary, iii., 443.
 — Paul, Paule, Powle, i., 406; ii., 29; iii., 338.
 — Sara, iii., 386.
 — William, iii., 42, 103.
 Mossekowe, Joyes de, i., 264.
 Moster, Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197.
 Mosterd, Bastian, i., 74.
 Mosterwike, Gomer, iii., 340.
 Mostinck, Mostincks, Elizabeth, iii., 171.
 — Frantzynken, i., 369.
 — Severin, Seueryn, ii., 387, 414, 474; iii., 163, 171.
 Moston, John, i., 15.
 Mosyn, Annis, ii., 163.
 Motall, Motalles, Motat, Titus, i., 116, 226, 229.
 Moteke, Peter, i., 243.
 Mothowe, Anthoine, iii., 254.
 Motkine, Motkyne, John, iii., 35, 82.
 Motome, Peter, iii., 351 (2).
 Mott, Mote, Motte, Mottes, Mottus, Moter, Mottye, Motty, Charles le, iii., 243.
 — Clare, iii., 332.
 — Daniell, iii., 332.
 — Ezechell, iii., 332.
 — Gramar, i., 7, 150.
 — Jacob, ii., 287; iii., 33, 239.
 — James, i., 100; ii., 236.
 — John, i., 27, 71, 107, 294; iii., 443.
 — Mary, iii., 443.
 — Master, iii., 337.
 — Mrs., i., 261.
 — Peter, i., 231; iii., 329. See also Molte, Peter.
 — Philippea, iii., 332.
 — Robert, iii., 403.
 Motton, Albayne, i., 404.
 — Ammon, ii., 174.
 Mouchartes, Catherin, ii., 388.
 — Clara, ii., 388.
 Moucheron Margaret, ii., 469.
 — Mary, ii., 469.
 Moucrone, Balthasar, iii., 181.
 Moufflier, Fremyn, i., 398.
 Moulde, John, iii., 386.
 Moule, Peter de, ii., 368. See also Mowle.
 Moulen, Willem, i., 202, 203, 205.
 Moules, Adam, iii., 33.
 Moulkepar, Anthony, i., 266.
 Moull, Mawdlyn, iii., 429.
 Moulton, Lowen de, iii., 2.
 Moundey. See Monday.
 Moundus, Allas, iii., 329. See Monday.

- Moune. See Moone.
 Mounford, Mountforthe, Henry, i., 155, 252.
 Mounfy, Mr., iii., 411.
 Mounshesaye, M. de, ii., 400.
 Mount, Mounte, Christofer, Christopher, i.,
 55, 310, 351; ii., 175; iii., 345.
 — Dionise, Dennis, Dennys de, ii., 175,
 204, 239, 297.
 — Francis, i., 335.
 — Helen le, ii., 297.
 — John de, iii., 332.
 — Kathleen de, ii., 419.
 — Marcellis, i., 404.
 — Martyn de, iii., 331.
 — Mathew de, ii., 53.
 — Maudelyn, iii., 331.
 — Susan, iii., 331. See also Mont.
 Mountague. See Montague.
 Mountaine, Mountany, Mountayne, Mounten,
 Mounton, Abell, iii., 188, 245.
 — Anthony, ii., 194.
 — Isaac, i., 67.
 — John, ii., 37. See also Montaynee.
 — Mark, ii., 254.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 155, 199, 219, 347.
 Mountalyam, Guilham, i., 158.
 Mountenamt, John, ii., 223.
 Mountffrome, Laurence de, i., 60.
 Mountfoulcon, Charles, iii., 359.
 Mountjoy, Lord, iii., 408. See also Montjoy.
 Mountmaker, Mowntmaker, John, iii., 336.
 — Parkyn, iii., 336.
 Mountorentall, James, i., 119.
 Mountorr, Mountorre, John, i., 230; iii.,
 326.
 Mountoye, John, ii., 244.
 Mountrandon, James, i., 246.
 Mountsey, John, iii., 184.
 Mountsunour, Barnardine, i., 427.
 — Ellen, i., 427.
 — Lucrecia, i., 427.
 — Mary, i., 427.
 — Pascall, i., 427.
 — Raphael, i., 427.
 Mounttadewe, Mownttadewe, Barbara, iii.,
 336.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 336.
 — Jerome, iii., 336.
 — John, iii., 336.
 — Judith, iii., 336.
 — Samuel, iii., 336.
 — Susan, iii., 336.
 Mountynacion, Haunce, i., 426.
 — Pernigty, i., 426.
 Mourney, George, i., 461.
 Mouson, Jan, i., 385.
 Mouton, Amand, i., 394.
 — Isaac, iii., 143, 158, 173.
 — Janneken, iii., 173.
 Moven, Mouen, Jasper, iii., 239.
 Moves. See Moyse.
 Movey, Roland, ii., 23.
 Mowbert. See Mobard.
 Mowbraye, Mowberry, Mobre, Johan, iii.,
 117, 121.
 — Peter de, i., 313, 442; ii., 244.
 Mowbye, Francis, ii., 12.
 Mowland, Adrian, ii., 362.
 Mowldem, Jacomyn, ii., 192.
 Mowle, Jarman de, ii., 447.
 — John, ii., 287.
 — Sara, ii., 287. See also Moule and
 Moull.
 Mowlyne ? Moline, Anthony de, ii., 338.
 Mownar, Mary, i., 474.
 Mownen, Adrian, i., 357.
 — George, i., 357.
 Mowntewe, Elizabeth, ii., 198.
 — John, ii., 198.
 Mowse, Mowser, Mowsche, Mowsher, An-
 thony, iii., 280.
 — Arnold, i., 461.
 — Francis, i., 420.
 — Jeffrey, ii., 328.
 — John, iii., 398, 399.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 — William, ii., 343.
 Mowyn, Arthur, ii., 49.
 Moybert, Susanna, ii., 269.
 Moye, Catherine de, ii., 383.
 — John de, iii., 426.
 Moyeanson, Moyrson, Moyionso, Clarcken,
 ii., 82; iii., 343.
 — John, i., 431.
 Moyer, Andrew, i., 172.
 — Nicolas, i., 125. See also Moir.
 Moyes. See Moyse.
 Moyken, Moykinge, Moykie, Widow, ii., 193;
 iii., 2, 4, 37, 38, 76, 77.
 Moyne, Moyner, Moyna, Moyin, Agnes, ii.,
 265.
 — Hester, ii., 265.
 — James le, ii., 354.
 — Margaret, ii., 224.
 — Peter, ii., 459.
 — Widow, ii., 268 (2).
 Mcinen, Bartholomeus, i., 368.
 Moynet, Michael, ii., 203.

- Moyns, Moynes, Moyens, Garrett, i., 116,
118, 122, 124, 143, 225; iii., 326.
— Peter, i., 124, 142, 225, 229.
- Moysa, Moysen, Moyeson, Moyson, Moyssyon,
George, iii., 374.
— John, ii., 60; iii., 391.
— Joos, i., 385.
— Walter, Water, i., 299, 327; iii., 434.
- Moysse, Moysen, Moyes, Moysey, Moiser,
Abraham, ii., 120.
— Anne, ii., 120.
— Appolonia, ii., 225.
— Arnold, i., 21.
— Arthur, iii., 406.
— Clare, ii., 120.
— George, ii., 120.
— Harry, i., 37.
— Haunse, i., 236.
— Jane, ii., 425.
— Judith, ii., 120.
— Katherine, ii., 120.
— Mawdlyn, ii., 120.
— Michael, Myghell, i., 12.
— Sara, ii., 120.
— Thomas, ii., 425.
— Tonate (Toinette), ii., 484.
— Walter, ii., 317.
— William, i., 12.
- Moyeses, Moises, Walter, ii., 247, 268 (2). See
also Moysse, Walter.
— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2),
257.
- Mucklowe, John, i., 252. See Muckoe.
- Muckoe, Mucco, Mucro, Muckowe, Alexander,
ii., 118, 452, 453, 460, 478; iii., 72 (2),
105 (2).
— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2),
257.
— Mr., iii., 105 (2).
— Sara, ii., 460, 478; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
— Senten, Sentyne, ii., 478; iii., 72 (2),
105 (2).
— Simona, ii., 118.
- Mudd, John, i., 339.
- Muekens, Amelberge, ii., 473.
- Muelenare. See Meulenaer.
- Muelman, Muilman, Philip, ii., 411.
- Muente, Agnes, i., 206, 213.
— Jan, i., 206, 213.
- Muersken, Henryck, i., 205, 212.
- Mues, Frans, i., 279.
- Muet, Dieric, iii., 281.
- Muggett, Jacamine, ii., 396.
— Jacob, ii., 396.
- Mulder, Franchoy, iii., 159.
- Muleneer. See Meulenaer.
- Mulhyns. See Mullins.
- Mulkens, James. See Mullins.
- Mull, Mulls, Mullo, Mullowe, Adam, iii., 80,
123.
— Peter, i., 221.
— Jacob, ii., 203.
— John, iii., 277.
— Marie, i., 478.
- Mullebeck, Mullebeke, Mulenbeck, Andrew,
Andries, i., 202, 212, 262; ii., 107,
289, 329; iii., 372.
— James, ii., 112.
— Maria, Mary, i., 202; ii., 107, 289. See
also Mullyngbatt, Peter.
- Mullemaster, Mulenmeester, John, ii., 69.
— Margaret, ii., 459.
— William de, ii., 414.
- Muller, Mulere, Mullers, Francis, iii., 167.
— Nicholas, iii., 358.
— Pieter, i., 208.
— Sophia, iii., 271.
- Mullett, Mulett, James, ii., 263.
— Joan, i., 468.
— John, iii., 364.
— Pagot, iii., 364.
— William, Gwyllam, i., 189.
- Mullins, Mulyns, Mulian, Mulen, Mullinges,
Mullyns, Mulyens, Mullyan, Mullin,
Mulhyns, etc., Adam, iii., 110 (2).
— Adrian, ii., 152, 320, 438; iii., 33, 80.
— Agnes, ii., 152, 273.
— Anna, i., 284,
— Barbara, ii., 152.
— Ecco, i., 432.
— Garrett, iii., 245.
— German, iii., 266.
— Gervase, Jarvis, Jervys, i., 143; ii., 152,
190, 273.
— Jacomine, ii., 152.
— James, ii., 190, 273; iii., 281.
— John, John de, i., 106; ii., 152, 320; iii.,
18, 94, 309.
— Katherine, ii., 315.
— Monsieur de, ii., 320.
— Saray, iii., 18.
— True, ii., 225.
— Wilhelm, William, i., 284; iii., 436.
- Mullyngbatt, Peter, ii., 199. See also Mulle-
beck.
- Mulobeper, Pero, i., 69.
- Multon, Mutton, Almand, Amon, Armand, i.,
357; ii., 248, 268 (2), 316; iii., 56, 332.

- Multon, Mutten, Barbara, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Charles, iii., 198.
 — Christian, ii., 268.
 — Christine, ii., 268.
 — James, ii., 107.
 — John, Johan, i., 357; ii., 61.
 — Katherine, ii., 128.
 — Mary, i., 357; iii., 332.
 — Michael, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Peter, ii., 128, 146; iii., 332.
 — Robert, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Widow, iii., 102.
- Mumforthe, Elisabeth, iii., 427.
- Mun, Bridget, iii., 111.
 — Peter, iii., 183.
 — Munar, Katherine, i., 71.
- Munck, Elisabeth de, iii., 271.
 — Levinus, Lievinus de, iii., 164, 209, 271.
- Munday, Mundy, James, i., 185, 314.
 — Leonard, iii., 69 (2). See also Monday.
- Mung, Samuel, ii., 259.
- Munnings, Mary, iii., 22.
- Muntellye, Alexander, ii., 133.
- Muntes, Annis, ii., 380.
- Muonen, Eleuthere van, i., 398.
- Mure, Alcue, ii., 234.
 — Philip, iii., 370.
 — Powles, i., 220.
- Murian, Peter, iii., 6.
 — Susan, iii., 6.
- Murley, Jackes de, iii., 374.
- Murray, Murrey, Murrye, Morrey, Alexander,
 i., 57; iii., 263.
 — Arnold, ii., 350, 392; iii., 263.
 — Downey, iii., 304.
 — John, i., 157, 200.
 — Nycholas, iii., 263.
 — Susan, ii., 392.
- Murren, Murrin, Arnold, ii., 185, 229, 351.
- Murres, Murys, Henry, i., 27.
 — Mathyas, iii., 261.
- Murriell, Murryell, Cloyce, ii., 452.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 221.
- Murrif, John de, iii., 366.
- Murrys. See Murres.
- Mursack, Catherine, i., 432.
- Muryto, Cathline, ii., 181.
- Muse, Muys, Claes, i., 279.
 — John, iii., 6.
 — Maximilian, iii., 234.
 — Nicholaus, i., 276.
 — Thomas, iii., 33.
- Mush, Mushe, Mushee, Musyhey, Michaell,
 iii., 279.
- Mush, Mushe, Mushee, Musyhey, Peter, ii.,
 292.
 — Stephen de, iii., 249.
 — Widow, ii., 419.
- Musheray, Abraham, iii., 17.
- Musherone, Mushroome, Balthazar, iii., 250.
 — Francis, iii., 54.
 — Jane, iii., 54.
 — Peter, ii., 428, 440, 442; iii., 53, 54.
- Muskall, Balthazar, iii., 282.
- Musken, Muskyn, Mussekin, Mossekynd,
 Harry, Henry, i., 25, 32, 114, 124, 143,
 224, 228, 241.
 — Peter, i., 71.
- Muson, Audryan, i., 266.
- Mussalon, Charles, iii., 58 (3).
- Mussell, John, i., 313.
- Mussen, Pockey, ii., 248.
- Musser, Muschere, Musheeres, Frauncis, i.,
 436.
 — Laurence, iii., 235, 252, 253, 260.
 — Symon de, i., 31.
- Muslack, Carle, iii., 406.
- Mustard, Muster, Musterd, Deryck, ii., 179,
 181; iii., 328.
 — Margaret, ii., 181.
 — Marie, ii., 181.
 — Melchior, ii., 181.
- Mustick, Denis, iii., 185.
- Mustmans, Christofer, iii., 391.
- Mustyne, Mustyng, John, i., 25, 106.
- Mutch, John, ii., 416.
- Muttar, George, i., 103.
- Mutten, Multon. See Multon.
- Muykin, Widow, ii., 416.
- Mycator, Henry, i., 150.
- Mycer, Haunce (Hans), ii., 322.
- Mydfeld, John, i., 89.
- Myer, Jacklyn, ii., 15.
 — John de la, ii., 15.
- Myes, Marie, ii., 248.
 — Martin, ii., 248.
- Myfroit, Adrian, i., 278.
- Myhill, Meyhell, Myhall, Mihell, Anthonie,
 ii., 312.
 — Cornelius, i., 347.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 349; ii., 73.
 — John, ii., 190.
 — Mary, ii., 477.
 — William, iii., 315.
- Myhound, Mary, ii., 3.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 3.
- Mykhen, Mykhorn, Michell, i., 100.
 — Paykkyer, i., 100.

- Mykindt, John, ii., 384.
 Myland, Miland, Mylande, Catherine, ii., 474.
 — Daniel, ii., 441.
 — Michael, ii., 99; iii., 4, 38, 77.
 Myldedurd. See Mildedor.
 Mylkys, Michael, i., 107.
 Myllenaer, Mylloner. See Milner.
 Myllesyn, John, i., 11.
 Myllet, Myllett, Richard, i., 81, 170.
 Myllyour, Harrie, i., 128.
 Myllyter, Peter, iii., 323.
 Mylman,—,iii., 302. See Milman.
 Mylner. See Milner.
 Mylter, John, i., 98; iii., 185.
 Mymbroker, John, i., 55.
 Mymes, Mymmes, Robert, i., 244.
 — Simon, iii., 346.
 Mymfrey, Laurence, i., 91.
 Myn, Nicholas, iii., 389.
 Mynan, Henry, iii., 69 (2)
 Mynars, Myner, Mynor, Mynour, Mynear,
 Abell, iii., 412.
 — Albert, i., 264.
 — Gerard, i., 96.
 — John, iii., 421.
 — Lewis, i., 101.
 Mynawse, William, iii., 256.
 Mynce, Mynse, Pawlles, i., 334.
 — Peter, i., 68.
 Myndemer, Romayne, ii., 249.
 Mynder, Tyse de, ii., 36.
 Mynders, Charles, ii., 191.
 — Katherine, ii., 191.
 Myndroffe, Lewis, i., 122.
 Myne, Mynes, Mynnes, Myns, Garrett, ii.,
 149, 372; iii., 406.
 — Pollett, ii., 452.
 — Robert, i., 232.
 — Warnoll, ii., 149.
 — Widow, iii., 263.
 Mynew, Mynewe, Arnolde de, ii., 65; iii., 361.
 Myngen, John, iii., 399.
 Mynshern, Maykin, iii., 394.
 Mynstre. See Minster.
 Myntall, Alex., iii., 319.
 Mynter, Agnes, iii., 386.
 — John i., 301, 335 (2); iii., 386.
 — Joseph, iii., 78.
 Myntes, Christian, iii., 31.
 Mynus, John, i., 305.
 Mynymans, Nicholas, iii., 383.
 Mynyon, Mychaell, i., 166.
 Myra, John, i., 300.
 Myrffen. See Mervyn.
 Myrman, Myrmans, Mijrmans, Elizabet, i.,
 209, 214.
 — Stephan, Stephen, Steven, i., 203, 207,
 209, 214.
 Myros, Anthony, iii., 260.
 — Francis, iii., 261.
 Myrott, Maiott, Mighel, iii., 97, 108.
 — Mary, iii., 97, 108.
 Myson, Myssen, Annys, i., 466.
 — Katherine, i., 466.
 — Maudelyn, i., 466.
 — Sara, ii., 258.
 — Widow, i., 466.
 Mysort, Audrian, i., 456.
 Mysplaye. See Misphe.
 Mysse. See Miser.
 Mystere, Henry, i., 179.
 Mysure, Annis, i., 429.
 — Cecile, i., 429.
 — Jane, i., 429.
 — John, i., 429.
 — Katherine, i., 429.
 Myter. See Miter.
 Mytham, James, iii., 359.
 — John, iii., 359.
 — Nicholas, iii., 359 (2).
 NAAS, Nas, Sefrene, ii., 173.
 Nabner, Abraham, ii., 465; iii., 173.
 — Margaret, ii., 383; iii., 173.
 Nabor, Nabour, Nabuer, Nabuers, Claerken,
 i., 285.
 — Geraert, i., 270, 369.
 — Grietgen, i., 369.
 — Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271, 275,
 332, 369; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 — Margariete, i., 271; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 Nachtegal, Nachitgael, Nachtegaels, Nachtingal,
 James, Jacus, ii., 212, 256, 466.
 — John, Jan, Jean, i., 374; ii., 210, 410,
 413, 464; iii., 109 (2).
 — Josse de, ii., 411.
 — Margaret, ii., 468.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Nicholas, ii., 412.
 — Parnell, ii., 464. See also Nightingale.
 Nacker, Henry op de, ii., 341.
 Nacon, Jane, ii., 404.
 — Peter, ii., 404.
 — Susan, ii., 404.
 Nacyens, Cornelis, ii., 199.
 Naen, Arnout de, i., 386.
 Naerbouts, Mary, ii., 465.
 Naghel. See Naile.

- Naile, Nale, Nayle, Neyle, Nayll, Naylles, Naghel, Neyll, Adrian, i., 240.
 — Augustine de, i., 324, 325; ii., 163, 200; iii., 360.
 — Anne, iii., 431.
 — Joen, i., 214.
 — John, iii., 431.
 — Nicholas, Niccolaus de, i., 46, 130, 300; ii., 142; iii., 395, 431.
 — Vincent, i., 118, 142, 209, 214, 225, 229, 240, 265, 342, 467; ii., 95, 313.
 — William, i., 258.
 Nall, Renold, ii., 357.
 Nalpar, Noble, i., 218.
 Namery, James de, ii., 332.
 Names, John, i., 457.
 Nan. Herman, i., 138.
 Naples, Napulles, Nappylles, Antony, i., 16, 54, 74, 101, 133, 176; iii., 319.
 Napolj, Benedetto de, i., 388.
 Nardo, John, iii., 323.
 Narez, John de, iii., 330.
 Narffe, John, i., 225.
 Narke, Margaret, ii., 243.
 Narrott, Adrian, ii., 226.
 — James, ii., 226.
 Nasarell, Nicholas, iii., 361.
 Nashe, Nasshe, Katherine, i., 340.
 — Margaret, iii., 321.
 — Thomas, i., 160; iii., 413.
 Nate, Jane, iii., 13.
 Natman, John, i., 16.
 Nattoe, Anthony, iii., 221.
 Navarr, Navarre, Navare, David, ii., 193.
 — James, Jaques, i., 450; ii., 193.
 — John de, iii., 51.
 Nave, Lambert, i, 115, 117, 143, 224.
 Navor, Anne, ii., 85.
 — Davie de, ii., 85.
 — Deborah, ii., 85.
 — Jacob de, ii., 85.
 — Jane de, ii., 85.
 — John de, ii., 85.
 — Owen de, ii., 85.
 — Peter de, ii., 85.
 — Reynolde de, ii., 85.
 — Sara de, ii., 85.
 — Susan de, ii., 85.
 Nawe, Nauwe, Elizabeth, ii., 462.
 — Francis, ii., 462.
 — Michael, ii., 212, 384, 463.
 — William, ii., 415.
 Nawie, Cornelis de, ii., 255.
 Naybure. See Neighbour.
 Nayle. See Naile.
 Naylif, Cornelles, iii., 422.
 Nayllor, Naylour, Nicholas de, i., 184.
 — Peter, i., 442.
 Neaboure. See Neighbour.
 Neale, Neales, Neeles, Nele, Neel, Neell, Neles, Nell, Nelle, Augustine de, i., 432.
 — Helen, iii., 12.
 — John (Johannes), i., 110, 137, 181; iii., 34, 81.
 — Nicholas, i., 457.
 — Peter, ii., 44.
 — Rainard, Raner, iii., 49, 94.
 — Reynold, ii., 411; iii., 21.
 — Samuel, iii., 12.
 — William, i., 184.
 Neapolye, Nicholas de, i., 49.
 Neave, Joabe, iii., 243.
 — Joas, Joos de, iii., 153, 165, 179, 194, 284.
 See also Neve.
 Necheley, Wolricke, ii., 370.
 Necker, Neckre, Laurence de, ii., 261.
 — Moyses de, ii., 471.
 Nedam, M., ii., 132.
 Neece. See Nesse.
 Neefue, Martyn le, ii., 412.
 Neese, Neesett. See Ness.
 Neetes, John, ii., 339.
 Neffeterra, Johannes de, i., 366.
 Nefkin, Henry, iii., 426.
 — Margaret, iii., 426.
 Negra, Negro, Negroe, Negron, Clara, iii., 28, 54.
 — Charles, ii., 333.
 — Diego, i., 46.
 — Ferdinando, ii., 220.
 — Fraunces, iii., 301.
 — Gregory, ii., 168, 220.
 — Lewse a, iii., 28.
 — Maria, iii., 28.
 Neighbour, Naybure, Neaboure, Neighbourgh, Abraham, iii., 33.
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 446; ii., 168, 233, 271.
 — Margaret, i., 446; ii., 233, 271.
 — Widow, iii., 69 (2), 115.
 Neille, Vincent, iii., 362.
 Neke, Bartholomew, i., 33.
 Nelking, Jacob, ii., 237.
 Nellekere, Peter, ii., 178.
 Nellman, Nelman, Cornelius, Cornelis, Cornelys, i., 478; ii., 88, 189, 237, 285, 323.
 Nelson, i., 326.

- Nelson, Edward, ii., 460, 477; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Elizabeth, ii., 460, 477; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — John, ii., 353.
 Nemay, Awdrey, iii., 114.
 Nemell, Nicolas, i., 175.
 Nemes, John, iii., 428.
 Nempe, Cyen, i., 79.
 Nene, Mr., iii., 220.
 Nenkele, Franchois de, iii., 281.
 Nepper, James, ii., 230.
 Nero, Carolosa, iii., 28.
 Neron, Jehan, i., 396.
 Neroni, Nerony, Robert, i., 334, 384.
 Nerre, Adrian, iii., 311.
 Neryat, Marriat, i., 53.
 Nesken, Neskyn, Neryskyn, Harry, Henry, i., 43, 79, 177, 178, 457; ii., 141, 343; iii., 318.
 Ness, Nesse, Neese, Neece, Adrian, Adryan, iii., 82, 111, 123, 233, 279.
 — Andrew, iii., 102.
 — Audrye, iii., 56.
 — Hugo, i., 138.
 — Isaac, iii., 56, 102.
 — James, iii., 56, 102.
 — John, iii., 56, 102.
 — Judith, iii., 56, 102.
 — Katherine, iii., 56, 102.
 — Lambert, i., 473.
 — Martin, iii., 285.
 — Susan, iii., 56, 102. See also Nice.
 Nessell, Hans, ii., 325.
 Nest, Arnold, iii., 337.
 Nestergale, Joan, ii., 164.
 — Joyce, ii., 164.
 Netherhow, Franuces, iii., 357.
 Netsen, Nettesen, Nettesune, Peter, i., 408; ii., 31; iii., 335.
 Netsone, Jacob, ii., 112.
 Nettesley, Netsley, Nottesley, Ulrich, Vlicke, iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 115.
 Nettha, Dr., ii., 298.
 Neukele, Neuckillo, Thomas, i., 238.
 — Frances de, ii., 472.
 Neuen, Neuem, Lambrecht, i., 370, 374.
 Neuveterre, Jacques de, i., 396.
 — Jehan de, i., 399.
 Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Catherine de, ii., 474.
 — Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 353; ii., 161, 169, 179, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 382, 412, 474.
 Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Elizabeth de, iii., 179.
 — Lambert, i., 207, 237, 261, 345, 400; ii., 110, 409; iii., 372.
 — Margaret, ii., 460.
 — Maria, i., 207.
 — Mary, ii., 110.
 — Peter de, ii., 474.
 — Susan de, iii., 153.
 — Widow, ii., 288. See also Neave.
 Nevellar, Paul, ii., 71.
 Neven, John le, ii., 465.
 Never, John, iii., 39.
 Neverance, Neveraunce, Joyce, Joos, ii., 340, 341.
 Neversawse, Rewne, i., 243.
 Neves, Katherine de, ii., 256.
 Nevevers, Derrick, ii., 153.
 — Ellen, ii., 153.
 Neveve, Jacqueline, ii., 149.
 — Oliver, ii., 149, 158.
 Nevill, Neville, Nevell, Nevyle, Carden, ii., 180.
 — Garret, ii., 6.
 — Sir Henry, iii., 328.
 — John, i., 354.
 — Katherine, ii., 6.
 — Mary, ii., 126.
 — Nicholas, i., 62, 100.
 — Oliver, ii., 126.
 — Phillis, ii., 137.
 — Tylman, i., 235.
 — William, ii., 137; iii., 318.
 Nevyne, Isaac, ii., 174.
 — — Maryan, ii., 174.
 New, Cornelys de, ii., 326.
 Newarde, John, ii., 458.
 Newarke, Neuwaert, Nuwaert, Dericke, Dirk, ii., 364, 413, 472.
 Newart, Harmon, iii., 123.
 Newell, John, i., 140.
 — Peter, i., 20.
 — William, i., 140.
 Newenhouse, Neuenhouse, Nevenhouse, Jane, Janakin, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 Newer, John, iii., 4.
 Neues, Newesse, Newys, Newysse, Harry, i., 28 (2), 72, 105, 107, 221.
 — John, i., 103, 256. See also Newhouse.
 Newey, Katherine, iii., 108 (2).
 Newenhout, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii., 318.
 Newhouse, Newehouse, Lamberte, i., 342, 346, 467; ii., 95, 291, 313; iii., 362.
 — Peter, i., 347; iii., 115.
 Newkirk, Newkyrke, Peter, i., 156.

- Newland, Newlande, Adrian, i., 462.
 — Agnes, iii., 329.
 — Arnold, i., 457.
 — Francis, i., 53.
 — Jakamen, i., 462.
 — Mychell, i., 119.
 — Robert, iii., 402.
 Newman, Arnold, i., 110.
 — Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
 — Herman, i., 46, 243.
 — Myhill, i., 231.
 Newmer, Arnold, ii., 313.
 Newmone, Honomone, i., 73.
 Newnar, Newner, Arnold (Arnoldus), Arnall,
 i., 198, 251; ii., 143; iii., 430.
 — Henry, iii., 436.
 — John, iii., 429.
 Newron, John, i., 304.
 Newson, Francis de, ii., 423.
 Newster, Barnard, i., 260.
 Newter, John, iii., 315.
 Newton, John, i., 322.
 — Mr., ii., 136.
 — Widow, iii., 75.
 Newwap, Dirick, iii., 419.
 — Ellen, iii., 419.
 Newyeerares, Martyn, ii., 321.
 Neyhold, Adrian, ii., 105.
 — Paul, ii., 105.
 Neyle, Neyll. See Naile.
 Neyolffe, Baron, i., 6.
 Niamores, Roman, i., 315.
 Nicasius, i., 109.
 — Hans, ii., 212, 410, 464.
 — John, iii., 49.
 — Marie, iii., 49.
 Niccesse, Paulus, ii., 84.
 Nice, Nyce, Niso, Nyce, Nys, Nise, Nysse,
 Adrian, iii., 12.
 — Annes, iii., 422.
 — Catherine, iii., 217.
 — Garrett, i., 191, 201, 215.
 — Godfrey, ii., 140, 342; iii., 422, 316.
 — Frederick, i., 282.
 — Jaelyn, iii., 422.
 — Jacomyn, ii., 140, 342.
 — James, i., 117, 125, 144, 224, 240.
 — Joane, iii., 12.
 — John, i., 179.
 — Nicholas, i., 162, 173. See also Ness.
 Nicel, Joris, i., 206.
 Nicholas, —, iii., 191.
 Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis,
 Adrienne (Audren), ii., 359.
 Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis,
 Agnes, iii., 7.
 — Antony, i., 232, 413; ii., 64, 153; iii.,
 70 (2), 106 (2), 326, 399.
 — Arnold, iii., 223, 256.
 — Bennet, iii., 401.
 — Claies, Closse, ii., 267; iii., 123.
 — Claude, Gloed, i., 233.
 — Cornelius, ii., 322.
 — Court, i., 63, 100.
 — Derick, Dierick, i., 279, 434.
 — Doctor, i., 17, 40, 95.
 — Ede, ii., 110.
 — Edward, ii., 171.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 153, 264, 275.
 — Gilbert, i., 19, 74.
 — Godfrey, i., 184, 300, 324; ii., 61, 163,
 360; iii., 360.
 — Harman, iii., 49, 312.
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 50; ii., 94, 294;
 iii., 427.
 — Isber, iii., 399.
 — Joan, ii., 346.
 — John, Jan, i., 29, 84 (2), 153; ii., 199,
 359; iii., 33, 80, 211, 269, 288, 329,
 426.
 — Lawrence, Lawrens, i., 462; ii., 152;
 iii., 436.
 — Leonard, i., 253.
 — Marget, i., 462.
 — Melchior, Melsar, ii., 346.
 — Nicholas, i., 10; ii., 59.
 — Peter, i., 7, 60; ii., 2, 151, 284; iii., 7,
 33, 80, 110 (2), 123, 426.
 — Reginald, i., 137.
 — Richard, i., 324 (2).
 — Stace, i., 23, 176, 178.
 — Symon, i., 157.
 — Theodore, i., 277.
 — Tyse, ii., 152, 153.
 — Widow, ii., 303.
 — William, i., 237.
 — Wolfe, ii., 109. See also Niclaes.
 Nicholl, Nicholls, Nicholles, Nycholles,
 Anthony, i., 245.
 — Godfrey, i., 136.
 — John, iii., 332, 443.
 — Morris, iii., 56, 102.
 — Susan, iii., 56, 102.
 — Symond, i., 51.
 — Widow, iii., 47, 92.
 Nicholson, Nicholson, Nicholsoen, Nicolson,
 Nickelson, Nycholson, Nicolsen,
 Edward ii., 285, 335; iii., 158, 205.

- Nicholson, Nichelson, Nicholsoen, Nicolson,
Nickelson, Nycholson, Nicolsen,
Godfrey, ii., 86; iii., 382.
- James i., 306, 323 (2), 362 (2); ii., 58,
59; iii., 349, 367.
- Kateryne, i., 208.
- John, Johan (Johannes) i., 35, 181,
312, 337; ii., 168, 229, 352, 391; iii.,
24, 59 (3), 116, 117, 120, 121, 400.
- Juliane, i., 207, 213.
- Melchior, i., 114, 117, 121, 124, 143,
206, 207, 208, 213, 222, 226.
- Michel, iii., 53.
- Paul, Powell, Pole, i., 22, 44, 120, 146,
176, 208, 231, 245, 266.
- Peter, i., 37, 103, 113, 141, 175, 221,
222, 234, 235, 266.
- Richard, iii., 336.
- Robert, iii., 302, 359.
- Tylman, i., 228.
- Nichosmus, i., 40.
- Nickes, Robert, i., 84.
- Niclaes, Niclas, John, Jan, iii., 141, 155, 167.
— Susanne, iii., 167. See also Nicholas.
- Nicodemus, Esaie, i., 402.
- Katherine, i., 402.
- Mark, i., 402.
- Nicoll, Myghell, i., 6.
- Nicolls, Nycolles, Cornelis, i., 39.
- James, i., 426; iii., 348.
- John, i., 39, 56, 326; ii., 45.
- William, iii., 309.
- Nicols, Nycols, Denys, i., 56.
- Edward, iii., 145.
- Nicres, Nicholas, iii., 361.
- Nidold, Michael, i., 346.
- Nielands, Nielans, Nielant, Hans, i., 275,
280.
- John, i., 431.
- Nielles, Jacob de, iii., 219.
- Nightingale, Nightingall, Nigtingall, Nyting-
all, George, ii., 123.
- James, Jaques, ii., 278, 380; iii., 6.
- John, ii., 225, 238, 270, 336, 337, 384,
437, 440, 442; iii., 52, 68 (2), 197,
254.
- Joyce, Joys, Joos, Joose, ii., 123, 243,
262, 326, 383, 420.
- Margaret, ii., 225.
- Mary, ii., 378.
- Nicholas, ii., 337, 380.
- Perenken, Perren, Perrin, ii., 123, 243,
262.
- Peter, iii., 52. See also Nachtigal.
- Nininghurst, William, iii., 261.
- Nino, Ando, i., 336.
- Nipho, Fabian, ii., 254.
- Nise. See Nyse.
- Niterson, Nytersen, Egbert, i., 313, 326.
- Noakes, Nokes, James, i., 250.
- John, i., 408.
- Mary, ii., 230.
- Nicholas, ii., 187, 230.
- Noarrie, Pasqual, i., 455.
- Nober, Joyce, iii., 54.
- Nobes, Tilman (Tilmanus), ii., 396.
- Nobilet. See Noblett.
- Noble, Nobell, Anthony, iii., 418.
- Christofer, iii., 323, 324.
- Elyn, i., 197.
- Garett, i., 327.
- Jacob, iii., 369.
- James, iii., 327.
- John, i., 299; iii., 401.
- Nobleman, Garrat, ii., 229, 394, 398.
- Noblett, Nobilet, John, ii., 189.
- Peter, i., 408; ii., 31, 200; iii., 337.
- Philip, ii., 198, 204.
- Nobull, Hance, i., 229.
- Nobyll, William, i., 242.
- Nobys, Nobis, William, i., 125, 144, 225.
- Nocker, Convent, i., 260.
- John, i., 260.
- Katheryne, i., 260.
- Nicholas, jr. i., 260.
- Nickolas, i., 260.
- Noe, Jaques, iii., 199.
- John de la, i., 449.
- Martin, i., 291.
- Noebodie, Susan, iii., 78.
- Noel, Dionysius, i., 288.
- Jaquemyne, i., 285.
- Noeland, Francis, iii., 250.
- Noeman, — iii., 255.
- Noen, Peter, i., 26.
- Nofflar, James, iii., 351.
- John, iii., 351.
- Noif, Anthony de, iii., 367.
- Nokes. See Noakes.
- Nokewart, Peter de, ii., 129.
- Nokon, Phillip, i., 23.
- Nolden, Nicholas, i., 458.
- Nolein, Mayeke de, i., 272.
- Nolenam, James, i., 219.
- Nolens, Elizabeth, i., 431.
- Peter, i., 431.
- Noles, Anne, ii., 281.
- Nollens, Anne, ii., 380.

- Nollett, Cornelius, i., 331, 445 ; ii., 75 ; iii., 356 (2).
 — Hans, i., 257.
 — Joane, i., 445.
 — Katherine, Katheryne, i., 445 ; ii., 75 ; iii., 356.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 198.
 Nollys, Richard, i., 111.
 Nom, Michael, ii., 188.
 Nonar, Arnold, i., 218.
 None, Augustine, iii., 68 (2).
 Nones, Elinor, ii., 161.
 Nonesuche, Mathew, i., 65.
 Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, etc. See Nunns.
 Noodstock, Noodstoc, Denys, iii., 146, 160, 176.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 176.
 Nooke, Jerome, i., 67.
 Noot, Florence, iii., 314.
 Nootes, Noots, Nouts, Chastine, i., 284.
 — John, i., 415.
 — Mayken, i., 203, 207, 214.
 — Roland, i., 283.
 Nopp, Nopper, Peter, ii., 272, 352.
 Nor, Alexander le, iii., 192.
 Norfolk, Duke of, iii., 405 (2).
 Norishier, John, ii., 2.
 Norlocke, Cornelys, iii., 329.
 Norman, Normand, Normans, Andrew, ii., 195.
 — Dennys, ii., 195.
 — George, ii., 195, 246, 368 ; iii., 14, 87.
 — Margaret, ii., 168.
 — Martin, i., 137.
 — Marie, Mary, ii., 195, 246 ; iii., 14.
 — Peren, iii., 223.
 — Peter, iii., 3, 37, 76, 279, 296.
 — Robert, i., 408 ; ii., 32, 83 ; iii., 337.
 — Widow, iii., 51.
 Norray, Norre, Norye, Norrey, Adrian, i., 20.
 — Antonata, i., 404.
 — Isabell, i., 404.
 — Jane, i., 404.
 — Packie, i., 404.
 — William, Guillam, i., 329, 435 ; ii., 44 ; iii., 438.
 Norrett, Nathaniel, ii., 458.
 Norris, Noryce, Norrys, Norys, i., 111.
 — Edward, i., 162.
 — Isaac, ii., 482.
 — John, i., 479.
 — Lyskyn, ii., 173.
 — Nicholas, i., 158.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 173.
 Norryne, Vincent, ii., 304.
 North, Widow, iii., 358.
 Norton, William, i., 258, 411 ; iii., 343.
 Norvell, Robert, i., 21.
 Norway, Norweye, Francis, ii., 253.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 180.
 Norwiche, William, i., 61.
 Norwood, Adrian, ii., 274.
 Norynge, John, i., 237.
 Nos, Widow de, ii., 291.
 Nosett, Nossett, Hercules, i., 271, 369.
 Noster, Barnard, ii., 369, 433 ; iii., 417.
 — Dereck, ii., 369.
 — Richard, iii., 417.
 Noterson, Egberte, iii., 435.
 Nothinge, Philip, Philippe, iii., 83, 111.
 Notman, Nottman, Notteman, Joan, iii., 426.
 — John, i., 21, 25, 247 ; iii., 319, 426.
 Notrey, Leonard op de, i., 255.
 Nott, Paul, Pouli, i., 328.
 — Thomas, i., 135.
 — William, i., 156 ; ii., 48.
 Nottbrowne, Leonard, ii., 363.
 Notter, Lucretia de, ii., 383.
 Nottesley. See Nettlesley.
 Notto, Anthony, iii., 275.
 Nourry, William (Giullelus), i., 288.
 Nouts. See Nootes.
 Nouveauville, Gregoire de, i., 395.
 Nova, Jane de, ii., 55.
 Novallo, Fraunces de, ii., 447.
 Nover, Catherine de, ii., 244.
 — George de, ii., 244.
 — Jarret de, ii., 244.
 Novys, William, i., 114.
 Nowan, Christopher, i., 186.
 — Isabel, ii., 275.
 — Michael, ii., 275.
 Nowardes, Derrick, ii., 153.
 Noway, Nowe, Nowey, Nouwe, Andrew, ii., 12.
 — Anthony de, ii., 165.
 — Esther, ii., 12.
 — Francis, Fraunsine, ii., 12, 253, 355, 410.
 — Joyce, iii., 23.
 — Margaret le, ii., 166.
 — Michael, ii., 318, 410.
 — Sara, ii., 12.
 Nowell, Nowle, Christopher, i., 48.
 — Gilmat, iii., 42.
 — Lodovic, ii., 176.
 — Roger, ii., 224 ; iii., 42.
 — William, Guytham, i., 47 ; iii., 303, 415.

- Nowen, Peter (Petrus), i., 26, 112, 126, 150, 195.
- Noweth, Nowethe, Andris, i., 477.
- Christian, i., 477.
- Esther, i., 477.
- Fraunces, i., 477.
- Sara, i., 477.
- Nowewyn, Nowin, Nowon, Francis, ii., 179.
- Isabel, ii., 254.
- Michael, ii., 34 (2), 254.
- Nownys, Messor (Mr.), i., 54, 74.
- Noy, Noye, Christian, i., 337.
- Derick, Dyryke, i., 216.
- Dominic de la, ii., 42.
- Elizabeth de la, ii., 42.
- Frances de la, ii., 271 (2).
- James de la, ii., 438; iii., 207.
- Jarret de, ii., 245.
- John de la, ii., 299, 389.
- Katherine de, ii., 245.
- Lamberd, i., 142.
- Mary de la, ii., 198.
- Nicholas de la, ii., 198, 271, 389, 415, 440, 442.
- Widow, iii., 69. See also Lanoy.
- Noyar, Noyare, Noyer, Nicholas, i., 114, 117, 143, 223, 226.
- Noyes, Deryk, i., 155, 196.
- Noyle, Adam, i., 51.
- Noyven, Jacklyn, i., 450.
- Noyweye, Nicholas de, ii., 181.
- Nozomo, Antony de, i., 167.
- Nuce, Nicholas, ii., 181.
- Nue, Godfrey, i., 252.
- Nuell, Denys, i., 249.
- Nullekens, James, ii., 387.
- Nullent, Lisken, i., 396.
- Nulles, Nullus, Nuls, James, ii., 413.
- John, Jan, iii., 154, 166, 194.
- Reynier, ii., 468.
- Nunns, Nunes, Nunez, Nunnes, Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, Nonys, Nonyas, Bartholomew, i., 453; ii., 136, 161, 165.
- Doctor, ii., 154.
- Francis, i., 53, 102.
- George, i., 325; iii., 359.
- Dr. Hector, i., 384; ii., 255.
- Marion, i., 40.
- Nutttes, John, iii., 335.
- Mary, iii., 70 (2).
- Nuwaert. See Newarke.
- Nyccage, Kateline, ii., 367.
- Nyce. See Nise.
- Nyckasyer, John, ii., 417. See also Nicasius.
- Nycolles. See Nicolls.
- Nydens, Jonckvrouwe, i., 285.
- Anne, iii., 15.
- Nyffes, Nyffos, Doctor Fabian, ii., 485; iii., 15.
- Nyghell, Harry, i., 229.
- James, i., 229.
- Nykes, John, iii., 430.
- Mary, iii., 430.
- Nyne, Symon, ii., 433.
- Nyngfingger, Henry, i., 79.
- Nyngham, Giles, iii., 33.
- Nyot, James, i., 35.
- Nyse. See Nice.
- Nyssee. See Nice & Ness.
- Nyte, Garratt. See Nice, Nyse, Garrett.
- Nyppenborowe, Pallock, i., 326.
- OAKE, James, iii., 255. See also Oke.
- Oast, Oaste, Abram, iii., 268.
- Derricke, iii., 286.
- Jacob, ii., 287, 451; iii., 9, 67.
- Mary, iii., 268.
- Peter, Peeter, iii., 68, 137, 200, 239. See also Ost.
- Oateman, Elizabeth, iii., 283, 295.
- Oatnell, Widow, iii., 127.
- Obed, Obedd, Marian, Maryan, i., 49, 82.
- Oben, Hans, ii., 110.
- Ober, Obere, Obery, Jerome, ii., 336.
- John, iii., 304.
- Marsew, iii., 255.
- Nicholas, i., 156, 198, 218.
- Oblair, Oblas, Oblee, Obleir, Obliers, Adrian, i., 394; ii., 197, 257, 325.
- Oblen, Madlyne, iii., 398.
- Paul, iii., 398.
- Obler, Orean, i., 356.
- Oblins, Petro, ii., 324.
- Obrem, Gerome, ii., 199.
- Obri, Obrij, Obry, Adrian, i., 273, 278.
- Anthony, i., 187.
- Jerome, Jerominus, ii., 383, 412.
- Obridge, Agnes, i., 338.
- Gervoise, i., 338.
- Obritt, Servys? Gervase, ii., 81.
- Marie, ii., 81.
- Obyne, Claudio, i., 428.
- Francis, i., 149.
- Obytt, Andrea, i., 7.
- Ockett, George, ii., 471.
- Ockley, Elizabeth, iii., 267.
- Ocone, Christian, ii., 128.

- Octon, Dother (Dorothea), i., 359.
 Odde, Robert, iii., 379.
 Oddes, Jaques, iii., 194.
 Odenards, Anna, i., 269.
 Odeno, Odido, Odynell, Edward, i., 135, 179, 296.
 Odeon, Oedon, Jehan, i., 396.
 Odey, Charles, iii., 254.
 Oeyts, Michiel, i., 282.
 Offend, John, iii., 31.
 Offerman, Laurence (Laurentius), ii., 363, 432; iii., 33, 80, 123, 138, 417.
 Offerson, Barne [y], iii., 31.
 Offes, John, i., 263.
 Offield, Offeld, Offall, Offell, Offold, Joyce, ii., 284, 334; iii., 25, 60 (2), 97, 121.
 Offray, Henry, i., 77.
 Ofmaster, John, i., 49.
 Ogens, Jesper, iii., 387.
 ——— John, iii., 387.
 ——— Katherin, iii., 387.
 ——— Mawkin, iii., 387.
 ——— Miles, iii., 387.
 Oger, Ogier, Osgyer, Osyer, Owzier, Francis, ii., 433.
 ——— James, iii., 34, 81, 111, 134.
 ——— John, ii., 121.
 ——— Joyce, iii., 261.
 ——— Mary, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 ——— Quinta, ii., 121.
 ——— Richard (Richardus), ii., 433.
 ——— Peter, i., 178.
 Ogobert, Gillam, i., 94.
 Ogull, James, i., 145.
 Oisterwyke, Gomer, ii., 329.
 Oitsen, Frans, i., 386.
 Okaples, Philip, i., 108.
 Oke, Oker, Okes, Dennys, Denys, i., 359; iii., 339.
 ——— George, ii., 412.
 ——— Henry, i., 75, 325.
 ——— John, ii., 218, 275, 337.
 ——— Marye, Maria, i., 351; ii., 391.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 351; ii., 334.
 ——— William, i., 75. See also Oake.
 Okeldoff, i., 189.
 Oken, Maria, ii., 432.
 Oker. See Oke.
 Okerman, Henry, ii., 168 (2).
 ——— Laurence, ii., 153.
 Okey, Peter, iii., 351.
 Okyn, Richard, ii., 182.
 Okynner, Claude, i., 108.
 Olbrand, Peter, ii., 64.
 Olbrichts, Elsken, i., 285.
 Oldechurche, Maynard, i., 317.
 Oldejohnson, Jesper, ii., 134.
 ——— John, ii., 134.
 Oldenborough, Sharman, ii., 422.
 Oldes, Johane, i., 456.
 Oldfield, Ofield, Mr., ii., 476.
 Oldgate, Barbara, i., 309.
 Oldnaken, Hendrick, ii., 326.
 Oldnoll, Elizabeth, iii., 251, 289.
 ——— Fraunces, iii., 251, 289.
 Olieslager, Herman, i., 369.
 Oliffe, Olyff, Olyf, Arthur, ii., 244.
 ——— Edward, i., 2.
 ——— John, iii., 330, 404.
 Olingkerd, Hans, ii., 132.
 ——— John, ii., 132.
 Oliphant, Olyfant, John, i., 439; ii., 51.
 Olive, John, ii., 177.
 Oliver, Olyver, Ollyver, Benjamin, ii., 130.
 ——— Cornelia, ii., 34.
 ——— Germond, Jerman, Jermayne, i., 238, 262; iii., 327.
 ——— Harman, i., 224 (2).
 ——— Henry, i., 9.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 8.
 ——— James, iii., 127.
 ——— Jane, ii., 130.
 ——— Jerome, i., 114.
 ——— John, i., 468; iii., 123, 364.
 ——— Judith, ii., 130.
 ——— Julyan, ii., 130.
 ——— Lambert, ii., 144.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 147.
 ——— Peter (Petrus), i., 188, 425; ii., 8, 130, 250, 301, 340.
 ——— Philip, ii., 130, 193.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 130.
 ——— Sara, ii., 130.
 ——— (Oluvio), Stephen, i., 422; iii., 387.
 ——— Thomas, i., 317; iii., 391.
 ——— Tyffen, Typhan, Tiffing, i., 425; ii., 8; iii., 127.
 ——— Walter, i., 34.
 ——— Widow, ii., 351.
 Olivier, Gheleyn, Ghislenus, i., 274, 280.
 Oller, Tudiour, ii., 301.
 Ollery, Mathias, iii., 204.
 Olter, Nicholas, ii., 34.
 Olysse, Edward, i., 3.
 Olyters. See Oliver.
 Omclever, Richard, i., 297.
 Ome, Haunce, i., 362.
 Onaiteman, John, i., 345.

- Oner, Symon, i., 314.
 Oneraye, Adrian, iii., 302.
 Onori, Annes, iii., 423.
 ——— John, iii., 423.
 ——— Susan, iii., 423.
 Onttrie, Christopher, iii., 3.
 Onyon, Onyone, Marie, ii., 407.
 ——— William, ii., 182.
 Oost, Frans, i., 210.
 ——— Mayken, i., 210.
 Ooths, Oths, Elizabet, i., 209.
 ——— M., i., 208.
 ——— Michiel, i., 207, 213.
 ——— Ruth, i., 208.
 Opalfens, Jehan, i., 396.
 Opden, Acker, Henry, ii., 413.
 Ope, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 397.
 Ophieden, Goeswyn, i., 270.
 Opire, Mary, ii., 482.
 Oplines, Gertrude, ii., 383.
 Opram, Abell, ii., 383.
 Opstraet, Herman, i., 205.
 Orange, Orenge, Orynge, Oryng, Orengra,
 Peter de, i., 82, 156, 218; ii., 253, 354;
 iii., 409.
 Orbblock, Gillis, i., 376. See also Horbrock.
 Orbree, Margaret, iii., 26.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 26.
 Orby, Walter, i., 36.
 Ordonio, John de, i., 14.
 Oreels, Maria, iii., 270.
 Orelve, John Baptist, ii., 315.
 Oren, Frauncis, iii., 293.
 ——— Peter, i., 74.
 Orenbe, John, iii., 218.
 Oriet, Jennet, i., 84.
 ——— John, i., 55.
 Orinck, Joren, i., 374.
 Orlate, Derike, i., 187.
 Orleard, Agnes, ii., 192.
 ——— John, ii., 192.
 Orleffe, Orloff, Garrett, iii., 107, 115.
 Orleans, Orleance, Haunce, iii., 362.
 ——— Henrick, iii., 362.
 ——— Joyce, iii., 363.
 ——— Peter, i., 125.
 Orley, Jewes, i., 356.
 Orman, Ormane, Janet, i., 320.
 ——— Johan, i., 320.
 ——— Peter, Pierre, i., 320, 397 (2); ii., 13,
 179, 252, 356, 404.
 Ormeson, Nicholas, ii., 283.
 Ormew, Ormeaux, Nicolas des, i., 398.
 Ormew, Ormeux, Symond, Simon des, i., 398;
 iii., 351.
 Ormond, Ormonde, Agnes, iii., 339.
 ——— Johan, iii., 338.
 ——— Peter, iii., 338.
 Ornarde, George, iii., 350.
 Ornett, Misha, iii., 138.
 Ornice, Hester, iii., 188.
 ——— Peter, iii., 188.
 Orphus, Jerom, i., 154.
 Orrell, Peter, i., 400; ii., 143.
 Orrells, John, ii., 213.
 Orsand, John, i., 303.
 Orshawe, Nicholas, iii., 397.
 Orssine, Orsome, Anthony, iii., 223, 266.
 Ort, Orte, Orthe, Ortes, Blace, iii., 105 (2).
 ——— Blande, iii., 112.
 ——— George, i., 399.
 ——— Jehan, i., 399.
 ——— John, iii., 383.
 ——— Michael, i., 324.
 ——— Mynheer, i., 207, 208.
 Ortet, Joachim, ii., 412.
 Ortey, Bawdwyne, ii., 53.
 ——— John, ii., 53.
 Orton, Rowland, i., 318.
 ——— William, i., 49.
 Ortose, Gregory, iii., 389.
 Ortowe, Gye, iii., 437.
 Orton, Orteson, Ellyn, i., 356.
 ——— James, ii., 335.
 ——— John, i., 356.
 ——— Sara, i., 356.
 ——— Suzan, i., 356.
 Oryll, Peter, iii., 365.
 Oryns, John, i., 169.
 Orynvelvet, John, i., 357.
 Osanna, John, Johannes, i., 292, 360; ii., 16;
 iii., 408.
 ——— Katharyne, i., 360; ii., 16; iii., 408.
 ——— Peter (Petrus), i., 154, 198.
 Osbeake, Dyrricke, iii., 433.
 Osbergensis, Rembart, i., 283.
 Osborne, Osbourne, Alexander, iii., 329.
 ——— Sir Edward, ii., 216.
 ——— Joyce, iii., 79.
 ——— Mr., i., 411.
 ——— Richard, i., 62.
 ——— Mr. Thomas, iii., 344.
 Osey, Jaques, iii., 243.
 ——— Robert, i., 58, 89.
 ——— William, Gilliam, ii., 318.
 Osgeyr, Peter. See Ogier.
 Oshefke, Olbert, ii., 363.

- Osier, Osyer, Henry, iii., 256.
 — John, ii., 334.
 — William, Gillam, i., 181.
 Osmatrach, Katherine, i., 341.
 Ossand, Persse, i., 77.
 Ossecopes, Audryane, iii., 394.
 Ost, Oste, Beatris, iii., 270.
 — Charles, iii., 100.
 — Derrick, iii., 252.
 — Jacobmyntgen, iii., 270.
 — Jaques, ii., 206; iii., 270.
 — Jonakin, ii., 287.
 — Josias, iii., 226.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 — Mary, iii., 247.
 — Samuel, iii., 270.
 — Synchae, iii., 226.
 — Wolrick, ii., 78.
 — Widow, iii., 265. See also Oast.
 Osten, James, ii., 378.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 Osterfelde, Gyles, i., 306.
 Osterling, Osterlinge, Helen, iii., 104.
 — Mawdlin, iii., 104.
 — Peter, i., 184.
 Oston, Ostome, Adrian, Ady, Adre, iii., 223,
 266, 276.
 Ostye, Jacob, i., 462.
 Ostyn. See Austin.
 Oswald, William, iii., 304.
 Oswell, Albert, iii., 336.
 Oten, Baldwin, Bawdoin, i., 428.
 — Tanekin, i., 428.
 Otger, Oetger, Oitgier, Ootger, Ostgeer, Ost-
 gher, Otgeer, Otgheere, Otgier, Otker,
 Outgare, Outgeare, Outgoer, Charles,
 ii., 412.
 — David, iii., 166, 236, 246, 270.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 470.
 — Hughes, ii., 411.
 — Joanna, iii., 270.
 — Joos, Joyce, Joys, Jos, ii., 380, 412, 429,
 470; iii., 48, 94, 146, 159, 178, 236, 243.
 — Marie, iii., 178.
 Otres, Jacob, iii., 265.
 — Katherine, iii., 265.
 Otrot, Ponson, iii., 422.
 Otsare, Mathew, i., 114.
 Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, Agnes, ii., 152.
 — Annis, i., 428.
 — Edward, i., 236.
 — Francis, ii., 152.
 — Henry (Henricus), ii., 358, 432.
 — Isabel, ii., 358.
 Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, James, i.,
 178.
 — Myles, ii., 153, 165.
 — Nicholas, i., 71, 104.
 — Paul, ii., 408.
 Otten, Otton, Assuerus, Aswers, ii., 476; iii.,
 22, 119.
 — Mathias, iii., 8, 109 (2), 126.
 — Tice, Tise, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 242, 267; iii.,
 22, 44, 91.
 Ottendall, Crache, iii., 32.
 Otteram, Balter (Balder), i., 239.
 — Derick, i., 239.
 Otterelles, Richard, i., 18.
 Ottes, Margerie, ii., 299.
 — Michael, ii., 299.
 Ottson, Otson, Francis, ii., 359.
 — Harmon, iii., 33, 80.
 — John, iii., 308.
 — Peter, iii., 33, 80.
 — Thomas, iii., 33.
 Ottum, Arthur, iii., 45.
 Oude, Matheus, Mathys, i., 282, 385.
 Oudys, Rogier, ii., 211, 212.
 Oulters, Hans, ii., 218.
 Oustayne, Lambert, ii., 168.
 Outdriver, Christian, i., 471.
 Outerasse, Joyce, iii., 248.
 Outes, Henry, iii., 418.
 Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
 Outfeve, Widow, ii., 105.
 Outgoer. See Otger.
 Outman, Elizabeth, iii., 249.
 Outweeke, Dominic van, iii., 283.
 Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
 Ouvert, Simo, i., 288.
 Ouwele, Baudouin d', ii., 210.
 Ovam, Margaret, iii., 370.
 Ovaye, Roland, iii., 320.
 Oven, Curtaine, i., 430.
 — Daniel, i., 430.
 — Eluter, i., 430.
 — Jonet, i., 430.
 — Judeth, i., 430.
 — Sara, i., 430.
 Over, Ovar, Overs, Overy, Bathersev, iii., 265
 — Charles, ii., 458.
 — Harman, i., 346.
 — Mr., iii., 325.
 — Rowland, i., 27, 71, 150, 193, 304.
 Overbeck, Cornelius, i., 308.
 — Rebecca, ii., 265.
 Overberucke, John, ii., 151.
 Overburs, Thomas, ii., 176, 213.

- Overhowse, Edward, i., 465.
 Overinge, John, ii., 324.
 Overt, Overte, Symon, i., 17, 53, 172.
 Overtricke, John, ii., 406.
 Overtwane, Nycolas, i., 162.
 Overwall, Adrian van, iii., 198.
 Owber, Charles, iii., 207
 Owchyer, Joyse, ii., 236.
 Owder, James, iii., 246.
 Owen, Owyn, Annie, iii., 55, 80.
 — Christian, Xp'ione, iii., 402.
 — Danyell, iii., 402.
 — Henry, i., 163.
 — John, iii., 80.
 — Judith, iii., 402.
 — Lytten, iii., 402.
 — Michell, iii., 351.
 Owesame, John, i., 414.
 Owgaster, John (Johannes), i., 151.
 Owlters, Hans, ii., 270.
 — Martha, ii., 270.
 Owltried, Nicholas, iii., 335.
 Owmsfray, Robert, iii., 437.
 Owner, Water, iii., 307.
 Ownstruell, John, iii., 386.
 Owoode, John, i., 130.
 Owse, Owsey, Bartram, i., 194.
 — Mary; iii., 94.
 Owte, Margaret, ii., 422 (2).
 Owtedellyft, Mathew, i., 21.
 Owtfever, Outsever, Mathew, i., 143, 224.
 Owtgart, Joyse, i., 443.
 Owtsonne, Owxser, i., 344.
 Owtus, Peter, iii., 51.
 Owtynge, Baddred, ii., 193.
 Oxby, Walter, i., 142.
 Oxe, Godfrey, i., 55, 84.
 Oxley, Francis, ii., 191.
 Oye, Richard, iii., 232.
 Oyeken, Henry, i., 272.
 Oyells, Oyles, Jaques, iii., 252.
 — Judith, iii., 252.
 — Susan, i., 251.
 Oyens, Baptist, Battista, i., 388 (2); iii., 405.
 Oyers, Gonsan, i., 446.
 Oyewilees, John, ii., 144.
 Oyslett, Peter, iii., 273.
 Ozerie, John, ii., 301.
- PA . . . Nicholas dez, iii., 136.
 Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Cornelius, i., 323.
 — Katheryn, i., 207, 214.
 — Lewis de, i., 322; ii., 159, 218, 255, 280,
 324.
- Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Peter, i., 334.
 — Raphe, iii., 221.
 — Thomas, i., 47, 97, 353, 417; ii., 26.
 Pachet, Jacob, iii., 144, 156.
 — James, iii., 179.
 Packe, Packes, John, ii., 100.
 — William, i., 164.
 Packett, Packatt, Pakot, John, i., 46.
 — Lewis, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 347.
 Paddie, John, i., 439.
 Padg, Mary, ii., 315.
 Padmore, Cuwell, ii., 386.
 Padue, John, iii., 344.
 Paedges, Joosynken, i., 285.
 Pael, Dyonisius, i., 279.
 Paener, Hamon, i., 446.
 Paesch, Jacob, iii., 162.
 Paeschen, Jan, iii., 150, 155.
 Paet, Paett, Francis, ii., 187.
 — Gyles de, iii., 133.
 Page, Bartholomew, ii., 58.
 — Henry de, iii., 188.
 — Jarvys, ii., 335.
 — Jocosus. See Wastell.
 — John, i., 339, 461; ii., 160; iii., 384.
 — Margaret, iii., 384.
 — Marye le, iii., 65, 188.
 — Mr., ii., 133.
 — Nicolas le, i., 289; iii., 234, 279.
 — Philip le, iii., 65, 244. See also
 Lepage.
 Pagett, Lord, i., 113, 222.
 Pagey, le. See Lepage.
 Paggen, Paggin, Pagden, Marie, iii., 178.
 — William, iii., 126, 148, 161, 178, 198,
 239.
 Pagnum, Derick, ii., 343.
 Paillet, Paileet, Catherine, ii., 380.
 — Peter, ii., 381.
 Paine, John, ii., 158, 223, 397; iii., 215, 311.
 — Peter van, iii., 290. See also Payn.
 Painter, Paintre, Claude, Claudius, ii., 272,
 337.
 — James, iii., 89.
 — Lucas, i., 71.
 — Richard, i., 398; ii., 171. See also
 Paynter.
 Paite, Catherine de, ii., 30.
 Pakes, John, i., 194.
 Pakey, Nicholas, i., 250.
 Pall, John, iii., 403.
 — Katherine, iii., 403.
 — Tabitha, iii., 403.

- Pallacio, Dario, i., 384.
 Pallam, John, i., 310.
 Pallart, Frauncis, ii., 411.
 Pallarum, Norde, iii., 413.
 Pallas, Palis, Dare, Dave? Davye, i., 310, 351.
 Pallavicino, Palavicino, Palavisini, Pallavisono, Alexander, ii., 201.
 ——— Horatio, ii., 219, 255, 278, 414.
 ——— Sir Horatio, iii., 11, 441.
 ——— Mr., ii., 256.
 Palle, Jerome de la, i., 352.
 ——— John, ii., 360.
 ——— Katherin, ii., 360.
 Pallett, Pallatt, Palliet, Palliat, Palliott, Palyet, Katheryne, i., 443; ii., 70, 240; iii., 354.
 ——— Peter, i., 443; ii., 70, 240, 298, 322, 381.
 ——— Piero, Peter, i., 307, 331; iii., 354.
 Pallvanella, Allvisa, iii., 51.
 Pallyard, Antony, i., 78.
 Palma, Marco, Maro de la, i., 387, 388; iii., 359.
 ——— Suliard de, iii., 359.
 Palman, Agnes, i., 433.
 ——— Aught de, i., 433.
 ——— Clare de, i., 433.
 ——— Emercus, i., 433.
 ——— Jacamyn, i., 433.
 ——— Markes de, i., 433 (2).
 ——— Peter de, i., 433.
 ——— Salvador de, i., 433.
 Palmer, Pallmer, Andreas, iii., 22.
 ——— Cornelius, ii., 417.
 ——— Florys, ii., 323.
 ——— Joan, i., 460.
 ——— John, i., 151, 254, 263, 362, 460; ii., 5, 171, 234, 249, 300, 337, 439; iii., 16, 20, 47, 55, 62 (3), 92, 223, 338.
 ——— Jonas, iii., 294.
 ——— Richard, iii., 403.
 ——— William, i., 41.
 Palteer, Mary, iii., 193.
 ——— Peter, iii., 193.
 Paltow, Paltou, Annis, iii., 187.
 ——— Paul, iii., 187, 245.
 Pameboe, Margaret, ii., 399.
 Pamer, Ambrose, ii., 318.
 ——— John, ii., 419, 421.
 Pamerbonne, James, iii., 418.
 Pampillio, Pampillion, Pampylion, Clement, ii., 295.
 ——— David, iii., 269.
 ——— Robert, i., 28. See also Papilion.
 Pan, Pande, Pane, Anne, ii., 54.
 ——— Colet, ii., 54.
 ——— John le, iii., 237.
 ——— Peter, Pierre de le, ii., 54, 291; iii., 190.
 ——— William, i., 338.
 Panche, Hance, iii., 54.
 Pancock, Pancox, Pancockes, Pankoke, Pankake, Pannecoeeker, Panycocke, Colin, ii., 80.
 ——— Denys, i., 445.
 ——— John, iii., 309.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 264.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 310.
 ——— Nyce, ii., 74; iii., 358.
 ——— Peter, iii., 393.
 ——— Tanneken, ii., 468.
 ——— Walter, i., 375.
 Panegall, George, iii., 416.
 Panhowse, Panhewes, Peter, i., 295, 366.
 Panke, Jeane, ii., 383.
 Pankryes, John, ii., 196.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 196.
 Panmart, Pierre, i., 397.
 Pannaker, Panmaker, John, iii., 13, 88.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 13.
 Pannell, Henry, i., 257.
 Panner, Panor, Joan, Johan, ii., 152; iii., 422.
 ——— John, ii., 152; iii., 422.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 351.
 ——— Peter, iii., 351.
 Panost, John, iii., 211.
 Pans, David de, iii., 147, 160.
 ——— Hans, iii., 28.
 Pansey, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii., 336.
 Pant, Cateline de, i., 407.
 Pantake, Daniel, ii., 104.
 Pantin, Mary, i., 403.
 ——— Perona, i., 403.
 ——— Rachel, i., 403.
 ——— Rebecca, i., 403.
 ——— Thomas, i., 403.
 Panver, Peter, i., 252.
 Pape, Papen, Papes, Cateryn, i., 285.
 ——— Franz, Francis, i., 369, 373; iii., 258; iii., 350.
 ——— Henry, i., 285.
 ——— Walderen, ii., 136. See also Pope.
 Papilion, Abraham, iii., 359.
 ——— David, iii., 217, 258.
 ——— Frauncis, iii., 359. See also Pampillion.
 Papper, Margrett, iii., 224.
 ——— Peter, iii., 224.
 Pappott, Papport, Papott, Clara, ii., 276.

- Pappott, Papport, Papott, John, ii., 187, 188, 213, 276, 318, 340.
- Papworth, Clara, ii., 438; iii., 52.
- Clerkin, ii., 26.
- John, ii., 26, 201, 254, 389 (2), 428, 438.
- Maudline, iii., 52.
- Widow, iii., 52.
- Paradize, Parasice, Julian, ii., 101.
- Richard, ii., 303.
- Parauld, Perrye, i., 322.
- Parcell, Symon, iii., 303.
- Parchman, Stephen, iii., 421.
- Parchman, Parchment, Parchement, John, i., 182.
- Thomas, i., 64, 92, 299, 363; ii., 10; iii., 341.
- Parell, John, i., 215, 216.
- Paren, Parens, Paryn, Jacob, iii., 169.
- Janneken, iii., 169.
- Jaques, iii., 142, 157.
- John, ii., 307.
- Robert, i., 277, 283.
- Parentyne, Parent, Parenti, Parrantyne, Philip, i., 65, 91, 179, 208, 297.
- Parflett, John, i., 259.
- Parhane, Barbara, iii., 421.
- Jacoben, iii., 421.
- Mattheus, iii., 421.
- Paria, Gabriell, iii., 350.
- Parinanterre, John, iii., 273.
- Parisshe, Parysshe, Parysse, Francis, i., 157, 191, 215.
- Parke, — cooper, iii., 332.
- Parke, Parkes, John, i., 31; ii., 112.
- Mary, iii., 32, 80.
- Richard, iii., 32, 80.
- Toby, iii., 294.
- Parkehowse, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
- Parker, Christopher, iii., 221.
- John, iii., 355.
- Parkyn, Parkyns, Susanna, ii., 390.
- Thomas, iii., 402.
- Parlam, Parlane, Widow, iii., 3, 38.
- Parmaion, Michell, iii., 350.
- Parment, James, i., 33.
- Parmentier, Claes, i., 279.
- Nicholaus, i., 276.
- Parmon, John, i., 78.
- Parnell, —, i., 308.
- Garrett, ii., 224.
- Parnet, Leonard, ii., 331.
- Parno, Claude, i., 58.
- Parratt, Parrett, Clement, i., 410.
- Demynge, iii., 350.
- Parratt, Parrett, Elizabeth, iii., 340.
- Peter, iii., 250.
- Steven, i., 410, 444; ii., 34; iii., 340, 355.
- Parrin, Paryn, James, i., 363; iii., 287.
- Parris, Parys, Parrys, Parysy, Parisis, Andrew, i., 173.
- Garad, i., 240.
- George, i., 431.
- Jasper, ii., 437.
- John, ii., 422.
- Peter, Peter de, i., 166, 289; ii., 304.
- Parroy, Widow, iii., 273.
- Parry, Parrie, Parrye, Pary, Abraham le, iii., 135.
- Doctor, Hubert, i., 286.
- Marie, ii., 224.
- Peter de, ii., 224, 320.
- Parshett, John, iii., 320.
- Parsinalle, Mr., iii., 423.
- Parson, Parsons, John, i., 95.
- William, iii., 232.
- Parte, Symon de, i., 38, 119.
- Partener, Everall, ii., 451.
- Mathias, ii., 176, 212.
- Parteson, Jacob, i., 305.
- Parton, Parten, Edmond, i., 423; iii., 341.
- James, i., 98.
- William, i., 106.
- Partridge, Partrige, John, i., 131, 350.
- Robert, ii., 172.
- Partynary, John, i., 67.
- Parvar, Denys, i., 24.
- Parvart, Dyonise, i., 312.
- Parvoys, Joyce, i., 329.
- Pas, Pase, Passe, Passy, Pasye, Anne, i., 311.
- Catharine, Katherine, ii., 397; iii., 167.
- Francis, i., 38.
- Jacob, iii., 167.
- Lewes de, iii., 330, 360.
- Peter (Petrus), i., 155, 198, 218.
- Pascall, —, i., 258.
- Pascall, Paschall, Paskall, Paskells, Harry, Henry, i., 115, 121, 125, 144, 223; iii., 302.
- Margaret, i., 24.
- Peter, i., 75.
- Robert, i., 229.
- William, Guyllam, i., 141.
- Pascus, Gertrude, iii., 80.
- Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Anna, i., 269, 284, 368.
- Nelleken, i., 286.
- Peter, i., 309; iii., 378.

- Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Thomas, i., 269.
 Pasheman, Godfrey, i., 254.
 ——— Steven, i., 253, 254.
 Pasher, Margaret, iii., 9.
 Paskene, Paskens, Paskins, Helen, ii., 274.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 384.
 ——— Paul, ii., 199.
 Pasquene, Pasquesne, Pasqueno, John de, iii.,
 10, 63 (3), 99.
 Pasquet, Nicolas, i., 291.
 Pasquier, Jacob, i., 291.
 ——— Ludovic, i., 288.
 Passan, Nicholas, i., 97.
 Passay, Pissaie, Jane, ii., 16.
 ——— John, ii., 16.
 Passens, William, iii., 284.
 Passerowe, John de, iii., 384.
 Passes, Mary de, ii., 178.
 Passin, John, iii., 249.
 Passion, Reignold, iii., 80.
 Passyer, Widow, ii., 160.
 Pastankes, William, ii., 108.
 Paste, Peter, i., 265.
 Pastegen, William, iii., 361.
 Pasterd, Wynkyn, ii., 185.
 Pastons, William, ii., 116.
 Pastor, Pastors, Abraham, ii., 18; iii., 395.
 ——— Dingen, Digninetta, Digneken, i., 368;
 ii., 18; iii., 395.
 ——— Isaac., ii., 18.
 ——— Rainold, Reynier, Reynolde, i., 372; ii.,
 18; iii., 395.
 Pastyn, William, ii., 474.
 Pastynes, alias Poson, William, iii., 39.
 Patche, John, i., 22.
 Pate, Pater, Agnes, iii., 12.
 ——— Alexander, iii., 437.
 ——— Derycke, i., 178.
 ——— Paul, iii., 12.
 Patiner, Everard, ii., 306.
 Patman, Edward, ii., 456.
 Patmore, Hauwel, i., 281.
 Patriark, Collett, ii., 450.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 331.
 ——— Mary, iii., 331.
 ——— Robert, i., 398; ii., 20; iii., 331.
 ——— Sara, iii., 331.
 Patrick, Pattericke, Mary, ii., 246.
 ——— Robert, i., 403.
 Patron, Davy, iii., 315.
 Patten, Paton, Patyn, David, i., 19.
 ——— Francis, i., 130, 163.
 ——— John, i., 70, 295; iii., 78.
 ——— Josenkey, i., 344.
 Patten, Paton, Patyn, Toby, ii., 311.
 Pattes, Hobard, i., 6.
 Pattinson, Charles, iii., 106.
 Pattison, Charles, iii., 70.
 Pattowbricke, Jaques, iii., 134.
 Patware, John, ii., 306.
 Pau, Paus, Catherine de, ii., 468.
 ——— David de, iii., 180.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 180.
 ——— Francynkten, iii., 170.
 ——— Jacob de, ii., 411, 468.
 ——— Nicholas de, iii., 157, 170.
 ——— William de, ii., 468.
 Paul, Paulus, Pawel, Pawl, Pawle, Powle,
 Polle, Bartholomew, ii., 313, 474; iii.,
 159.
 ——— Denys, ii., 69.
 ——— Henrie, Henricke, iii., 133, 419.
 ——— Isabell, ii., 153.
 ——— John, ii., 13, 97, 119 (2), 409; iii., 205,
 258, 259.
 ——— Katherine, i., 119; ii., 119.
 ——— Tilman, ii., 116.
 Paules, Pauls, Cornelys, iii., 366.
 ——— Henrick, iii., 165.
 ——— Widow, i., 471.
 Paulettes, Edward, iii., 386.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 386.
 Paulisse, Jacob, i., 275, 281.
 Paulson, Pauleson, Paulesson, Paulissen,
 Christofer, i., 156.
 ——— John, iii., 197.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 372.
 Paut, Nicholas de, iii., 89.
 Pauwels, Pawel, Barbara, ii., 387.
 ——— Bartholomew, ii., 212, 379, 413; iii.,
 146, 172.
 ——— Catharine, iii., 170.
 ——— Edward, Eduwaerdt, i., 279.
 ——— Henrick, iii., 152.
 ——— John, ii., 214, 379, 402.
 ——— Magdalen, iii., 152. See also Paul and
 Powell.
 Pavelopelo, Gyles, ii., 219.
 Pavenel, Peter, i., 288.
 Pavey, Pavia, Pavoye, Pavye, Pavylen, Pav-
 yon, Ambrose, i., 312, 352; ii., 132,
 221, 223, 303, 319.
 ——— Peter, i., 184; ii., 134.
 Pavis, Henry, ii., 477.
 Pavison, David, iii., 21.
 Pawcas, Jacok, i., 178.
 Pawe, Arnold de, iii., 405. See also Pau.
 Pawke, Pawker, Garrat, ii., 329.

- Pawke, Pawker, Henry, i., 24.
 Pawlen, Swere, i., 42.
 Pawlett, Lord Giles, i., 323.
 Pawmener, Margaret, ii., 400.
 Pawne, Peter le, ii., 421, 445, 454.
 — William, Gyllam le, iii., 302.
 Pawnkowe, John, i., 11.
 Paxston, William, iii., 227.
 Paye, Andrio, iii., 301.
 Paylle, Rubell, i., 51.
 Payne, —, i., 147.
 Payn, Payne, Annys, iii., 379.
 — Barblanck, Bradblanck, iii., 82, 111.
 — Charles, ii., 303, 319.
 — Elizabeth, i., 359; ii., 11, 231.
 — Geston, Gosson, Goston, i., 24, 69, 125, 188, 191; iii., 321, 400.
 — Godfrey, ii., 327.
 — John, i., 4, 42, 90, 317, 359, 412; ii., 11; iii., 81, 343, 421.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Lucas, iii., 379.
 — Margaret, iii., 343.
 — Martyn, iii., 346.
 — Mr., ii., 8.
 — Nicholas, ii., 367.
 — Peter de, iii., 367.
 — Roger, iii., 379.
 Paynter, Claude (Glode), i., 57, 98, 312, 354, 419; ii., 28, 170, 235; iii., 348.
 — Ellen, ii., 235.
 — Grace, i., 419.
 — Harman, i., 237.
 — James, i., 157, 201, 215, 257; iii., 404.
 — Judith, iii., 404.
 — Sara, iii., 404.
 Paynton, William (Willelmus), ii., 221.
 Payntym, Thomas, ii., 134.
 Payo, Nicholas, ii., 306.
 Pays, Peys, —, i., 284 *n.*
 — Baptist de, ii., 318.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Lewis de, ii., 62.
 — Noel de, i., 441.
 — Peter du, i., 441.
 Paysey, Thomas, iii., 346.
 Payster, James, i., 328.
 Peacock, Peacocke, Peacoke, Pecok, Pecoke, Pecott, Picok, Adryan, i., 157, 201, 215.
 — Alice, i., 326, 329.
 — Frances, iii., 189.
 — John, iii., 5.
 — Mary, iii., 210.
 — Matthew, i., 28.
 Peacock, Peacocke, Pecok, Peacoke, Pecoke, Pecott, Picok, Mistress, ii., 229.
 — Nicholas, ii., 455; iii., 189, 244, 285.
 Peake, Meltel, ii., 481.
 Peale, Peele, Francis, iii., 49, 127.
 — John, iii., 279. See also Peel.
 Pearce, Joane, iii., 104.
 — Widow, ii., 4.
 Peare, Arnold de la, iii., 133.
 Pearson, Peersen, Pereson, Person, Andrew, ii., 144.
 — James, i., 77.
 — John, ii., 322.
 — Margaret, ii., 144.
 — Michiel, i., 271.
 Peart, Peter de, ii., 422.
 Pease, Gyllam de, i., 132.
 Peasea, Vincent, iii., 345.
 Peat, John, ii., 230.
 Peatine, Peter, iii., 229.
 Pebrake, Marie, ii., 223.
 Pechman, Godfree, iii., 419.
 — Mary, iii., 419.
 Peck, Cicely (Sysley), i., 443.
 — George, i., 349.
 — Mary, i., 443.
 — Peter, ii., 253.
 — Wilberde, i., 443.
 Pecket, Peckett, Jacob, iii., 246, 329.
 Pederoko, Pedericons, Pedroche, John, ii., 235, 259, 335.
 — Katherine, ii., 235, 259.
 Pedler, William, i., 252.
 Pedlinge, Nicholas, ii., 133.
 Pee, Giles, i., 471.
 — John de, ii., 263.
 — Mary, iii., 257.
 Peechmans, Elcken, i., 285.
 Peel, Peele, Pele, Adrian, ii., 471.
 — John, iii., 168.
 — Renyer, i., 339. See also Peale.
 Peen, John, ii., 233, 271.
 — Martyn, ii., 410.
 Peenen, R., ii., 208.
 Peeper, John, iii., 255.
 — Peter de la, le, iii., 255, 256, 264, 265, 266, 275. See also Delapeeper.
 Peere, Pere, Catlyn de, ii., 480.
 — Powell du, iii., 257.
 — William, Gyllam de la, iii., 356, 480.
 Peers, Fraunces, iii., 312.
 — Katheryn, iii., 113.
 — Vyctor, iii., 113.
 Peeve, Augustine, ii., 279.

- Peffold, John, ii., 326.
 Pefrom, Haunce, i., 445.
 Pegg, Doom, i., 186.
 Pegle, Isaac, iii., 204.
 Pegnets, John, iii., 419.
 Pegyon, John, i., 170.
 Pehans, Danelke, ii., 326.
 Peil, Frantz, i., 369.
 Peintrey, Frauncis, iii., 131.
 Peirce, John, iii., 210. See also Pearce and Peers.
 Peitt, John, i., 351.
 Pekertes, Hugh, iii., 416.
 Pelch, Pelche, Jacomine, i., 418.
 — Melchard, Melchior, i., 418 ; ii., 166.
 Pell, Pellay, Pely, Pelly, Adrian, ii., 382 ; iii., 13, 60 (3).
 — Anwaye, ii., 6.
 — Harry, i., 223.
 — Jeane, iii., 13, 60 (3).
 — John, ii., 6.
 Pelland, John, i., 11.
 Pellaron, Pelleryn, Bastian, i., 57.
 — Leonard, iii., 326.
 — Nicholas, i., 57.
 Pellaunt, Mistress Eed, i., 20.
 Pellen, Adrian, ii., 337.
 — Nicholas, i., 46.
 — John, i., 51.
 Pelleryn. See Pellaron.
 Pellican, Joseph, ii., 318.
 Pellingrome, Simon, ii., 135.
 Pellis, Pelles, John, iii., 379.
 — Leonard, iii., 313.
 — William, iii., 436.
 Pellisonere, John, iii., 290.
 — Mary, iii., 290.
 Pellwett, Peter, i., 231.
 Pelman, Peter, iii., 407.
 Pelowne, Packett, iii., 20.
 Pelse, Pelser, John, ii., 33.
 — Mathies, iii., 104.
 — Melson, i., 331 ; ii., 72.
 — Nicholas, iii., 289.
 — Pelson, iii., 356.
 — Stephen, iii., 395.
 — William, i., 356.
 Pelsken, Pelskyn, John, Jan, i., 191, 210, 218.
 Pelt, Pelter, Peltete, Peltes, Peeltete, Andreas, ii., 124.
 — Catherine, ii., 247.
 — David, iii., 181.
 — Joseph, iii., 188.
 — Nicholas, iii., 181.
 Pelten, Peter, ii., 307.
 Pelu, Peluc, Jehan, i., 396.
 — Pierre, i., 397.
 Pemart, Jeremias, ii., 462.
 Penbrooke, Penbrough, John le, ii., 423, 447.
 Pencon, Magdalen, ii., 231.
 — Powrish, ii., 231.
 Pene, Madelin da la, ii., 378.
 Penen, Penoon, Penon, Anthonye, iii., 123, 233.
 — Nicholas, i., 185.
 Penetene, Penitree, Peniteere, Pennetier, Francis, ii., 465 ; iii., 132, 150, 165, 185, 235, 238, 253, 268, 272, 273, 292.
 — Jannekin, iii., 150.
 — Mary, iii., 69.
 Peniable, Hans, ii., 156.
 Peninge, Charles, iii., 378.
 — Katherine, iii., 378.
 — Mawdelyn, iii., 378.
 Penley, William, i., 199, 221.
 Penn, Penne, Penner, Antony, i., 49.
 — Bartholomew, i., 57.
 — Christopher, iii., 277.
 — Dominic, i., 309.
 — Geffrey, Jeffrey de la, i., 358 (2).
 — Judith de la, i., 358.
 — Martyn, i., 332.
 — Philip, i., 87.
 Pennell, Penel, John, iii., 373.
 — Simon, ii., 295.
 Penney, Penny, Peny, Bartholomew, iii., 299.
 — Charles, ii., 130, 146.
 — Magdalen, ii., 130, 146.
 Pennok, Penke, John, i., 64, 348.
 Pennowe, Penewe, Pennewe, John, i., 299, 363 ; ii., 8 ; iii., 341.
 Pennyman, Penneman, Penne Man, Penyman, Jerenson, Jereanken, iii., 376 (2).
 — John, Jan, i., 385 ; iii., 376.
 — Peter, iii., 376.
 Pensam, Katherine, ii., 284.
 — Magdalen, ii., 284.
 — Mary, ii., 284.
 — Porres, ii., 284.
 Pensaye, Vincent, i., 394.
 Pense, Penser, Barthelmew, i., 15.
 — Christopher, i., 359.
 Pensick, Richard, iii., 383.
 Pensour, Pensoor, Florence, ii., 197.
 — Hubert, ii., 197.
 — John, ii., 197.
 Pentes, Mary, ii., 383.

- Pentes, jr., ii., 383.
 Penthrought, William, iii., 327.
 Pentione, John de, ii., 318.
 Penwaye, Pennywe, Barbara, i., 479 (2).
 — Jane de, i., 479.
 — Jaques, i., 479.
 — John, i., 423.
 — Lewes, i., 479.
 Penynger, Marie, iii., 7.
 Penyon, Pennyen, Arnold, ii., 160, 257.
 Penyston, James, iii., 13.
 Peperstrate, Jooris, i., 281.
 Pepper, Pepar, Peper, Cornelius, ii., 302.
 — John, iii., 364.
 — Maudlyn (Magdalen), ii., 438.
 Peppercorn, Pepperquerne, Giles, i., 254.
 Pepperman, Peperman, Pepermans, Adrian,
 ii., 469.
 — Andrew, ii., 322, 380, 412.
 — Barbell, iii., 443.
 — Catherine, ii., 387.
 — Gyles, ii., 339, 387; iii., 443.
 — Harman, ii., 436.
 — Jane, ii., 436.
 — John, ii., 448, 454.
 — Margaret, ii., 469.
 — Thomas, ii., 321, 380, 412, 469; iii., 69.
 — Widow, ii., 448.
 Pepson, Reynold, i., 103.
 Perattes, Gerom, i., 238.
 Perbreake, James, ii., 307.
 Perche, John, i., 87.
 — Peter, i., 39, 87.
 Percivall, Percyvall, James, ii., 475.
 — Mary, iii., 399.
 — William, i., 21, 247.
 Percourt, Adrienne, ii., 70.
 — Guillaume, ii., 70.
 Percy, Percy, Percy, Perse, Persy, Hans, ii.,
 316.
 — James, iii., 401.
 — Peter, i., 110.
 — Simon, Symon, Symond, i., 146, 231,
 232, 244, 267, 289; ii., 107; iii., 373.
 Perdyne, Geronimo, ii., 161.
 Pere, Agnes de, ii., 268 (2).
 — Arnold de, ii., 268 (2).
 — Peter de, ii., 268 (2).
 — Thomas, i., 238.
 Peregryn, David, i., 203.
 Peres, Perys, Balthasar, i., 322.
 — Duarto, ii., 155.
 — John, i., 438.
 Perlo, Peter, iii., 6.
 Permerent, Permarayne, Harry, i., 115, 144,
 223.
 — Henrie, i., 239, 263.
 Pernoy, Jane, iii., 114.
 Pero, Perrowe, Perroz, Glothin de, ii., 230.
 — Harvy, i., 10, 289; iii., 308.
 — Henry, i., 291.
 — Jankyne, iii., 386.
 — Mr., i., 23, 68.
 — Robert de, ii., 401, 406.
 — Stephen, iii., 36.
 Peroff, John, i., 74.
 Perogyll, — i., 185.
 Perome, John, iii., 12.
 — Peter, ii, 434.
 — Priscilla, iii., 12.
 Perouse, Perrowse, Fraunces, iii., 416.
 — Harvy, iii., 399.
 Perrall, Perrell, Perell, John (Johannes), i.,
 20, 111, 196; iii., 314.
 Perrier, —, iii., 285.
 Perrier, Perier, Perer, Peror, Jakes, i., 161.
 — John, i., 56.
 — Nicholas, i., 291.
 Perrin, Peryn, Perryn, Elisabeth, iii., 411.
 — George, i., 110.
 — Goodwyve, iii., 340.
 — James, iii., 411, 256.
 — John, ii., 483; iii., 87.
 — Mabel, iii., 411.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 139.
 — Priscilla, ii., 483.
 — Ruth, iii., 411.
 — Sylvester, i., 457.
 Perron, Peron, Abraham, iii., 205.
 — Widow, ii., 315, 483.
 Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Perrye, Arnold de, iii.,
 251.
 — John, iii., 65 (2).
 — Peter de, ii., 166.
 — Robert de, ii., 320.
 — Silvester, i., 253.
 Perryll, John, i., 153 (2).
 Perse, Perser, Jacob, i., 355.
 — John, i., 31. See also Percy.
 Persis, Victory, iii., 329.
 Person, John, i., 19. See also Parson.
 Persoons, Peter, i., 385. See also Parson.
 Perton, Edmond, ii., 9.
 Pertte, Joane, iii., 226.
 Pervall, Gillam, i., 131.
 Pervit, John, ii., 183
 Pervo, John, ii., 422.
 Pervoy, Denny, i., 53.

- Perwell, William, i., 62.
 Peryman, Laurence, ii., 102.
 Peryn. See Perrin.
 Perynte, John, iii., 412.
 Pesalochio, James, iii., 405.
 Pescheur, Hans le, i., 280.
 Pessam, Pessan, Nicholas, i., 47, 73.
 Pesse, John, iii., 316.
 Pesserey, Pesserowe, John de, i., 391 ; iii., 204.
 Pesson, Andrean, i., 10.
 Pester, Christopher de, ii., 255 ; iii., 249. See also Peyster.
 — John de, ii., 410.
 — Josine de, ii., 482.
 — Lewis de, ii., 141.
 — Martyn, ii., 339.
 Pestil, Pestill, Denis, ii., 219, 365.
 Pestro, —, iii., 330.
 Pesture, Widow de, ii., 276.
 Petaine, John de, i., 388.
 Pete, Joyce de, ii., 328.
 Peteloe, Petilo, Edward, ii., 193.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 476.
 Peter the Swigges, i., 37.
 Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Alexander, i., 399, 432 ; ii., 61.
 — Andrew, i., 61.
 — Arthur, i., 433.
 — Barbara, ii., 143.
 — Bartholomew, i., 344, 349, 456 ; ii., 143, 346 ; iii., 430.
 — Christofer de, ii., 482.
 — Cond, i., 241.
 — Corneles, i., 74 ; iii., 249.
 — Daniel, iii., 444.
 — Doctor, i., 308.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 346, 396.
 — Frauncis, ii., 248 ; iii., 365.
 — Gabryell, i., 394.
 — Garrett, i., 63, 100.
 — Henri, Harry, i., 344, 471 ; iii., 368.
 — Isaac, ii., 172.
 — Jacob, i., 304.
 — Jane, i., 432.
 — John, i., 3, 11, 25, 74, 145, 222, 352, 418, 445 ; ii., 27, 220 ; iii., 117, 120, 131.
 — Katherine, iii., 430.
 — Konie, ii., 93.
 — Margaret, i., 19 ; ii., 403.
 — Martin, iii., 127.
 — Mary, ii., 303 ; iii., 32.
 — Mawdlen, i., 418 ; ii., 27.
 — Mistress, i., 94.
 — Nicholas, ii., 368.
 Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Oliver, ii., 172.
 — Peter, iii., 342.
 — Richard, iii., 20.
 — Roger, ii., 457.
 — Sylvester, ii., 143.
 — Tyffen, ii., 172.
 — Widow, i., 400.
 Peterinsan, John, iii., 345.
 Peterlei, Collet, i., 43.
 Peternes, Peter, iii., 103.
 Peters, Peeters, Petters, Petyrs, Pieters, Abraham, iii., 21.
 — Aelken, i., 284 *n*.
 — Alesken, iii., 420.
 — Andreas, iii., 415 (2).
 — Anthony, ii., 225.
 — Arnold, ii., 103.
 — Arthur, ii., 62.
 — Bartholomew, i., 278, 386 ; ii., 473 ; iii., 281.
 — Bastian, Bastyan, ii., 108, 111, 371.
 — Catherine, ii., 103.
 — Christian, ii., 359.
 — Clarck, ii., 265.
 — Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 319 ; iii., 69, 208, 419.
 — Coryn, i., 74.
 — Cowne, ii., 432.
 — Deryck, i., 89, 301.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 57.
 — Frederick, ii., 107.
 — George, ii., 71.
 — Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
 — Gertrude, iii., 69 (2).
 — Giles, ii., 71.
 — Hans, Haunce, i., 332, 366 ; ii., 322 ; iii., 357.
 — Harman, i., 90.
 — Henrye, iii., 123.
 — Jacob, i., 206.
 — Janneken, Joanneken, i., 285 ; ii., 471.
 — John, i., 10, 183 ; ii., 93, 147, 310, 374 ; iii., 308 (2).
 — Lambert, iii., 32, 281.
 — Leonard, iii., 287.
 — Lowen, iii., 308.
 — Margaret, ii., 344.
 — Marie, i., 371.
 — Martyn, i., 154.
 — Nicholas, i., 153 ; ii., 54.
 — Parnell, iii., 350.
 — Peter, i., 260.
 — Renold, ii., 359.

- Peters, Peeters, Petters, Petyrs, Pieters,
 Roger, ii., 414, 416, 447, 474.
 — Rose, ii., 152.
 — Sara, iii., 33.
 — Segar, ii., 409.
 — Thomas, ii., 314.
 — Tyse, ii., 140.
 — Victor, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — William, i., 255, 284 (2); ii., 104, 386.
- Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieter-
 son, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Adryan, i., 12.
 — Alard, iii., 365.
 — Albert, i., 37, 50, 202; iii., 303.
 — Alice, Alyce, i., 361, 421, 478; ii., 3; iii.,
 338.
 — Anna, Anne, i., 270, 318.
 — Annekin, i., 270.
 — Annis, Annys, i., 13; iii., 389.
 — Antony, i., 57, 74, 76, 95, 181, 298, 361,
 421; ii., 3, 171, 300, 335, 427; iii., 338.
 — Arnolde, i., 25, 97, 240, 265, 342, 346,
 372, 471; iii., 362, 367.
 — Baldwin, Baudouin, i., 107.
 — Barnard, Barne, i., 149, 400; ii., 142,
 305; iii., 432.
 — Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i., 4, 270; ii.,
 413, 432.
 — Catherine, ii., 383.
 — Christofer, i., 329.
 — Cicely, ii., 153.
 — Claude, i., 53.
 — Cornelys, i., 13, 25, 53, 66, 197, 235, 265;
 ii., 149, 471; iii., 142, 157, 176, 308,
 357, 372, 375, 378, 406, 421.
 — Dericke, Dyrrycke, i., 60, 78, 318; ii.,
 346, 389; iii., 418.
 — Edward, Ede, i., 49, 65, 179.
 — Elcken, i., 285.
 — Elizabeth, i., 444.
 — Everard, i., 91.
 — Felt, i., 32.
 — Francis, ii., 168; iii., 390.
 — Frederick, iii., 363, 365.
 — Fresse, Freys, i., 329; iii., 437.
 — Garbrant, iii., 208.
 — Garrard, Garet, Garrett, Gerryt, Jerrard,
 i., 11, 12, 82, 101, 170, 228, 469; ii., 152,
 271, 342; iii., 305, 341, 386, 425.
 — George, i., 219, 444.
 — Gertrude, ii., 466.
 — Gilbert, ii., 67.
 — Giles, Gylles, i., 12; ii., 94.
 — Harman, Herman, i., 22, 182, 243, 400;
 iii., 328.
- Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieter-
 son, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Harry, i., 400,
 417; iii., 338.
 — Helbron, iii., 363.
 — Hendrick, Henrie, Henry, i., 5, 13, 23,
 262, 336, 362, 373; ii., 104; iii., 122, 123,
 384.
 — Hubert, i., 85; ii., 131.
 — Isabella, ii., 432.
 — Isebrand, ii., 344.
 — Jacob, i., 318, 439, 468; ii., 99.
 — Jasper Herry, i., 55.
 — Jerome, i., 444.
 — Job, iii., 421.
 — Joyce, iii., 363.
 — John, Johannes, Jan, i., 12, 22, 27, 38,
 45, 55, 67, 71, 100, 104, 107, 159, 176,
 178, 194, 251, 254, 267, 281, 305, 362,
 370, 374, 451, 474; ii., 78, 126, 150, 387,
 397; iii., 33, 74, 305, 312, 319, 320, 343,
 357, 378, 419, 424, 425, 435.
 — Katherine, ii., 344; iii., 43.
 — Lambert, Lambrecht, i., 264, 271, 276,
 282, 361, 370, 421, 426; ii., 5, 82, 413,
 472; iii., 32, 79, 80, 113, 258, 259, 338,
 344.
 — Laurence, i., 156; ii., 293.
 — Leonard, i., 17, 51, 81, 170.
 — Lewes, i., 219.
 — Liskin, iii., 378.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 74; iii., 115, 128, 132
 371.
 — Mary, Maria, Marie, i., 208, 272; ii., 108,
 152, 289, 342, 391; iii., 166, 225, 372,
 390.
 — Mathew, i., 61; ii., 296.
 — Michael, i., 178.
 — Mistress, i., 169.
 — Mott, iii., 303.
 — N., i., 349.
 — Nicholas, i., 208, 213, 224, 228, 241,
 262, 344; ii., 311, 362; iii., 366, 435.
 — Nede, iii., 437.
 — Paul, Pole, i., 191, 200, 215.
 — Peter, i., 11, 17, 50, 61, 79, 84, 169, 222,
 224, 228, 240, 262, 283, 313, 315, 324,
 325, 326, 344, 348, 371, 374, 436, 444,
 478; ii., 49, 108, 183, 289, 329, 333,
 422, 447, 457; iii., 122, 143, 157, 166,
 225, 226, 255, 257, 265, 276, 373, 389.
 — Raynold, Reynold, i., 79; iii., 325.
 — Richard, i., 67, 188.
 — Roger, ii., 331.
 — Sebastian, i., 375.

- Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieteron,
 Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Thomas, i., 372.
 — Thomasine, Thomasyn, i., 411; ii., 12;
 iii., 343.
 — True, i., 460.
 — Tyse, i., 52, 63, 173.
 — Victor, iii., 33.
 — Widow, i., 467, 478; iii., 104.
 — William, i., 23, 52, 171, 181, 272, 315,
 386, 438; ii., 45, 47, 186, 229, 348,
 391, 396; iii., 263, 371, 435.
- Petiawe, Barbara, ii., 92.
 — John, ii., 92.
- Petid, Robert, i., 248. See also Pettit.
- Petin, Jehan de, i., 396.
- Petintero, Baptist, i., 446.
- Petiot, Petiote, Petrot, John, i., 289, 298;
 iii., 371. See also Pettit.
- Petman, Rauf, i., 326.
- Petmoor, Hauvel, i., 271.
- Peto, Petoe, Petto, Barbara, ii., 281.
 — Indle de, ii., 408.
 — Oliver (Clyver), i., 313, 330, 436; ii.,
 183; iii., 436.
 — Peter, ii., 180, 253.
 — Widow, ii., 394.
- Petrasano, Francisco, iii., 134.
- Petreete, Petrett, Barbara, ii., 131.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 131.
 — Frances, ii., 131
 — Gabriel, ii., 131.
 — Jerome, ii., 131.
 — Lucrezia, ii., 131.
 — William, iii., 293.
- Petrew, Oliver, i., 170.
- Petrie, Petrye, Kentell, ii., 403.
- Petrisson, Jacomyn, i., 137.
 — John, i., 138. See also Peterson.
- Petroche, Petrucia, Barbara, i., 340, 389;
 iii., 345.
 — Elizabeth, i., 340; iii., 345.
 — Gabriel, i., 340, 389; iii., 345.
 — Lucrece, Lucrezia, i., 340; iii., 345.
- Petros, Marie, ii., 223.
- Petruse, Gabriel, i., 453.
- Petrys, Garret, ii., 403.
- Petsokin, Mary, i., 389.
- Pett, Anne, iii., 10.
 — Henry, iii., 218.
 — John, i., 140, 151; ii., 261; iii., 15,
 61 (3), 83.
 — Marie, ii., 267.
 — William, iii., 10.
- Petter, John, i., 151.
- Petteran, Andro, i., 450.
- Petterens, Peter, iii., 42.
- Pettes, —, i., 296.
- Pettewe, Petew, Elizabeth, ii., 304.
 — John i., 238.
 — Peter, ii., 304.
- Pettie, Petie, Pettye, Anthoine, iii., 34.
 — Arnold, i., 70.
 — Jane, ii., 182.
 — John, i., 364, 423; ii., 3.
 — Martha, iii., 34.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 182.
- Pettifrey, Pettyefrey, Petefryer, Moyses,
 Meis, i., 431; ii., 59.
- Pettinge, John, i., 430.
 — Margaret, i., 430.
- Pettit, Petyte, i., 346; ii., 436.
- Pettit, Petite, Petit, Petitot, Petyt, Petitst,
 Alice, ii., 304.
 — Francis, ii., 167.
 — Janneken, ii., 469.
 — John, iii., 123.
 — Katherine, i., 477; ii., 77.
 — Nicholas, ii., 65, 224, 304.
 — Peter, Pier, iii., 187, 244.
 — Thomas, i., 67. See also Petiot.
- Peveer, John, i., 266.
- Pewalte, Pevall, Nicholas, i., 42, 81.
- Pewter, Barbara, i., 447.
 — John, i., 447.
- Pewterer, John, i., 99.
- Pewtreece, Garrett, iii., 137.
- Peycock, Nicholas, ii., 449. See also Peacock.
- Peyfford, Widow, iii., 54.
- Peyll, Anne, i., 424.
 — Jacob, i., 424.
 — John, i., 424.
- Peyn, John, i., 185.
 — Judith, ii., 468.
 — Walter, ii., 468. See also Payn,
 Peynter. See Paynter.
- Peyrs, Henry, i., 178.
- Peyss, Jan, i., 376.
- Peyster, Christofer de, ii., 469; iii., 143, 157, 170.
 — Susan de, iii., 170.
- Peyttes, John, i., 61.
- Pezero, John de, i., 333.
- Pfeyen, Goris, i., 270.
- Phanduryn, Peter, i., 121.
- Phangohe, Evans, ii., 421.
- Phannock, James, ii., 165.
- Pharasia, Phirysey, Agnes, iii., 346.
 — Dennys, iii., 346.
 — John, i., 389, 443; iii., 346.

- Pharasie, Phirysey, Mawdelyn, i., 443; iii., 346.
 — Susan, iii., 346.
 Pharmacopola, Claudius, i., 291.
 Pharnando, Philip, i., 102. See Fernando.
 Pheiglar, Pheigler, Balthasar, iii., 258, 259.
 Phello, William, iii., 420.
 Phenix, Gertrude, i., 448; ii., 137; iii., 355.
 — John, i., 312, 448; ii., 137, 138, 182, 241; iii., 355.
 — Katherine, ii., 406. See also Fenix.
 Phesaunt, Arnold, i., 136.
 — Mark, i., 40. See also Fesaunt.
 Phife, William, iii., 254, 266, 274. See also Fife.
 Philator, Philiator, Peter, i., 326; ii., 30.
 Philip, Phillipp, Phylip, Arnold, i., 73.
 — Fraunceys, i., 19; iii., 300.
 — George, i., 453, 456.
 — Isbell, i., 245.
 — James, i., 76.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 23; ii., 70; iii., 348, 429.
 — Leonard, iii., 363.
 — Lewes, i., 238.
 — Robert, i., 391; iii., 383.
 — Walter, i., 29; iii., 319.
 Philips, Phillyppes, i., 157.
 Philips, Phillipps, Christopher, iii., 218.
 — Henry, ii., 313.
 — Jacob, i., 458; ii., 143.
 — John, iii., 398.
 — Leonard, ii., 47.
 — Luke, ii., 296.
 — Mary, iii., 113, 170.
 — Paul, Paulus, iii., 134, 147, 161, 170, 191, 221, 230.
 — Walter, i., 16, 102, 108, 200, 215.
 — Widow, ii., 409.
 — William (Gulielmus), ii., 432; iii., 32, 79, 113.
 Phillett, Henry, ii., 288.
 Phillipson, Mathewe, i., 163.
 Phillis, Johan, ii., 269.
 Philloos, John, ii., 369.
 Phillor, Jaqueline, ii., 245 (2).
 — John, ii., 245.
 Philpot, Philippott, Philippot, Agnes, ii., 457.
 — Ost, i., 397.
 — Widow, ii., 448.
 Phirysey. See Pharasie.
 Phisco, John, i., 427.
 Phogazo, Anthony, ii., 28.
 Phoriell, William, ii., 181.
 Phoye, Peter, iii., 353.
 Phrapp, Jane, i., 415. See also Frappe.
 Piat, Richard, iii., 420.
 Piaze, Vincent, i., 340.
 Picard, Piccard, Pickard, Pickarde, Pikkerd, Pyckarde, Adrian, iii., 433.
 — Cornelius, iii., 433.
 — John, iii., 352.
 — Mighell, i., 19.
 — Nicholas, i., 140.
 — William, i., 422.
 Pick, Hans, ii., 278.
 Pickere, Tibout de, ii., 387.
 Pickering, Dyno, i., 341.
 Pickett, Pikett, Pikkett, Pykkett, Adrian, i., 19; iii., 312.
 — Alice, ii., 150.
 — Mighell, iii., 312.
 — Nicholas, ii., 288.
 — Widow, ii., 224.
 Pickman, Pickmans, Pieckeman, Pieckemans, Pieckmans, Agnes, i., 270.
 — Anthuenis, i., 202.
 — Jacob, i., 271.
 — Willem, i., 284.
 Pickneth, John, i., 252.
 Picot. See Pigott.
 Pieme, Agnes van, ii., 30.
 — Charles van, ii., 30.
 — John, ii., 30.
 — Lucas van, ii., 30.
 — Martin, ii., 30.
 — Roger van, ii., 30.
 Piene, Augustine, ii., 258.
 Pieport, Francis, iii., 409.
 Pier, Apiron la, iii., 413.
 Pieren, Frans, i., 279.
 Pierre, Peirre, Joan, iii., 43. See also Peter.
 Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Edmond, iii., 329.
 — Edward, iii., 410.
 — Balthasar i., 391 (2); iii., 385.
 — Betty, iii., 385.
 — Braunce, iii., 385.
 — Fernando, iii., 385.
 — Gregory, iii., 385.
 — Isabell, iii., 385 (2).
 — Jasper, iii., 385.
 — Joan, Jone, iii., 385.
 — John, i., 109, 127, 154, 197, 217, 249, 254.
 — Michiel, Myghell, i., 361, 371.
 — Peter, i., 254.

- Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Simon, Symone, i., 351 ; iii., 385.
- Pierson, Mathew, ii., 359. See also Pearson.
- Pieters. See Peters.
- Pietersson. See Pieteron.
- Pietinero, John Baptist, ii., 76.
- Piett, Giles de, iii., 128, 129. See also Van de Putt, Giles.
- Pifferon, Piffron, Piefferoen, Pifroen, Catherine, ii., 467.
- Hans, i., 369, 373 ; ii., 73.
- John, ii., 380, 467.
- Piggan, Piggen, Baltasar, ii., 472 ; iii., 80.
- Elizabeth, ii., 472.
- Pigge, Nicholas, iii., 35.
- Pigot, Picot, Pigat, Pigott, Pigotte, Pygotte, Balthasar, iii., 33.
- Gyles, ii., 294.
- Nicholas, i., 81, 185, 289, 300, 325, 434 (2) ; ii., 64, 166 (2) ; iii., 360. See also Pygott.
- Pike, Hans, iii., 27.
- Harman, ii., 258, 325.
- Pilate, Pylate, Adrian, ii., 68.
- Pilcher, —, ii., 256.
- Henry, i., 43.
- Philip, ii., 404. See also Pitcher.
- Pilcome, Pilkom, Joos, ii., 471.
- Seger, i., 442.
- Pilers, Hendrick, i., 338.
- Pilfrioen, John, ii., 412.
- Pilgrim, —, i., 170.
- Pilgrim, Pilgrym, Arnold, iii., 400.
- Pilkeyer, John le, i., 364.
- Pill, Pile, Edde, iii., 415.
- Francis, ii., 88, 283.
- Pilla, Pille, Gillam, ii., 428, 440.
- William, ii., 442.
- Pillabont, Joyce, i., 468.
- Pillarie, Pillary, Pilerie, Arnold, iii., 31, 106, 112.
- Pillisers, Pylyzers, Gertrude, ii., 471.
- Pillon, Adrian, ii., 272.
- Jenniken, ii., 272.
- Pilos, John, ii., 54.
- Pimenta, Pymanta, Alexander, i., 40.
- Pin, Anne, iii., 173.
- Christoffel, Christofer, iii., 145, 162, 172.
- Pinardo, Pynardo, Leonard, ii., 15.
- Pinchant, —, iii., 89.
- Pinchon, Henrick, iii., 170.
- Nicholas, i., 80.
- Pinder, Thomas, iii., 372.
- Pine, Geoffrey de la, ii., 294.
- James de, i., 442.
- Pine, Magdalen de la, ii., 294.
- Pinell, Pinnell, Pynnell, John, i., 463 ; ii., 416.
- Pingham, John, ii., 100.
- Pinkman, Willem, i., 209.
- Pinkney, Robert, ii., 94 ; iii., 362.
- Pinner, Pynner, Annys, i., 404.
- Ellen, i., 404.
- Gyles, i., 404.
- John, i., 231, 345.
- Martin, i., 404 ; ii., 335.
- Mary, i., 404.
- Peter, i., 404.
- Pinnie, Pinne, John, ii., 118 (2).
- Margaret, ii., 118.
- Uteruerus, iii., 162.
- Warner, iii., 287.
- Pinshawe, Paul, ii., 306.
- Pinson, Pinsson, Garrett, ii., 397.
- Hc., iii., 163.
- Nicolas, i., 42.
- Paul, ii., 456. See also Pynson.
- Pinster, Anthony, ii., 473.
- Elizabeth, ii., 473.
- Pinto, Bastyan, i., 14.
- Pinto de Britto, Widow, iii., 248.
- Pipe, Sir Richard, ii., 215, 261.
- Piper, Pypour, ii., 421.
- Piper, Pyper, Barbara, iii., 34.
- Harman, i., 13, 43, 99.
- James, ii., 438.
- John, i., 13, 22, 44, 177 ; iii., 351.
- Pipes, Jerome, ii., 252, 354.
- Pipheron, John, ii., 278.
- Piple, Ellen, ii., 131.
- Pipler, Haunce, i., 438.
- Pippinge, Pippen, John, iii., 200, 240.
- Pipre, Jehan, i., 396.
- le. See Lepperer.
- Pipsromde, John, ii., 159.
- Pire, Jehan du, i., 396.
- Pirens, Janneken, ii., 466.
- Pirman, Willhelm, i., 277.
- Pirre, John, iii., 221.
- Pirren, Widow, ii., 416. See also Perrin.
- Piscarnine, Cosmore, ii., 338.
- Piscow, John, i., 82, his wife, i., 82.
- Pisee, John, i., 415.
- Pishone, Pissoni, Dominic, Dominico, i., 352 ; ii., 170.
- Pister, Pistor, Anthonie, iii., 33, 80, 231.
- James, ii., 351.
- Pit, Pitt, Abraham, iii., 356.
- Guilpyn de, iii., 348.
- Harman, i., 439.

- Pit, Pitt, James, i., 173 ; iii., 356.
 ——— Joyce de, iii., 356.
 ——— Peringe, iii., 356.
 ——— William, iii., 296.
- Pitcher, Pytcher, Francis, i., 360, 361, 414 ;
 iii., 409.
 ——— William, iii., 384.
- Piters. See Peters.
- Pittaine, Pyttaine, John, ii., 53.
- Pitts, Pittes, Widow, iii., 4, 38.
- Pixley, Pixlex, George, ii., 162, 256.
- Place, Cornelys, iii., 417, 419.
 ——— David, iii., 80.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 419.
 ——— Godfrey de, ii., 351, 394.
 ——— Jane, iii., 417.
 ——— Peter de la, ii., 137.
- Placie, M., ii., 166.
- Placot, Nicholas, ii., 155, 166.
- Plack, Placke, John, iii., 345.
 ——— Ludie, iii., 130.
- Plampye, —, ii., 160.
- Planche, John de, i., 442 ; iii., 352.
- Planck, Planke, Beard, iii., 114.
 ——— Martin de, ii., 303.
- Planco, Caron de, iii., 86.
 ——— Marion del, iii., 136.
- Planques, Mathew de, i., 295.
- Plantfearm, James, ii., 195.
- Plas, Plaise, Plaishe, Plasche, Plasse, Cornelius,
 i., 273, 386, 461 ; ii., 152, 373. See also
 Place, Ploise.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 270, 461 ; ii., 152.
 ——— Joane, ii., 373.
 ——— Peter de la, i., 449.
- Plasste, Cornelis, i., 270.
- Plate, Platte, Richard, i., 301 ; ii., 163 ; iii., 376.
- Plateel, Gerard, ii., 384.
- Platenborowe, Jasper, iii., 418.
- Plates, Peter (Petrus), i., 149.
- Platt, Widow, i., 462.
- Plattell, Garret, i., 470.
- Platter, Garrett, ii., 101, 158, 188, 318.
 ——— Gillian, ii., 101.
 ——— Gyles, ii., 395.
 ——— Peter, ii., 22.
- Platterwicke, Mary, iii., 63 (3).
- Plattier, Simon, ii., 324.
- Plattfoot, Plaetvoet, Platenoet, Platenvetz,
 Platifoote, Plattevoet, Anne, ii., 234.
 ——— Barbel, i., 368.
 ——— Mary, iii., 9.
 ——— Matthew, i., 276, 282.
 ——— Naenken, i., 286.
- Plavey, Luke, iii., 134.
- Plays, alias Wayes, Henry, i., 170.
- Plew, Plewe, Plu, Plue, Isaac, ii., 151.
 ——— James de, iii., 233.
 ——— Jane, ii., 151.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 151.
 ——— Mary, ii., 151.
 ——— Peter, Peter de, ii., 151 ; iii., 88.
 ——— Pocatell, ii., 151.
 ——— Susan de, iii., 88.
 ——— Timothy, ii., 151.
- Plewell, Peter, ii., 374, 420 ; iii., 71 (2).
- Plichon, Plisonn, Plesoone, Adrian, iii., 191,
 244, 285.
 ——— Sibill, iii., 191.
- Plohot, Hans, iii., 21.
 ——— John, iii., 21.
- Ploise, Ployse, Katherine de, ii., 130.
 ——— Peter de, i., 175.
- Ploket, Plocket, Claudyn, ii., 334.
 ——— Nicholas a, ii., 19. See also Pluckett.
- Plomer, John, i., 317.
- Plonell, Gilmett, iii., 280.
 ——— Mathew, iii., 280.
- Plonges, Gerard, ii., 193.
- Ploussar, Philip, iii., 35.
- Plouvy, Charles, i., 430.
 ——— Gideon, i., 430.
 ——— Jane, i., 430.
 ——— Margaret, i., 430.
 ——— Maudline, i., 430.
 ——— Paule (Pole), 430.
- Plovire, Luke, iii., 273.
- Plowe, Gyles le, iii., 351.
- Plowell, Nowell, iii., 83, 127, 131.
- Pluce, Peter, iii., 374.
- Plucke, Jane, ii., 460.
- Pluckett, Plucquet, Adrian, Audrian, i., 405 ;
 iii., 352.
 ——— Mary, i., 405 ; iii., 332.
 ——— Nicolas, i., 399, 405 ; iii., 332.
- Pluckey, Gluden, ii., 301.
- Pluell, John, iii., 414.
 ——— Nowell, iii., 414.
 ——— Peter, iii., 414.
- Plugars, Walt, iii., 382.
- Plum, Anthony, iii., 233.
- Plummer, John, iii., 391.
- Plumridg, William, iii., 221.
- Plunissoen, Jan, i., 206.
- Pockaets, Oykin, ii., 207.
- Pocker, James, i., 173.
- Pode, Henry, ii., 284.
- Poherre, John, i., 194.

- Pointer, Mr., of Essex, iii., 361.
 Pointing, Godfrey, iii., 415.
 Poirée, Francis, i., 292.
 Poiure, Jehan le, i., 396.
 Poke, James, ii., 336.
 ——— Tilman, i., 464.
 Poker, Hester, iii., 23, 58 (3).
 Polcoo, Roger, i., 62.
 Pole, Polle, Polles, Powll, Powle, Poole,
 Poels, Anna, i., 208, 214.
 ——— Antony, i., 24.
 ——— Arnould, i., 80.
 ——— Berun, i., 20.
 ——— Chryste, i., 44, 208.
 ——— Cornelis, ii., 139.
 ——— Crispin, i., 178.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 22.
 ——— Henry, i., 91; iii., 316.
 ——— James de, i., 131; ii., 167.
 ——— John, John de, i., 51, 63, 347; ii., 291.
 ——— Johan, ii., 256.
 ——— Marke, i., 253.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 39, 87.
 ——— Peter, i., 11.
 ——— Phillip, i., 430.
 ——— Roger, i., 208, 214.
 ——— Susanna, i., 272, 372.
 ——— Symon, i., 431.
 ——— Thomas, i., 175. See also Powell.
 Poley, Polvoet, Adrian, i., 385.
 ——— Peter, i., 243.
 Polewinde, Nicholas, i., 430.
 Polkyn, Joseph, ii., 159.
 Poll, Paul, Tornotnell, ii., 434.
 Pollard, Pollarde, Polet, Polard, Pollart,
 Polaert, Pollott, Pollytt, Adrian, iii.,
 416.
 ——— Charles, ii., 280.
 ——— Frances, François, ii., 212, 465; iii.,
 29, 45, 109 (2), 216.
 ——— James, i., 256.
 ——— John, i., 56, 94, 146, 181; ii., 4, 370;
 iii., 29, 36, 37, 83, 127, 131, 154, 216,
 414.
 ——— Judith, iii., 154.
 ——— Peter, iii., 419.
 Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin,
 Poulain, Derick, i., 166; ii., 112.
 ——— Esther, ii., 145.
 ——— Isaac, iii., 257.
 ——— John de, iii., 265.
 ——— Margery, ii., 112.
 ——— Martin, iii., 225, 257, 264, 265.
 ——— Herman, i., 287.
 Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin,
 Poulain, John, ii., 100, 145.
 ——— Peter, ii., 145.
 ——— Susanna, i., 287.
 ——— William, Guylham, Guillam, i., 53,
 329.
 Poller, Symond, ii., 35.
 ——— Widow, ii., 289.
 Polley, Pollie, Polle, Abell, iii., 273, 286.
 ——— Alice, ii., 407.
 ——— Jesse, ii., 407.
 ——— Widow, iii., 3, 37.
 Pollison, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Pollister, Polestar, Polyster, Dominic, i., 39,
 86, 129.
 Pollitant, Mr., ii., 135.
 Pollyms, Henry, iii., 354.
 Polsteade, Mistress, iii., 403.
 Polsters, Henry, iii., 121.
 Polstoll, Garrett, iii., 414.
 Polyshow, Poloyshewe, Maryane, i., 230;
 iii., 326.
 Pomarii, Gylbert, i., 209.
 Pome, Pomes, Fernando, ii., 162.
 ——— Purnell de, ii., 87.
 ——— William, Gillam, i., 80.
 Pomeryn, Pommereyn, Andrew, i., 163.
 ——— Joachim, i., 207.
 Pomforde, Jomary, ii., 244.
 ——— Maria, ii., 264.
 Pomforme, Jane, iii., 385 (2).
 ——— Mary, iii., 385.
 ——— Peter, iii., 385.
 Pomfrett, Jean, ii., 160.
 ——— Peter, ii., 160.
 Pompayons, Pompaynes, Gyles (Egidius), i.,
 180, 201.
 Ponceau, Gabriel, i., 280.
 Ponceel, Poncel, Ponchel, Pouncell, Poun-
 sell, Agnes, iii., 383.
 ——— Anne, i., 339; ii., 131.
 ——— Anthony, i., 164, 210, 278, 280, 287,
 339, 398, 399; ii., 131, 159, 162, 256;
 iii., 383.
 ——— Frances de, i., 452.
 ——— Harry, ii., 149.
 ——— Jacqueline, Gacklinge, ii., 134.
 ——— Jane, Janette, i., 285; iii., 383.
 ——— John, i., 339.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 162.
 ——— Nicolas, iii., 383.
 ——— Perron, ii., 149.
 ——— Tanneke, i., 272, 339, 372.
 ——— Thomasin de, ii., 198.

- Ponche, Pons, Anthony, i., 46, 47.
 Ponde, Ponder, Elias, ii., 482.
 — Francis, i., 165.
 — Jeffrey, ii., 171.
 — Laurence, ii., 307.
 Ponderiche, Marie de, ii., 133.
 — Walter de, ii., 133.
 Pondrell, Pollys, i., 44.
 Pone, Ponus, Helmett, i., 3.
 — Jane, iii., 412.
 — Margaret de, iii., 333.
 — Mary de, iii., 333.
 Poner, Barbel de, i., 368.
 Ponsheue, Abraham, ii., 286.
 Pont, Eleazar, ii., 471; iii., 142, 156, 177,
 209, 250.
 Pontefort, Pierre, i., 397.
 Pontey, Ezeas, iii., 223.
 Pontois, Jaques, i., 281.
 Pooke, Pookes, Poox, Ellyn, ii., 228.
 — John, Jehan, i., 303, 395; ii., 185, 227,
 228, 263, 331, 350, 393, 414.
 — Mary, ii., 393.
 Poole, Pooles, Bartholomew, Bartell, ii., 313,
 333.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 23.
 — Henry, i., 69, 173; iii., 290.
 — James, ii., 23, 232, 270.
 — John, ii., 331.
 — Widow, iii., 76.
 Pooley, George (Georgius), ii., 220.
 Poost, John i., 174.
 Pootbrugge, Charles, ii., 412.
 Pooters, Janneken, ii., 468.
 Pope, — i., 313.
 Pope, Anne, ii., 200.
 — Balthasar, ii., 200.
 — Cathline, i., 368.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 285.
 — Ellen, ii., 383.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 169, 411; ii., 44.
 — John, Jehan, i., 70, 74, 167, 411; iii.,
 299.
 — Lucyan, ii., 200.
 — Waldron, ii., 200, 226, 259, 338; iii.,
 22, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Walgrave, i., 443.
 — William, i., 439; ii., 144.
 Popell, Popelo, Pople, Episco, ii., 423.
 — Joyce, iii., 367.
 — Richard, ii., 455.
 Popenbroght, i., 461.
 Popibyske, Popleskerye, Sylvester, i., 40, 88.
 Popinbrow, James, ii., 152.
 Popler, Popeliers, Populaer, Populaire, An-
 thony, Anthoine, i., 398; iii., 425.
 — Barbel, i., 368; iii., 425.
 — Catharina, iii., 153.
 — Daniel, iii., 425.
 — Samuel, iii., 153, 166.
 — Tannecke, iii., 425.
 Poppaerts, Mayken, i., 286.
 Poppe, Anne, iii., 100.
 Poppottes, Barbara, ii., 254.
 — John, ii., 254.
 Popyn, Edward, i., 165.
 Porchemaker, John, i., 216.
 Porchett, Porschett, John, i., 6, 28.
 Porchwinch, Abram, iii., 337.
 — Bastian, iii., 337.
 — Peter, iii., 337.
 — Susan, iii., 337.
 Porfow, Nowell, i., 104.
 Porgilitt, John, iii., 33.
 Porowley, John, iii., 134.
 Porro, Angelo de, ii., 138.
 Porster, John de, i., 183.
 Porswence, Proswenche, Peter, ii., 145.
 Port, Porte, Poort, Poorte, Barbara de, ii., 473.
 — George, i., 352.
 — Joanna de, i., 204.
 — Nicholas de la, i., 172; ii., 406.
 — Peter, i., 51, 81, 170 (2), 313; ii., 380.
 — Willem ter, i., 284.
 Portall, Mons de, ii., 324.
 Portaulte, Raymond du, ii., 359.
 Porten, Porton, Poerten, Poertron, Poorten,
 Portone, Portyn, Abram, ii., 78.
 — Adham, ii., 328.
 — Adrian de, ii., 209. See also Porter,
 Adrian de.
 — Arnold, iii., 110.
 — Dierick der, Dyrkye, i., 169, 203.
 — Gheeraerdts de, i., 263. See Van der
 Poorten.
 — Godfrey, i., 307, 317; ii., 78, 189, 277;
 iii., 392.
 — Isaac, ii., 78.
 — Isabelle, iii., 392.
 — John, i., 169, 308; ii., 97.
 — Peter, i., 230; iii., 326.
 — Roger, ii., 78; iii., 392.
 — Willem ter, i., 272.
 Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Adrian
 de, i., 388, 443; ii., 69, 177, 189, 190,
 200, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 235, 259,
 335, 341, 383, 388, 411, 414, 428, 436,
 440, 442, 467, 485; iii., 354, 442.

- Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Barbara, Barbrell, iii., 3, 38, 77.
 — Floraunce, Florence de, i., 13, 443; ii., 69, 177; iii., 305, 354.
 — Francis, ii., 436.
 — Garrett, ii., 354; iii., 294.
 — Generall, ii., 401.
 — Jacomina, ii., 384.
 — James, ii., 177.
 — Jane, iii., 19.
 — John, i., 21, 247.
 — Katherine, ii., 177.
 — Michel, iii., 315.
 — Peter, ii., 319, 339, 447; iii., 79, 110.
 — Silvester de, ii., 414.
 — William le, Gwilliam de, iii., 4, 5, 39, 78.
- Portey, Godfrey, ii., 249.
- Portier, Portiers, Nicolas, i., 288.
 — Peter, ii., 388.
- Portina, Portinare, Portinado, Portinary, Portener, Portner, Guido, i., 79.
 — Hans, ii., 161, 279.
 — Sir John, i., 361, 434; ii., 165; iii., 410.
 — Mr., ii., 63.
 — St. John, ii., 223.
 — Thomas, ii., 258.
 — William, i., 138.
- Portingall, John de, ii., 320.
- Portman, Porteman, Portnam, Arnold, ii., 449, 455; iii., 80.
 — Deryck, i., 237.
 — Emma, i., 117, 144, 264; iii., 366.
 — Godfrey, i., 204, 258, 474; ii., 385.
 — Gouardt, i., 369.
 — John, i., 33; iii., 419.
 — Martynne, iii., 373.
 — Peter, i., 230.
- Portreve, John, ii., 286.
- Portues, Symon, iii., 341.
- Porye, Margaret, iii., 351.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
- Posine, Peter, ii., 259.
- Poson, Posonn, William, iii., 4, 39.
- Posse, Antony, i., 4, 97.
 — Minikin, ii., 259.
- Possheyne, Anthony, i., 28.
- Post, Poste, Christian de, i., 168.
 — Frances le, ii., 337.
 — John, ii., 295, 378, 438, 446, 456, 474; iii., 1, 74.
 — Vintrie de, ii., 165.
- Postard, Postert, John, iii., 8, 66 (3).
- Postlett, Michael, ii., 171.
- Potalyan, Peter, ii., 238.
- Potan, Pottan, Pottann, John, ii., 457; iii., 3, 38, 76.
- Potarye, John, iii., 351.
 — Margaret, iii., 351.
- Potdevyne, John, ii., 331.
- Poteau, Potoe, Barbe, ii., 236.
 — John, ii., 459; iii., 4, 5, 39, 77.
- Potfliet, Jan, i., 206.
- Pothew, Paul, ii., 433.
- Poticary, John, i., 74.
- Potkyn, Henry, i., 142.
 — John, i., 170.
- Potman, Potyman, Arnold, ii., 246, 324; iii., 5.
- Potry, Julian de (Gulyen), ii., 447.
- Pott, Pote, Potes, Pottes, Deryk, i., 54, 153, 174.
 — Harry, Herry, i., 24, 64.
 — Hector, ii., 319.
 — Henry, i., 75, 105, 112, 126, 148, 189, 192.
 — John, i., 347, 358.
 — Julian, i., 52.
 — Leonard, i., 90.
 — Mary, i., 328.
 — Mayke, i., 272.
 — Nicholas de, i., 53.
 — Reme, iii., 313.
 — Ryan, i., 99.
 — Simon, iii., 215.
 — Sussen, iii., 395.
- Pottay, Pottaie, Pottey, Potey, Potty, Harmon, Herman, i., 387, 395, 444; ii., 21, 155; iii., 356.
 — Barbara, iii., 66.
 — Katheryne, i., 444; iii., 356.
 — Philip, ii., 188.
- Pottean, Peter, ii., 278.
- Pottebrock, Potibrooke, Potabrooke, James, iii., 2, 37, 75.
- Pottelberge, Pottelbergh, Pottelberghen, Anna, ii., 471.
 — Jeronimus, i., 281; ii., 211, 410, 471.
 — Peter, ii., 208.
- Pottell, Baptist, ii., 213.
- Potter, Pottar, Barbara, iii., 12.
 — George, i., 265.
 — Peter a, iii., 249, 303.
 — Reginald, i., 138.
 — William de, ii., 473.
- Pottfithe, John, ii., 371.
- Pottier, Hectour, ii., 303.
- Pottlen, John, i., 59.
- Pottonius, Arnold, ii., 274.
- Potu, Purry, ii., 284.

- Poty, Pacardo, ii., 419.
- Pouchernaker, Pochemaker, John, i., 111, 153, 196.
- Pouer, Barbel de, i., 368.
- John de, iii., 202.
- Poulcet Pierre, i., 291.
- Poule, Pouls, Poules, Bartell, iii., 260.
- John, iii., 32, 365. See also Powell.
- Poullehouse, Robert, i., 173.
- Poulson, —, iii., 66.
- Albert, iii., 8.
- Christian, iii., 414.
- Christofer, Christoferus, ii., 396.
- Poulter, Powlter, Bayly, iii., 331.
- Peter, iii., 327.
- Poulton, Garrett, iii., 192.
- Pouchell. See Ponceil.
- Pounde, Pownde, — iii., 328.
- Agnes, iii., 103.
- Elias, iii., 25, 42 (2), 102, 193. See also Ponde, Elias.
- Giffyn, i., 323.
- Jane de, ii., 164.
- John de, Johan le, i., 11, 181, 267, 323, 426 ; iii., 300, 414.
- Juffina, i., 426.
- Susan de, ii., 105.
- Tannekin, iii., 42.
- Pount, Pounte, Laurence de la, i., 39, 86, 188.
- Pounteys, Parnell, iii., 266.
- Povial, John, ii., 307.
- Powell, Powells, Pouwels, Powll, Powle, Powyll, Powels, Symon, ii., 190.
- Thomas, i., 101.
- Widow, ii., 455.
- William, Gillam, iii., 411.
- Power, William, i., 284, 357, 372.
- Powes, Peter, iii., 272.
- Powkes, John, i., 330, 437 ; ii., 46. See also Pooke.
- Pasquin, ii., 46.
- Powlyerd, Peter, i., 460.
- Powltman, Claus (Clowse) ii., 396.
- Pownare, Margaret, ii., 56.
- Powntewe, Mary, ii., 367.
- Powrslete, John, i., 460.
- Powsgyll, John, i., 101.
- Powtrey, Umpton de, iii., 88.
- Poy, Poye, Poys, John, i., 27, 103.
- Peter de, iii., 10, 63 (3) 81, 99, 111.
- Poyle, Anne, ii., 192.
- Peter, ii., 192.
- Peter, jr., ii., 192.
- Poynere, Judith le, ii., 257.
- Poynes, Poynez, Pones, Points, Poyns, Derike, i., 100, 301, 334.
- Fardinando, Fernando, i., 394 ; iii., 334.
- Frauncis, iii., 183.
- Lyskyn, iii., 334.
- Robert, i., 394 ; iii., 329.
- Poynsar, William, ii., 15.
- Poynter, Glode, i., 264.
- Poyson, John, iii., 248.
- Poyster, Poyster, Poysor, Poister, Ellen, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
- Garrat, ii., 186.
- Helene de, iii., 117.
- Jacob, ii., 183, 229 ; iii., 263.
- Winkin, Wynken, ii., 350, 392 ; iii., 24, 25, 59 (3), 60 (2), 96, 108 (2), 117, 120, 263.
- Poyt, Poytt, John, i., 117, 151.
- Poyz, Poise, Bodwyn du, iii., 134.
- John de, iii., 134.
- Prake, Deborah, ii., 419.
- Prame, John, ii., 317.
- Prancque, Jacques de la, ii., 154.
- Pranger, Prangere, Jaques, iii., 348.
- Thomas, i., 404 ; ii., 478 ; iii., 72, 74.
- Prann, Derrick, iii., 28.
- Prano, Peter, i., 352.
- Prapp, Nicholas, i., 477.
- Pratt, Pratte, Janakin de, ii., 110.
- Johane de, ii., 157.
- John de, ii., 157.

- Pratt, Pratte, Mary de, ii., 157.
 — Oryon de, ii., 157.
 — Peter de, ii., 110, 157.
 — Roger de, i., 30, 62, 73, 101; ii., 99.
 — Winkel (Vinckle) de, ii., 157.
 Prayne, Jane, ii., 347.
 Pré, Pree, Esther, iii., 174.
 — Peter de, ii., 262, 264.
 — Susan, iii., 351.
 Preace, Audrian, ii., 47.
 Preat, Peter, ii., 169.
 Preave, Peter, iii., 348.
 Prebt, John, iii., 334.
 Prehounde, Jacqueline, ii., 246.
 — Larrane, ii., 246.
 Prelio, Prelyo, Prelior, Angell, i., 166.
 — Isabell, iii., 389.
 — Matthew, i., 58, 89, 90, 301, 320, 478;
 ii., 87, 182; iii., 389.
 — Symon, ii., 181, 182.
 Prematour, Jabob, i., 423.
 Pren, Anthony, iii., 345.
 Prenell, Peter, ii., 188.
 Prennoe, Bowne, ii., 246.
 Prenslys, Nycholas. See Prentice.
 Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Prentes, Prentyce,
 Nicholas, i., 231; iii., 326.
 — Peter, i., 26.
 — Thomas, i., 461; iii., 141, 155.
 — Robert, iii., 385, 413.
 Present, John, ii., 396.
 Preso, James, iii., 417.
 Presone, John, iii., 422.
 Presser, John, iii., 254.
 Prest, Preste, Prester, Claude, i., 182.
 — Harman, i., 103, 110.
 — James, ii., 334.
 — Mary, i., 412; iii., 343.
 — Peter, ii., 28.
 Prestaunce, William, i., 462.
 Prestner, Garret, ii., 292.
 Preston, Herman, i., 199, 221.
 — John (Johannes), i., 198, 219, 251.
 — Simon, iii., 21.
 — Thomas, iii., 423.
 Prestwood, John, iii., 258, 259.
 Pressure, Presurer, Francis, ii., 356.
 — Mathew, iii., 294.
 Pretaine, Jane, iii., 15.
 Preter. See Priest.
 Pretrell, Johan, i., 42.
 Pretuses, Yonbaldina, ii., 247.
 Pretz, Anth. des, i., 394.
 — Robert des, i., 398.
 Preve, Harman, i., 239.
 Prevoke, Monday, iii., 234.
 Prevouse, Laurence, ii., 148.
 Prewson, Arian, ii., 344.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 344.
 Prez, Priz, Giles des, iii., 87.
 — Jacob de, iii., 148, 162.
 — Nicholas des, iii., 88.
 Price, Prise, Pryse, Anthony de, iii., 417.
 — David, iii., 183.
 — Ellys, iii., 417.
 — Hankyn de, ii., 130.
 — Henry, iii., 202.
 — Jacomyne, iii., 417.
 — Jane, ii., 264.
 — John, i., 348; iii., 250, 253, 288.
 — Lane van, ii., 454.
 — Nicholas, ii., 478.
 — Robert, iii., 392.
 — Thomas, ii., 363; iii., 204.
 — William, ii., 328; iii., 327, 328.
 — Widow, iii., 30.
 Prichard, Rachell, iii., 294.
 Prickes, Denys de, i., 441.
 Pries, Josina, ii., 378.
 Priest, Preiste, Preter, Bennett, Beonet le, ii.,
 253, 300.
 — John, ii., 114.
 Priestman, Prystman, —, i., 245.
 Prill, Priell, Joos de, ii., 463; iii., 155, 170.
 — Margaret de, iii., 170.
 — Maria de, iii., 271.
 — Mary de, iii., 154.
 — Peter de, ii., 208, 210, 211, 428, 440, 442,
 465; iii., 29, 52, 109 (2), 124, 125, 126,
 128, 129, 271, 442.
 Prim, John, iii., 210.
 — Margaret, iii., 210.
 Prince, Prynce, Prynns, Adrian, ii., 196, 306,
 349, 351, 392; iii., 23, 25, 58 (3), 60 (3),
 120, 438.
 — Elizabeth, i., 204, 212.
 — Florence le, ii., 392.
 — Gregory, i., 274; ii., 386.
 — Harry, i., 115, 118, 224, 228, 242.
 — Hendrick, Henry, i., 204, 212; ii., 312.
 — Judith, ii., 196.
 — Mary, iii., 25, 60 (3), 120.
 — Peter de, i., 6.
 Princel, Princell, Princeel, Pryncell, Prynself,
 Adrian, ii., 228; iii., 263.
 — Cathlyn, i., 270.
 — Eva, ii., 391.
 — Gregory, Gregorius, i., 270 (2), 280, 314,

- 327; ii., 43, 184, 212, 227, 349, 391,
462; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 263, 435, 445.
- Pringe, Pringey, Mary, ii., 246, 275.
- Morlis, ii., 444.
- Widow, ii., 444.
- Prinn, Jacob, iii., 287.
- Prinson, Nelkin, iii., 68.
- Printehowte, Pryntehowte, William, i., 265.
- Prion, Prien, Barbara de, ii., 264.
- Dionise de, ii., 264.
- Jacob, iii., 175.
- Vinceneta de, ii., 264.
- Prior, Anne, iii., 21.
- Geoffrey, Jeffrey, ii., 168, 169, 234, 272,
337.
- Jakes, i., 74.
- Pritte, Richard, iii., 220.
- Prive, Pryve, Marke de, ii., 418.
- Probertes, James, iii., 241.
- Proffett, Prooffsto, Elizabeth, i., 90.
- William, i., 375. See also Propheets.
- Prone, John, ii., 388, 456.
- Pronier, Jehan, i., 396.
- Proofemans, Mary, ii., 464.
- Propheets, Prophetes, Propheetts, Joanna, i.,
285.
- Loyseke, i., 271.
- Maria, i., 286.
- Mathews, Mathys, i., 282, 285.
- Parschyne, i., 287.
- Proses, Anne, ii., 161.
- Prosse, Gillam, William, i., 329; iii., 77.
- Prosser, Richard, iii., 249.
- Prost, Proste, Proost, Marie, Mary, ii., 108,
288, 473.
- William, ii., 108, 205, 288, 313, 333, 413,
423, 448, 458, 473; iii., 4, 38, 159.
- Prott, Robert, ii., 319.
- Provall, Richard, i., 63.
- Provanher, John, ii., 135.
- Provars, Jaques, iii., 137.
- Prove, Widow, ii., 419.
- Provengier, Margaret, ii., 449.
- Proventer, Ambrose, ii., 23.
- Provim, Gillam, i., 165.
- Provincia, Nicholas, iii., 408.
- Provinger, Joyce, iii., 249.
- Provo, John, ii., 446.
- Nicholas, ii., 274.
- Provoce, Jaqueline (Jakelin), ii., 295.
- John, ii., 295.
- Provost, Provoost, Jacob, ii., 34.
- John, ii., 332.
- Jois, i., 370, 374.
- Provost, Provoost, Mathew, ii., 113.
- Provote, Jane, ii., 301.
- Provy, Monday, iii., 288.
- Prowman, Anthony, ii., 99.
- Prown, Supplys de, i., 6.
- Prownes, John, ii., 339.
- Proyne, John, i., 444.
- Prue, Preut, Prued, Prut, Prute, Pruyt,
Abraham de, iii., 143, 173.
- Anne de, i., 429.
- Geleyna, ii., 382.
- Gheeraerd, i., 210, 280.
- John (Joannes) de, Jan de, i., 271, 275,
281, 282, 386; iii., 372.
- Matice de, i., 429.
- Nicholas de, ii., 98; iii., 142, 157, 168, 220.
- Peter de, i., 385, 473; iii., 372.
- Sara de, iii., 173.
- Pruse, Pruus, Edward, ii., 472.
- Harrian, ii., 225.
- Sara, ii., 472.
- Susanna, ii., 225.
- Prussy, Hugh, iii., 105.
- Pruyssen, Marie van, iii., 174.
- Pry, Prye, Prey, Denys de, ii., 40.
- Dionise, ii., 132.
- Jacob de, ii., 246.
- James de, ii., 317.
- Jane de, iii., 220.
- John de, i., 50, 182; ii., 244, 418.
- Joyce de, ii., 246.
- Mary de, ii., 244.
- Nicholas de, iii., 220.
- Pryerer, Margaret, iii., 443.
- Pryewell, Maudeline, iii., 89.
- Pryme, Prymey, James, i., 36.
- Peter, iii., 443.
- Widow, ii., 242.
- Prynter, Walter, i., 35.
- Pubbard, ? Hubbard, Bastian, iii., 277.
- Gabriell, iii., 277.
- Puckering, Sir Thomas, iii., 445.
- Puckes, John, ii., 352.
- Puffender, Puffyndert, William, i., 189; iii.,
399.
- Puffynthorp, Pussyntrope, William, i., 125,
189, 192; iii., 321.
- Pulland, James, iii., 429.
- Pullen, Pulleyn, Poulaine, Pullyn, Pulloyne,
Isaac, iii., 276.
- Jacob, i., 291.
- James, i., 457; ii., 144, 371.
- Martin, iii., 255, 275, 276.
- Peter, i., 145, 236.

- Pullen, Pulleyn, Poulaine, Pullyn, Poulloyne, William, Guillam, Gillian, Guyllyam, i., 171, 312, 435; ii., 45, 228; iii., 263, 438.
- Pullenson, Peter, iii., 329.
- Pullet, Guillam, i., 82.
- Pullevey, Philip, ii., 268.
- Pullew, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 433.
- Pulley, Puley, Jesse, ii., 434.
- John, ii., 149.
- Pulliand, Dereck, iii., 375.
- Pulliard, Pulliardes, Elkin, iii., 395.
- Iken, i., 475.
- Peter, i., 254; ii., 151.
- Pullison, Thomas, ii., 274.
- Pulloyes, Jane, ii., 366.
- Pullus, —, i., 340.
- Mary, i., 340.
- Pulse, Hance, iii., 257.
- Pulter, Peter, i., 234; iii., 328.
- Pulterbargayne, Jeronimus, ii., 394.
- Pultye, Jaques, ii., 307.
- Pumforth, Peter, ii., 134.
- Pumpayne, Anthony, ii., 17.
- Pundt, Josse de, ii., 413.
- Punyl, Gillam, ii., 184.
- Pupler, Samuel, iii., 126.
- Puppey, Toussaint (Tussanus), ii., 434.
- Purate, Francis, ii., 304.
- Purden, Mistress, i., 36.
- Puen, Dierick, i., 206.
- Puren, James, iii., 414.
- Purflett, Purflyttes, Purfoot, Purfote, John, ii., 149, 152; iii., 420.
- Thomas, i., 134, 411.
- Purkete, Jacob, iii., 263.
- Purse, Purser, James, iii., 316.
- John, i., 249.
- Stephen, i., 174.
- Pursett, John, i., 107.
- Purshette, Purshot, Anthony, i., 72.
- John, i., 71, 104.
- Purvayll, Jane, iii., 65.
- Purvis, Purves, Purvys, Henry, ii., 353; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).
- James, iii., 414.
- Purvowe, Nicholas, ii., 307.
- Purwell, Guillam, i., 98.
- Pusant, Pusaunt, John, i., 232; iii., 326.
- Puse, Giles de, ii., 306.
- Pushe, Pousshay, Pusshyn, Powshe, Antony, i., 105, 151, 194.
- Jane de, i., 456.
- Jaques, i., 456.
- Pussyntrope. See Puffynthorp.
- Pustard, Puster, Wilken, Wynkyn, i., 327, 436; ii., 229; iii., 436.
- Putellyn, Charles, i., 5.
- Puterson, Barnesse, i., 194.
- Putman, —, i., 210.
- Putman, Soberyng, iii., 307.
- Putnam, William, ii., 185.
- Puto, Oliver, i., 81. See also Peto, Oliver.
- Putrell, Thomas, iii., 397.
- Putt, Put, Puyt, Puitz, Puidt, Puet, Abraham de, ii., 123; iii., 154, 165, 240.
- Derik, i., 251.
- George de, ii., 123.
- Giles de, iii., 186.
- Isaac de, ii., 123.
- Jacob de, ii., 123.
- Jacques du, i., 398.
- Jehan du, i., 399.
- Joos de, Joys, i., 386; ii., 208, 379, 472.
- Oswerickyne, ii., 123.
- Peter, i., 357.
- Richard, i., 219.
- Putter, John de, ii., 388.
- Putteren, John, ii., 312.
- Puttie, Philip, ii., 319.
- Puttin, Putten, Harman, ii., 49.
- Paul, iii., 136.
- Puttowe, Puttou, Elizabeth, ii., 474.
- Paul, iii., 88.
- Puyne, Roger, i., 62.
- Puys, Baptist de, ii., 187, 254.
- Nowell de, ii., 40.
- Peter de, ii., 40.
- Pychard, Eva, Eve, i., 154, 197.
- Pychet, Nicholas, i., 185.
- Pyckmaid, William (Willelmus) i., 199.
- Pyckman, Pykman, Ralph, ii., 47.
- William, i., 157, 221.
- Pycks, Vrouve (Mrs.), ii., 208.
- Pye, Agnes, i., 325.
- Goston, i., 4.
- James, i., 315, 325.
- John, i., 337.
- Leonard, i., 22.
- Lucy, iii., 14.
- William, Gillam de, i., 93.
- Pye. See Maryan, alias Pye.
- Pyer, Pierre de, ii., 306.
- Pyffer, John, ii., 257.
- Pyford, Widow, iii., 28.
- Pygott, Pyggott, Pykket, Pycort, Adrian, i., 109, 127.
- George, ii., 179.

- Pygott, Pyggott, Pykktet, Pycort, Lawrence, ii., 320.
 — Roger, i., 78. See also Pigott.
 Pyke, Pycke, Arnold, i., 57, 95, 183.
 — Hans, Haunce, ii., 255, 415.
 — Thomas, i., 168.
 Pykes, Giles (Egidius), i., 140.
 Pykett, Andrew, iii., 318.
 Pyle, Pyl, Pyll, Francis, ii., 338, 410, 462.
 — Raymyr, i., 295.
 Pyllage, Martyn, i., 168.
 Pyllett, John, i., 119, 231, 244.
 Pylond, Lewes, iii., 309.
 Pyly, Charles, ii., 188.
 Pylyn, Audryan, ii., 234.
 Pynar, Pynnar, Pynner, John, i., 38, 119, 146. See also Pyne.
 Pynarde, Martin, ii., 306.
 Pynckard, John, i., 42.
 Pynckney, Robert. See Pinkney.
 Pynder, Thomas, iii., 360.
 Pyne, Pynne, Charles, ii., 306.
 — Christofer, iii., 231.
 — Frances de la, ii., 115.
 — Geoffrey de la, i., 58, 95.
 — Gosson, i., 105, 112.
 — Henry, iii., 397.
 — John, Johannes, i., 65, 92; ii., 306.
 — Peter, i., 12.
 — Simon le, ii., 452, 478.
 Pynell, Pynnell, John, i., 244; ii., 114.
 Pynge, John, iii., 364.
 Pynion, Pynyen, Agnes, ii., 264.
 — Lewes, i., 240.
 Pyne. See Pyne and Pynar.
 Pynnockes, Pynnoke, Pynottes, Pynnox, Pyniaertes, Jeremy, i., 423; ii., 405.
 — John, i., 91, 423; ii., 3, 170.
 — Margaret, i., 423; ii., 3.
 — Martyn, i., 385, 423; ii., 3, 170, 249.
 — Nicholas, i., 423; ii., 3.
 — Pollen, Pollony, i., 423; ii., 170.
 — Sara, i., 423.
 Pynson, Pynsen, Garret, ii., 234.
 — Jane, i., 267.
 — Paul, ii., 422, 446.
 — Pearce, ii., 333.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 244.
 Pynto, Bastyan, iii., 299.
 Pyo, John, i., 330.
 Pyot, Charles, i., 42.
 Pypes, German, ii., 180.
 Pyro, Graciosa de, i., 116.
 — July de, i., 116.
 Pysan, Francis, i., 165.
 Pyscow, John, i., 49.
 Pysoet, John, ii., 180.
 Pyssyn, Anthony, i., 107.
 Pyster, Jacob, ii., 393.
 Pystopher, Anne, i., 169.
 Pyterson. See Peterson.
 Pyttaine, Margaret, ii., 53.
 QUABORD, William, i., 21.
 Quack, John, ii., 246, 274.
 Quackaert, Herman, ii., 155.
 Quaclays, Mary, ii., 466.
 Quaert, Jacob, i., 275.
 Quaetacker, Cornelis, ii., 474.
 Quaettroost, Quatroost, Margaret, iii., 150.
 — Tobias, Tobie, iii., 150, 155, 165.
 Quaiteman, James, i., 350.
 Qualle, Qually, Gertrude, Garterett, i., 115, 223, 227.
 Quaplet, James, i., 52.
 Quarrey, Quarry, Gilkin, iii., 380.
 — Jane, iii., 380.
 — John, i., 390; iii., 380.
 Quarsy, Baltazar, i., 86.
 Quarter, Oliver, i., 231, 244.
 Quayle, Mrs., i., 144.
 Quaylles, Dyryk, i., 124.
 Quekyns, Powell, i., 177.
 Quelche, John de, iii., 22.
 Quely, Daniell, ii., 421.
 Quem broke, Adrienne, iii., 101.
 Quenlin, Eloy, i., 395.
 Quennt, John, iii., 217.
 Quense, Catherine (Catron), i., 448.
 Queren, Awdrian, ii., 18.
 — Christian, ii., 18.
 — Conroy, iii., 7.
 Querke, James, ii., 219.
 Quermans, Elizabeth, ii., 384.
 Querme, Symon, iii., 80.
 Quesne, John, Jean du, iii., 109 (2), 240.
 — Katherine du, iii., 240.
 — Peter du, iii., 240.
 — Nicholas du, iii., 240. See also Ducane.
 Quessenborowe, John, iii., 400.
 Quester, Questor, Questre, Chrissey de, iii., 287.
 — Cornelia de, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 442; ii., 41; iii., 345 (2).
 — John de, i., 442; ii., 41; iii., 345.
 — M. de, i., 388.
 — Mathew, Matteo, Mahu, i., 282, 387,

- 442 (2); ii., 41, 187; iii., 6, 61 (3), 98,
109 (2), 186, 293, 345 (2).
- Quetstroy, Hans, i., 280.
- Queynt, William, i., 38.
- Quickelberghe, Adrian, i., 258.
- Charles, i., 258.
- George, i., 258.
- Lewis, i., 258.
- Michel, i., 258.
- Quidts, Piroen, i., 286.
- Quier, George, ii., 468.
- Josse, ii., 412.
- Quiet, Andrew, iii., 434.
- Quilland, Anthony de, iii., 287.
- Peter de, iii., 287.
- Quininge, Joan, i., 416.
- John, i., 416.
- Quinkims, Henry, ii., 152.
- Quino, John, iii., 293.
- Quint, —, ii., 244.
- Quint, Quynt, Cornelius, iii., 361.
- Deryk, i., 78.
- Quinta, Queinta, Peter le, ii., 115.
- Quinten, Mesias, ii., 226.
- Quinter, Doctor de, iii., 264.
- Quintrin, Jehan, i., 396.
- Quirence, Christofer, i., 406.
- Quiringes, Simon, iii., 33.
- Quiroines, Henry (Hendricus), ii., 396.
- Quisare, John, iii., 293.
- Quistowe, Quisthaut, Quisthout, Hans, ii.,
416, 468.
- John, Jan, iii., 149, 164, 177.
- Quittington, —, iii., 367.
- Quivia, Lorezia, ii., 302.
- Quyten, Anne le, ii., 23.
- James le, ii., 23.
- Mary le, ii., 23.
- Quyerynsoen, Hugo, i., 386.
- Quygher, Christian de, i., 279.
- Quynchewarden, Vincent, i., 87.
- Quynhurst, John, i., 75.
- Quypers, Martyn, i., 362.
- Quytington, John, ii., 103.
- RABANKE, Michaell, ii., 389.
- Rabau, Rabaw, Frans, i., 279.
- Maliart, i., 282.
- Rabbat, Rabbant, Rabbants, Anthony, i., 278.
- Carel, i., 279.
- Joanna, i., 285.
- Rabbins, Rabbyns, Gillam, ii., 65.
- Rabye, Jaques, ii., 237.
- Thomas, iii., 402.
- Race, Stering, ii., 63. See also Rase.
- Raché, James de, i., 391.
- Mary de, i., 391.
- Rachermore, Suzan, iii., 132.
- Rachnell, Peter, ii., 337.
- Racket, Rackett, Beatrice, i., 416; ii., 24.
- Jane, i., 416.
- John, i., 416; ii., 24.
- Margaret, ii., 169.
- Stephen, i., 339, 416; iii., 383.
- Raclye, Claude, ii., 433.
- Maria, ii., 433.
- William (Gulielmus), ii., 433.
- Rade, John, i., 28.
- Radermaker, Radermacher, Rathermaker,
Giovanni, i., 384.
- Goelken, ii., 468.
- John, Jan, i., 387; ii., 154, 201, 203.
- Scipio, ii., 411.
- Simon, Symon, iii., 141, 155, 171.
- Wolfarde, Wolfaert, ii., 208, 380, 412.
- Rae, Ra, Frans, i., 204, 212.
- Godfrey de, ii., 386.
- Katherin, i., 204, 212.
- Raesuck, Gerrat, ii., 205.
- Raet, Raedts, Catherina, i., 284.
- David de, ii., 388.
- Francis de, i., 274, 279, 285; ii., 413, 471.
- Francyn, i., 285.
- Jaques de, iii., 150.
- Lewis (Lowys) de, ii., 411.
- Mary de, iii., 175.
- Searjeasub de, ii., 411.
- Sonriasus de, ii., 211.
- Simon de, iii., 146, 159, 175.
- Raffelman, Raphellman, John, i., 410, 440.
- See also Rattleman.
- Ragarson, Ragetson, Ragotson, Rogosone,
Jacob, i., 246, 248.
- Richard, i., 162.
- St. James, i., 164.
- Rageler, Rowland, ii., 75.
- Ragmaye, Ragamen, Ragomye, Ragme, Rag-
ney, Ragmey, Michael, ii., 266.
- Nicholas, i., 397 (2); ii., 158; iii., 351,
427.
- Rachel, ii., 265.
- Ragomy. See Ragmaye.
- Ragotson. See Ragarson.
- Ragozone, Mark, i., 165.
- Raiers, Edward, i., 458.
- Raies, Edward, ii., 141.
- Raimes, Christian, iii., 247.
- Raine, Reine, Rayne, Levay de, ii., 339.

- Raine, Reine, Rayne, Nicholas, iii., 135.
 — Statins, i., 277.
- Rainsbury, Henrie, ii., 219.
- Rainscrofte, Thomas, iii., 393.
- Rake, Balthesar, Balthazar de, iii., 135, 190.
- Ralph (Radulphus), Thomas, iii., 188.
- Raly, Barbary, ii., 473.
 — John, ii., 473. See also Rayley.
- Ram, Ramme, Jois de, i., 271.
 — Jostus de, i., 276.
 — Margrite de, i., 272.
- Ramaer, Nicholas, ii., 438.
- Ramakar, Garrard, i., 79.
- Ramaund, Lewyn, ii., 315.
- Rambold, —, i., 45.
- Rames, James, i., 2.
- Ramgekyn, i., 394.
- Ramhowse, Leven, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
- Raminon, Kathleen, i., 454.
 — Philip, i., 454.
- Ramister, Ramyster, James, i., 24, 68.
- Rammon, John, ii., 148.
- Ramon, Rayman, Raymon, Cleve, ii., 92.
 — Henry, i., 395.
 — Isaac, i., 428.
 — Jane, i., 428 ; iii., 124.
 — Louis, ii., 282.
 — Loys, i., 397, 447.
 — Marie, Mary, i., 428 ; ii., 282.
 — Mendlyn, i., 428.
 — Peter, i., 428.
 — Pokett, i., 428.
 — Sara, i., 428.
 — Saphia, iii., 267, 269. See also Rayman, Raymond & Reyman.
- Rampas, Rampus, Oliver, i., 41, 92, 179, 135.
- Rampelberg, Annis, ii., 381.
- Ramsaye, Andrew, i., 2 ; iii., 304.
- Ramsbury, Henrick, ii., 365.
- Ramsdon, Robert, i., 37.
- Ramsey, Joan, iii., 429.
 — Mary, iii., 429.
 — Peter, iii., 429.
 — Richard, iii., 429.
 — Sir Thomas, ii., 215, 261.
- Rananes, Godfry, iii., 181.
- Rance, James, iii., 31.
- Ranchas, Goodman, ii., 181.
- Rancombe, James, ii., 298.
- Randa, Philip, i., 30.
- Randall, Marteyn. See Reynold, Marteyn.
- Randell, Thomas, iii., 358.
- Randepytt, Gyles, ii., 446.
- Randerod, Rande Rode, Randerowe, Randrod, Ranrode, Angel, ii., 289.
 — Mathew, ii., 289, 329, 422, 455 ; iii., 372.
 — Tise, i., 348 ; ii., 107.
 — Widow, ii., 454 (2) ; iii., 74.
- Randolph, Randolfus, Randulph, Randulphus, Robert, i., 390 ; iii., 378.
- Randy, Randye, James, i., 50, 182.
- Raners, Mathew, ii., 283.
- Ranerstrawe, John, ii., 424.
- Ranghethray, Derick, iii., 14.
- Ranke, Andrew, i., 142.
- Rankyn, Johanne, i., 140.
 — Reynold, i., 338.
- Rankenson, Rankynson, Sepryan, i., 25, 106.
- Rannolde, Garret, i., 177.
- Ranowsa, Sintam, ii., 27.
- Rans, William, ii., 382.
- Ranthmaker, Stephen, ii., 228.
- Ranton, Boniface, iii., 341.
- Ranvelthoise, Derrick, ii., 399.
- Raparlie, Raparlye, Raperly, Raperally, Raperelly, Anne, iii., 416.
 — Barbara, iii., 17, 41.
 — Bon, Boone, ii., 365 ; iii., 17, 41, 100, 416.
 — David, iii., 416.
 — Jane, ii., 365 ; iii., 416.
- Rape, Garard, i., 74.
- Raper, Mathew, i., 262.
- Raphettes, Skray, iii., 377.
- Raples, Rapeles, Phillip, i., 123, 128, 151 ; iii., 320.
- Raps, William, ii., 387.
- Rase, Raser, Rasse, Andrew, ii., 361.
 — Anne, iii., 443.
 — Anthony, ii., 229.
 — Gynekin, ii., 185.
- Rasedeum, Peter, iii., 402.
- Rashford, Peter, iii., 293.
- Rassart, Adrian de, iii., 406.
- Rassylyen, Nicholas, i., 48.
- Rastingam, Rastinghien, Rastringinge, Denys, ii., 341.
 — Katherine, iii., 95.
 — Margaret, ii., 369.
 — Peter, ii., 369.
- Raston, George, iii., 56, 102.
- Rasyn, Garrat, ii., 166.
 — Peter, iii., 66 (3).
- Ratel, Rattell, Baptista, ii., 138, 176.
 — Francis, ii., 177.
 — Mathew, Mathias, Mattys, ii., 77, 214, 336, 341, 389 (2), 402.

- Ratlyff, Francis de, ii., 161.
 Ratt, Gilbert, i., 142.
 Rattleman, Ratyman, John, i., 182, 304, 354 ;
 iii., 335. See also Raffelman.
 Rattyn, Ratyn, Elizabeth, ii., 59.
 — John, i., 121.
 Raueds, Sara, i., 372.
 Rauffe, John, i., 1, 6, 24.
 — William, i., 25.
 Raughton, Rawghton, Richard, ii., 151.
 Raunce, Ann, ii., 453.
 — Gillam de, iii., 330.
 — James, ii., 453, 479 ; iii., 106.
 — Susan, ii., 453. See also Royns.
 Raunt, Jacomive, ii., 399.
 — Jane de, ii., 262.
 Ravalle, John, ii., 144.
 Ravart, John, iii., 387.
 — Stafflyn, iii., 387.
 Raven, Elizabeth, iii., 248.
 Ravenelt, Gyles, ii., 424.
 Ravener, William, i., 40.
 Ravensteyn, Ravesteen, Rauesteen, Frederick,
 i., 279.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Ravinborough, Albert, i., 19.
 Ravy, Marten de, i., 10.
 Ravyns, William, i., 161.
 Rawbary, James, iii., 293.
 Rawell, John, i., 72.
 Rawkyn, Reynold. See Johnson, Reynold.
 Rawlins, Rawlyns, Adrian, i., 127.
 — Charles, ii., 165.
 — Jarvis, ii., 224.
 Rawson, George, i., 88.
 Ray, Raye, John, iii., 234, 279, 296.
 — Saynte de, ii., 138.
 Rayes, Rayse, Edward, ii., 344 ; iii., 426.
 Rayley, Rayle, Rayly, Reylie, Garet, i., 200.
 — John, i., 300 ; ii., 165.
 — Thomas, iii., 402. See also Raly.
 Rayling, Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Raymaecker, Jan, i., 281.
 Rayman, Raymen, Arthur, iii., 73.
 — Sophia, iii., 218, 257.
 Raymond, Reymond, Remonde, Arthur, ii.,
 461 ; iii., 30, 106 (2).
 — Henry, ii., 190.
 — Lewis, ii., 238.
 — Symond, ii., 192.
 — Thomas, i., 44.
 — Widow, ii., 225 ; iii., 181. See also
 Ramon, Reyman and Reymond.
 Raynard, Garret, iii., 87.
 Raynard, John, i., 52.
 — Martyn, iii., 77.
 Rayner, Rayneere, Reyneer, Reynere, Reiner,
 Bartholomew, iii., 443.
 — John, ii., 387.
 — Katheryn, iii., 443.
 — Magdalena, Maudlin, iii., 168, 250, 288.
 — Nicholas, iii., 415. See also Reynor.
 Rayne, Raynes, Raynus, Raynys, Cornelius,
 i., 331, 446 ; iii., 356.
 — Frances, i., 68.
 — Gertrude (Garthred), i., 446 ; iii., 356.
 — James, ii., 461.
 — John, i., 65, 67, 139 ; iii., 135.
 Raynerdson, Reynardson, James, i., 52.
 — Peter, i., 7.
 Rayninges, Synkin, iii., 87.
 Raynold, Rainoldes, Conrat, iii., 263.
 — Harry, iii., 310.
 — Warner, i., 196 ; iii., 311.
 — William, i., 10 ; iii., 310. See also
 Reynolds.
 Rayott, Agnes, ii., 404.
 — Anna, ii., 404.
 — Gyles, ii., 404.
 Raysing, Garrat, ii., 352.
 Raywarde, John, ii., 235.
 Read, Reade, Redd, Reid, Cornelis, ii., 73.
 — Cuthbert, ii., 51.
 — James, ii., 51.
 — John, iii., 34, 81, 111, 114.
 — Laurence, ii., 276.
 — Widow, iii., 69 (2).
 — William, iii., 418.
 Readdee, John, i., 324.
 Reall, Christopher, i., 38, 120, 146.
 Reame, John, iii., 30.
 Reames, Reemes, Barnard, ii., 270 ; iii., 38, 76.
 Reant, Agnes, iii., 45.
 — Anthony, iii., 5.
 — Charles, iii., 5.
 Rearson, John, ii., 176.
 Rease, John, ii., 298.
 Reason, Annis, ii., 3.
 — Godfrey, ii., 92.
 — Nicholas, ii., 3.
 Reasue, Jaques de, iii., 214.
 Reave. See Reeve.
 Recheren, Simon, ii., 423.
 Reckardes, Peter, i., 223. See also Ricard.
 Reckworth, William, i., 418.
 Reconger, John, i., 65, 89.
 Record, Nicholas, iii., 374.
 Redallarde, Cowne, iii., 431, 432.

- Redallarde, Jane, iii., 432.
 Redcan, Redcane, Readcan, Redcant, Redean,
 Beatrice, ii., 360.
 — Gossen, Gotson, ii., 450, 459; iii., 5,
 78.
 — Gaston, ii., 44.
 — Giles, ii., 360.
 — Gotson. See Redcan.
 — Griffin, iii., 40.
 — Wassell, i., 326.
 — Whistell, i., 437; iii., 436.
 Redelether, John, i., 98.
 Redenot, John, iii., 55.
 Redlegg, Redlegge, Adrian, i., 391; ii., 10;
 iii., 387.
 — Cicely, Sisley, ii., 10; iii., 387.
 — Mynister, ii., 10.
 Redman, John, i., 140, 156.
 — Joyse, i., 12.
 Redridge, John, ii., 325.
 Redyll, John, i., 243.
 Reed, Rede, Reede, Cleyse, i., 152.
 — John (Johannes), i., 110, 155, 199; iii.,
 313.
 — Lawrence, ii., 306.
 — William, i., 80.
 Reek, Marselys, iii., 312.
 Reen, Elizabeth, i., 206.
 — Jan, i., 206.
 Reet, Augustine de la, i., 138.
 Reeve, Reave, Reve, Reaue, Jaques le, iii.,
 136.
 — Harman, iii., 1.
 — John, ii., 478.
 — William, ii., 174; iii., 209, 250, 289.
 Reffet, Peter, ii., 77.
 — Joan, iii., 385.
 — John, ii., 134, 257; iii., 385.
 — William, iii., 385.
 Regall, Regalles, Regal, Regell, Frauncis, i.,
 455; iii., 369, 385.
 — Philip, iii., 141, 155, 180.
 — Susan, iii., 180.
 Regallz, John, i., 341.
 Regier, Godefrey, iii., 145, 159.
 Regimont, Jacob, i., 396.
 Reginald, Reiginold, John, iii., 212.
 — Towseawe, ? Toussaint, ii., 315.
 Regius, J., ii., 208.
 — Charles (Carolus), i., 203. See King.
 Reglemorte, Regemmortel, Regomarters, Am-
 brose, iii., 182, 282.
 — Assuerus, ii., 206.
 Regnier, Regnere, Cornelius, ii., 447.
 Regnier, Regnere, Nicholas, ii., 318.
 Rehover, Mistress, ii., 445.
 Reignart, Hellen, iii., 189.
 — Nicholas, iii., 189.
 Reilly. See Rayley.
 Rein, John de, i., 82.
 Reinardes, Hubbart, ii., 283.
 Reiner. See Rayner.
 Reinot, Thomas, i., 203.
 Reins, Owtcourt, iii., 415.
 Reitterson, John, ii., 32.
 Relay, John, ii., 64.
 Rem, Mathew, ii., 190.
 Rema, Taliott, i., 88.
 Remanew, Reynold, ii., 196.
 Remanson, Francis, i., 92.
 Remarsson, John, i., 79.
 Rembontes, Joachim, ii., 388.
 Remers, Nell, ii., 472.
 Remyson, Barnard, ii., 379.
 Remiam, Mathewe, i., 414.
 Remicon, Jamys, i., 305.
 Remicx, Peter, ii., 471.
 — Josina, ii., 471.
 Remiland, Remyland, Cornelius, iii., 432.
 — Peter, iii., 432.
 Reminge, Remynges, Jakaman, ii., 293.
 — Mathew, ii., 293.
 — Susan, iii., 68 (2).
 — Widow, iii., 65.
 R Emmell, Garrett, i., 187.
 Remmiett, Florence, ii., 150.
 — Lawrence, ii., 150.
 — Martin, ii., 150.
 — Peter ii., 150.
 Remonde. See Raymond.
 Remonth, Margaret, ii., 51.
 Remounte, Daniel, ii., 436.
 Remoyce, Symkin, i., 418.
 Remptes, Barnes, iii., 419.
 Remy, Remie, Remye, Remece, Remes, Remis,
 Remme, Reymes, Remss, Barnard,
 Barnett, i., 375; ii., 289, 313, 328, 422,
 447; iii., 3.
 — James, i., 402; ii., 137; iii., 330.
 — Joan, ii., 137; iii., 330.
 — John, Johan, i., 402; iii., 233, 279.
 — Louis, i., 479.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 479; ii., 192, 282; iii.,
 196, 390.
 — Nicholas, i., 299, 479; ii., 81, 191, 238,
 282, 315; iii., 390.
 — Peter, i., 479; ii., 331.
 Remyer, Remytere, Anthony, iii., 118, 331.

- Rena, Margaret de, ii., 224.
 Renairs, Lucrece, ii., 67.
 Renarde, Dierick, ii., 316.
 Renars, Segar, i., 355.
 Renart, Jehan, i., 396.
 Renarttes, Owt, i., 187.
 Rencen, Gisbert, ii., 142.
 Reneare, Renere, Renier, Renyer, Anthoine,
 i., 399; ii., 242.
 ——— Jehan, i., 396.
 ——— Margaret, i., 359.
 ——— Widow, iii., 113.
 Renialme, Renialmi, Reniallne, Ascanius, ii.,
 309, 354; iii., 50.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 50.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 286.
 Rensan, Mathew, ii., 14.
 Renish, Barnard, ii., 233.
 ——— Robert, iii., 204.
 Renkyn, Renkkyn, Godfrey, i., 23.
 ——— Lady, i., 20. See also Rankyn.
 Rennalt, James, iii., 232.
 Renne, Renney, Rene, John, iii., 72.
 ——— Peter, i., 251.
 ——— William, i., 105.
 Rennokde, Nycholas, i., 226.
 Rennolds, Rennoldes. See Reynolds.
 Renochyn, Charles, i., 163.
 Renouvelles, Renovells, Godfrey, i., 353.
 ——— Henry, iii., 229.
 Renowe, Renowes, Robert, ii., 160.
 ——— William, ii., 61.
 Rensey, Renzey, Lionell de, iii., 194.
 ——— Widow de, iii., 134.
 Renshall, Renshaw, John, iii., 255 (2), 267,
 274.
 Rentargam, James, ii., 389.
 Renton, Olive, i., 422.
 Rentz, Matthias de, iii., 124.
 Repon, James, i., 22.
 Report, Georg, ii., 167.
 Requesens, Requesence, Requesors, Peter de,
 iii., 236, 271, 272, 273.
 Resbooke, Peter, iii., 27.
 Rese, Harman, i., 330.
 Resiger, John, i., 20.
 ——— Philip, iii., 313.
 Resire, Anthony, iii., 348.
 Reskymer, William, i., 156.
 Resmond, James, iii., 397.
 Respaly, Hans, ii., 285.
 Resse, Philip de, ii., 394.
 Reste, Resti, Andreas, Andrew de, i., 185;
 ii., 395.
 Reste, Resti, Mighell de, i., 41.
 Restingall, Restingell, Elizabeth, ii., 51.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 406.
 ——— Peter, ii., 51, 406.
 Restinge, Elizabeth, i., 440.
 ——— Mary, i., 440.
 ——— Peter, i., 440.
 Restingham, Restingan, Restinghen, Resting-
 ame, Dennis, i., 329, 330; ii., 50, 284,
 333; iii., 353.
 ——— Dyonise, ii., 227.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 50, 284; iii., 22, 58 (3),
 116, 119, 353.
 ——— Peter, i., 290.
 Retounger, John, i., 73.
 Reusart, Abraham, iii., 350.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 350.
 Reuter, Paul de, i., 310.
 Reuville, Jehan de, i., 398.
 Reux, Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
 Reve. See Reeve.
 Revell, Garrett, i., 349.
 ——— Widow, iii., 228.
 Revelson, Millis, i., 41.
 Revelyon, Revelion, Michael, ii., 460.
 ——— Sentyne, ii., 452, 478.
 Revenge, Symkin, iii., 12.
 Rever, Arnald, iii., 427.
 Revera, Revero, John de, de la, ii., 255, 258,
 280, 324; iii., 28.
 Revere, Revier, Rever, Reuyere, Anthony,
 iii., 8.
 ——— Arnold, i., 457; ii., 313.
 ——— Jan, i., 202.
 Revers, Bastian, i., 168.
 Revett, David, ii., 90.
 Reward, John, i., 340.
 Rewe, Rewes, James, Jacques, ii., 257, 331,
 440, 442.
 ——— John de, ii., 245.
 Rewte, James, i., 460.
 Rex, Nicolas, i., 289.
 Rey, Ré, Reys, Giles du, den, ii., 452, 478.
 ——— Katherine, i., 426.
 ——— Louis, ii., 52.
 ——— Mathew, ii., 52.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 313.
 ——— Philip, ii., 52.
 ——— William, ii., 52.
 Reyers, Edward, iii., 281.
 Reylie. See Rayley.
 Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons,
 Reymens, Agnes, ii., 273.
 ——— Anthony, i., 347.

- Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons,
 Reymens, Arthur, ii., 453, 479.
 — Bernard, ii., 474.
 — Gertrude, iii., 32.
 — Hester, ii., 273.
 — John, iii., 32.
 — Magdalen, ii., 273. See also Ramon,
 Raymond & Raymond.
 — Susan, ii., 273.
 Raymatt, Llavan, iii., 218.
 Reymmer, Crael, ii., 474.
 Reymond, Agnes, ii., 82.
 — Henry, ii., 82.
 — Hester, ii., 82.
 — Katherine, ii., 82.
 — Lewis, ii., 82, 239.
 — Magdalen, ii., 82.
 — Philip, ii., 82, 239.
 — Susan, ii., 82. See also Raymond.
 Reymont, John, iii., 79, 80.
 Reynardson. See Raynardson.
 Reynell, Lovell, iii., 30.
 Reyner. See Rayner.
 Reynes, Reyns, Cornelis, i., 385; ii., 76.
 — Gertrude, ii., 76.
 — John, i., 2, 67, 92, 93.
 — Robert, iii., 160, 177.
 Reynier, Robert, ii., 462.
 Reynolds, Rainoldes, Raynoldes, —, ii., 237,
 343.
 Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes,
 Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls,
 Reynold, Adrian, i., 139.
 — Andreas, Andrew, i., 108, 127, 154, 155,
 196, 216, 251, 457; ii., 141, 396; iii.,
 426.
 — Anne, ii., 386.
 — Askanius, Askannis, ii., 252, 253.
 — Barbara, iii., 390.
 — Christian, ii., 258.
 — Conrad, i., 332, 475; ii., 83, 190, 226,
 234, 350.
 — Cornelys, iii., 330.
 — Covert, i., 309.
 — Edward, ii., 358.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 137.
 — Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — George, iii., 67.
 — Godfrey, Godfray, i., 225, 242, 266,
 315; iii., 178, 348.
 — Harman, i., 108, 126, 153, 157, 199, 220,
 221; iii., 319.
 — Hubert, i., 303, 320; ii., 81, 192, 238,
 239, 316; iii., 17, 42, 101, 390.
 Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes,
 Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls,
 Reynold, Isabell, i., 178.
 — Jacob, ii., 151, 358.
 — James, i., 39, 86, 129, 188, 459; iii.,
 420.
 — Joane, i., 293.
 — John, i., 36, 46, 96, 153, 163, 178, 254,
 460; ii., 58, 137, 151, 363, 392; iii., 422.
 — Margaret, iii., 399.
 — Marten, i., 177, 178.
 — Mary, ii., 181, 373.
 — Mathew, iii., 53, 338.
 — Nycholas, i., 233, 240.
 — Paul, iii., 361.
 — Peter, i., 170.
 — Ranken, ii., 151.
 — Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.
 — Robert, i., 188.
 — Rotte, i., 447.
 — Thomas, i., 232, 245, 401; ii., 373.
 — Walter, ii., 50.
 — Warner, i., 19, 122, 108, 127, 154; iii.,
 318.
 Reynoldson, —, i., 162.
 — Peter, i., 63.
 Reynor, Marten, i., 236. See also Rayner.
 Riage, Francis, i., 23.
 Riall, Christopher, i., 354; ii., 114; iii., 373.
 Ribowick, Robert de, ii., 402.
 Ricard, Ricarde, Riccardes, Rycardes, Ryc-
 caert, Bennet, ii., 186.
 — Garrett, iii., 44, 104.
 — Geert, ii., 208.
 — George, ii., 299.
 — Hans, i., 151.
 — Peter, i., 113, 124, 144, 227; iii., 415.
 Riccars, Magdalen, ii., 280.
 Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Bastian, i., 293, 341,
 389; ii., 136; iii., 386.
 — Christian, ii., 144.
 — Cowne, i., 149.
 — Govert, iii., 367.
 — Hans, i., 169.
 — Henrik, Henrie, i., 348; iii., 1, 81.
 — Jerome, iii., 118.
 — John, iii., 104.
 — Lewes, ii., 258, 325.
 — Lambert, i., 276.
 — Mary, ii., 289.
 — Mathew, iii., 367.
 — Nicholas, Nychols, ii., 108, 225, 289,
 329, 422, 446, 456.
 — Nicholas, iii., 2, 37, 75.

- Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Thomas, iii., 343.
 — Tise, Tisse, Tyse, i., 343, 348, 471.
 Ricersone, Thomas, i., 262.
 Rich, Riche, Ritche, Ryché, Arnold, ii., 224, 305.
 — Balthasar, iii., 49.
 — Christian de, ii., 82.
 — Hans, i., 66, 89.
 — Katherine, ii., 305.
 — Martha, ii., 82.
 — Peter, i., 20.
 — Poll (Paule), i., 250.
 Richard, Richart, Richerd, Rychard, Rychaert, Richarde, Bennett, i., 435 ; ii., 47, 230, 284 ; iii., 438.
 — Christian, i., 293.
 — Gerard, Geeraert, ii., 212, 385.
 — Henry, iii., 381.
 — John, i., 13, 98.
 — Margaret, ii., 284.
 — Paul, Poll, ii., 228, 351 ; iii., 338. See also Richault and Rickarts.
 Richards, Richardes, Rychardes, Andrewe, i., 230 ; iii., 326.
 — Bennet, ii., 334.
 — Christofer, iii., 9, 63, 99.
 — Edward, i., 64.
 — Garrat, ii., 323.
 — Gerard, ii., 463.
 — Godfrey, iii., 9, 63 (3), 99.
 — Henry, i., 448 ; ii., 90.
 — John, ii., 241, 324.
 — Lewis, iii., 235.
 — Lodowic, iii., 274.
 — Magdalen, Mawdlin, iii., 22, 58 (3), 91.
 — Nicholas, ii., 224.
 — Owen, i., 245.
 — Peter, i., 121 ; ii., 375.
 — Reynolde, ii., 233.
 — Sherof, i., 250.
 Richardson, Mr., i., 21 ; ii., 11.
 Richardson, Richardsonne, Recharadson, Rychardson, Barnard, iii., 33.
 — Bryan, iii., 430.
 — Dominic, Domyntycke, i., 230, 236 ; ii., 95 ; iii., 363.
 — Garrard, i., 177.
 — Geoffrey, i., 242.
 — George, i., 477 ; ii., 251.
 — Henry, i., 358 ; iii., 344.
 — James, i., 66.
 — John, i., 17, 103 ; ii., 236, 286 ; iii., 123.
 — Katherine, ii., 286.
 — Maryan, i., 76.
 Richardson, Richardsonne, Recharadson, Rychardson, Nicholas, i., 23, 307, 355, 356, 406 ; ii., 19 ; iii., 333.
 — Peter, i., 9, 83, 172 ; iii., 421.
 — Reynold, iii., 327.
 — Robert, ii., 329.
 — Thomas, i., 351, 471 ; iii., 368.
 Richault, Ricault, Ricolt, Rychout, Richarts, Rychawte, Richold, Richart, Peter, ii., 215 ; iii., 126, 128, 129, 130, 216, 235, 237, 253, 260, 268, 270, 272, 273, 295.
 — John, iii., 181, 236, 305.
 — Maria, iii., 270. See also Richard and Rickarts.
 Richer, Bastian, i., 81.
 — Katherine, i., 463.
 Riches, Mathew, ii., 317.
 Richmon, John, iii., 261.
 Rickarts, Ryckaerts, Ryckart, Engel, iii., 170.
 — Gerard, ii., 410.
 — John, Jan, ii., 212, 464.
 — Lucretia, iii., 270.
 — Nell, ii., 464.
 — Peter, ii., 402.
 Rickells, Jacob, iii., 256.
 Rickewood, John, iii., 10.
 — Mary, iii., 10.
 Rickman, Rickerman, Harman, iii., 52, 199, 239.
 Rickthorne, Hugh, i., 181.
 Rickward, Ryckwaerts, Jean, iii., 109.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 Rickworth, Helen, iii., 85.
 — John, iii., 63 (3), 85.
 — Mary, iii., 63 (3), 85.
 — Nicholas, i., 467.
 — William, ii., 161.
 Rickyns, Richard, iii., 340.
 Ricowe, John, i., 441.
 Ridder, Riddere, Alexander, i., 372.
 — Jaques de, iii., 141, 155.
 — Symon de, ii., 208, 315, 382, 410.
 Riddocke, Thomas, ii., 352.
 Ridge, John, ii., 290.
 Ridolph, Ridolfi, Robert, i., 334, 384.
 Rie, William de, ii., 163.
 Rienroy, Rienroey, Diricke, ii., 386.
 — Mary, ii., 386.
 Rieu, Eloy du, i., 395.
 — Jacques du, i., 396.
 — Pierre du, i., 397.
 Riffoorde, Albert (Albartus), ii., 432.
 Rigall, Rigalles, John, ii., 160.

- Rigall, Rigalles, Lambert, iii., 330.
 Rigattes, Lambert, ii., 145.
 Rigbore, Robert, ii., 399.
 Riggas, John, ii., 73.
 Rightringe, John, ii., 353.
 Rigo, Bastian, i., 42.
 Rime, Rimee, Remys, Rimye, Rhemes, Rymes, Rymey, Rimej, Barbel, i., 284.
 ——— Barnard, Bernard, ii., 95, 413, 457.
 ——— Daniell, i., 356.
 ——— Jacques, i., 395.
 ——— Haunce, ii., 459.
 ——— Nicolas, i., 276, 282, 347, 364, 397.
 ——— Staes, i., 283.
 Ringham, Agnes, iii., 339.
 ——— Mathew, iii., 339.
 Rinish, Katherine, iii., 50.
 ——— Robert, iii., 50.
 Rinthorne, Arand, ii., 361.
 Rintlinch, Ryntlynch, Erart, i., 315.
 ——— John, i., 315.
 Rinucci, Rinuccinus, Carolus, ii., 395.
 Rion, John, i., 297.
 Riott, Cornelis, i., 347.
 Ripper, Rypper, Mattys, iii., 426.
 Riselinge, Ryslinke, Henry, ii., 307.
 ——— John, ii., 380.
 Riskyne, Ryskine, John, i., 107.
 Rison, Peter, ii., 267.
 Ritshawe, Rytshawe, Bastian, i., 167.
 Ritter, John, ii., 64.
 Riva, Peter de, iii., 248.
 River, Ryver, Rivers, Rivius, Ryvers, Arnold, i., 58; ii., 142, 345.
 ——— Cornelis, i., 6.
 ——— John de la, ii., 219.
 ——— Sir John, ii., 260.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 162, 426; iii., 384.
 ——— Mathew, ii., 137.
 ——— Susan, iii., 179.
 ——— William, Gulielmus, iii., 163, 179.
 Rivera, Ryvera, John, ii., 166.
 Riviere, Reviere, Katherine de, i., 284.
 ——— Jan de, i., 281.
 Rix, Ricx, James, ii., 414.
 Rixon, John, iii., 67.
 Rizo, Rizzo, Bartholomew, iii., 28.
 ——— Francisco, iii., 53.
 ——— Sebastiano, ii., 155.
 Robart, Robarte, Robert, Abigail, iii., 270.
 ——— David, iii., 413.
 ——— Henry, i., 157.
 ——— Jacob, i., 275, 281.
 Robart, Robarte, Robert, John du, ii., 306.
 ——— Mr., ii., 326.
 ——— Michell, i., 136.
 ——— Noy, iii., 403.
 ——— Peter, i., 364; ii., 4; iii., 411.
 ——— Symon, iii., 392.
 Robarts, Robartes, Roberts, Robardes, Robertes, Charles, i., 407.
 ——— Daniel, iii., 264, 270.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 407.
 ——— Evan, i., 100.
 ——— Garret, i., 226; iii., 326.
 ——— George, iii., 418.
 ——— Gyles, iii., 315, 323, 324.
 ——— Henry, i., 297, 407; ii., 30.
 ——— James, i., 146, 147, 231, 232, 244.
 ——— John, i., 53, 63, 323, 428; iii., 351.
 ——— Katherine, Catherina, ii., 404; iii., 270.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 40.
 ——— Maria, iii., 270.
 ——— Mary, ii., 479.
 ——— Mighell, i., 185.
 ——— Noe, i., 449.
 ——— Raynold, Renold, iii., 379, 405.
 ——— Rowland, ii., 404.
 ——— Sythe, i., 355.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 117, 121, 353.
 ——— Ursula, Ursuley, i., 428; iii., 351.
 ——— Widow, i., 441.
 ——— William, i., 420; iii., 221.
 Robe, Robay, Robye, Rowbay, Roobye, Roubey, Agnes, i., 404.
 ——— Anne de, i., 456; ii., 134.
 ——— Avey de, i., 456.
 ——— Barbara, i., 404.
 ——— Gyles, i., 404.
 ——— James, Jaques, i., 456; ii., 482; iii., 42, 103, 134.
 ——— Jane, i., 456.
 ——— John, i., 404, 455; ii., 134, 160.
 ——— Luthar de, iii., 217, 243.
 ——— Margaret, i., 404.
 ——— Mathew, i., 404.
 ——— Peter, i., 404; iii., 123.
 ——— Prudence, i., 404.
 ——— Mary, i., 404, ii., 482.
 ——— Richard, i., 232; iii., 326.
 ——— William, ii., 474.
 Robenell, Robenet, Robenett, James, i., 77; iii., 303.
 ——— M., i., 205.
 Roberch, Giles, ii., 381.
 Robertson, James, i., 119.
 Robery, Clement, i., 49. See also Rowbery.

- Robin, Robbyn, Robins, Robyns, Jacob,
 ——— Jacob, i., 281.
 ——— Jervois, iii., 65.
 ——— John, i., 101, 168.
 ——— Josyntge, i., 370.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 435.
 ——— Philip, iii., 370.
 ——— William, i., 434.
- Robinson, Robynson, Andrew, ii., 180, 181,
 252, 283, 338, 357; iii., 36, 83.
 ——— Bell, ii., 176.
 ——— Christian, i., 344, 351; iii., 372.
 ——— Claes, ii., 142.
 ——— Denis, ii., 434.
 ——— Edward, i., 229, 348; ii., 96; iii., 373.
 ——— Frauncis, iii., 393.
 ——— Gyles, i., 233.
 ——— Jane, ii., 482.
 ——— John, ii., 54.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 458; ii., 103.
 ——— Mary, iii., 43.
 ——— Peter, iii., 193.
 ——— Richard, ii., 73, 170, 240, 298; iii., 358.
 ——— Roland, Rowland, i., 298; iii., 398.
 ——— Salomon, iii., 56.
 ——— Sara, iii., 56.
 ——— Stephen, iii., 56.
 ——— Thomas, i., 445; ii., 246.
 ——— Ursula, ii., 54.
- Robland, Robline, Antonette, iii., 12, 65.
 ——— Francis, iii., 12, 65, 288.
 ——— Peter, iii., 245, 286.
- Robonin, John, ii., 261.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 261.
- Rocas, James, ii., 434.
- Roche, Dago, Dego de, i., 107, 123; iii., 320.
 ——— James, i., 27.
 ——— Terest le, i., 16.
 ——— Tillman, i., 303.
 ——— William, ii., 28.
- Rochell, —, ii., 162.
- Rochen, Peter, iii., 13.
 ——— Perone, iii., 13.
- Rochford, Rocheforth, Henry i., 256, 303, 314,
 359.
 ——— —, jr., i., 256.
 ——— Paul, i., 256.
- Rock, Rocke, George, i., 64.
 ——— John, i., 57.
- Rockden, Henry, ii., 65.
- Rockes, Cornelius, iii., 94.
- Rockeman, Francis, ii., 381.
- Rocket, Rockett, Rocquet, Christian, ii., 418.
 ——— Harman, iii., 398.
- Rocket, Rockett, Rocquet, Stephen, Estienne,
 i., 395.
- Rockwood, Thomas, iii., 199.
- Rodars, Garrat, i., 121.
- Rodberde, John, i., 266.
- Roddesbury, Nicholas, i., 137.
- Rode, Frauncis de, iii., 103.
 ——— Hans, i., 328.
 ——— Jannekin, iii., 103.
 ——— John, ii., 109.
- Roderick, Domingo, i., 337.
- Roderigose, Andro, i., 336.
- Rodger. See Roger.
- Rodie, Jacob, iii., 31.
- Rodmaker, John, ii., 242.
- Rodrus, John, ii., 181.
- Rodryf, John, i., 232.
- Rodulphs, Rodulphus, Rodolphus, Anthony,
 i., 389; iii., 346.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 233.
- Rodway, Roddowaye, George, iii., 220.
 ——— Mr., ii., 82.
- Rodyns, —, i., 73.
- Roe, Alderman, ii., 216.
 ——— Denys, i., 55.
 ——— Jacqueline, ii., 127.
 ——— James de, ii., 127.
 ——— John, i., 55, 328; ii., 379; iii., 88.
 ——— Laurence, i., 422.
 ——— Marie de, ii., 127.
 ——— William, ii., 299.
- Roelens, Bernardt, i., 368.
- Roeles, Rolys, Peter, i., 45, 375.
- Roes, Michiel, i., 210.
- Roeter, Roeters, Herman, i., 369.
 ——— Segerine, i., 372.
- Roff, Roffe, Roofe, Rouff, Bastian de, ii., 25.
 ——— Henry, i., 61.
 ——— Marten, i., 33.
 ——— Mathew, i., 251.
 ——— Petintan de, ii., 25.
 ——— Simon, i., 151.
- Roffam, Cornelys i., 157, 199.
- Roger, Rogier, Rodger, Rogee, Rogyer,
 Agnes, ii., 366.
 ——— Augustine, i., 290, 394.
 ——— Clemence, ii., 304.
 ——— Clement, ii., 62.
 ——— Ellen, ii., 175.
 ——— Gilliamet, iii., 103.
 ——— James, i., 91.
 ——— Jane, ii., 305.
 ——— John, i., 333; ii., 59, 175, 213, 305, 389;
 iii., 393.

- Roger, Rogier, Rodger, Rogee, Rogyer, Magdalen, ii., 59.
 — Noel, ii., 304.
 — Noye, iii., 103.
 — Phillip, iii., 198.
 Rogeret, François, i., 395.
 Rogers, Rogiers, Roggers, Agnes, ii., 397.
 — Angel, ii., 50; iii., 340.
 — Augustine, i., 156; ii., 152; iii., 340.
 — Austen, i., 254.
 — Daniel, i., 210.
 — Davy, i., 46.
 — George, i., 418.
 — Helen, ii., 296.
 — Harman, iii., 19, 119.
 — Jaquelyn, iii., 332.
 — James, iii., 109.
 — John, i., 22, 43, 45, 48, 393, 431; ii., 296, 322, 440, 442; iii., 68, 88, 109, 121, 332.
 — Mary, i., 20; iii., 128, 131.
 — Mawdlyn, i., 431.
 — Mr., ii., 467.
 — Nicholas, i., 431; iii., 332.
 — Susan, ii., 152; iii., 420.
 — Susanna, i., 210.
 — Tanneke, i., 272, 287; ii., 43.
 — Widow, i., 315, 327.
 — William, i., 65.
 Rogerson, Browne, i., 3.
 — Domingo, i., 332.
 — Roger, i., 85, 119, 146, 147, 231, 244.
 Rogge, Roghe, Eustace, ii., 57; iii., 408.
 — Barbara, ii., 57; iii., 408.
 Rohova, Jane, ii., 461.
 Roian, Francis, ii., 357.
 Roistinham, Katheryne, i., 439.
 — Denys, i., 439.
 Roitcheolbadyno, Peter, i., 394.
 Rokaden, Rokedine, Harry, Henrick, i., 434; iii., 361.
 Rokey, Agnes, ii., 175.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 175.
 — Francis, ii., 175.
 — Joyce, ii., 175.
 Rokines, Davie, ii., 248.
 Roland, Rolande, Roelandt, Elizabeth, ii., 370.
 — Hector, ii., 370.
 — Humfrey, ii., 219.
 — Jakes, i., 370, 374.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 Roll, Simon de, iii., 201, 248, 282.
 Romain, Romayn, Romaine, Romyne, Harry, i., 68.
 — Richard, i., 303.
 Romain, Romayn, Romaine, Romyne, Simon, ii., 68.
 — Tysse, i., 264.
 Roman, —, ii., 61.
 — Doctor, i., 391; iii., 387.
 — John, iii., 204.
 Romanson, John, iii., 356.
 Rombaye, Eluter, iii., 123.
 Rombold, Romboudts, Rombouts, Romboldes, Haunce, ii., 191.
 — Joachim, ii., 414.
 — John, i., 235.
 — Widow, ii., 208, 211, 455.
 Romcon, Roomcon, Jacob, i., 334.
 — James, ii., 233.
 Rome, Romer, Peter, i., 43; ii., 196.
 — Margaret, ii., 196.
 Romeros, Francis, i., 336.
 Romersome, Peter, i., 366.
 Romney, Romnye, Anthony, i., 419.
 Romon, Pierre de, i., 397.
 Romounde, Packett, iii., 351.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 Roms, Jaques, ii., 461.
 Romskyn, Adam, i., 12.
 Romyns, Robert (Robertus), i., 157, 199, 221.
 Ronde, Rondes, Domingo, iii., 382.
 — Hector, iii., 382.
 — James, i., 83.
 — Love, ii., 290.
 — Rondes, iii., 382.
 Rone, Roner, Anthony, i., 470.
 — John de, i., 53.
 Roners, Esther (Easter), ii., 382.
 Rones, Peter de, i., 479.
 Ronkyn, Edward, i., 215.
 Ronnecout, James, ii., 240.
 Ronus, Jane de, iii., 389.
 — Peter de, iii., 389.
 Rony, Mathew, i., 46.
 Roo, Francis, i., 144.
 — Isaac de, iii., 166.
 — Joes de, i., 282.
 — John, iii., 304.
 Rooby. See Robe.
 Roode, Jan de, i., 281.
 Roodes, Paul, iii., 47, 92.
 Roodgars, Annis, ii., 148.
 Roogosse, John, iii., 226.
 — Magdalen, iii., 226.
 Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc, Faves, i., 236.
 — George, i., 296.
 — Janneken, i., 271, 285.

- Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc, Jane, iii., 363.
- John (Joannes), i., 95, 149, 166, 195, 289; ii., 240.
- Roger, i., 149.
- Sara, ii., 228.
- William, Willem, i., 272, 283, 346; ii., 96, 291; iii., 363, 382.
- Roomcon. See Romcon.
- Roomer, John, i., 177.
- Roopee, Jaques, iii., 285.
- Rooper, John (Johannes), ii., 221.
- Roosbeke, Margaret, iii., 177.
- Peter, iii., 151, 165.
- Roose, Roose, Roos, Rouse, Catherine de, i., 202.
- Gertrude, ii., 142.
- Joos, i., 202.
- Stacye, i., 433.
- Symonde, i., 27, 123, 128, 193. See also Rouse.
- Roosell. See Rousell.
- Roosendaele, Roensendael, Audriaen, i., 202.
- Cornelis, ii., 212, 379, 468.
- Katheryn, i., 202.
- Roostyts, Lynken, ii., 468.
- Rootes, John, iii., 15.
- Mary, iii., 15.
- Roplott, Lambert, i., 355.
- Roquaney, Roquine, Adrian, iii., 204; iii., 293.
- Rormestrando, Adrian de, i., 366.
- Roroi, John, ii., 150.
- Rosamus, Christofer, i., 252.
- Rosbanck, Peter, iii., 209.
- Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Alice, ii., 257.
- Agnes, ii., 42.
- Andrew, i., 383; ii., 246, 274; iii., 5, 16, 40, 62, 79, 84, 376.
- Anthony, i., 34.
- Arnold, ii., 375.
- Frances, i., 340, 341; ii., 131; iii., 217, 240, 384.
- Garret, ii., 46, 228.
- Haunce, iii., 356.
- Henry, ii., 225.
- Jerome, i., 341; iii., 384.
- James de, iii., 405.
- John, i., 36, 91, 136, 140; ii., 123, 147, 389, 402; iii., 316.
- Joyse de la, ii., 299.
- Leon, ii., 257.
- Lieven, ii., 422.
- Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Marie, ii., 225.
- Peter, Peter de (Petrus), i., 139, 366, 341.
- Raffe van, ii., 192.
- Richard, i., 239; ii., 147; iii., 404.
- Robert, i., 185.
- Sabaria, ii., 432.
- Sabbon, iii., 401.
- Sever, Siever, i., 345, 349.
- Stane, ii., 42.
- Thomas, i., 233.
- Widow, ii., 421.
- Roseman, Hendrick, iii., 92.
- Rosemand, Paul, iii., 334.
- Rosen, Jacken de, i., 163.
- Roserns, Richard, iii., 186.
- Rosett, Roshett, Josias, ii., 420.
- Nicholas, iii., 361.
- Peter, i., 42; ii., 420.
- Roshen, Pierre, iii., 88.
- Roshett. See Rosett.
- Rosiana, Wichters, ii., 466.
- Rosier, Rosser, Rozier, Rosyar, Amy, i., 350.
- Helen, ii., 239.
- John, i., 445; ii., 73, 239, 322; iii., 358.
- Rosinck, Rosinke, Garret, ii., 349.
- Widow, iii., 263.
- Rosingdale, Rosondall, Cornelius, ii., 295; iii., 87.
- Marie, ii., 295.
- Rosisey, Harendol, iii., 236.
- Roslingham, Denys, ii., 183.
- Roso, Marco, i., 116.
- Rossaert, Abraham, i., 385.
- Rosse, —, i., 4, 61. See Rose.
- Rossed, Andrew, i., 336.
- Rossell. See Roussell.
- Rossen, Rosson, Anthony, ii., 413.
- Daniel, iii., 282.
- Mary, iii., 407.
- Roger, iii., 407.
- William, Guilan, ii., 436.
- Rossillon, Nicholas, i., 289.
- Rosso, Pero, i., 116.
- Rost, Roste, Rumbold, i., 51, 82.
- Sanazyn, ii., 108.
- Rostj, Pierre, i., 397.
- Rotart, Anna, iii., 169.
- Judith, iii., 169.
- Roter, Rotter, Frauncis de, iii., 374.
- Harman, iii., 363.
- Rotes, i., 448.
- Rotger, Nicolo, ii., 59.

- Rotherigus, Andrew, i., 301.
 Rotherford, Rottefforde, John, i., 246, 421.
 — Paul, i., 421.
 Rothermaker, Rothmaker, Elkin, iii., 47.
 — Golkin, iii., 19, 92.
 — Jane, ii., 24.
 — John, i., 387, 416; ii., 24, 169; iii., 383.
 — Symon, iii., 268.
 — Walford, ii., 232, 270, 321.
 Rotie. See Rottey.
 Rotrewe, Anthony, iii., 351.
 Rott, Harry, i., 81.
 Rottcamba, Catherine, ii., 31
 — Haunce, ii., 31.
 Rottell, Jane, i., 430.
 Rotten, Matthias, iii., 80.
 Rottey, Rotie, Rotye, Roti, Routie, Agnes,
 i., 53.
 — Anne, ii., 67.
 — Honour, ii., 264.
 — Jane, ii., 66; iii., 333.
 — John, ii., 53, 306.
 — Margery, iii., 333.
 — Peter, ii., 264.
 — Rebecca, iii., 333.
 — Philip, ii., 319; iii., 52.
 Rottlanger. See Rutlangare.
 Roublin, Francis, iii., 196.
 Roubray, Jacques de, i., 398.
 Rouett, Mary, ii., 470.
 Rouff, Rowf, John, iii., 432.
 — Katherin, iii., 432.
 — Leonard, iii., 372.
 — Mattys, iii., 432.
 Roule, Barnarde, i., 359.
 Roulie, Corneille, i., 395.
 Roulpe. See Rowliff.
 Roulkes, Roulx, Abraham, iii., 20.
 — Peter de, i., 295.
 — Marten de, i., 295.
 Roulton, Rowland, ii., 259.
 Rounce, John, ii., 233.
 Rouncome, Rowncorn, James, iii., 329, 358.
 Round, Rownde, Margery, ii., 41.
 — Mark de, ii., 41.
 Rounneun, James, ii., 72.
 Rouse, Rouse, Rowse, Rows, Abraham la,
 iii., 236.
 — Arnold de, iii., 416.
 — Christian, iii., 416.
 — Gargarett, i., 457.
 — Jerome, iii., 416.
 — Francis, ii., 11.
 — Hans, i., 366.
 Rouse, Rouse, Rowse, Rows, James, ii., 409.
 — John, i., 56, 94, 181.
 — Leonard, iii., 4.
 — Lewis de, ii., 36.
 — Magdalen, ii., 148, 359.
 — Margaret, iii., 310.
 — Maryon, i., 56.
 — Michael ii., 359.
 — Peter de, i., 111, 167, 257, 268, 397.
 — Philip, iii., 307.
 — Thomas, iii., 235, 250, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 289.
 — Tyse, i., 177.
 — William, ii., 312.
 Rouskins, Adrian, iii., 367.
 Rouslyn, Nicholas, i., 434.
 Rousseau, Anthony, ii., 388.
 Roussel, Rossel, Rossell, Rosell, Roosell,
 John, ii., 178, 236.
 — Nicasius, ii., 212; iii., 146, 160, 177.
 — Nicholas, i., 41, 106.
 Roustyn, Ann, iii., 78.
 Router, Abraham, ii., 212.
 Routers, Peter, i., 297.
 Rover, Rovers, Rove, Roue, Rouer, Rouere,
 Abraham de, i., 320.
 — Anthony, ii., 102, 139.
 — Arnouat de, i., 368.
 — Francis, i., 115.
 — Haunce, i., 338.
 — Johane de, i., 320.
 — Marie, ii., 263.
 — Machiel de la, i., 376.
 — Peter de, i., 320, 321.
 — Sara de, i., 320.
 Rovewray, Abraham, ii., 266.
 Row, Rowe, Elizabeth, ii., 103.
 — Francis, i., 241, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
 — George, iii., 334.
 — Jacob, iii., 366.
 — Jane, iii., 334.
 — John, i., 67, 150, 195; ii., 238; iii., 240.
 — Laurence, ii., 6.
 — Luca, ii., 238.
 — Leves le, iii., 334.
 — Mary de, iii., 250.
 — Peter, i., 150.
 — Richard, iii., 360.
 — Robert, i., 164; iii., 334.
 — Sara, iii., 334.
 — Sir Thomas, i., 388; iii., 330.
 Roward, Denys, ii., 327.
 Rowbery, Roweberrie, Francis, iii., 87, 135.
 — Luther, iii., 89. See also Robery.

- Rowbay. See Robe.
- Rowbotham, Robotam, Ralf, i., 259.
- Rowbyn, Edward, i., 191.
- Rowden, John, i., 100.
- Rowding, Robert (Robertus), ii., 432.
- Rowdrogat, John, ii., 14.
- Rowell, Harman, iii., 33.
- Rower, Dennys, ii., 407.
- Joan, ii., 407.
- Margaret, ii., 407.
- Tomelyne, ii., 407.
- Rowett, Lewis, iii., 294.
- Rowffer, John, i., 330.
- Rowier, Luter, iii., 415.
- Rowland, Mackalyn, i., 446.
- Rowland, Roland, Roulandts, Rowlands, Roulandes, Anthonicke, ii., 397.
- Hans, ii., 462.
- Harman, iii., 232, 277.
- Hector, ii., 335.
- Humphrie, iii., 80.
- James, i., 253, 255; iii., 234.
- Jane, Jehan, i., 396 (2); iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
- John, i., 23, 115, 116, 161, 176, 178, 253, 254, 335; iii., 24, 25, 59, 60, 96.
- Mary, iii., 122.
- Oliver, i., 392; iii., 438.
- Peter, i., 252; iii., 432.
- Richard, iii., 363.
- Samecke, ii., 397.
- Rowlandson, Roelantsoen, Arnold, i., 5.
- Henry, i., 235.
- Joest, i., 210.
- Rowley, Gilliam, ii., 147.
- Rowliff, Rowlef, Rowlafe, Rowlyffe, Roulife, John, i., 125, 223, 243, 263.
- Martin, ii., 313.
- Rowlinge, Browne, iii., 366.
- Rowlose, Herry, i., 222.
- Rowsell, Isaack, iii., 196.
- Rowsla, Peter, iii., 329.
- Rowsley, Edward, i., 133.
- Rowst, Peter, ii., 147.
- Rowswick, Rowsweke, Henry, i., 462.
- Rowte, Jane, ii., 303.
- Rowton, James, i., 22.
- Roy, Roye, Agnes, ii., 264.
- Alyce, i., 361.
- David de la, iii., 68, 424. See also Delaroy.
- Elizabeth du, ii., 366.
- Emmy de, ii., 244.
- Frauncis, i., 223, 227; iii., 42.
- Roy, Roye, Garret de, Gherart de, i., 337, 395.
- Jakery, ii., 369.
- Janekin de, iii., 42.
- Jaqueline de, ii., 452.
- Johan, iii., 424.
- John de le, i., 90, 160; ii., 223, 357; iii., 44, 90, 424.
- Joos, i., 287.
- Katherine de, ii., 55.
- Margaret de, ii., 452.
- Markyn, iii., 424.
- Mary, iii., 424.
- Matnata, iii., 42.
- Michael, i., 78.
- Nicholas, i., 51, 136, 298, 361, 363; iii., 424.
- Peter, Pieter, i., 210.
- Noel (Nowle), ii., 324.
- Thomas de, ii., 55.
- William, Guillam le, ii., 236, 237, 244, 264, 401; iii., 42.
- Zachary du, ii., 366.
- Royden, —, i., 46.
- Thomas, i., 49.
- Royen, John de, i., 436.
- Royns, Royens, Roynus, James, iii., 73.
- Jerome, i., 186.
- Phillip, iii., 401. See also Raunce.
- Royre, Martyn de la, iii., 366.
- Michell de la, iii., 366.
- Royse, Royes, Andrew, ii., 163.
- Annes, i., 310.
- Barnard, iii., 366.
- Bastian, i., 294.
- Garret du, i., 305.
- Jacobine, ii., 163.
- Joan, i., 181.
- Peter, i., 305; ii., 163.
- Symond, i., 104.
- Royson, Cornelys, i., 40.
- Royt, James, i., 45.
- Roza, John Baptiste, iii., 198.
- Rozj, Jehan de, i., 398. See also Rose.
- Ruben, Rubens, Rubbins, Christian, i., 279.
- Mathew, ii., 22.
- Peter, ii., 22; iii., 230.
- Rubye, James de, ii., 310.
- John de, ii., 310.
- Ruck, Jan de, iii., 147, 163, 166.
- Synken de, iii., 166.
- Ruckon, James, i., 445.
- Rudd, Gyles, iii., 235, 259.
- Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Francis, iii., 70.
- James, Jaques, ii., 470; iii., 170.

- Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Magdalaine, i., 207, 214 (2).
- Ruddkers, Hawnce, iii., 278.
- Ruddock, Thomas, ii., 393.
- Rudolfs, Tomas, iii., 158.
- Rudoling, Mr., iii., 294.
- Rudston, John, i., 22; iii., 318.
- Rue, Jaques de, ii., 428.
- Ruelle, Benjamin de la, iii., 190.
- Katharine, iii., 190.
- Paul de, iii., 188, 285.
- Rues, Charles (Carolus), i., 279.
- William, ii., 224.
- Ruff, John, i., 20, 111, 117, 120, 311.
- Rufforde, Thomas, i., 94.
- Rufus, Pasquier, i., 292.
- Ruggbacke, Bartel, i., 146.
- Rugo, Francis, ii., 253.
- Ruler, Peter, iii., 254.
- Ruleye, John, i., 127.
- Rumbald, Widow, ii., 450.
- Rumbell, James, ii., 358.
- Rumber, Jasper, ii., 70.
- Rumbutt, Lambert, iii., 357.
- Rumcar, Margaret, ii., 148.
- Waleran, ii., 148.
- Rumkyn, John (Johannes), i., 137.
- Rumor, Nicholas, iii., 418.
- Rumunde, Hans, i., 278.
- Rundell, Rundill, John, i., 133.
- William, iii., 220.
- Runecome, Runkyn, Runochun, Edward, ii., 178.
- James, ii., 321.
- Runis, Tyse, i., 448.
- Runths, Henryck, i., 205.
- Runyngge, —, iii., 339.
- Francisca, iii., 339.
- Runyome, Agnes, i., 363.
- Mathew, i., 363.
- Rupie, Ruppee, Jacques, iii., 190, 244.
- Jeremy, iii., 285.
- Rupper, Henry, i., 172.
- Rus, Mawdelyn, iii., 419. See also Russe.
- Rushan, Russan, Augustine, iii., 290.
- Gilbert de, ii., 460.
- Rushe, Rushey, Russha, Russhie, Isaacke, i., 364.
- John, ii., 195.
- Lewis, i., 167.
- Margaret, ii., 195.
- Rowland, i., 363.
- Vincent, i., 363.
- Rushman, Andrew, i., 163.
- Rusholte, Rushale, Abraham, iii., 131, 133.
- Rusier, Julian de, iii., 189.
- Russe, Isaac, iii., 29.
- John, iii., 303.
- Jerome, iii., 443.
- Mary, ii., 403.
- Peter, i., 29, 248. See also Rus.
- Russell, Russelles, Ryssel, Adrian, i., 329.
- Anthony, ii., 58, 194, 483.
- Arnold, ii., 351, 393.
- Charles, i., 335; ii., 193, 285.
- Clement, i., 146.
- Deane, i., 259.
- Edward, i., 52.
- Frauncis, i., 233, 245.
- Gyffyn, Geffyn, i., 326; iii., 438.
- Isaac, ii., 479; iii., 189, 251.
- Jakeman, iii., 50.
- James, i., 232, 233, 245.
- John, i., 15, 29, 78, 113, 141, 221, 234, 259, 351; ii., 191, 224, 281, 306, 315; iii., 55, 101, 325, 429.
- Marie, Mary, iii., 187, 238, 295.
- Michael, ii., 197.
- Nicasius, iii., 50.
- Nicholas, Niclas, i., 24, 68, 112, 123; iii., 294.
- Oliver, ii., 121; iii., 375.
- Symon, iii., 1, 75, 187.
- Thomas, i., 464; ii., 112; iii., 428.
- William, i., 7.
- Russen, Russon, Adrian de, i., 432.
- Edward, i., 83.
- Grace de, i., 432.
- Jane de, i., 432.
- John, i., 432.
- Judith, i., 432.
- Russett, Jane, i., 457.
- Russilian, Russeling, Russilion, Nicholas, i., 96, 165, 311; ii., 64.
- Rusten, Ruston, Rustyn, Adrian, ii., 61.
- Edward, i., 172.
- John, i., 43, 45.
- Rusticus, Nicholas, i., 58, 89.
- Rustor, John, ii., 368.
- Rutgher, Rutkars, Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
- Hendryk, iii., 305.
- Ruth, Ruths, Hendryck, i., 210.
- Jan, i., 210.
- M., i., 204.
- Pauwels, ii., 12.
- Sander, i., 210.
- Ruthaven, Maney, i., 339.

- Ruthaven, Suzan, i., 339.
 — Walter, i., 339.
- Ruting, Rutinge, Ruytinke, Ruyting, Ruytinx, Ruytinck, Abraham, iii., 153, 252, 270.
 — Arnold, ii., 214.
 — Catharina, iii., 180, 269.
 — Ditardus, ii., 382.
 — Isaack, iii., 269.
 — John, Jan, ii., 210, 337, 411.
 — Matthias, ii., 214, 215, 402.
 — Peter, ii., 468.
 — Roeland, iii., 179.
 — Simeon, iii., 217.
 — Zacharias, iii., 144, 156, 180, 269, 263.
- Rutlangare, Rottlangare, i., 226, 242.
- Rutlinge, Erat, i., 325.
 — Fryte, iii., 434.
 — John, iii., 437.
- Rutt, Rutte, Rut, Abraham, ii., 473.
 — Albert, iii., 336.
 — Francis, ii., 425.
 — Henry, i., 42, 136, 185.
 — James, i., 176, 178 ; ii., 151 ; iii., 420.
 — John, i., 101 ; ii., 229, 230, 393 ; iii., 381.
 — Paul, i., 263 ; ii., 148.
- Rutten, Rutton, Arnold, ii., 242 ; iii., 442.
 — John, i., 317.
 — Mathias, iii., 33, 442.
 — Tice, ii., 256.
 — Vase, iii., 33.
- Rutter, Ruter, Rutters, Agnes, i., 430.
 — Henry, Henrick, iii., 33, 123, 139.
 — Herman, i., 271, 333.
 — Judith, iii., 229.
 — John, i., 430 ; iii., 80, 81, 110, 123.
 — Oliver, i., 342, 400, 473 ; ii., 111 ; iii., 373.
 — Peter, ii., 134.
 — Philip, ii., 181, 223.
 — Tyse, i., 10.
 — Widow, i., 468 ; ii., 96.
- Rutterkyn, William, iii., 310.
- Rutterson, Henry, i., 79.
- Ruttess, Rutes, Ruts, Balthasar, ii., 162, 255.
 — Francis, iii., 200.
 — James, i., 253.
 — John, iii., 89.
 — Matice, ii., 279.
 — Paul, Pauwels, ii., 211, 467.
 — William, i., 11.
- Ruttier, Rutter, Philip, ii., 303.
 — Simon, ii., 429.
- Ruttu, John, iii., 378.
- Rutty, Ruttey, Ruttee, Ruttie, Ruttye, Anne, iii., 83.
 — Buddar, ii., 150.
 — Claus, ii., 423.
 — John, iii., 36, 83, 128, 138.
 — Philip, ii., 124, 179.
 — René (Rinye), ii., 124.
- Ruvere, Pieter de, ii., 413.
- Ruwert, Ruwaet, Donaes, ii., 384.
 — Margaret, ii., 384.
- Ruyen, Jan, i., 210.
- Ruyle, Henry (Henrhicus), i., 274.
- Ruys, Thomas, iii., 208.
- Ryall, Bastian, i., 186.
 — Renold, ii., 356.
 — Symon de, iii., 261.
- Ryan, Mary, iii., 14, 64.
 — Mathew, iii., 14, 64.
- Rycall, Christofer, i., 231.
- Ryce. See Rice.
- Rycheweyke, Deryke, i., 231.
- Rychout. See Richault.
- Ryck, Ryke, Ricke, Ryckes, Rycke, Abraham de, ii., 468.
 — Anthony de, i., 385.
 — Christian de, i., 279, 386 ; ii., 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 340, 387, 410, 463 ; iii., 109, 271.
 — Harman, i., 58.
 — Jacob, ii., 332.
 — Lodowyck de, i., 370.
 — Mathew, Mahieu de, i., 282.
 — Peter, i., 52.
 — Richard, i., 28.
- Ryckyns, Garret, i., 322.
- Rycus, Thomas, i., 56.
- Ryddysdall, John, iii., 302.
- Ryde, John, Johan de, ii., 153, 276.
 — Marie de, ii., 276.
- Rydemaker, John, i., 313.
- Ryder, Agnes, iii., 399.
 — Christofer, iii., 363.
 — Harman, iii., 399.
- Rye, Christofer, i., 266.
 — Henry, ii., 347.
 — James, ii., 366.
 — John, ii., 219.
 — Mary de, ii., 302, 468.
 — William de, ii., 222, 302, 468.
- Ryetarson, John, i., 409.
- Rygate, Rygat, Rygatte, Annys, i., 362.
 — Henry, i., 18 ; iii., 300.
- Ryght, Otto, ii., 13.
- Rygoo, Rygolly, Hamond, i., 56, 95.

- Ryhae, Anthony, ii., 444.
 Ryhova, Jane, ii., 453.
 Ryland, Peter, ii., 422, 447, 454, 457.
 Ryle, John, i., 154, 155, 197, 217.
 Ryley, Rylve, John, ii., 223, 304.
 Ryman, Daniel, i., 175.
 Rymer, Rymere, Rymar, Mathew, ii., 178.
 — Ferno, ii., 21.
 — Nicholas, i., 245.
 Rymettes, Margaret, ii., 284.
 Rynas, Rynos, Rynys, Philip, i., 27, 195.
 Ryncere, George, ii., 26.
 Rynche, John, i., 51.
 Ryngherry, William, i., 76.
 Rynson, Gilbert, i., 458.
 Rynvose, Antony, iii., 301.
 Ryse. See Rice.
 Rysell, Adrian, schoolmaster, iii., 350.
 — Charles, iii., 350.
 — Fraunces, iii., 350.
 Rysewe, Jane, iii., 353.
 — Katherine, iii., 353.
 — Nicholas, iii., 352 (3).
 — Pawle, iii., 352.
 — Ruby, iii., 352.
 Ryslinke. See Riselinge.
 Rysmore, Massie, i., 306.
 Ryson, Bartholomew, iii., 54.
 Rysporte, Jacomyn, iii., 345.
 Rysses, Catelina, ii., 470.
 Ryter, iii., 323.
 Ryvall, John, i., 126.
 Ryvert, John, ii., 135.
- SAAL, Sael, Saels, Agata, i., 270, 368.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 383.
 — Jacob, Jacobus, i., 271, 281, 369, 373 ;
 ii., 204 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 470. See also Salle.
 Sabar, Peter, iii., 279.
 Sabilla, Poschen, ii., 273.
 Sabbe, Henry, iii., 80.
 Sablor, Barbara, ii., 148.
 — Gabriel, i., 399 ; ii., 148.
 Sabott, Peter, ii., 297.
 Sachews, Antony, i., 74.
 Sackville, Sakvil, Sackvyle, Mr., i., 336.
 — Thomas, i., 383.
 Saddar, Robert, iii., 359.
 Saddle, Lewes, iii., 234.
 Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Anthony,
 Anthonius, i., 273, 278.
 — George, i., 65.
 — Jeane, ii., 386.
- Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Joan, i., 312.
 — Johan, ii., 185.
 — Widow, ii., 228.
 — William, i., 169, 277, 278, 283.
 Saffage, Herman, i., 137.
 Saffey, Saffeyt, Sarah, iii., 443.
 — Thomas, iii., 346.
 Saffina, Alluisa, iii., 51.
 Safflyn, Christian, i., 310.
 Safforne, Thomas, i., 454.
 Saffroy, Rowland, i., 351.
 Saftyer, Valentyne, i., 413.
 Saftynghe, Christian, i., 318.
 Sagarie, Jane, ii., 195.
 — Stephen, ii., 195.
 — Susan, ii., 195.
 Sage, Saige, Sadge, Gilmet, i., 413 ; iii., 50,
 408.
 — Jane le, ii., 480.
 — John, i., 184.
 — Mary le, ii., 244.
 — Mother, i., 299, 364.
 — Nicholas, i., 6, 35, 114, 118, 124, 142,
 226, 228, 240, 265 (2), 342, 397 (2), 467 ;
 ii., 95 ; iii., 363.
 — Peter, Pierre le, i., 397 ; ii., 179, 180,
 181, 252, 356 ; iii., 50, 408.
 — Widow, ii., 290, 421, 445, 455.
 — William, Guyllam, i., 216 ; ii., 14, 244 ;
 iii., 14, 243.
 Sager, Sagher, Anna de, i., 205, 213.
 — Jacob de, i., 205, 213.
 — Mahu de, i., 282.
 — Steven de, i., 385 ; ii., 384.
 — Susanna de, Susanne, ii., 385, 470.
 Sagher van Burse, William de, i., 385.
 Sahram, Helgay, ii., 173.
 Saier, Henry, iii., 375.
 Saige. See Sage.
 Saily, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
 Saint, Sainte, John, ii., 366.
 — Thomas, ii., 172.
 — Vespasian, i., 398.
 St. Antoine, Antwaine, Monsieur, iii., 262.
 St. Avrea, Leonard, i., 49.
 St. Baken, Loyseken, i., 370.
 St. Beers, Anthonine, i., 368.
 St. Berds, Jacomine, i., 370.
 Saint Blase, Stephan de, i., 138.
 St. Blauwers, Maycken, i., 371.
 St. Bus, Mayeken, i., 371.
 St. Haacks, Jacomyntgen, i., 370.
 St. Heirden, Anneken, i., 368.
 Saintine, Gylliam, ii., 154.

- St. Javiler, Oliver, iii., 135.
 St. Leger, Martin, i., 397.
 St. Lizier, John de, ii., 320.
 St. Michells, Michael, ii., 78.
 St. Vos, Beltgjen, i., 368.
 Saitkens, Thomas, iii., 155.
 Salbyan, Catherine, i., 261.
 Salconcimi, Jeronimo, i., 88.
 Saldo, Jeronimo de, iii., 250.
 Sale. See Salle.
 Salenson, John, iii., 197.
 Saler, John de, ii., 388.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 388.
 Salesbrought, George van, iii., 436.
 Salibyn, William, iii., 368.
 Salius, Salyus, Arthur, ii., 457.
 ——— Jacob, i., 377.
 Salke, Garret, ii., 45.
 Salkenstone, Salkynstow, Richard, i., 410;
 ——— iii., 334.
 ——— Richard jr, iii., 334.
 ——— Samuel, iii., 334.
 ——— Susanna, iii., 334.
 ——— Gabriell, iii., 334.
 ——— Gilbert, iii., 334.
 ——— Hester, iii., 334.
 Salladyne, John, iii., 233, 278.
 Sallardt, Sallaert, Gratia, iii., 270.
 ——— Pieter, iii., 166, 270.
 Salle, Sale, Sallie, Salley, Agatha, ii., 194.
 ——— Anne, ii., 57.
 ——— Anthony, Anthoine, iii., 3, 37, 136.
 ——— Aratha, ii., 57.
 ——— Hans, ii., 467.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 57, 194.
 ——— James, i., 323.
 ——— Jan, iii., 147, 162.
 ——— John de, i., 49, 291.
 ——— Joyes, iii., 435.
 ——— Mary, ii., 57, 194.
 ——— Noel, ii., 64.
 ——— Peter, i., 418. See also Saal and Saule.
 Salloben, Salabien, Salebeen, Saluben, Salom-
 bien, Salonbye, etc., Arnold, ii., 164.
 ——— Daniel, ii., 164, 412, 472; iii., 25, 43, 104.
 ——— Gilles, Gyles, i., 304; iii., 418.
 ——— John, iii., 418.
 ——— Katelin, Katherine, iii., 25, 43, 104.
 ——— Passchyntgen, i., 371.
 ——— William, Willem, i., 372.
 Salloman, John, iii., 293.
 Sallowe, Salowe, John, i., 249.
 ——— Vincent, i., 474.
 Salmon, Garrett, i., 349.
 Salnay, Peter, ii., 328.
 Salomon, Salamon, Abraham, i., 356.
 ——— Mary, i., 356.
 ——— Michael, iii., 400.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 74.
 ——— Piera, ii., 225.
 Salome, Christian, i., 357.
 Salon, Mayken, i., 286.
 Salons, Jerper? Jasper, i., 161.
 ——— John, i., 161.
 Salot, Jan, i., 386.
 ——— Jeane, ii., 388.
 Salt, Salte, Sault, Harry, Henry, i., 353, 419;
 ——— ii., 29 (2), 170.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 157, 200, 215.
 Salter, Gaconio, iii., 384.
 Saluarinis, John, iii., 205.
 Salvage, Salvege, Salvye, Asselyn, i., 48, 98,
 ——— 131.
 ——— Affolen, i., 165.
 ——— Bastyan, i., 33, 144.
 ——— Gervis, Jarvys, i., 54, 74.
 ——— Henry, See Rygat.
 ——— Peter, ii., 53.
 ——— Sebastian, i., 121.
 Salween, Willem, i., 375.
 Samber, Julyan, iii., 227.
 Sambitoris, Sampitoris, Baptista, i., 354; ii.,
 ——— 155.
 ——— Hester, ii., 220.
 ——— John Baptista, ii., 169, 220, 235.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 220.
 ——— Susanna, ii., 220. See also Sempitorye.
 Sambrooke, Samuel, iii., 294.
 Samean, Andrew, ii., 103.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 103. See also Samyn.
 Samford, Sampford, Samforte, Bartholomew,
 ——— ii., 170, 415.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 285.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 96.
 ——— Rowland, ii., 237, 285, 433. See also
 ——— Sanford.
 Samkyns, Mathew, ii., 329.
 Samme, Sammer, Pack, iii., 339.
 ——— Paul, ii., 65.
 Samock, James, i., 431.
 ——— Peter, i., 431.
 Samoel, Sara, iii., 205.
 Samon, Lewes, i., 165.
 Samonde, Samonte, Peter, i., 353; ii., 320.
 Sampion, Peter, i., 364.
 Sampson, — i., 293.
 ——— Lion, Lyon, i., 341; iii., 386
 ——— Mathew, i., 219.

- Sampson, Stephen, iii., 137, 181, 293.
 ——— Tamnetrew, ii., 261.
 ——— William, i., 219.
- Samuell, Samell, Samvell, Joseph, ii., 280.
 ——— Michael, i., 218.
 ——— Prulle, i., 360.
- Samyn, Samin, Sammy, Sameyn, Jaques, iii., 270.
 ——— Judith, iii., 270.
 ——— Pasquier de, i., 398.
 ——— Peter, i., 417; ii., 26, 155, 168, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 212, 233, 271, 383, 411, 415; iii., 69 (4), 329, 347.
- Sana, Ellen, ii., 397.
- Sancitt, Thomas, ii., 320.
- Sanches. See Santes.
- Sanct Click, Andye de, ii., 304.
- Sancte, Jerome, i., 219.
- Sanctes. See Santes.
- Sancto, Jermania de, i., 116.
- Sand, Sande, Anthonie, ii., 306.
 ——— Peter, iii., 207.
- Sandborne, Widow, iii., 198.
- Sandelen, John, i., 461.
- Sanden, Mr., iii., 274.
- Sanderell, Garrett, i., 93.
- Sanderson, Peter, i., 58.
- Sandes, Francilina, ii., 478.
- Sandford, Sanford, Sandfordt, Santfort, Classe, Klaess, i., 376; iii., 338.
 ——— Richard, ii., 187.
 ——— Rowland, Roelandt van, i., 372; ii., 463
 ——— Widow, iii., 55.
- Sandytche. See Santes.
- Sanedge, Mary, ii., 173.
 ——— Peter, ii., 173.
- Sanes, Henrick, iii., 208.
- Sanford. See Sandford.
- Sange, John, i., 122.
- Sankett, Barthewe, iii., 356.
- Sankistall, Richard, iii., 329.
- Sans, Balthasar. See Santes, etc.
- Sansell, Tanick, ii., 397.
 ——— Vana, ii., 397.
- Sansere, John, ii., 434.
- Sansey, Agnes, i., 355.
 ——— Mathewe, i., 355.
- Sansgesbeck, Peter, ii., 446.
- Sanson, Sansson, Ariaentge, i., 284.
 ——— Leoni, i., 384.
- Santeme, William (Gul.), i., 290. See also Santyne.
- Santer, Julian, ii., 103.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 103.
- Santes, Sanctes, Sanchie, Sanchis, Sanches, Sanchez, Sandytche, Sanches, Balthasar, i., 301, 336, 394, 448; ii., 202, 231, 415; iii., 48, 380, 442.
- Santken, Santkens, Christian, iii., 178.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 141, 171.
- Santyne, Santein, Sanctine, Santtune, Daniel, ii., 387.
 ——— Hippolite, i., 334.
 ——— Jane, i., 445; ii., 74; iii., 357.
 ——— William, Guillam de, i., 333, 387, 395, 445; ii., 74, 177, 201; iii., 357.
- Sanvell, Agnes dan, iii., 105.
 ——— Farnell Dan, iii., 105, 112.
- San Vittores, Jean Battista, i., 384.
- Sara, Sare, Sarif, Sarow, Sarowe, Sayray, Sarroe, Bastian, ii., 54; iii., 351.
 ——— Frauncis, i., 419; ii., 300.
 ——— John, ii., 59; iii., 414.
 ——— Lucretia, ii., 59.
 ——— Mary, ii., 54, 59.
 ——— Michael, i., 419; ii., 249, 300, 335; iii., 5, 15.
 ——— Sampson de, iii., 244.
 ——— William, iii., 324.
- Saravius, Adrian, i., 273, 278.
- Sareell, Porye, iii., 361.
- Sarfe, John, ii., 184; iii., 437.
- Sarian, Hughes, i., 395.
- Sarmoy, James, ii., 15, 180.
- Sarow. See Sara.
- Sarrages, Arnold, i., 322.
- Sarrys, Anne, iii., 384.
 ——— John, iii., 384.
 ——— Peter, iii., 384.
- Sarsen, Andreas, i., 303.
- Sarts, Lewen, ii., 256.
- Sarveire, Sarvire, Sarwier, Jarves, ii., 335.
 ——— Philip, iii., 26, 46.
- Saryson, Sarazin, Nicolas, i., 388, 423.
- Sass, Sasse, Sas, Jacob, iii., 272.
 ——— Jan, iii., 165.
 ——— Rombold, i., 262, 345, 464; ii., 116, 293.
 ——— Vincent, Vyncent, i., 464; ii., 116, 293.
- Sassen, Andreas, i., 358.
- Sastell, Agnes, i., 443.
- Satteleer, Willem, i., 209. See Sadler.
- Sauce, Henry, i., 312. See also Sausse.
- Saucell, Charlotte, iii., 361.
- Sauches, Balthasar. See Santes.
- Sauen, Christian, ii., 52.
 ——— Daniel, ii., 52.
 ——— Jane, ii., 52.

- Sauen, Judith, ii., 52.
 ——— Lucan, ii., 52.
 ——— Sara, ii., 52. See also Sawen.
- Saulbus, James, iii., 123.
- Saule, Sauler, Saull, Sauley, Agatha, ii., 243.
 ——— Anne, ii., 243.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 243.
 ——— John, iii., 183, 188.
 ——— Mary, ii., 243.
 ——— Peter, iii., 188.
 ——— Robert, iii., 329. See also Salle, Savell, Saal, Sawell and Sawle.
- Sault. See Salt.
- Saunder, Peter, i., 160.
- Saunders, Elizabeth, ii., 71.
 ——— John, iii., 221.
 ——— Robert, ii., 456; iii., 2.
 ——— William, ii., 221.
- Saunderson, Henry, i., 99.
 ——— John, iii., 191.
- Sauntell, John, ii., 320.
- Sauntson, Balthasar, ii., 261.
- Sausse, Sauce, Sawes, Sawse, Sawcye, Sawsy, Balthasar, ii., 191.
 ——— Garret, ii., 88, 180.
 ——— Henry, i., 312.
 ——— James, iii., 390.
 ——— Philip, Phillippe, i., 115, 145.
 ——— Rowmbold, iii., 375.
- Sautere, Piers, i., 41.
- Savage, Savadg, Savayge, Anne, ii., 268.
 ——— Baldwin, Bodwyn, i., 404; ii., 148.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 366.
 ——— George, i., 74.
 ——— Henry, iii., 208, 290.
 ——— Hester, iii., 113.
 ——— James, iii., 113.
 ——— Jane, i., 404.
 ——— Jerome, ii., 268.
 ——— John, i., 38, 69, 119, 146, 231; iii., 355.
 ——— Marie, ii., 284.
 ——— Peter, i., 404; ii., 247, 284, 333; iii., 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
 ——— Rafroye, Refroyte, i., 404; ii., 148.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 221.
- Savalle, Rone, ii., 161. See also Savell.
- Savarie. See Savory.
- Savegrave, Gabriell, ii., 237.
- Savelar, William, i., 48.
- Saveling, Savening, Jaspas, i., 2, 85.
- Savell, Sauell, Agatt, iii., 350.
 ——— Anne, iii., 350.
 ——— James, iii., 350.
 ——— Mary, iii., 350.
- Saver, Savers, John, ii., 157.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 157.
 ——— Philip, i., 109. See also Sayer and Sawyer.
- Saverer, Martyn, i., 332.
- Savory, Savarie, Savery, Ames, i., 49.
 ——— Leenaerdt, i., 207, 213.
- Savoyn, Savoye, George, i., 260.
 ——— Jasper, i., 61; iii., 300.
- Savoyle, John, ii., 7.
- Sawchus, Dego, i., 74.
- Sawderson, William, i., 47.
- Sawegges, John, i., 244.
- Sawell, Abigail, i., 427.
 ——— Agatha, i., 427.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 427.
 ——— Henry, iii., 10.
 ——— Jacob, i., 427.
 ——— James, i., 427.
 ——— John, i., 427.
 ——— Tamar, i., 427. See also Salle, Savell, Saule, etc.
- Sawen, Roger, iii., 414. See also Sauen.
- Sawer, Sawar, Sawre, Bastian, i., 167.
 ——— Isabel, ii., 300.
 ——— Jane, ii., 123.
 ——— Jarvas, ii., 300.
 ——— Philip, i., 181.
 ——— Susan, ii., 123. See also Sawyer.
- Sawes. See Sausse.
- Sawey, Jasper, i., 16.
- Sawfard, Mary, ii., 27.
- Sawgo, John, i., 83.
- Sawle, Agnes, ii., 262.
 ——— Agosey, ii., 262.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 262.
 ——— Marie, ii., 262. See also Saal and Saule.
- Sawley, John, iii., 20, 48, 93, 248 (2). See also Saule.
- Sawlys, Cornelius, iii., 21. See also Saule.
- Sawtor, James, i., 143.
- Sawyer, Sawier, Sayer, Adryan, iii., 338.
 ——— Anne, ii., 25.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 363.
 ——— Gervase, Jarvis, i., 128, 150, 298, 363; ii., 5; iii., 338.
 ——— Lewis, i., 330.
 ——— Mary, ii., 25.
 ——— Peter, ii., 25; iii., 241.
 ——— Stephen, i., 449; ii., 123. See also Sawyer.
- Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Anthony le, iii., 187.
 ——— Christian, Crystine, ii., 161; iii., 307, 383.
 ——— [E] Sperance, iii., 383.

- Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Frauncis de, ii., 245.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 383.
 ——— John, ii., 448, 458.
 ——— Lewis, Layes, Loys, i., 397, 444; ii., 161, 213, 234, 341, 415, 428, 440, 442; iii., 383.
 ——— Marie de, ii., 245.
 ——— Waldren, Wallerin, ii., 161, 234.
 ——— Wolrande, iii., 383.
 Sayence, Eve, ii., 233.
 Sayer. See Sawyer & Sawyer.
 Saymar, Stephen, iii., 303.
 Saymyne, Peter, iii., 442.
 Saynet, Margaret de, i., 76.
 Saynetyne, Pountus, iii., 425.
 ——— Sallomon, iii., 425.
 ——— Tonet, iii., 425.
 Sayntonye, Gilliam, i., 305.
 Sayon, Frauncis, iii., 195.
 ——— James, iii., 195.
 ——— Vincent, iii., 229.
 Sbleijckers, Amele, i., 284.
 Sbrell, John, iii., 417.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 417.
 Sbrella, Jehan, i., 396.
 Scabeletter, John, ii., 372.
 ——— Mary, ii., 372.
 Scakylman. See Scambilman.
 Scales, Skaels, Richard, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 ——— Tanneken, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 Scalha, Anan, i., 399.
 Scallery, Harman. See Scullerie.
 Scallynck, Jacob, i., 207.
 Scambylman, Scakylman, Bartholomew, i., 157, 191, 201, 215.
 Scamotheo, John, iii., 322.
 Scaneere, David, iii., 29.
 Scape, Saint (Sanctus), ii., 396.
 Scaples, Scapilipys, Philip, i., 89, 90, 193.
 Scarriers, Naenken, i., 286.
 Scarlet, Rocas, ii., 263.
 Scarman, Bartholomew, i., 191, 215.
 ——— Odam, i., 59.
 Scate, Scatter, George, iii., 258, 259.
 ——— Peter, ii., 261; iii., 401.
 Scatillions, Stephen, ii., 355.
 Scelebrane, —, iii., 375.
 Scellinge, Frauncis, i., 441.
 Scelye. See Seely.
 Scerer, Francisco, ii., 155.
 Scevole, Tiber, iii., 28.
 Schaep, Dirrick, ii., 412.
 ——— Jacob, i., 282.
 Schakelles, Josina, ii., 379.
 Schallowe. See Shallowe.
 Schapeson, Leonard, iii., 138.
 Schaphuysen, Jacob, iii., 172.
 Scharckes, Toenken, ii., 469.
 Scharers, Gillis, ii., 472.
 ——— Tanneken, ii., 472.
 Scharff, John, i., 78.
 Scharpere, William, i., 79.
 Schauntebell, John, i., 76.
 Scheck, Margareta, i., 208.
 ——— Peter, i., 208, 214.
 Scheet, Jeronymus, i., 210.
 Scheker, William, i., 314.
 Schellynck, Joris, i., 207.
 Schelyard, Stephen, i., 146.
 Schelys, John, i., 226.
 Schenick, James, i., 78.
 Schenninx, Scheuninx, Ester, iii., 175.
 ——— Jan, iii., 145, 158, 175.
 Schepene, George de, ii., 414.
 Schepmans, Jerome, i., 281.
 Schepper, Catelyne de, ii., 465.
 ——— Jodoeo, i., 388.
 ——— Josse de, ii., 411.
 Scheppers, Tanneken, i., 287.
 Scherier, Scherrier, Claes, i., 279.
 ——— Denys, i., 279.
 ——— Dionisius, i., 274.
 ——— Nicolaus, i., 276.
 ——— Paul, Paulus, i., 277, 283.
 Schermaecker, Anthony, i., 278.
 Scherman, Gregory, i., 461.
 ——— Tanakey, i., 461. See also Sharman, Sherman and Shorman.
 Schers, Sara, ii., 473.
 Schersliper, Scherslyper, Ambrose, i., 273.
 ——— Anthonius, i., 273.
 Scheuler, Richard, iii., 270.
 ——— Catharyna, iii., 270.
 Schiepens, Barbara, ii., 474.
 Schilder, Schilders, Adriana, i., 284.
 ——— Maycken, i., 286.
 ——— Myncken, i., 286.
 ——— William de, Willhelm, i., 277, 284.
 Schillantes, Joys, ii., 387.
 Schoeners, Magdalene, i., 207.
 Schoerix, Naenken, i., 286.
 Schoesetter, Schoesettes, Hendrick, Henric, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Scholier, Harman, ii., 379; iii., 146, 159, 176.
 ——— Rebecca, iii., 176.
 Scholler, Roger, iii., 239.
 Scholmask, Angelo, ii., 180.

- Scholt, Peter, i., 283.
 Scholwort, Mary, ii., 379.
 Schonharinck, Matthys, iii., 148, 162, 175.
 ——— Susanne, iii., 175.
 Schoone Walle, Mynheer van, ii., 211.
 Schore, Barb, i., 270.
 ——— Leonard, i., 167. See also Shore.
 Schoriffes, Margaret, ii., 379.
 Schot, Michel, i., 398.
 Schowtheyt, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 25.
 Schram. See Shram.
 Schreck, Monsieur, ii., 280.
 Schrigers, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Schruver, Schryver, Gheeraerd, i., 202, 212.
 Schuddemate, Jacob, i., 376.
 ——— John, ii., 474.
 Schull, Hans, i., 478.
 Schut, Joris, iii., 148, 161, 168.
 Schulten, William, ii., 378, 414, 474.
 Schynglay, Pakkay, i., 78.
 Scisserson, Henry, ii., 49.
 Scitmyzt, Barbara, i., 443.
 ——— Jacob, i., 443.
 ——— Joane, i., 443.
 Sclave, John, i., 43.
 Slutter, Garrett, i., 51.
 Scoffer, Skoffe, Jellys, i., 169.
 ——— John, iii., 401.
 Scofield, Scoffilde, Jane, ii., 274.
 ——— Magdaline, Maudlin, ii., 274, 383; iii., 20.
 ——— Mistress, ii., 314.
 ——— Richard, ii., 274.
 Scogan, William, i., 133.
 Scolett, Elizabeth, ii., 256.
 Scolton, Elizabeth, iii., 313.
 Scolyca, Anthony, i., 151.
 Scoman, Thomas, ii., 164.
 ——— Walter, ii., 164.
 Scommers, Magdaleine, i., 214.
 Scone, Richard, i., 139. See also Skone.
 Scope, Derick, ii., 109, 326, 437; iii., 70 (2).
 Scorole, Ambrose, iii., 319.
 Scorrier, John, iii., 411.
 Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte, Skottes, Agnes, ii., 396.
 ——— Alexander, iii., 117, 120.
 ——— Anna, ii., 396.
 ——— Davy, iii., 310.
 ——— Dirick, iii., 369.
 ——— Francis, i., 25, 69.
 ——— Garrett, i., 314, 327; iii., 436.
 ——— Gerard, Gherart, i., 290, 395.
 Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte, Skottes, John, i., 26, 105, 315, 346.
 ——— Margery, i., 137.
 ——— Martin, ii., 147.
 ——— Robinson, iii., 327.
 ——— Widow, iii., 256.
 Scoyot, Tomakyn, iii., 437.
 Scram, Haunce, iii., 110 (2).
 Scratcher, Nicholas, i., 90.
 Screke, Harry, i., 145.
 Screolus, Peter, ii., 305.
 Screpys, John, i., 230.
 Screvar, Screver, William, i., 43, 176, 178.
 Screvell, Martine, ii., 225.
 ——— Peter, ii., 225.
 Screvels, Martynken, ii., 468.
 Scribot, Jacob, iii., 192.
 Scripenye, Jacob, i., 455.
 Scriven, Scryven, Skreven, Skrivane, Skriven, Elizabeth, iii., 358.
 ——— Garrard, i., 168.
 ——— James, iii., 138.
 ——— Maria, ii., 397.
 ——— Paul, i., 312; ii., 67, 290, 455 (2); iii., 1, 74.
 Scrivenor, Screvenor, Garret, i., 53.
 Scrules, Martyn, iii., 396.
 Scrusier, James, ii., 17.
 ——— Mars, ii., 17.
 Scrynerd, Paul, ii., 331.
 Scudamore, Scuddemote, Skedemore, Skedemoe, Skedemote, Hans, ii., 449, 458; iii., 4.
 ——— Widow, iii., 39.
 Scuddermarker, Barbara, iii., 352.
 ——— Jane, iii., 352.
 ——— John, iii., 352.
 Sculke, Lucas, iii., 260.
 Scull, Hanse, iii., 361.
 Scullerie, Harman, iii., 8, 67 (2).
 ——— Jeronimus, i., 298.
 Scult, Zachary, i., 46.
 Scussetres, Henry, iii., 181.
 Scuton, Peter, Petrus, i., 154, 155, 196, 217.
 See also Skewton.
 Scutt, James, i., 37.
 ——— Richard, i., 37.
 Sea, See, Adrian, ii., 254, 276, 306; iii., 52.
 ——— Martyn, iii., 412.
 Seacroft, Harman, iii., 287.
 Seagars, Seagers, Charles, iii., 243.
 ——— Gyles, ii., 387.
 ——— Jehan, iii., 244. See also Segar and Seghers.

- Seale, Seales, Seles, Cateline, iii., 13.
 — Jaques, iii., 13.
 — Jedicke, iii., 13.
 — John, iii., 13, 304.
 Seamer, William, iii., 220.
 Searche, Lewis, ii., 439.
 Searles, Harman, i., 356.
 Sears, Seares, Searese, Searers, Gyles, ii., 392, 477.
 — Peter, ii., 71. See also Seras.
 — Rombold, ii., 332.
 — William, ii., 183.
 Seas, Sees, Christian, ii., 272.
 — Jacomina, ii., 380.
 — Jane, ii., 380.
 — Luce, ii., 272.
 — William, ii., 272, 379.
 Seawens, Abraham, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129.
 Seban, Sebean, Harman, iii., 240.
 — Peter de, ii., 257.
 Sebe, Sebbes, Sebie, Sebye, Garrett, i., 301, 359; iii., 381.
 — John, i., 255.
 — William, i., 253, 255.
 Sebergen, Gillis, i., 369.
 Sebrance, Johan, ii., 230.
 Sebrand, Sebrande, Harry, iii., 308.
 — Selrande, iii., 81, 110 (2).
 Sebright, Sebryght, Elias, i., 438.
 — Giles, i., 331.
 — Jerome, i., 331.
 — John, i., 327.
 — Martyn, i., 155.
 — William, i., 135.
 Sebrom, Jane, iii., 193.
 Sebynson, Symon, i., 243.
 Secolae, Jeronymus de, i., 365.
 Secures, John, iii., 434.
 Seddyn, Edward, i., 9.
 Seek, Adrian, iii., 188.
 — Frederick, iii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 188.
 Seelot, Widow, ii., 379.
 Seely, Seelye, Seley, Sely, Selye, Sellye, Sellie, Scelye, —, i., 464.
 — Andrew, i., 31, 115, 117.
 — Anthony, ii., 408.
 — Hans (Hence), iii., 265.
 — Hendrick, iii., 159.
 — Jacolyn, Jacqueline, ii., 197, 265.
 — John, ii., 184, 197, 227, 265, 352; iii., 263.
 — Julie, ii., 227.
 Sefryn, Godfrey, i., 446; ii., 75.
 Segar, —, ii., 178.
 Segar, Segars, Segare, Segers, Seygar, Charles, iii., 286.
 — Eve, ii., 295.
 — Ewles, ii., 408.
 — Fraunces, Francis, ii., 243; iii., 444.
 — Galien, Gallyon, i., 114, 117, 125, 224, 227.
 — Gelder, i., 242.
 — Gilbert, i., 324, 434; ii., 64; iii., 361.
 — Giles, Gielis, Gyles, i., 385; ii., 204, 295, 414.
 — Jacob, iii., 290.
 — Jane, Janneken, ii., 243, 262; iii., 175.
 — Joan, ii., 295 (2); iii., 249.
 — John, ii., 323; iii., 442.
 — Maeyecken, i., 371.
 — Mary, ii., 178.
 — Paule, i., 180, 330.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 375; ii., 145, 253, 410, 441, 450; iii., 8.
 — Stephen, ii., 243, 262.
 — William, iii., 444. See also Seagars and Seghers.
 Segarson, Segersoer, Elskin, i., 210.
 — Ghisbert, i., 210.
 — Paul, Paulus, i., 208.
 — Segar, i., 145, 231; iii., 304.
 Segart, Peter, ii., 273.
 Segens, Peter, ii., 463.
 Seghers, Margarete, i., 208, 213.
 — Nicolais, i., 208, 213.
 — Paul, Paulus, i., 208, 213. See also Seagars and Segar.
 Seglers, Peter, iii., 366.
 Segus, John, iii., 337.
 — Julius, iii., 337.
 — Katherine, iii., 337.
 — Nicholas, iii., 337.
 — Sara, iii., 337.
 — Susan, iii., 337.
 Seintgyle, William, i., 53.
 Sejourné, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.
 Sekes, Thomas, i., 328.
 Seland, Selond, Arthur, ii., 446.
 — John, i., 139.
 Selden, Hendric, iii., 146.
 Seldy, Seldye, Mathewe, i., 20; iii., 314.
 Seliar, Mary, iii., 350.
 Seligne, Selleigne, Mary, i., 405; ii., 18.
 Seling, Selinge, John, i., 291; ii., 43.
 — Margaret, ii., 43.

- Selins, Selens, Selyns, Selynes, Arnold, ii., 378, 474.
 — John, iii., 435.
 — Mallias, i., 388. See also Sellin.
 Seliot, Selyott, John, ii., 173.
 — Mrs., ii., 173.
 Sell, Eleanor, iii., 211.
 Sellecke, Peter, iii., 28.
 Sellenger, Sellinger, Selenger, Alexander, iii., 35, 82.
 — James, iii., 188.
 — Katherine, ii., 268 (2).
 — Marten, Martyn, ii., 268 (2), 317, 408.
 — Monsieur de, ii., 320.
 Sellersellen, Ellys, ii., 112.
 Selles, Custinken, ii., 152.
 — Dirryk, iii., 313.
 — John, iii., 313.
 — Paul, ii., 152.
 Sellin, Selen, Selyn, Hendrick, iii., 173.
 — Hester, ii., 194.
 — Jacob, iii., 147, 163, 171.
 — Janneken, iii., 173.
 — John, Jan, i., 386, 437.
 — Neelken, iii., 173.
 — Nicolas, i., 386, 387, 397 (2).
 — Philip, iii., 109 (2).
 — Sara, iii., 171.
 — William, Guillaume, i., 395.
 Sellis, Sellus, Sellys, Selis, Andrew, i., 223, 226, 243.
 — Dirycke, i., 173.
 — Harman, ii., 467.
 — John, i., 164, 229; ii., 386; iii., 326.
 Selloet, John, ii., 467.
 Selmalle, Bastian, ii., 224.
 Seloos, Selois, Selos, Sellos, Adrian, iii., 13.
 — Jasper, ii., 239.
 — John, i., 161.
 — Nicholas, ii., 147.
 Seloo, John, i., 183.
 Seluagus, Azalinus, ii., 395.
 Selyan, Heybert, i., 108.
 Selyna, William, iii., 55.
 Semalle, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
 Semanes, Semaynes, Isaack, ii., 448.
 — Jacques, iii., 109 (2).
 — Peter, iii., 109 (2).
 Semblergerst, James, i., 308.
 Seme, Henry at, i., 201.
 Semeno, John, i., 334.
 Semerpont, B. de, i., 398, 399.
 — Jehan de, i., 396.
 Seminarye, Joseph, ii., 258.
 Seminele, Joseph, ii., 219.
 Semizerd, William, ii., 479.
 Semon, Abraham, iii., 190.
 — Charles, iii., 416.
 — Giles, iii., 416.
 — Jane, iii., 416.
 — Kenton, iii., 416.
 — Margaret, iii., 416.
 — Simon, ii., 247.
 Semper, Clem., iii., 258.
 Sempetonurs, Sempetorye, Sempiterna, Baptist, i., 88, 312; ii., 28.
 Sempetoric, Johan Baptista, i., 419; ii., 272; iii., 349.
 Semyn, Semyne, Bastian, ii., 188.
 — Peter, ii., 168, 337, 341.
 Semytes, Davye, iii., 416.
 Senapatt, Samuel, ii., 247.
 Senarnack, John, i., 185.
 Senbot, Deryk, iii., 303.
 Sence, Paule, i., 251.
 Senchen, Widow, iii., 76.
 Sencicus, Thomas, iii., 210.
 Sendall, John, i., 19; iii., 312.
 Sendergatt, John, iii., 312.
 Sene, Seney, Bastian, i., 68.
 — Henricke, iii., 438.
 — John, i., 68, 329; ii., 365, 419.
 — Mary, ii., 365, 419.
 Senece, Walter, ii., 323.
 Senere, Peter le, ii., 161.
 Senertyen, Jan, i., 374.
 Seneschall, Senestall, Shynshall, Senyshall, Abraham, i., 263; ii., 306.
 — Audrian, i., 320.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 94.
 — Helenor, iii., 416.
 — Honor, Honoré, Onoris, i., 244, 263, 289, 302, 320, 395; ii., 94.
 — Jaques, iii., 149, 164.
 — Mechlyne, iii., 170.
 — Mighell, i., 263, 320.
 — Peryn, ii., 267.
 — Peter, ii., 119.
 — Philip, i., 320.
 — Quintin, i., 263.
 Seneton, John, i., 69.
 Senett, Matthew, iii., 397.
 Senewes, Anthony, i., 133.
 Sengill. See Singall.
 Senior, Seneor, Senyor, Synior, Adrian, iii., 377.
 — Aryone, ii., 130.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 377.

- Senior, Seneor, Senyor, Synior, Gosin, iii., 377.
 — Jerom, ii., 368.
 — Lewes, i., 435; ii., 47.
 — Loyes, iii., 438.
 — Nicholas, ii., 130; iii., 377.
 — Sinefeld, ii., 130.
- Senlowe, Peter van, i., 61.
 Senne, Joyell, i., 445.
 Sennencote, John van, ii., 414.
 Sennon, Sermon, Servien, Alexander, iii., 250, 253.
 Sennowe, John, iii., 428.
 — Mary, iii., 428.
- Sensis, Sensys, Mathew, i., 179, 296.
 Sensom, Sensum, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
 Senson, Mathew, i., 65, 92.
 Sent, Cornelis, i., 337.
 — Widow, iii., 416.
- Senten, Peter, iii., 436.
 Sentens, Beelke, i., 270.
 Sentlo, William, i., 359.
 Sentory, Toby, iii., 233.
 Senttelin, ? St. Ellin, ii., 158.
- Sentyn, Jane, ii., 177.
 — William, ii., 177.
- Senvay, Peter, ii., 155, 156.
 Senys, Marcus, i., 42.
 Seon, Vincent, iii., 152.
 Seors, Laurence, iii., 411.
- Sepgat, William, ii., 386.
 Seppart, Richard, ii., 470.
- Ser, Adrian, ii., 318.
 Seram, Haunce, iii., 80. See also Serome.
 Serane, Serens, Serins, Jacomine, ii., 67, 467.
 — Matheren, ii., 223. See also Seron.
- Seras, Seres, Seris, Serys, Elizabeth, ii., 240.
 — Giles, i., 326; ii., 47, 186, 230, 349; iii., 263, 438.
 — Peter, i., 268, 304, 331, 366, 399, 443; ii., 170, 203, 213, 239, 297; iii., 355, 356.
 — Thomas, iii., 353.
 — William, i., 302.
- Serfe, Serffe, John le, i., 438; ii., 391.
 Serfs, Margaret, ii., 468, 471. See also Servis.
 Sergant, Hubrecht, ii., 412.
- Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, Adam, iii., 105 (2).
 — Anne, iii., 14.
 — Christian, iii., 105.
 — Christine, iii., 105.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 103.
 — Ibrye, iii., 34.
 — Jacomyne, ii., 224.
- Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, James, ii., 103.
 — Jonas, iii., 14.
 — Remere, ii., 224.
- Sergeaunt, Rennies, ii., 305.
- Sermon. See Sennon.
- Sermoyes, Sernoice, Christian, i., 471.
 — Denys, iii., 409.
 — James, iii., 409, 410.
 — Maturina, iii., 410.
 — Nicholas, i., 420; ii., 249, 300; iii., 61 (3), 84, 409. See also Surmoys.
 — Thomasine, i., 420; ii., 300; iii., 409.
- Sernaess, Chritiaen, i., 373. See also Servis.
- Sernonnon, John sen, iii., 302.
 — John jun, iii., 302.
- Sero, Seroo, Debora, iii., 411.
 — Ellen, iii., 411.
 — Francis, i., 361; iii., 411.
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 361, 363; iii., 411.
- Serome, Osmond, iii., 265, 275.
- Seron, Seroen, Serron, Serroener, Denys, iii., 387.
 — Gers de, i., 165.
 — John, ii., 381 (2), 382.
 — Michael, ii., 170.
- Serongees, Abraham, ii., 380.
- Seros, Seroz, John, i., 289.
 — Peter, i., 289, 291. See also Seras.
- Serse, Abraham de, iii., 3, 37.
- Sershawe, Susan, ii., 408.
- Sertayne, Agnes, iii., 387.
 — Joan, iii., 387.
- Serudier, James, i., 414.
- Servant, Cornelius, i., 138.
 — Janyn, i., 140.
- Servier, Philip, iii., 207.
- Servill, Guillam, ii., 355.
- Servin, Servien, Peter, i., 241. See also Sennon.
- Servis, Serve, Serves, Servoye, Servaes, Christian, i., 344, 348, 368; ii., 105; iii., 368.
 — Henry, iii., 234.
 — Valutyll, Velowtye, i., 295, 394.
- Serya, Anthoine, iii., 135.
- Seryard, Hester, iii., 331.
 — Hugo, iii., 331.
 — Sara, iii., 331.
 — Tonett, iii., 331.
- Seryve, Mathew, i., 22.
- Sesar. See Cæsar.
- Sesiner, Perrekin, i., 443.
- Sesto, Augustino de, i., 88.

- Setall, Anne, iii., 189.
 ——— John, iii., 189.
- Setaly, Peter Babett, ii., 193.
- Setfyne, Andrew, iii., 311.
- Setryner, Derick, i., 314.
- Settell, Michael, i., 217.
- Setter, Julius, i., 149.
- Settylion, Peter, i., 309.
 ——— Sara, i., 309.
- Seured, John, iii., 302.
- Seuvavage, Collet, iii., 424.
- Sevar, Sever, Sevre, Agnes, ii., 82.
 ——— Jacumen, iii., 429.
 ——— Jane, iii., 429.
 ——— John, ii., 148.
 ——— Judith, ii., 82.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 82; iii., 429.
 ——— Perren, iii., 429.
 ——— Pocket, ii., 149.
 ——— Lewis, Lues, iii., 429.
 ——— Rachel, ii., 82.
 ——— Solomon, ii., 149.
- Sevecole, Ardynken, ii., 474.
- Seven, John, ii., 29.
 ——— Mary, ii., 29.
- Sevendaie, Derick, i., 328.
- Severin, Doctor, iii., 395.
- Severnal, Pety John, i., 14.
- Severo, Nicolas, ii., 326.
- Seversam, John, ii., 71.
- Severson, Henry, iii., 426.
 ——— Storys, iii., 426.
- Sevyan, Sevion, Sevoean, Sevyon, Hubert,
 Hoybert, i., 19, 127, 154, 196, 216, 251;
 iii., 311, 433.
 ——— Anne, iii., 433.
- Sewan, Walter, i., 27.
- Sewar, Sewer, John, i., 44, 96.
- Sewara, Scipio de, iii., 9.
- Sewell, Thomas, i., 94.
- Sewers, Abraham, iii., 124. See also Sea-
 wens.
- Sewkyn, Adrian, i., 23.
- Sewtell, Katherine, iii., 15.
- Sewthance, Martyn, ii., 229.
- Sewyn, John, i., 22, 44.
- Sex, Daniel, iii., 166.
- Sexin, Mathew, ii., 25.
- Sexton, Augustine, i., 134.
 ——— John, i., 21, 44 (2).
- Sey, Seye, Garrett, i., 415.
 ——— Jacob, i., 206.
- Seyer, Matthyas, ii., 322
- Seymond the horsekeeper, iii., 22.
- Seymour, John, i., 180.
 ——— Louis, ii., 170.
- Seyne, Steven de, i., 164.
- Seys, Seyes, Barbelken, i., 284.
 ——— Clays, ii., 71.
 ——— Francis, ii., 105.
 ——— Jennekin, ii., 71.
 ——— Michael, ii., 71, 205.
 ——— William, Willhelm, i., 277 (3), 284.
- Seysard, Reynold, i., 145.
- Seysbright, John, i., 108.
- Seytt, Claise, ii., 372.
 ——— Francis, ii., 372.
- Shacklye, John de, i., 103; iii., 103.
- Shaftesbery, Derick, ii., 281.
- Shaftesbray, Judith, ii., 9.
 ——— Mardochi, ii., 9.
 ——— Mary, ii., 9.
 ——— Paul, ii., 9.
 ——— Susan, ii., 9.
 ——— William, Gyllam, ii., 9.
- Shakespeare, Shackspeare, William, ii., 483;
 iii., 10.
- Shaklyn, Jane, ii., 264.
- Shallone, James, i., 303.
- Shallowe, Schallowe, Shallo, Shalway,
 Shallowey, Robert, i., 329, 435; ii.,
 46, 184; iii., 438.
- Shamar, Nicholas, ii., 227.
- Shamboe, Shambow, Shamboy, Shamboise,
 Shamboo, Agnes, ii., 150.
 ——— Antonette, ii., 150, 263; iii., 14.
 ——— C., iii., 135.
 ——— Daniel, ii., 420; iii., 12, 66 (2), 86, 129,
 249.
 ——— John, ii., 150; iii., 234.
 ——— Luke, ii., 150, 263, 306; iii., 14, 64 (2),
 90.
 ——— Mary, Marie, iii., 12, 66 (2).
 ——— Peter, ii., 150.
 ——— Tonney, iii., 64. See above, Antoinette.
 See also Shembowe.
- Shambreyera, Jane, iii., 361.
- Shamkey, Luke, ii., 195.
 ——— Tonette, ii., 195.
- Shammett, Widow, ii., 439.
- Shampes, Shampeis, Shampece, Jane de, i.,
 420; iii., 339.
 ——— Thomas de, i., 420; iii., 339. See also
 Champoise.
- Shampion. See Champion.
- Shamve, John, i., 193.
- Shande, Robert, ii., 307.
- Shadowes, Marcian, i., 447.

- Shank, Katherine, ii., 65.
 Shanner, Shanne, Charles, i., 364.
 — Mary, iii., 402.
 — Pewe, iii., 402.
 Shapella, James de la, i., 449.
 Shard, John, iii., 377.
 Share, Shayre, Awdry, iii., 404.
 — John de, i., 110, 215; iii., 404.
 — Lucas, iii., 404.
 — Richard de, iii., 404.
 Sharem, Mathew, ii., 133.
 Sharfe, John, John de, i., 114, 124, 144; ii., 45, 227.
 Shargande, Jonas, iii., 75.
 Sharington, Sherington, William, i., 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.
 — Mr., i., 389.
 Sharle, Andrew, iii., 3.
 Sharman, Peter, i., 103. See also Scherman and Shereman.
 Sharndes, Harman, iii., 2.
 Sharpe, Sherpe, Scharpe, Christofer, ii., 364.
 — Garrard, iii., 305.
 Sharpnynder, John (Johannes), i., 198.
 Shatelyn. See Chatelaine.
 Shatihon, Steven, iii., 411.
 Shatling, Shatlyn, Daniell, iii., 377.
 — Isaack, iii., 377.
 — Magdalen, Mawdlin, ii., 287; iii., 377.
 — Peter, ii., 192, 237, 287; iii., 377.
 — Sara, iii., 377.
 Shatmanerae, Rachel, Rasshell, iii., 433.
 Shatner, Jane, ii., 265.
 Shattyton, Shottyton, Agnes, iii., 13.
 — John, iii., 13.
 Shaudrom, Abram, iii., 273.
 Shauspred, Maryan, iii., 339.
 — William, iii., 339, 340.
 Shavaley. See Chevalier.
 Shavetier, Margaret, ii., 16.
 — Valentine, ii., 16.
 Shaw, Shawe, Schauwe, Schauwe, David, ii., 134.
 — Jan, i., 205, 213.
 — John, i., 80, 136, 185; ii., 302; iii., 32.
 — Robert, iii., 222.
 Shawrande, Richard, iii., 437.
 Shawsbrey, Mary, i., 363.
 — William, i., 363.
 Shawton, William, ii., 442.
 Sheame, John, iii., 266.
 Sheape, Godfrey, i., 333.
 Sheddeu, Marten, i., 81.
 Shedron, Mark, ii., 135.
 Sheere, Shere, Davye, i., 456.
 — Derick, i., 416.
 Sheeshawe, Peter, iii., 287.
 Shefe, Christofer, iii., 33.
 Shefkue, Albert (Albartus), ii., 432.
 Shell, Denise, ii., 365.
 — John, ii., 418.
 Shelley, —, ii., 221.
 Shelmies, Joste, ii., 318.
 Shelte, Alice, iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
 — Symon, iii., 84.
 — Tilman, iii., 16, 62 (3).
 Shembowe, John, iii., 279. See also Shamboe.
 Shemps, Salomon de, iii., 261.
 Shenak, James, i., 110.
 Shene, Shen, Sheyne, Peter, ii., 447, 454.
 — Tanaken, iii., 17.
 Shenott, Widow, iii., 12.
 Shenyshawe, Abraham, ii., 248.
 Sheper, Symon, i., 237.
 Shepherd, Sheperde, Shepard, Sheppard, Sheppheard, Andrew, iii., 80.
 — Henry, i., 335, 383, 448; ii., 90, 308, 323; iii., 18.
 — Jacob, iii., 258.
 — Joyce, i., 337.
 — Mary, iii., 269.
 — Sheperd, ii., 261.
 — Thomas, ii., 302.
 Sheppey, Derrick, ii., 164.
 Sheppister, Katherine, i., 74.
 Sheraret, Marten, iii., 209.
 Sherberger, Phillipp, iii., 123.
 Sherbord, Sherberd, Antony, i., 57, 96.
 Sherchewe, Garred, i., 23.
 — Richard, i., 23.
 Shereman, Gregory, ii., 152.
 — Tannekin, ii., 152. See also Sherman.
 Sheres, Sheris, Sheires, James, i., 411; ii., 12.
 — Laurence, ii., 141.
 Sherington, Mr., iii., 346.
 Sherley, Sherle, Andrew, ii., 422; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Katherine, iii., 72, 105 (2).
 Sherlaw, —, i., 154.
 Sherlowe, William, i., 154.
 Sherman, Abell, iii., 411.
 — Adam, i., 149, 194.
 — Adrian, iii., 411.
 — Bartholomew, i., 409.
 — Elizabeth, i., 409.
 — Garrett, ii., 149.
 — Hans, i., 409; iii., 113.
 — Judith, iii., 411.

- Sherman, Sara, iii., 411.
 — Sibel, i., 409.
 — Tannekin, ii., 149.
 — Thomas, iii., 411. See also Sharman and Scherman.
- Shermoys, Nicholas, ii., 171.
- Shero, Sheroe, Michael, ii., 4.
 — Romerte, iii., 80, 110.
- Sheron, Sheeren, Sherowne, Eleonora, i., 369.
 — John de, i., 294.
 — Robyn, i., 364.
 — Thomas, i., 363; ii., 4.
- Sherown. See Cherown.
- Sherpoint, Daniel, ii., 171.
- Sherriff, Sherif, Lawrence, ii., 309.
- Sherston, William, iii., 357.
- Sherwin, Sherwyn, Sherwon, Denys, i., 249.
 — Thomas, i., 419.
- Sherwood, Thomas, iii., 205.
- Sherwyre, Anthonie, ii., 306.
- Shesdotall, Michael, iii., 10.
 — Nicholas, iii., 63 (3), 99.
- Shet, John de, ii., 483.
- Shetell, Peter, i., 88.
- Shetlyn, Michael, i., 471.
- Shevaller, Sheveler, Shevalle, Shevalde, Rowland, i., 182.
 — Symon, Symond, i., 222, 235; ii., 335; iii., 15, 61 (3). See also Chevalier.
- Shevallyer. See Chevallier.
- Shevelooc, Vyncent, iii., 56.
- Sheven, Steven, i., 359.
- Shevey, John, ii., 219.
- Shewen, Ashen, iii., 16, 62 (3). See also Shoven, Ashen.
- Shewines, Robert, iii., 397.
- Shewre, John, i., 134.
- Shewte, Elizabeth, iii., 399.
 — John, iii., 399. See also Sheste.
- Shil, Denis, ii., 219.
- Shilkyns, Peter, iii., 400.
- Shillard, John, ii., 399.
- Shineshawe, Abraham, ii., 269.
 — Barbara, ii., 269.
- Shingleton, Hugh, ii., 179. See also Singleton.
- Shingwell, Francis, ii., 126.
- Shipp, William, iii., 329.
- Shipper, Garret, i., 164.
- Shitterman, Peter, i., 331.
- Shivaller. See Chevalier.
- Shiverie, Jane, i., 458.
 — Marten, i., 458. See also Shriverie.
- Shobbyn, Roger, ii., 374.
- Shodrom, Shodrone, Sholdron, Abraham, iii., 384.
 — Elizabeth, i., 339; iii., 384.
 — Michael, i., 339, 366.
- Shoemaker, Shomaker, Sheomaecker, Skomaker, Showmaker, Schoenmaecker, Schoemaker, Schumaker, etc., Apolonia, iii., 205.
 — Daniel, i., 203.
 — Ferdinando, iii., 122.
 — Garret, i., 50.
 — Gillis, Gyles, ii., 410, 462; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 172.
 — Harman, i., 22, 221; iii., 302.
 — Heilken, i., 285.
 — Jacob, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Joachim, iii., 32.
 — Johnson, i., 22.
 — Maecken, i., 286.
 — Maximilian, ii., 212, 469; iii., 70 (2), 109 (2), 122.
 — Olivier, i., 272.
 — Peter (Petrus) de, i., 276, 282.
 — Richard, ii., 363.
 — Thomas de, i., 283.
 — William, i., 284, 285; ii., 407.
- Shoier, Shohier, Bartholomew, iii., 27.
 — Matthew, ii., 340.
- Sholtme, Garret, i., 255.
- Shondonbaughe, Peter, i., 190.
- Shonen, Achyn, ii., 334.
- Shonet, Richard, ii., 339.
 — Widow, iii., 90.
- Shonings, Jenneken, i., 370.
- Shonishall, Adrian, Awdrian, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — John, i., 442.
 — Michael, i., 442; ii., 41.
- Shophouse, Shoppowse, Shophousey, Jacob, iii., 232, 259, 277.
 — Leonard, iii., 277.
- Shopp, George, iii., 37.
 — Monfreys, i., 7.
- Shore, Shorer, Shor, Bartholomew, ii., 254, 275.
 — Christophero, i., 384; iii., 384.
 — David, ii., 38.
 — Jeronimus, i., 167. See also Schore.
- Shorland, Robert, iii., 342.
- Shorman, Gregory, iii., 419.
- Shornback, Shornebacke, Richard, i., 355.
 — Roger, i., 409; ii., 242; iii., 336.
- Shornborn, Peter, i., 243.
- Shorns, Jaentge, i., 285.
 — Jois, i., 285.
- Shorotail, Nicholas, ii., 194.

- Short, Shorte, James, i., 59; ii., 125, 144; iii., 376.
 — Robert, i., 252.
- Shortley, John, iii., 42.
 — Margaret, iii., 42.
- Shosore, Jacob, iii., 437.
- Shotler, William, i., 82.
- Shotline, Cornelius, iii., 390.
 — John, iii., 390.
- Shott, Sholt, Shotte, Derick, i., 349.
 — John, i., 147, 189, 191.
- Shotten, Shotton, Loie, ii., 434.
 — William, ii., 455.
- Shouat, Assuerus, ii., 208.
- Shoultons, Mary, iii., 32.
- Shovelier, Symon, ii., 335. See Shevaller and Chevalier.
- Shovell, Roger, ii., 421; iii., 71 (2).
- Shoveman? Martha (Matheus), ii., 397.
 — Thomas, ii., 397.
- Shoven, Showin, Shovyne, Showen, Shoyn, Ashen, Assheton, Ashton, ii., 15, 171, 251, 301; iii., 84.
 — Rachel, ii., 301.
 — Roger, ii., 170, 251; iii., 129.
 — Rosier, ii., 15. See also Shewen.
- Shovett, James, i., 172.
- Showen. See Shoven.
- Showken, John, ii., 312.
- Showman, Assham, ii., 314.
 — Thomas, ii., 373.
- Showton, Showtton, William, ii., 450 (2), 459. See also Shrowton.
- Showyche, Paul, i., 90.
- Shoyn. See Shoven.
- Shram, Schram, Jan, iii., 142, 157.
 — John, iii., 168, 256, 276.
 — Perynken, iii., 168.
- Shrandes, Shrange, Harmon, ii., 422; iii., 37, 76.
- Shreef, Shreefe, Shriff, Shrife, Lawrence, ii., 222, 319; iii., 19, 46, 92. See also Sheriff.
- Shrevery, Shereverye, Agnes, iii., 427.
 — Dennys, iii., 427.
 — John, iii., 427. See also Shriverie.
 — Laurence, iii., 426.
 — Martin, iii., 427. See also Shiverie and Shriverie.
- Shrewkin, Peter, ii., 313.
- Shrines, Shryne, Shrymes, Herman, ii., 330, 447, 457.
- Shrivell, Marten, ii., 67.
- Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Agnes, ii., 142.
- Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Anna, ii., 396.
 — Denys, i., 456.
 — Dionise, ii., 142.
 — Jana, ii., 396.
 — Joan, ii., 142.
 — Lawrence, ii., 302.
 — Martin, ii., 142. See also Shiverie and Shrevery.
- Shrounes, Dirrick, ii., 94.
- Shroves, Shrowes, Peter (Petrus), ii., 345, 396.
- Showff, John, i., 241.
- Shrowton, William, ii., 459.
- Shuer, John, i., 169.
- Shulenbrook, Frederick, iii., 214.
- Shuman, Thomas, ii., 433.
- Shusbridge, William, ii., 335.
- Shute, Shuter, John, i., 68.
 — Peter, i., 194.
- Shutt, George, iii., 232.
 — Harmon de, i., 173.
- Shyket, John, ii., 3.
- Shylling, George, i., 317.
- Shynshall. See Seneschall.
- Shype, Steyne, i., 362.
- Shyres, Jacob, i., 151.
- Sibberye, Hans, ii., 364.
- Sibers, Cyprian (Siprian), iii., 34.
- Sibille, Paschina, ii., 463.
- Sibrecht, John, ii., 413.
- Sickraet, Sickraed, Cornelis, iii., 141, 155, 171.
- Sickson, Mathew, i., 476.
- Sierkens, Gielis, i., 385.
- Siers, Betken, i., 284.
- Sigart, Jacques, i., 396.
- Sigheyne, Bona, ii., 400.
- Signon, John, i., 290.
- Sigrast, Cornelius, iii., 201.
- Silbach, Thomas, i., 210.
- Silcote, John, ii., 183.
 — Lachell, ii., 183.
- Siles, Doctor, ii., 26.
- Silis, Harmilles, ii., 147.
- Silliard, Silliarde, Elkin, ii., 285.
 — John, ii., 285.
 — Michael, ii., 77.
- Silliott, Sillyott, Abigail, i., 319, 402.
 — Elyas, i., 319.
 — Hester, i., 319, 402.
 — John, i., 319, 402.
 — jr., i., 319.
- Silrinke, Barnes, i., 349.
- Silum, Mary, iii., 289.

- Silum, Mathew, iii., 289.
 — Sarah, iii., 289.
- Silver, Ambrose, iii., 43, 104.
 — Janekin, iii., 43.
- Silvester, James, i., 424.
- Simes, Isaack, iii., 213.
- Simore, Charles, iii., 215.
- Simon, Christian, ii., 312.
 — Mathew, i., 95.
 — Peter, iii., 216.
 — Quentin, i., 398.
- Simond, John, i., 413.
- Simonds, Simondes, Agnes, iii., 112.
 — John, ii., 104.
 — Mary, ii., 269; iii., 112.
 — Peter, iii., 112.
 — Simon, i., 68.
 — Tyse, iii., 33.
 — William, iii., 112.
- Simondson, Simonsoon, Simonzoen, Simound-
 sone, Cornelis, i., 15, 71.
 — Francis, i., 274.
 — Henrick, i., 369.
 — Leonard, i., 282.
 — Matthias, i., 276.
 — Peter, iii., 418.
- Simonell, Joseph, ii., 161.
- Simoni, Thomas, iii., 214.
- Simons, Simoens, Awdrian, ii., 301.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Dyngell, i., 444.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 62.
 — Garrett, i., 349; iii., 419.
 — Henrick, i., 373.
 — John, i., 433; ii., 62, 301, 334.
 — Maeycke, i., 371.
 — Mathias, iii., 80.
 — Michael, i., 444.
 — Peter, ii., 268 (2).
 — Simon, ii., 269.
 — Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
 — Tise, ii., 360; iii., 422.
- Simpole, Simpoill, Denis, iii., 437.
 — John, iii., 437.
 — Margaret, iii., 69.
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Semp-
 sone, Andrew, i., 6, 15, 194.
 — Ann, ii., 478.
 — Cornelius, i., 348.
 — Henry, ii., 478.
 — James, iii., 261.
 — Jane, iii., 256.
 — John, i., 68, 69, 347, 419.
 — Nicholas, ii., 261.
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Semp-
 sone, Robert, ii., 285.
 — William, i., 49.
- Simuders, Catherine, ii., 386.
- Sinck, Janneken, ii., 468.
- Sincker, Mettell, iii., 115.
- Sinckett, Robert, ii., 319.
- Sinckley, Sinckelly, John, ii., 83, 111.
- Sincoll, John, iii., 192.
- Sindersonne, Arnold, i., 349.
- Sindhurst, Peter, iii., 22, 49, 94.
- Singall, Single, Syngell, Syngle, Sengill,
 Syngall, Packye, Pake, Pakey, Pakkey,
 i., 32, 145, 225, 241; iii., 327.
- Singlas, Senndar, ii., 183.
- Singlebere, Antony, i., 461.
 — Hugh, i., 159.
- Singleton, Singletone, Syngleton, Thomas, iii.,
 410.
- Singre, Saunders, ii., 243.
- Sings, William, iii., 226.
- Sinisis, Eva, ii., 271.
- Sinke, Peter, i., 241.
- Sinones, Peter, ii., 343.
- Sinou, Sinowe, Jehan, i., 639.
 — John, ii., 143.
 — Marge, ii., 143.
- Sinps, Joys, ii., 329.
- Sinsor, William, iii., 31.
- Sion, Syon, Elizabeth, iii., 290.
 — Francis, iii., 235, 252, 253, 268, 272, 273,
 293.
 — Maure de, i., 397.
- Sions, Anthony, ii., 274.
- Siperano, John Francisco, iii., 282.
- Sipkynson, Maynerde, i., 39.
- Sippian, Mr., ii., 135.
- Siret, Gille, i., 395.
- Sittert, iii., 160.
- Siver, Severin, i., 408.
- Sivicote, Hans van, ii., 224.
- Six, Daniel, iii., 224.
- Sjungen, Marie, i., 371.
- Skafell, Powel, ii., 302.
- Skales, Skaels. See Scales.
- Skaliot, Mark, ii., 259.
- Skallyarde, Skalyard, Steven, Stevyn, i., 231,
 232, 245.
- Skarat, Henry, i., 41.
- Skares, Lawrence, i., 325.
- Skarre, Godfrey, i., 409.
- Skatt, Skautt, Anne, ii., 113.
 — George, i., 54.
 — William, ii., 113.

- Skayer, Albert, i., 194.
 Skeddemore, Hans. See Scudamore.
 Skegges, Mr., iii., 350.
 Skelder, Richard, iii., 391.
 — Troyeken, iii., 391.
 Skeldwater, Joyce, ii., 307.
 Skell,— i., 447.
 — John, iii., 315.
 Skelleman, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 Skellett, Skelyat, Stephan, iii., 311, 315. See also Skollet.
 Skeneward, Everard, ii., 379.
 Skenowth, Herry, i., 74.
 Skentcapte, Helbrond, i., 139.
 Skeroppe, Michael, iii., 336.
 Skett, Katherine, ii., 300.
 Skevan, Skevens, Bartelmew, iii., 82.
 — Tys, iii., 419. See also Skoven.
 Skeveloe, Tyber, iii., 54.
 Skevener, Gerard, i., 74.
 Skevens, Bartholomew, iii., 35.
 Skewton, Peter, i., 19, 108, 127; iii., 312, 318. See also Seuton.
 Skeyne, Mr., ii., 135.
 Skeyr, Henry, iii., 21.
 Skeyte, Peter, i., 9. See also Scate and Skewton, Peter.
 Skiddemore, Hans, ii., 459. See also Scudamore.
 Skinner, Skynnar, Skynner, Claude, Glade, Gladianus, i., 5, 104, 151, 194; iii., 320.
 — Herman, i., 47.
 — Miles, Myles, i., 418; ii., 169; iii., 348.
 — Oliver, iii., 28.
 — William, i., 65.
 Skipe, Guillam van, iii., 61.
 Skipper, — i., 333.
 Skipper, Skippe, Skypper, Andrew, iii., 32, 80 *n*.
 — Giles, ii., 164.
 — John, i., 315.
 — Joice, Joyce de, i., 433; ii., 63, 437.
 — Philip, i., 150.
 — William, iii., 365.
 Skipworth, John, i., 330.
 Skirp, Skirper, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 433.
 — Phillip, i., 195.
 Skitt, Skytt, Adrian, ii., 199.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 21.
 — George, iii., 21, 49, 94.
 — Katherine, ii., 199.
 Sklercks, Maeyeken, i., 371.
 Skling, Lodik, ii., 421.
 Sknowe, John, iii., 351.
 Skolder, Harman, ii., 457.
 Skollett, Skollyet, John (Johannes), i., 126, 148, 189, 192, 256.
 — Stephen, i., 119. See also Skellet.
 Skollier, Peter, ii., 334.
 Skolshe, Giles, ii., 364.
 Skolt, Henry, iii., 54, 55.
 Skomaker. See Shoemaker.
 Skone, John, i., 10. See also Scone.
 Skorston, Yerlyke, i., 21, 247.
 Skorys, Joyse, i., 226.
 Skoven, Widow, iii., 2, 37, 76.
 Skowte, Henry, ii., 288.
 — Katherine, ii., 288.
 Skowtick, Helen, ii., 287.
 Skrame, John, iii., 34.
 — Mathew, i., 67.
 Skreven, Skrivane. See Scriven.
 Skrever, Williams, i., 22.
 Skrewtes, Barthilmew, i., 350.
 Skrivell, Skryvill, John, ii., 69.
 — Peter, ii., 67.
 Skudmet, Barbara, ii., 70.
 — James, ii., 70.
 — Jennekin, ii., 70.
 Skulles, Henry, Henrick, ii., 329, 423.
 Skut, Skuttet, John, i., 20.
 — Peter, i., 251.
 Skyener, Thomas, i., 108. See also Skinner.
 Skylders, Richard, ii., 36, 171.
 — Trokyn, ii., 36.
 Skyll, John, i., 30.
 Skyllams, Balius, i., 55.
 Skymer, Glawdes. See Skinner, Claude.
 Skynke, Dorothy, iii., 399.
 — Peter, iii., 399.
 Skynkyll, Peter, iii., 330.
 Skyrman, William, i., 255.
 Skyrne, Foyes, i., 175.
 Slabake, Andrew, iii., 28, 54.
 — Audrian, iii., 28.
 — Hester, iii., 28.
 — Jeane, iii., 28.
 — Joan, iii., 28. See also Slawbacke.
 Slablearte, Adrian, ii., 243.
 — Esther (Easter), ii., 243.
 — Jane, ii., 243.
 — Joyce, ii., 243.
 — Ramens, ii., 243.
 Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Slabbert, Godfrey, i., 433; ii., 62.
 — Hester, ii., 467.
 — Joan, iii., 283.
 — Josynken, ii., 467; iii., 175.

- Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Slabbert, Mary, ii., 386, 394.
- Slace, Bartholomew, i., 216.
- Slack, Slake, Peter, i., 20, 109, 154, 155, 196, 216; iii., 313.
- Slampeare, Clement, iii., 259.
- Slanell, Mr., iii., 376.
- Slarand, Mark, i., 97.
- Slater, Peter, i., 315.
- Slatton, Jane, ii., 245.
- Slavericke, Mr., iii., 412, 413.
- Slawbacke, Slawber, Adryan, Audrian, ii., 330; iii., 54.
- Ester, iii., 54.
- Jane, iii., 54. See also Slabake.
- Sleagill, Jeles, iii., 419.
- Slegyn, John, i., 22.
- Sleight, Christian, ii., 279.
- Slek, John, i., 4.
- Sleman, Claysse, i., 12.
- Harman, i., 12.
- Slenes, John, i., 40.
- Slensar, Elias, ii., 322.
- Slepam, Martyn, i., 333.
- Slepar, Sleper, Slepe, Margaret, ii., 79.
- Marten, ii., 72, 378.
- Sleping, Slepyn, Marten, ii., 308; iii., 357.
- Slepot, Anthony, iii., 424.
- Slepsam, Dierick, ii., 321.
- Sletams, Widow, iii., 407.
- Slevereth, John, ii., 222.
- Slevytas, Garret, i., 55.
- Slewsen, Slewson, Sleuson, Sluysen, Derrick, iii., 27, 54, 213.
- Geeraert der, iii., 270.
- Jan, iii., 270.
- Slewser, Laurence, i., 92.
- Sley. See Slye.
- Slicke, Garret, iii., 436.
- Slideron, Hendricke, iii., 230.
- Sliffyn, Slyffyn, Christofer, ii., 188.
- Slilia, John, i., 98.
- Slipen, Jane, ii., 293.
- Marten, ii., 293.
- Slippers, Andrew (Andreas), ii., 397.
- Sliste, Harman, iii., 22.
- Slocke, Adrian, iii., 434.
- Sloetmaecker, Jan., i., 281.
- Slony, Lyskyn, iii., 312.
- Slotter, Slote, Slowter, Sloyter, Garrard, i., 83.
- Harman, i., 194; ii., 320.
- Peter, i., 152.
- Slowen, Martyn, i., 329.
- Slowmer, John, ii., 342.
- Sluce, Sluse, Slewce, Sleuse, Sluys, Garrat, iii., 9, 67 (2), 137, 200, 239.
- Godfrey, i., 330.
- Geerard ter, iii., 145, 159.
- Sluggen, John, i., 91.
- Sluter, Slewter, Slutter, Sluther, Garret, i., 17. See also Scotter.
- Hans de, i., 366.
- Peter, i., 171, 325; iii., 434.
- Richard, i., 189, 191, 307.
- Slyder, Christian, ii., 315.
- Jane, ii., 482.
- Slydon, Christopher, ii., 282.
- Jane, ii., 282.
- Slye, Sley, Joan, i., 266.
- John, iii., 315, 328.
- Barbara, iii., 411.
- Slymberger, Bartholomew, iii., 411.
- Jeromy, iii., 411.
- Slymore, Jacob, i., 149.
- Slynke, John, iii., 400.
- Slyper, Ambrose, i., 278.
- Smaggege, Peter, i., 85.
- Smale, William, iii., 377.
- Smalfree, Anna, ii., 84.
- Lucrecia, ii., 84.
- Small, Anne de, i., 441.
- Judith de, i., 441.
- Margaret de, i., 441.
- Peter, Pierre de, i., 441; ii., 157.
- Rachell de, i., 441.
- Smallworthe, John, i., 222, 235; iii., 326.
- Smalse, Agnes, i., 452.
- Yockham, i., 453.
- Smantels, Maeyken, i., 371.
- Smargold, Philip, iii., 4, 38, 77.
- Smarste, Ellyn, iii., 308.
- Smarte, Smert, Smartes, Andrew, i., 32, 121, 225, 241.
- Daniell, i., 423; ii., 301.
- Mr., iii., 401.
- Smartelers, Tanneken, i., 372.
- Smedekens, François, i., 386.
- Smeesters, Calleken, i., 284.
- Smellynge, Elizabeth, i., 361.
- Smerepoint, Smerepoynt, Gillian, ii., 131.
- John, ii., 131; iii., 386.
- Katherine, ii., 131; iii., 386.
- Sara, ii., 131.
- Smethers. See Smythers.
- Sineulenaers, Deborah, ii., 386.
- Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, Abraham, ii., 39; iii., 353.
- Andrew, Andro, i., 16, 29, 124, 247.

- Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, Anne, Annes, ii., 200, 263 ; iii., 353, 411, 418.
- Anthonese, Anthonis de, i., 270, 386, 459 ; ii., 152, 361, 413, 471 ; iii., 417.
- Arnold, i., 336 ; ii., 249, 343, 472, 481.
- Awdrey, ii., 293.
- Barbara, i., 403.
- Bartholomew, i., 50.
- Catherine, Katherine, ii., 471 ; iii., 42.
- Charles, iii., 34, 81 ; iii., 254, 278, 296.
- Christian, i., 189 ; ii., 336.
- Clara, Clare, ii., 459, 474.
- Claudius, iii., 234.
- Cornelius, iii., 426.
- Cossen, ii., 330.
- David, Davy, ii., 185, 228, 353, 394.
- Edward, i., 236 ; ii., 351.
- Elizabeth, i., 339 ; ii., 19.
- Ellen, i., 405, 465 ; ii., 19 ; iii., 418.
- Emanuell, iii., 278, 296.
- Everard, Avered, Everidge, i., 405 ; ii., 19.
- Francis, i., 86, 89, 163, 188 ; ii., 379.
- Frederick, ii., 98 ; iii., 399.
- Garard, i., 4.
- Garret, i., 24, 68, 105, 112, 125, 147, 191 ; ii., 112.
- George, ii., 81, 270.
- Gillam Connett, ii., 450.
- Gosson, i., 299, 363 ; ii., 9, 289, 422 (2), 446, 456 ; iii., 2, 75, 226, 256, 342.
- Gylberte, i., 178.
- Gylham, i., 153.
- Hans, i., 138, 304, 366, 369, 373 ; ii., 273, 309 ; iii., 222.
- Harry, i., 226 ; ii., 160 ; iii., 305.
- Helen, ii., 293 ; iii., 417.
- Henry, i., 12, 247, 272, 330 (2), 352, 405 ; ii., 19, 169, 414, 422 (2), 446 ; iii., 156, 210, 348, 417.
- Hubbard, i., 78, 104, 147, 189, 191, 369.
- Jacob, i., 206 ; ii., 48.
- James, i., 113, 141, 205, 218, 222, 234, 265, 339, 346, 350, 464.
- James, ii., 147, 186, 230, 348, 390, 448, 458 ; iii., 263, 303, 426.
- Jan, iii., 147, 149, 160, 164, 375.
- Joane, ii., 43 ; iii., 426.
- Johan, ii., 394.
- John, i., 25, 37, 50, 51, 72, 74, 81, 157, 164, 165, 170, 245, 313, 327, 331, 336, 339, 464, 465 ; ii., 112, 122, 214, 264, 273, 291, 293, 331, 333, 341, 402, 421, 432, 442.
- Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, John, iii., 1, 74, 81, 110, 121, 254, 259, 329, 355, 374, 381, 417.
- Joise, i., 257.
- Leonard, i., 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221, 251 ; iii., 320.
- Ludowick, ii., 374.
- Margaret, ii., 294.
- Margery, i., 464 ; iii., 275.
- Mary, i., 459 ; ii., 152, 164, 361 ; iii., 168, 219, 255, 417.
- Mase, ii., 444.
- Mathew, iii., 229.
- Mayke, i., 272.
- Mr., iii., 191.
- Nicholas, i., 312, 327, 438 ; ii., 43, 122, 149, 417 ; iii., 435.
- Naeuken, i., 286.
- Peter de, i., 283 ; ii., 219, 360, 381.
- Richard, Riche, iii., 390, 425.
- Roger, i., 28, 72.
- Robert, i., 394.
- Richard (Ricardus), i., 71 ; ii., 222.
- Rutt, i., 321.
- Saint Elir (?), ii., 180.
- Stephen, iii., 229, 274.
- Susan, ii., 481.
- Tanykin, i., 339.
- Thoenis, i., 272.
- Thomas, i., 403 ; ii., 20.
- Thomas, Lord Mayor, ii., 213.
- Tyse, i., 152.
- Verian, ii., 218, 277.
- Wardner, Warner, iii., 127, 131.
- Widow, i., 322.
- Winard, ii., 362.
- William, i., 37, 50, 61, 94, 372, 458 ; ii., 135, 332, 387 ; iii., 106, 222, 333.
- Smithson, Smitsyn, Smythsens, Smytsen, Lyven, Livinus, ii., 323, 385.
- Philipine, ii., 262.
- Smutser, William, ii., 474.
- Smynt, Jooris, i., 376.
- Smythers, Smethers, William, iii., 73, 106.
- Smolders, Cornelius, i., 368, 373.
- Smorehouse, Balthazar, iii., 8, 66 (3).
- Smouthouse, Balthazar, iii., 136.
- Snowthe, John, iii., 33.
- Smulla, Mons, ii., 330.
- Smych, Barbell, ii., 191.
- Smylman, William, iii., 424.
- Smypps, Martyn, ii., 335.
- Snabbe, John, i., 84.
- Snap, John, i., 173.

- Snaye, John, iii., 66 (3), 88.
 — Mary, iii., 66 (3).
 Snaytell. See Suazroll.
 Sneeck, Roelandt, iii., 144, 158.
 Snell, John, i., 330.
 Snelling, Snellinge, Elizabeth, ii., 52.
 — Ezekiel, iii., 197
 — Francis, ii., 361.
 — George, iii., 231.
 — Mary, iii., 226.
 — Walter, ii., 52.
 — William, iii., 226.
 Snellingborne, i., 355.
 Snepgate, William, ii., 283.
 Sneps, Martin, ii., 383.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Nicholas, ii., 389.
 Snevens, Mary, ii., 469.
 Snewater, Anne, iii., 378.
 — Katherin, iii., 378.
 — Nicholas, iii., 378.
 Snimyrs, Katherine, ii., 248.
 Snoech, Josyne, i., 285.
 Snoeke, Lambert, ii., 147.
 Snoeworth, Courte, ii., 312.
 Snookes, Snouckes, John, ii., 17.
 — Martyne, iii., 377.
 — Nicholas, iii., 377. See also Snowke.
 Snow, Snowe, Daniell, i., 256.
 — Jacomore, Jacomyn, iii., 254, 267, 275.
 — Thomas, iii., 254, 267, 275.
 Snowke, John, i., 404.
 — Lewyn, i., 97. See also Snoeke and Snookes.
 Snyder, Snyders, Catalina, ii., 463 (2).
 — Niclas, i., 286.
 — Peter de, ii., 468.
 Soale, Barbara, ii., 365.
 — John, ii., 365.
 Soand. See Sound.
 Soane, Peter, iii., 165, 235, 241, 253, 260.
 — Widow, iii., 268, 272, 273, 290. See also Soen.
 Soare, Adrian, iii., 135.
 Sobs, Henry, iii., 32.
 Socham, Mr., iii., 336.
 Sodall, John, i., 54.
 Soday, Soda, John, i., 184; iii., 301.
 Sodes, Sodas, Abraham, iii., 418.
 — Anthonie, ii., 200.
 — Awdrian, iii., 418.
 — Jesper, iii., 418.
 — Joan, iii., 418.
 — Phelipes, iii., 418.
 Sodes, Sodas, William, iii., 418.
 Soen, Sone, Anna, iii., 179.
 — Catherine, iii., 151.
 — Firmin, Fyrmyn, i., 154.
 — Jan, iii., 155.
 — John, iii., 179.
 — Mary, i., 334.
 — Peter, iii., 131, 151.
 — Thomas, i., 334, 367; ii., 155. See also Soane.
 Soenen, Jan, iii., 141.
 — Thomas, Tomaes, i., 375, 377.
 Soete, Gylte, i., 204.
 Soeur, Catharina, iii., 271.
 — Pieter, iii., 271.
 — Maria, iii., 271.
 Softinge, Elizabeth, i., 475; iii., 395.
 Sogar, Jarvys, i., 108.
 Sohache, Sebastian, ii., 321.
 Sohier, Sohere, Sohyer, Soheure, Anne, iii., 555.
 — Charles, ii., 384.
 — Lewis, iii., 355.
 — Mathew, ii., 336.
 — Michael, i., 303.
 — Pierre, i., 397.
 — Simon, i., 398; iii., 406.
 — William, Guillaume, i., 395; iii., 350.
 Soillot, Jan, ii., 203.
 Soin, Toby de, iii., 192.
 Soiphier, Mathew, ii., 323. See Sohier.
 Soir, Peter, i., 417. See also Soyer.
 Soise, Jaspas, i., 435.
 Sokepine, Barbara, ii., 459.
 Sokes, Godfrey, i., 334.
 Sokett, John, i., 5.
 Solas, Sols, Sollys, John de, ii., 165, 336, 387.
 Soldo, Jeronimo de, iii., 209.
 Solemaker, Jan, i., 206.
 Solence, Antony, i., 84.
 — Arthur, iii., 2, 37, 76.
 Solla, Fernando de, i., 151.
 Sollatt, John de, ii., 64.
 Solmar, Katherine, ii., 131.
 Solomine, Peter, i., 432.
 Solomy, Christian, iii., 332.
 Solte, Hauns van, iii., 61.
 Soly, Peter, i., 217.
 Solyder, Mother, ii., 419.
 Somekele, — iii., 185.
 Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Bartholomew de, ii., 243, 383, 413.
 — Bastian, iii., 303.
 — Clara de, Clare, ii., 303, 382 (2), 418.

- Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Dominian de,
ii., 243.
— John, ii., 457.
— Martyn de, i., 335.
— Mary, iii., 379.
— Thomas, iii., 379.
Somere, Pieter de, i., 208.
Somerefaute, Jacob, iii., 323.
Somerfeild, John, Johannes, iii., 277, 296.
Somergay, Henry, i., 218.
Somers, Dirick, iii., 372.
— Elizabeth, ii., 281.
— Jane, iii., 266.
— Mistress, ii., 257.
— Peter, i., 260.
— Trikinge, ii., 258.
Sonborn, Anna, iii., 151.
— Daniel, iii., 151.
Sonder, Peter, i., 55.
Sondey, George, iii., 306.
Sondon, John, i., 101.
Sone. See Soane and Soen.
Sonell, Jaspelin, i., 311.
Sonhall, Gaspyn, i., 352.
Sonnelles, Martina, ii., 390.
Sonnevill, Sonavile, Sonnyvell, Jan, iii., 147,
161 (2).
— John, iii., 8, 167, 232.
Sonpe, Agnes, ii., 360.
— Saint, ii., 360.
Sontayne, Theynett, iii., 333.
Sonton, Peter, i., 122.
Soourte, Gossen, i., 78.
Sophire, Lewes, ii., 320.
Sopp, Peter, ii., 154.
Sopper, Gallion, i., 40.
Soprani, Francisco, iii., 247.
— John, Francisco, iii., 248.
— Katherine, iii., 247.
— Ledia, iii., 247.
Sorce, Jaspas, i., 326.
Sore, Christofer, ii., 147.
Sorey, John, ii., 477.
Sorgen, Sorgene, Francis, i., 263.
— Jonas, iii., 42.
Sorian, Armewe, ii., 164.
Sorleys, Hans, ii., 317.
Sormonster, Barnard, i., 361.
Sorrell, Philip, i., 106, 149, 195.
Soser, John, iii., 209.
Sossyngham, Lewes, i., 18.
Sostinge, Christian, ii., 84.
— Elizabeth, ii., 84, 85.
Sothree, John, ii., 295.
Sotter, Mary, iii., 103.
— Peter, iii., 103.
Soty, Valutell, iii., 329.
Souall, Souell, Abell, iii., 244.
— Gesperyn, iii., 348.
— Suzan, iii., 244.
Soull, Henry, i., 159.
Sound, Sounde, Soand, John, iii., 197.
— Katherine, ii., 23.
— Mary, i., 416 ; ii., 23.
— Thomas, i., 416 ; ii., 23.
Sounderguilte, John, iii., 8.
Sourby, John, ii., 384.
Sourde, Adrian, iii., 189, 244, 285.
— Mary, iii., 189.
Souste, James, ii., 67.
— Oeykin, ii., 67.
Southwarke, Southwarth, Katherine, i., 354 ;
iii., 335.
— Lanckyn, iii., 335.
— Richard, iii., 335.
Sovall, John, i., 360. See also Souall.
Sowche, Sowcher, Souchere, Jasper, ii., 152.
— Mary, ii., 152.
— Lewes, i., 304.
— Widow, ii., 299.
Sowdey, John, i., 135.
Sowell, Sowle, Abell, iii., 285.
— John, i., 220.
Sower, Hans, ii., 218, 259.
Sowinge, Dionisius, ii., 432.
Sowles, Sowlse, David, i., 327.
— Jacob, i., 439.
Sowlofe, Christofer, iii., 399.
Sowlt, Arnold, i., 8.
Sowtell, Jeremy, ii., 419.
— Katherine, ii., 419.
Sowtye, Katherine, iii., 89.
Soyer, Elizabeth, i., 421.
— Gervase, Jervis, i., 56, 103, 193, 289, 421 ;
iii., 320. See also Soir.
Soyriore, Hester, ii., 35.
— Jane, ii., 35
— Maria, ii., 35.
— Mathew, ii., 35.
Soyse, Joyce, ii., 74.
Spades, Spadus, Henry, ii., 44.
— Jacob, iii., 32.
Spaerts, Speyts, Jacob, ii., 413, 473.
Spage, Jacob, iii., 80.
Spaldinge, John, iii., 13, 334.
Spaltman, Martha, iii., 167.
— Nicholas, iii., 107, 147, 160, 277. See
also Spoltman.

- Spaniarde, Spanyard, Spaynard, Spaynyard,
Domyngo, iii., 308.
— Edward, i., 377.
— John, i., 25.
— Ratherego, i., 2.
Spanspons, Philip, i., 59.
Spara, Sara, ii., 379.
Sparcles. See Sprockel.
Sparke, Margaret, i., 309.
— Rrovert, i., 156.
Sparle, Reynold, ii., 106.
Sparman, Barnard, iii., 67 (3).
Sparren, James, iii., 226.
Sparrow, John, i., 457; ii., 141.
— Katherine, i., 457; ii., 141.
— Sara, ii., 289.
Spayne, Spaen, Elizabeth, i., 92.
— Henry (Henrhicus), i., 274.
— John, i., 96.
Speacock, Specock, Specock, Spececke,
Barbara, ii., 120, 263.
— Catline, ii., 244.
— John, ii., 120, 244, 263; iii., 13, 135.
Spear, Spere, Spera, Sperie, Spero, Jackman,
i., 403.
— Jacob, ii., 312.
— John, i., 403; ii., 408.
— Stephan, ii., 329.
— William, Guiliam le, ii., 240, 322.
Spease, Gyllyam, iii., 223.
Spechaman, Godfrey, i., 253, 254, 459; ii., 151.
— Mary, i., 459; ii., 151.
Speckaert. See Speeckaert.
Specke, Garrard, iii., 307. See also Speker.
Speckmer, Speckmere, Speckmier, Harman,
iii., 202.
— Jacob, iii., 268.
— James, iii., 203.
Specort, John, iii., 89.
Spedell, Spedyll, Speidell, Spidell, Bastian,
i., 339; ii., 154.
— Jacob, i., 339.
— Sebastians, i., 385.
Spee, Spe, Helen, Ellen, iii., 17, 41, 100, 177.
— Jacob, ii., 328, 470; iii., 17, 41, 100, 163,
177.
— Jaques, iii., 146.
Speece, Spere, Wilbert, iii., 255 (2), 260, 261,
264, 265, 275.
Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Hans, i.,
385; ii., 471.
— Jan, iii., 147, 161, 173.
— Jeremias, iii., 147, 161.
— John, ii., 413.
Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Mary, i.,
413; iii., 169.
— Sacharias, iii., 173.
Speed, Speede, Jacob, iii., 133, 251, 287.
Speidek, Bastian, i., 391.
— Suzanne, i., 391.
Speker, Spekker, Barbara, i., 467.
— John, i., 467; iii., 374.
— Karys, i., 85.
Spelingbake, Christopher, ii., 177.
Spelkyn, John, Johannes, i., 155, 199.
Spell, Garrett, iii., 415.
— James, i., 317.
— Mary, iii., 415.
Spencer, Spence, Spensar, Spensare, Derycke,
i., 223, 227, 237, 241.
— Edmond, i., 76.
— John, i., 315; iii., 329.
— Katherine, iii., 136.
— Thomas, i., 40; iii., 359.
Spereman, Harmon, i., 252.
— Peter, i., 252.
Speriche, Henrick, ii., 223.
Spericote, John, ii., 157.
Sperinck, Speringe, Speringes, Charles, Caro-
lus, iii., 216.
— Cornelius, i., 477; ii., 178; iii., 51, 216.
— Dr., ii., 178.
— Katherine, iii., 216.
— Widow, iii., 28, 54. See also Spierinck.
Spertell, Denys, ii., 381.
Spetsa, Lucas, i., 54.
Spetsall, Peter, iii., 206.
Spetsey, Peter, iii., 258.
Spettal, John, i., 221.
Speyts, Jacob. See Spaerts, Jacob.
Spice, Spyce, Spicer, James, i., 49.
— Jasper, ii., 423.
— John, iii., 358.
Spick, Spicke, Spicker, Spickt, Hans, ii., 204,
211, 326.
— John, ii., 382.
Spicowte, Baltus, ii., 363.
— Lawrence, ii., 326.
Spidell, Spidle, Spydell, Spetill, Bastian, i., 74,
453; ii., 131; iii., 384.
— Jacob, ii., 131.
— Sebastian, ii., 155.
— Susan, iii., 384.
Spiegele, Hans, ii., 468.
Spier, Geleyne, ii., 382.
Spierinck, Spiering, Spirinck, Spiermek, Spir-
ingus, Spiring, Spirinke, Catherine, ii.,
285, 470.

- Spierinck, Spiering, Spirinck, Spiermek, Spiringus, Spiring, Spirinke, Cornelius, i., 388; ii., 76, 254, 385, 470; iii., 109 (2), 151, 154, 166, 394.
- Dr. Cornelis, i., 387. See also Sperinck.
- Spiermaker, Reynold, iii, 57 (3).
- Spike, Spyke, Hans, Haunce, ii., 256, 341.
- Harman, ii., 279.
- Jarmyn, ii., 256.
- Jeromina, ii., 382.
- John, ii., 382.
- Spilberke, Spilbe, Christopher, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
- Spilbont, Joyce, ii., 134.
- Spildame, Varerd, ii., 260.
- Peter, ii., 342.
- Spilhovell, Katherine, ii., 342.
- Spillbarger, Spylbagen, Michael, Mihell, i., 416; ii., 24.
- Spillien, Marie, ii., 261.
- Spillover, Katherine, ii., 396.
- Spilman, i., 327.
- Spilman, Spillman, Spielman, Speelman, Adrian, i., 372; iii., 352.
- John, ii., 311; iii., 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.
- Mr., iii., 107.
- Tomakyn, iii., 352.
- Spinckhouse, Spinthouse, Cornelis, i., 340.
- John, i., 337, 340.
- Sara, i., 337.
- Susanna, i., 337.
- Spindlow, Spindelaw, Spyndelowe, Benedict, ii., 28.
- Hannibal, i., 418; ii., 28.
- Spindola, Benedick, i., 311.
- Jacomyn, i., 311. See also Spinola.
- Spinnell, Spynell, Spynula, Benedict, i., 48, 98, 165.
- Meladus, Melodeus, i., 49, 131, 164.
- Nicholas, i., 165.
- Pantelyn, i., 18, 46, 47.
- Philip, i., 49. See also Spinola and Spinoli.
- Spinola, Ascanio, Ascanius, i., 352, 389; iii., 348.
- Bartholomew, ii., 169.
- Benedick, Benedict, Benedetto, i., 352, 384, 389; ii., 76, 169, 201, 395; iii., 348.
- Hannibal, ii., 169.
- James, i., 352.
- Peter Antony, Ardisonne, i., 88. See also Spindola and Spinnell.
- Spinoli, Jacob, i., 384.
- Pasquale, i., 384.
- Spinosa, Francis, i., 303, 413; ii., 13, 14, 179, 181.
- John de, ii., 361.
- Spiring. See Spierinck.
- Spitbrove, Spytbroye, Harry, ii., 149.
- Spitcer, Peter, iii., 259.
- Spittes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 396.
- Splenderson, Garrett, i., 64.
- Spoke, Sporoce, Albert, Halbert, ii., 175, 277.
- Albred, ii., 255.
- Jane, ii., 277.
- Spoltman, Spoultman, Nicholas, iii., 33, 80, 232.
- Spont, Barnard, ii., 316.
- Spoonebane, Isaack, iii., 245.
- Sporckles. Sprockel.
- Sporles, Dionicia, ii., 397. See also Sprockel, Dionisius.
- Sporrer, Richard, iii., 421.
- Spott, Andrew, ii., 175.
- Michael, ii., 154.
- Peter, ii., 154.
- Spottam, Mary, iii., 349.
- Spratt, Mathewe, iii., 358.
- Spreggell, Martin, ii., 399.
- Sprewe, Powll, i., 12.
- Spright, Spryte, Sprit, Sprites, Cornellis, ii., 153.
- Elbright, ii., 219, 355.
- Haunce, iii., 258, 260.
- Lysken, ii., 153.
- Sprincen, Nell, ii., 471.
- Spring, William, i., 166.
- Springham, Richard, iii., 352.
- Springhouse, Sprynghowse, Margaret, ii., 189.
- Springle, Sprynkell, Sprynkerl, Henry, i., 8, 26, 106, 113.
- Jonas, iii., 76.
- Sprock, Sproke, Alberich, Albrecht, Albert, ii., 203, 204, 207, 212, 318, 385, 411, 470.
- Sprockel, Sparcles, Sprockles, Sporeckell, Denys, ii., 372, 412, 471.
- Dionisius, ii., 433.
- Margaret, ii., 372.
- Parnell, ii., 471.
- Perinkin, iii., 34, 81.
- Sperken, iii., 111.
- Sprout, Abert, ? Albert, iii., 52.
- Sprucman, Haunce van, iii., 61.
- Spruse, Barbara, iii., 413.
- Martin, ii., 297.
- Spruson, Elizabeth, iii., 79.
- Spunter, Jane, ii., 299.
- Spurmaker, Raynall, Reignold, iii., 18, 95.

- Spurnoy, Giell, ii., 13.
 Spurres, Margaret, iii., 357.
 Spurrier, Dirik, i., 255.
 Spurwert, John, iii., 291.
 Spykell, Vincent, i., 247.
 Spylleth, Nicholas, i., 318.
 Spynkhouse, John, iii., 386.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 386.
 Spy, Spys, Spie, Gilbord, iii., 160.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 422.
 ——— James, ii., 413.
 ——— Janneken, iii., 172.
 ——— Wilbrord, Willebord, iii., 146, 172. See also Spice.
 Squids, Perone, i., 272.
 Squire, Squyer, —, i., 239.
 Squire, Squier, Squeerre, Squyre, etc., Andrew, i., 404.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 249, 300, 335.
 ——— Davye, i., 404.
 ——— George, i., 329, 438; ii., 476; iii., 436.
 ——— Henry, ii., 131, 400.
 ——— John, i., 232, 249, 404.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 400.
 ——— Mary, ii., 300.
 ——— Perron, i., 404.
 ——— Symon, i., 404.
 Squisiter, Henry, iii., 280, 283. See also Scussetres and Coseter.
 Sronkes, Martina, ii., 388.
 Sroutter, William de, ii., 188.
 Srudders. See Rudder.
 Sryett? Syrett, Jannett, i., 186.
 Sryken, Paulyntge, i., 371.
 Stabbes, Henry, iii., 113.
 Stacey, Stacie, Stace, Stas, Stase, Frances, ii., 40.
 ——— Godfrey, i., 459; ii., 142.
 ——— Hans, ii., 278.
 ——— James, iii., 417.
 ——— Marques, ii., 40.
 ——— Mary, i., 417.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 417; ii., 40.
 Stachis, Janneken, i., 285.
 Stack, Stacke, Elizabeth, i., 455.
 ——— Joachin, i., 455.
 ——— Martin, i., 455.
 ——— Peter, i., 127, 455.
 Stackey, James, i., 432.
 Stade, Olive, ii., 339.
 Stadard, Austyn, iii., 339.
 Staet, Staedt, Adolf, ii., 205, 206, 210 (2), 212, 384, 410, 465; iii., 7.
 ——— Daniel, iii., 166, 270.
 Staet, Staedt, Elizabeth, iii., 270.
 Staffanye, John, ii., 448.
 Staffeilde, Browne, i., 187.
 Staffine, James, i., 440.
 Stafford, —, iii., 256.
 ——— Harmon, iii., 20, 48, 93, 287.
 Staffote, Roger, ii., 252.
 Stager, Albert, i., 362.
 Stagg, Anne, i., 65.
 Staine, John, ii., 318.
 ——— Mathew, iii., 294.
 Stainere, David, iii., 194.
 Stale, Staele, Francis, i., 274, 279.
 Staley, Arnold, ii., 381.
 Stallins, Stallyns, Stalens, Abrahan, ii., 474.
 ——— Arent, ii., 412.
 ——— Jonas, ii., 414.
 ——— Joys, ii., 379.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 55.
 ——— Lyven, ii., 307.
 ——— Sara, iii., 270.
 Stalpart, Stalpaert, Stalport, Thomas, iii., 166, 208, 257.
 Stamber, Anthonie, ii., 218, 285.
 Stamford, Bartholomew, ii., 335.
 Stamforte, Denys, iii., 76.
 Stamp, Dirick, iii., 370.
 ——— Michiel, i., 282.
 Stamparte, Stampert, Stamport, Arnold, ii., 447, 457; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Stampas, John, ii., 383.
 Stampell, Stampele, George, iii., 199, 239.
 Stampew, Thomas, iii., 304.
 Stamphouse, Baalis, iii., 199.
 ——— Balthazer, iii., 239.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 199.
 Stampory, John, i., 346.
 Stampro, Stamproe, Derick, iii., 328.
 ——— John, ii., 294, 332, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Stamproye, John, i., 462; ii., 116, 449.
 Stamvers, Edward, ii., 292.
 Stanback, Standbancke, Maunce, i., 348; ii., 107, 373.
 Stanbrod, Derycke, i., 232.
 Stanceforce, Edward, ii., 328.
 Standard, William, i., 95.
 Standen, Edmond (Edmondus), ii., 221.
 Standfound, Rowland, ii., 330. See also Stantvoort.
 Standon, Mary, ii., 254.
 Stanere, Stanner, Staneere, Stanier, Stanhier, Abigael, iii., 153.
 ——— David, iii., 45, 97, 153, 165, 243, 284.
 ——— Derick, iii., 8.

- Stanley, Stanlye, William, i., 233 ; iii., 324.
 Stanop, Stanoppe, Deryk, i., 198, 218.
 Stantby, Thomas, i., 2.
 Stanvares, Stanvars, Edward, ii., 313, 423.
 Stantvoort, Claes, i., 385.
 Staples, Stapels, Henry, iii., 430.
 ——— Jan, i., 205.
 ——— Peter, i., 205.
 ——— Robert, i., 94.
 Stappart, Herman, ii., 382, 412, 469 ; iii., 145,
 159, 176.
 Stappen, Walter, ii., 381, 412.
 Stapperd, Jane, ii., 245.
 ——— John, ii., 245.
 ——— Peter, ii., 245.
 Stappers, John, ii., 382.
 Stapwod, John, ii., 336.
 Starckgelde, John, iii., 386.
 Starcond, Cornellis, ii., 269.
 Star, Starr, Starre, Sterr, Godfrey, ii., 32.
 ——— Liskyn, i., 19 ; iii., 312.
 Starke, Starkye, —, iii., 66 (2), 332.
 Starke, Stark, Starkey, Starky, Starkye,
 Gertrude, iii., 8.
 ——— Helyn, iii., 384.
 ——— Henry, ii., 34.
 ——— Johane, ii., 132.
 ——— John, i., 22, 449.
 ——— Liskyn, ii., 132.
 ——— Margaret de, i., 353 ; iii., 345.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 132.
 ——— Peter, ii., 132 ; iii., 384.
 ——— Ralph, Raphe, iii., 41.
 ——— Randall, i., 409 ; ii., 34.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 34.
 ——— Sibyl (Sibella), ii., 225, 285, 381.
 ——— Simon, Symon de, i., 310, 353 ; ii., 167
 (2), 232 ; iii., 345.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 378.
 Starken, Derick, ii., 258.
 Starling, Starlinge, Dormont, i., 322.
 ——— George, i., 181.
 Starman, Helligar, ii., 135.
 ——— Henry, iii., 5.
 Start, Starte, Alard, ii., 241, 266.
 Startup, Richard, iii., 429.
 Stas, Stase. See Stacey.
 Stason, Golte, i., 340.
 Stassen, John, ii., 382.
 State, Oliver, ii., 190.
 Stattna, Tessany, ii., 188.
 Staudert, Leonard, i., 13.
 Stauvers, Edward, ii., 448.
 Staverton, Richard, i., 38.
 Stayer, Lewis, ii., 337.
 Staynier, David, iii., 109 (2).
 Staynoldis, Dirrike, i., 20.
 Stearne, John, iii., 90.
 Stecgelbont, Giles, iii., 380.
 ——— Haunce, iii., 380.
 ——— Joas, iii., 380.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 380.
 ——— Synkin, iii., 380.
 Steclin, François, i., 395.
 Steel, Stele, Stell, Steelet, Stellet, Stelte, Stells,
 Stels, Arnold, ii., 329.
 ——— Coryne, i., 368.
 ——— Dinging, ii., 68.
 ——— Hans, ii., 224, 361, 411, 468 ; iii., 113.
 ——— James, i., 404.
 ——— Jan, i., 370, 374.
 ——— Jardine, i., 429.
 ——— John, i., 57 ; ii., 66 ; iii., 320, 405.
 ——— Lawrence, iii., 122.
 ——— Matheus, i., 282 ; ii., 203, 212.
 ——— Stephen, i., 31.
 Steene, Steen, Marcus, iii., 144, 158, 167.
 ——— Peter, ii., 338.
 Steenberghe, Jan, iii., 146, 158.
 Steensnyder, Jacob de, i., 270.
 Steenvaert, Everard, ii., 413.
 Steeres, Steres, Cornelius, iii., 7, 61 (2), 99.
 ——— Mary, iii., 7, 61 (3), 99.
 ——— Widowe, iii., 134.
 Steffrey, Francis, ii., 408.
 ——— John, ii., 408.
 Stekuloorum, i., 282.
 ——— Mathew, Maku, i., 282.
 Steleman, Haunce, iii., 417.
 Stelines, John, ii., 183.
 Stellet, Stelte. See Steel.
 Stelys, Andrew, i., 143.
 Stemer, Widow, iii., 245.
 Stempet, Gerrat, ii., 338.
 Steneheire, Frederick, iii., 22.
 Steneta, John, iii., 290.
 Stenhoven, Charles, iii., 248.
 Stennys, Isabell, ii., 299.
 Stenper, Gabriell, i., 247.
 Stenperart, Steuperaets, Widow, ii., 211, 212,
 467.
 Stenson, —, ii., 270.
 Stepe, Garrard, iii., 306.
 Steperaers, Widow (?), ii., 208.
 Steperoert, Barbara, ii., 389.
 ——— Peter, ii., 389.
 Stepgen, Stepkyns, Stepekyn, Thomas, i., 8,
 108, 123, 152, 220 ; iii., 300, 306, 307, 318.

- Stephay, John, ii, 317.
- Stephen, Stephens, Stephanes, Stephyn,
Steephens, Alexander, iii, 397.
- Andrew, ii, 161.
- Annys, iii, 397.
- Francis (Franciscus), i, 149.
- Harman, ii, 420.
- Henry (Henricus), i, 137; ii, 304.
- Jane, ii, 121.
- John, i, 50, 78, 84, 189, 191; ii, 248,
269, 317; iii, 122, 186, 266, 274, 322.
- Katherine, ii, 269.
- Louise, ii, 420.
- Lynken, i, 285.
- Mighell, i, 5, 35.
- Nicholas, ii, 420.
- Richard, ii, 121, 313, 331.
- Roger, iii, 136, 200.
- Stephen, i, 35.
- Symond, i, 106.
- Thomas, i, 16, 46; ii, 222.
- William, i, 35; ii, 369, 420.
- Stephener, Bartholomew, iii, 421.
- Stephenson, Mynarde, iii, 426.
- Stephan, i, 64.
- Williamson, ii, 305.
- Stepney, John, i, 8.
- Sterck, Stercke, Jason de, i, 276.
- Mayken, i, 286.
- Symon de, ii, 336, 402.
- Sterline, Sterling, Sterlinckes, Christian, i,
431.
- John, i, 431; iii, 190.
- Peter, i, 386.
- Sara, iii, 190.
- Sternbott, Margaret, ii, 260.
- Sterne, Abraham, ii, 446, 454.
- John, i, 364.
- Peter, i, 354.
- Sterner, Joseph, iii, 135.
- Sterr. See Starr.
- Serten, Pieter, i, 375.
- Steryng, Christopher, i, 74.
- Steuperaets. See Stenperart.
- Steve, Alice, iii, 103.
- Steveneau, Jehan, i, 398.
- Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans,
Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Athabell, i,
449.
- Bartholomew, ii, 461.
- Cornelius, i, 273, 279; iii, 118.
- Elizabeth, ii, 468; iii, 154.
- Francis, i, 39, 204, 223
- Gheertruyt, i, 285.
- Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans,
Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Ghisbert,
Gysbrecht, i, 274, 280.
- Gillis, i, 280.
- Griffin, ii, 478.
- Hedwic, iii, 151.
- Henry, i, 13.
- Jacob (Jacobus), Jacus, ii, 433; iii, 389.
- John, Jan, i, 171; iii, 154, 157, 165,
220, 254.
- Josyntegen, i, 370.
- Lincken, i, 285.
- Lysken, i, 285.
- Mathew, i, 100.
- Richard, i, 409, 465; ii, 149, 209, 292,
333, 378, 414; iii, 335, 362.
- Roger (Roeguer), i, 375; iii, 8.
- Rutger, i, 372; ii, 206, 210, 313; iii,
151, 165.
- Steven, i, 465; ii, 378.
- Thomas, ii, 396.
- William, i, 362, 423; ii, 9; iii, 22.
- Stevenson, Stevinson, Stevynson, Nicholas, i,
336.
- Richard, i, 7.
- Roger, iii, 67.
- Steward, Stewardes, Stuard, Adrian, i, 170.
- Arnold, ii, 76.
- James, i, 157, 200, 255; ii, 159; iii,
328.
- John, i, 9, 233.
- Stephen, ii, 9.
- Stewart, Corneles, iii, 301.
- Henry, ii, 344.
- Nicholas, iii, 115.
- Steyn, William, i, 180.
- Steyninge, John, iii, 251.
- Steynmuelen, Gysbaert, i, 376.
- Sticcas, Garrett, i, 358.
- Stichelbaut, Gillis, i, 376.
- Sticken, Stikkyn, Jaques, iii, 350.
- John, ii, 169.
- Moykin, ii, 169.
- Stickhill, William, ii, 267.
- Stickinge, Fraunces, iii, 353.
- Stickling, Stycklinge, Francis, ii, 38.
- Stickman, Elizabeth, i, 448.
- John, i, 448.
- Stidman, Robert, i, 193.
- Stien, Joes, i, 396.
- Stiff, Styffe, John, i, 302.
- Stiggarney, Gyllam, i, 257.
- Stile, John, i, 195, 449.
- Marie, i, 449. See also Style.

- Stiles, Arnold, iii., 20, 47, 92.
 Still, Stills, Agnes, ii., 305.
 — Hans, ii., 219, 305.
 — John, i., 350.
 Stilman, Adrian, i., 394; iii., 360.
 — Audrey, ii., 135.
 — Frauncis, i., 408; ii., 32.
 Stilpott, Arnold, ii., 403.
 Stilsey, Mathew, ii., 272.
 Stilt, Stilte, Stylt, Andrew, ii., 327.
 — Catherine, ii., 409.
 — Henry, i., 58, 189, 191; iii., 321.
 — Jörintge, i., 271.
 — Mathew, Matheus, i., 271, 374; ii., 327, 470.
 — Nicholas, ii., 306, 373 (2).
 — Phillipe, iii., 422.
 — Philip, iii., 34.
 Stilton, Stylon, Mathew, Mathias, ii., 170, 235; iii., 10, 64 (2), 85, 133.
 Stockam, John, i., 297.
 Stockbridge, Stockbrigs, John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 268 (2), 385.
 Stockbryers, Hans, ii., 463.
 Stocke, Stocke, Stockes, Stokke, Cosimus, ii., 51.
 — John, i., 190, 192; ii., 312, 334, 420.
 — Richard, iii., 249.
 Stockeig, Hans, ii., 410.
 Stockerde, Henry, i., 164.
 Stockey, Stockeye, Stockye, Jacob, ii., 196, 244.
 — Mary, ii., 196, 244.
 Stockman, Stokman, Hubert, iii., 311.
 — John, ii., 238, 260.
 — Lybert, i., 122.
 — Peter, ii., 141.
 Stockovens, Macyken, i., 371.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 Stockm . . . , Richard, iii., 327.
 Stockwell, Jane, ii., 484.
 — Joane, ii., 484.
 Stodderd, John, i., 131.
 Stoeldraeyer, Hendrick de, i., 385.
 Stofford, Stoffoet, Stuffed, Margerie, ii., 179.
 — Roger, ii., 179, 386, 410.
 Stoke, Adrian, ii., 25 (2).
 — Nicholas, i., 57.
 — Jasper, i., 229.
 — John, iii., 322, 400.
 Stoker, Stokker, Arnold, i., 104.
 — Garret, iii., 420.
 — John, iii., 418.
 Stokes, Edward, iii., 352.
 Stokes, George, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 382.
 — Rich., iii., 282.
 — Widow, iii., 54. See also Stookes.
 Stokfisshe, Baron, i., 19; iii., 312.
 — Barnard, i., 82.
 Stokmaker, Claus, iii., 419.
 Stokton, Stokkton, Arnolde, i., 52.
 — Nicholas, i., 52.
 Stokwood, Edward, i., 7.
 Stole, Servaunce, ii., 475.
 Stolem, Clayse, i., 242.
 Stollans, Abraham, ii., 335.
 Stolperte, Thomas, iii., 267, 269.
 Stolwyen, Markes, i., 91.
 Stomport, John, ii., 421.
 Stonard, Stonarde, Stonerd, Daniel, ii., 90.
 — James, ii., 90 (2).
 — Sara, ii., 90.
 Stondes, Henry, i., 6.
 Stone, Stoone, Stonne, Agnes, i., 364.
 — Arnold, iii., 56.
 — Culrad, ii., 50.
 — Gyles, i., 170.
 — Henry, i., 44, 177; ii., 404.
 — James, i., 364.
 — Joyce, iii., 417.
 — Katherine, i., 364; ii., 230, 394, 398.
 — Kendrick, ii., 301.
 — Marcus, iii., 206, 254.
 — Mary, ii., 151.
 — Nicholas, iii., 432.
 — Peter, Petrus, i., 20, 110, 155, 198, 218; ii., 317; iii., 313.
 — Phittes, iii., 429.
 — Samuell, i., 364.
 — Thomas, i., 61; ii., 230.
 — Tobie, iii., 280.
 — William, i., 171.
 — Wolfe, i., 100, 116, 118, 124, 143.
 Stonehart, Daniel, i., 447.
 — David, i., 447.
 — James, i., 447.
 — Sara, i., 447.
 Stonehouse, —, iii., 259.
 Stoner, Paule, i., 434.
 Stoners, Henry, ii., 181.
 Stonley, Mr., iii., 359.
 Stonoff, Deryk, i., 155.
 Stookes, Edmund, i., 442. See also Stokes.
 Stopperd, Stopper, Stoppart, Harman, iii., 183, 243, 273.
 — Jane, ii., 263.
 — John, ii., 263.
 Storam, John, ii., 422 (2).

- Store. See Story.
- Storgyn, Nicholas, i., 6.
- Storing, Christopher, i., 47.
- Storke, Storcks, Storckx, Storckes, William, iii., 113, 123, 147, 161, 232, 277.
- Storle, Andrew, i., 401.
- Storm, Storme, Jasper, i., 26.
- John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 474.
- Story, Storye, Store, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
- John, iii., 322, 398.
- Maryon, i., 107.
- Mathew, i., 418.
- Michael, i., 52, 82.
- Storyson, Symon, iii., 425.
- Stote, William, iii., 7.
- Stotles, Lyons, iii., 2.
- Stott, Daniell, iii., 239.
- Stoughton, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
- Stoureman, Henrick, iii., 79.
- Stout, Stowte, Stoute, Stoulte, Arnolde de, ii., 306, 386, 410.
- George, i., 337.
- Hans, Hawnce, i., 338, 443; ii., 70.
- James, i., 59.
- Julian de, ii., 386.
- Magdalen, ii., 70.
- Metchetelt (Matilda), i., 443.
- Zachary, i., 73.
- Stoveman, Garret, iii., 118.
- Stowell, Joan, ? John, ii., 433.
- Stowelye, Jacob, ii., 21.
- Stowte. See Stout.
- Straband, Michael, ii., 226, 303.
- Straddes, Stephen, ii., 375.
- Straighton, Straygtten, Josias, iii., 66 (3), 97.
- Widow, i., 418. See also Strayton.
- Stramprore, Dericke, iii., 326.
- Stranbroed, Deryk, i., 245.
- Stranforde, Stranfoort, John, Jan, i., 267; ii., 212.
- Strange, Marten, i., 301.
- Thomas, ii., 64.
- Stranger, John, i., 229.
- Stranghan, John, iii., 51.
- Strangton, Josias, iii., 15.
- Strant, Elizabeth, ii., 400.
- Jacob, ii., 400.
- James, ii., 400.
- John de, i., 318.
- Strantue, Hans, ii., 462.
- Stratcher, Lodovic, i., 52.
- Stratling, Mary, iii., 291.
- Straung. See Strong.
- Straunge, Reynold, i., 318; iii., 394.
- Strawhande, John, ii., 39, 188.
- Strawner, John, ii., 438.
- Strayton, Andrewe, i., 5. See also Straighton.
- Street, Strete, Streate, Strett, Edward, i., 47, 93, 175, 301, 336, 430; ii., 198; iii., 381.
- Edmond, ii., 53.
- Hankyn, ii., 334.
- Hans, iii., 15.
- Peter, ii., 328; iii., 421.
- Richard, i., 141.
- Walter, ii., 328.
- Widow, ii., 448, 458; iii., 4, 256.
- William, iii., 341.
- Streke, Streeck, Henry, i., 223.
- Jason, i., 281.
- Strembardes, Yett, ii., 153.
- Strentche, Clement, iii., 375.
- Strepaïne, Andrew Dominico, ii., 77.
- Stretam, John, ii., 481.
- Stretton, Stretton, John, ii., 481; iii., 44, 104.
- Parnell, ii., 269.
- Strick, Stricke, Strike, Stryke, Albert, ii., 45.
- Henrie, i., 262, 263, 343.
- Herry, i., 239.
- John, ii., 354; iii., 379.
- Margaret, iii., 290.
- William, i., 121, 125, 226, 230.
- Strine, Martyn, ii., 405.
- Stringer, Strynger, Strynge, Elizabeth, ii., 246.
- Frank, i., 255.
- Mary, ii., 246.
- Peter, iii., 350.
- Stephen, i., 6.
- Stringfield, Widow, iii., 220.
- Stripp, Strippe, Striep, Abraham, iii., 238.
- Garret, i., 390; ii., 159; iii., 374.
- John, ii., 241.
- Mary, iii., 238.
- Strivell, Peter, ii., 164.
- Strode, Richard, i., 58.
- Stroebant, Strobant, Stroobant, Michael, ii., 185, 215, 389, 402.
- Sybrecht, i., 283.
- Stroer, Jellyn de, ii., 418.
- Mary de, ii., 418.
- Stroggins, Agnes, iii., 357.
- Stroham, John, ii., 275.
- Strohand, John, ii., 255.
- Stroke, William, i., 143..
- Strong, Stronge, Straung, Barpotane, ii., 251.
- Beatrix, ii., 342, 396.
- Derycke, i., 229; iii., 326.

- Strong, Stronge, Straung, Hubert, Hubertus, ii., 342, 432.
 ——— Katherine, i., 336, 448; iii., 381.
 ——— Marten, Martyn, i., 47, 97, 165, 336, 448; ii., 90; iii., 381.
 ——— Robert (Robertus), ii., 396.
 Strongmault, Precilla, iii., 257.
 Strongmelt, Peter, iii., 2.
 Stronse, Henry, i., 347.
 Strout, John, ii., 435.
 Strowde Richard, i., 95.
 Strowse, Elizabeth, i., 455.
 ——— George, i., 455.
 ——— Hester, i., 455.
 Strubbes, Perona, ii., 383.
 Struce, Struse, Strues, Struis, Struys, Strewse, Clement, i., 386.
 ——— George (2), iii., 383.
 ——— Henry, iii., 364.
 ——— Hester, iii., 383.
 ——— Isabel, iii., 383.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 268, 272, 273, 292.
 ——— Joris, i., 385.
 ——— Katherine, i., 444; ii., 72, 176, 240; iii., 355, 383, 435.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 177.
 ——— Marten, i., 332, 444; ii., 72, 176, 206, 239, 240, 321, 402; iii., 355.
 Strutling, Mary, iii., 242.
 Stryder, John de, ii., 463.
 ——— Mary, ii., 463.
 Stryle, Richard, i., 146.
 Stryper, Mathys, i., 282.
 Stubbes, Parnell, ii., 261.
 Stuckman, Elizabeth, ii., 137.
 ——— John, i., 319; ii., 137, 182.
 Stuets, Mynken, i., 286.
 Stumels, Derrick, ii., 152.
 Stump, John, iii., 373.
 Stunduck, Marie, ii., 276.
 Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 233, 279.
 Stuper, John, ii., 268 (2).
 Sturbis, Parana? Perina, ii., 200.
 ——— Jacome, ii., 200.
 Sture, Steur, Stuer, Christofer de, ii., 212, 464; iii., 29, 45, 97, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 ——— A de, i., 377.
 ——— Steven, iii., 146, 159.
 ——— Willemyntken, i., 176; iii., 150.
 Sturell, Andrew, iii., 341.
 Sturfoot, Stufforth, Stuffot etc., Agnes, iii., 50.
 ——— Roger i., 302, 360, 412; ii., 13, 283, 464; iii., 344.
 Sturgeon, Mr., iii., 350.
 Sturm, Sturme, Sturmee, Anna, i., 206, 213.
 ——— Jan, i., 206, 213.
 ——— John, ii., 446; iii., 2.
 Sturman, Hendrick, ii., 316.
 Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 296.
 Stychar, Marcus, ii., 190.
 Styfre, Sgyllym, iii., 351. See also Styver.
 Style, John (Johannes), i., 29, 149 (2).
 ——— Peter, iii., 2. See also Stile.
 Stylt, Stylete. See Stilt.
 Stylton. See Stilton.
 Styn, alias Augustyn, Hans, i., 280.
 Stynt, Henry, iii., 399.
 Styrome, John, ii., 456.
 Styrop, John, i., 168.
 Styrvim, John, iii., 75.
 Styts, John, ii., 474.
 Styver, Anthony, i., 195. See also Styfre.
 Sualle, Svalle, Barbara, ii., 148.
 ——— John, ii., 148. See also Sewall.
 Suazroll, John, iii., 135.
 Subean, Subiano, Peter, ii., 218, 280.
 Suborer, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 ——— Lawrence, iii., 294.
 Sucekole, John, iii., 273.
 Suckey, Joan, ii., 66.
 ——— John, ii., 66.
 ——— Judith, ii., 68.
 Suckoop, Jacob, ii., 39.
 Suffeit, Tho., i., 389.
 Suffingham, Lewis, i., 47.
 Suffolk, Duchess of, 1568, iii., 330, 331.
 Sugar, John, iii., 192.
 Sugary, Widow, ii., 415.
 Suigho, Giovanni, i., 385.
 Suisse, Suysse, Abraham, ii., 68.
 ——— Joan, ii., 66.
 ——— Michael, ii., 66.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 68.
 Sulis, Paul, ii., 144.
 Sullot, Sullots, Heylken, i., 271, 285.
 ——— Jan, i., 271, 281, 284.
 Sulls, Sulss, David, i., 312.
 ——— Jasper, i., 376.
 Sulpyn, Martin, ii., 142.
 Sulym, Sullym, William, iii., 352, 353.
 Sumber, Peter, iii., 7.
 Summer, John de, ii., 442.
 Summerman, Grisolis, i., 416; ii., 24.
 Summers, Jacob, iii., 229.
 ——— James, iii., 274.
 Sun, Thomas, i., 272.
 Sundred, John, iii., 249.

- Sunen, Maeyeke, i., 371.
 — Thomas, i., 372.
 Sunnar, John le, ii., 447.
 Sunner, Bartholomew de, ii., 327.
 Sunnevell, John, iii., 66 (3).
 Supine, Jane, iii., 250.
 Supliant,—, i., 252.
 Supplie, John, iii., 5.
 Suppye, Gudyck, i., 233.
 Supranye, Francis, ii., 476.
 Sure, Suer, Gertrude, i., 46.
 — John, i., 46.
 — Peter la, ii., 311.
 — Severin, ii., 31.
 Surgeon, Hans, iii., 32.
 Surlaine, John Maria, ii., 224.
 Surmoys, Surmoyes, Surmoise, Surmoysa,
 James, i., 414; ii., 252.
 — Nicholas, ii., 335; iii., 15. See Sermoyes.
 Surre, John de, iii., 411.
 Surret, John, iii., 366.
 Surrey, Surreij, Phillipp, i., 25, 26; iii., 235,
 241, 253.
 Surryon, Suryonge, Anthony, iii., 56, 102.
 Survile, Surville, Hester, ii., 181.
 — Marie, ii., 181.
 — William, ii., 180, 181.
 Suse, John, i., 156.
 Susian, Robert, i., 95.
 Sussars, Bogrene, i., 261.
 — Francis, i., 261.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Katherine, i., 261.
 — William, i., 261.
 Sussex, Barbara, iii., 397.
 — John, iii., 397.
 Sussyngham, Lewis, i., 98.
 Suter, Robert, iii., 372.
 Suteum, Peter, i., 28.
 Sutherland, Sotherland, James, ii., 253.
 Suthwell, Richard, i., 50.
 Sutton, Garret, iii., 312.
 — Jacob, iii., 40.
 — John (Johannes), i., 137.
 — William, ii., 290.
 Suye, Christian de, iii., 333.
 — Johan de, iii., 333.
 — Mary de, iii., 333.
 Suyer, Michael, i., 74. See also Sure.
 Suykerbacker, Paul de, ii., 413.
 Sunyn, Jehan, i., 396.
 Swaes, Peter, iii., 8.
 Swaland, John, iii., 378.
 Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Alice, iii., 410.
 Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Antony, i., 20,
 111, 177, 178; ii., 148; iii., 314, 425.
 — Barbara, ii., 148; iii., 425.
 — Peter, i., 414; ii., 16, 180; iii., 31, 79,
 410.
 — Valentine, ii., 447, 454.
 Swallowman, Derryke, i., 24.
 Swamon, Widow, iii., 365.
 Swan, Swane, Swanne, Anne le, ii., 245.
 — Augustine, i., 151.
 — Austen, i., 27, 71, 104, 108, 128; iii., 320.
 — George, i., 468.
 — Harry, i., 103.
 — John le, i., 169; ii., 70, 245.
 — Mathew, i., 102.
 — Richard, i., 252.
 — Ursula, iii., 336. See also Swayne.
 Swanfeld, Lankin, ii., 150.
 — Lyskin, ii., 150.
 — Mary, ii., 150.
 — Victor, ii., 150.
 Swanley, Richard, iii., 119, 121.
 Swanson, Swaneson, Annis, i., 438; iii., 437.
 — Jane, iii., 437.
 — John, iii., 437.
 — Peter, iii., 437.
 Swanston, —, i., 327.
 — Janykyn, ii., 228; iii., 24, 59 (3).
 Swant, Polito, i., 390; iii., 378.
 Swanton, John, i., 37.
 Swarred, Fector, iii., 420.
 — Mawkyn, iii., 420.
 Swarston, Swarson, Michael, ii., 352.
 — Nicolas, ii., 352 (2).
 — Roger, ii., 227, 350, 393; iii., 263.
 Swarte, Swartes, Swaerte, Andreas de, i., 273.
 — Cornelys de, i., 279, 287.
 — Daniel, i., 423; ii., 214, 251, 335; iii.,
 16, 84, 127.
 — Diricke, iii., 367.
 — Godfrey de, ii., 382.
 — Goyvard de, ii., 410.
 — Hans de, i., 205.
 — Jacob, iii., 33.
 — Pyrone die, i., 287.
 — Samuell, iii., 62 (3). See also Swert.
 Swarter, Paules, iii., 369.
 Swayger, Symond, i., 12.
 Swayn, Swayne, Agnes, ii., 265.
 — Augustine, iii., 415.
 — Austen, i., 193.
 — George, i., 313; ii., 99, 169.
 — Henry, iii., 44.
 — John, ii., 265.

- Swayn, Swayne, Ursula, i., 355.
 Sweare, Sweers, Sweie, Swere, etc., Cornelia,
 ii., 386.
 — James, iii., 7.
 — John, Jan, i., 175, 206, 318; iii., 396.
 — Lenard, iii., 165, 194.
 — Severin, ii., 242, 339.
 — Widow, i., 476.
 — William, i., 249.
 Sweareth, David, i., 313.
 Sweertvaghers, Barbel, i., 284.
 Sweeter, Sweter, Swete, Swetter, Henry, ii.,
 147, 171.
 — Nicholas, i., 183.
 — Peter, ii., 257, 280, 324.
 — Robert, i., 62, 86, 135.
 Swego, Swigo, Swggo, Alexander de, i., 333;
 ii., 219.
 — John de, i., 39, 88 (2), 134, 162, 295, 316,
 333; ii., 57, 219, 255, 280, 324.
 — Mr., i., 258.
 — Thomas, ii., 219.
 Swellinge, Arnold, ii., 420.
 Swercole, Margaret, ii., 83.
 Swerds, Sweyrds, Henrick, i., 369, 373.
 See Swert.
 Swerebourn, John, i., 56.
 Swert, Swerte, Swerts, Sweertes, Adries de, i.,
 278.
 — Catherine, ii., 468.
 — Daniell, i., 328.
 — Govaert de, ii., 211, 468.
 — Henry, ii., 468.
 — Jacob, ii., 472.
 — Sara, ii., 465, 467.
 Sweryn, William, i., 349.
 Swesten, Bastian, ii., 317.
 Swete, Nicholas, i., 96.
 Swetecimte, John, i., 111.
 Swetherson, Jacob, iii., 265.
 Swettes, Daniell, iii., 341.
 Swevingham, Mr., ii., 135.
 Swies, Jane, iii., 356.
 — Michael, iii., 356.
 Swigo. See Swego.
 Swinghedell, Matthew, Mahu, i., 276, 282.
 Swinnes, Gossen, ii., 283.
 Swisser, Swisher, Switcher, Switzer, Swyster,
 Christofer, ii., 446, 456; iii., 62 (3),
 84.
 — Tanekin, ii., 461, 474.
 — Thomas, iii., 206.
 Switherson, Jacob, iii., 276.
 Swol, Jan van, ii., 212.
 Swoler, Henry, ii., 436.
 Swyer, Swyre, Henry, ii., 347.
 — Katherine, ii., 347.
 — Severin, ii., 198.
 Swyne, Swyn, John, ii., 131, 306; iii., 356.
 Swynedrake, Jaques, i., 133.
 Swynell, John, i., 63.
 Swyners, Katherine, ii., 269.
 Swynke, Isabel, i., 403.
 — John, i., 403.
 Swynnerton, Swenerton, i., 348.
 — John, ii., 103.
 Swythmere, John, iii., 329.
 Sybbe, George, iii., 327.
 Sybbenson, Sylbenson, Sybellsones, Sybotson,
 Symon, Symond, i., 119, 230, 231, 267;
 iii., 304.
 Sybbynson, —, i., 38.
 Syben, Harann, ii., 415.
 Syble, Frederick, ii., 344.
 — Myner, ii., 344.
 Sybron, Andrew, iii., 363.
 Syce, Renold, iii., 370.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, ii., 51.
 Sye, Mary, ii., 232.
 — Mathew, ii., 232.
 Syerkins, Giles, iii., 366.
 Syerson, William, i., 23.
 Sylens, Mathyas, iii., 434.
 Sygoro, Lewes, ii., 166.
 Syll, Margaret, i., 350.
 Syllam, Dorotheie, iii., 270.
 Syllott, Peter, i., 189.
 Sylt, David, i., 203.
 Sylvanus, Nicolaus, i., 208.
 Sylver, Doctor, ii., 163.
 Sylvester, James, Jamys, i., 363; iii., 340.
 Syly, John, i., 92.
 Symalles, Wenssese, i., 238.
 Symberton, Leonard, i., 193.
 Syme, Sebastian, i., 126.
 Symerie, Symon, iii., 80.
 Symon, Syman, Charles, ii., 148.
 — Garret, i., 143.
 — Harman, i., 469.
 — John, i., 238, 473.
 — Margaret, ii., 68.
 — Michael, iii., 405.
 — Widow, ii., 397.
 Symond, Symonde, Charles, i., 475.
 — Francis, i., 404.
 — Garret, i., 115, 117, 237.
 — James, i., 182, 228.
 — John, i., 51, 223; ii., 48; iii., 378.

- Symond, Symonde, Mary, i., 404.
 — Thomas, ii., 415.
 Symondes, —, i., 223.
 — Agnes, iii., 106 (2).
 — Alexander, ii., 169.
 — Francis, ii., 174.
 — Frederick, iii., 431.
 — Garrett, i., 227, 262; ii., 288.
 — George, ii., 152.
 — John, i., 84, 259; ii., 117, 250 (2).
 — Katherine, i., 427.
 — Mary, iii., 106 (3).
 — Mathias, i., 119.
 — Michael, i., 427.
 — Mistress, iii., 292.
 — Nicolas, Nycoll, i., 124; ii., 169.
 — Peter, i., 159, 427; ii., 96, 218; iii., 106 (2).
 — Robert, i., 91.
 — Stephen, iii., 379.
 — Tyse, ii., 151.
 — William, i., 102; iii., 31, 106 (2).
 Symondson, Symonson, Symonsson, Anna, i., 208.
 — Charles, iii., 320.
 — Clase, iii., 426.
 — Cornelius, Corneles, i., 6, 27, 104, 108, 123, 128, 151; iii., 317.
 — John, i., 104, 129, 173, 313, 326.
 — Maria, i., 213.
 — Mathew, Mathys, i., 37, 145, 146, 207, 208, 213, 231, 232, 244, 245.
 — Symon, i., 145.
 Symons, Symins, Agnes, ii., 104.
 — Catherine, ii., 111.
 — Claudius, iii., 227.
 — Eyde, i., 335.
 — Felix, i., 461.
 — Francoys, i., 279.
 — Garrard, Garrett, i., 253; ii., 313, 329, 423, 447, 454.
 — George, i., 461.
 — Harman, Harmon, i., 343; iii., 364.
 — John, i., 351; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 389, 405.
 — Mary, i., 252.
 — Mathew, i., 183; iii., 110 (2).
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Michael, ii., 57.
 — Peter, i., 346; ii., 374.
 — Rombold, iii., 305.
 — Symon, i., 416.
 — Tise, Tyse, i., 348, 461.
 — William, i., 471; ii., 104.
 — Widow, i., 436.
 Symple, Rowland, i., 161.
 Sympons, Lewis, i., 58.
 Sympshall, Denys, ii., 45.
 Symson, Sympson, Andreas, Andrewe, i., 27, 71, 104, 107, 123, 151; iii., 317, 320.
 — Ann, ii., 452.
 — Henry, ii., 452.
 — John, i., 126, 337; ii., 170.
 — Nicholas, i., 49.
 — Parnell, iii., 345.
 — Thos., iii., 344.
 — William, iii., 343.
 Synder, John, ii., 179.
 Syneball, Francis, i., 354.
 Synew, John, i., 457.
 — Mary, i., 457.
 Syngell, Syngle. See Singall.
 Syngleman, Ranold, i., 234.
 — Mychiell, i., 234.
 Synker, Dericke, iii., 71 (2).
 Synne, Synner, Bastian, i., 106, 107, 123; iii., 317.
 — Claude, Glade, i., 72.
 — Gyles, ii., 74.
 Synnishawe, Elizabeth, iii., 89.
 Synolyecer, Abraham, ii., 420.
 Synson, Synnson, Ann, ii., 460.
 — George, ii., 185.
 — Henry, ii., 460.
 Syon, Daniel, ii., 306.
 — John, iii., 49.
 Syoy, John, iii., 195.
 Sypers, Peter, ii., 446, 454.
 Syraresetes, Daniel, ii., 420.
 Syrcony, Mighell, i., 6.
 Syrens, Nicholas, iii., 364.
 Syrres, Syrece, Cyres, Gyles, i., 435.
 — Philip, i., 78.
 Sys, Anna, i., 284.
 — Gwylliaem, i., 280.
 Syser, Alice, i., 314.
 Systres, William, i., 65.
 Sythens, Jacob, iii., 256.
 Syvells, Oliver, ii., 422.
 TABEY James, ii., 120.
 — Marie, ii., 120.
 Tace, Arnold, ii., 190.
 Tache, Simon de la, i., 399.
 Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Tacque, Takk, Takka, Angell, i., 66, 148, 190.
 — Cornelis, iii., 308.
 — Hans, i., 271, 281.
 — Henry, i., 80, 185.

- Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Tacque, Takk, Takka,
Jacob, i., 329.
— James, Jaques, ii., 297; iii., 351.
— Jennekin, ii., 125.
— John, iii., 412.
— Katherine, iii., 17, 412.
— Mary, iii., 351.
— Thomas, ii., 125. See also Take.
- Tacket, Tacquet, Jaques, i., 396.
— Peter, ii., 399.
- Taddie, Taddy, Taddye, Tadye, Leonard, i.,
160, 310; ii., 324; iii., 329.
— Susan, ii., 424.
- Tadlow, George, i., 164.
- Taffa, Dyamonde, i., 142, 223, 226, 240, 265.
See also Taffray, Diamond.
- Taffin, Taffyn, Taffyne, Anna, Anne, ii., 38;
iii., 331.
— Daniel, ii., 115.
— Dennys, Denys, ii., 38; iii., 331.
— Jacob, ii., 174.
— James, Jaques, i., 396; ii., 38.
— Jehan, ii., 38.
— John, iii., 331.
— Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 389; iii., 347.
— Stephen, iii., 266.
- Taffit, Byamond, i., 116.
- Tafferay, Taffery, Taffrey, Taffra, Taffray,
Taffraye, Dymond, i., 468; ii., 96,
330, 421, 445, 455; iii., 1, 74.
— John, iii., 3, 38, 76.
- Tagge, Angell, i., 192.
- Taillefer. See Tallford.
- Tailor, Tailour. See Taylor.
- Taisinere, Tomas, i., 398.
- Take, Haunce, i., 257.
— Nicholas, iii., 400.
— Thomas, i., 450. See also Tacke.
- Taker, John, ii., 98.
- Takine, Jaques, i., 427.
— Mary, i., 427.
- Talbot, Talbott, Tawbote, John (Johannes),
i., 110, 344, 349; ii., 140, 220; iii.,
371.
- Talewe, John, iii., 135.
- Tallence, Moses, iii., 8.
- Tallerd, Markas, i., 9.
- Tallere, John, iii., 287.
- Talley, Widow, iii., 286.
- Tallford, Talifer, Tallefare, Talefere, Taillefer,
Tolefer, Taillofere, Bartholomew, i.,
352; ii., 28, 303; iii., 21, 48, 93, 348.
- Tallier, Tallyour, Elie de, iii., 130.
— George, i., 152.
- Tallman, Talman, Tallemane, Taalman,
Gillis, i., 369.
— Helen, ii., 104, 290.
— John, ii., 33, 199.
— Josias, iii., 40.
— Walter, i., 239, 263, 330, 471; ii., 104,
290, 313; iii., 367.
- Tallone, Anthoine, iii., 264, 275.
- Tamborin, Elizabeth, ii., 388.
— John, ii., 388.
- Tamkyn, Mary, iii., 111.
- Tampyn, Tampian, Tampoen, Tampon,
Francis, i., 309; ii., 412, 471; iii., 34,
81.
— Mary, iii., 34, 81.
- Tamvelowe, Richard, i., 413.
- Tande, Tandy, John, ii., 249.
— William, ii., 68.
- Tane, Godfrey, ii., 362.
- Tanekyn, Tanakin, Tannekin, Tannekynn,
Tannekyn, ii., 296.
— Tannycyn, i., 383.
— Widow, i., 438; iii., 76, 436.
- Tanfield, Tanvylde, Mrs., iii., 294.
— Richard, ii., 181, 252; iii., 408. See
also Tanvile.
- Tankynder, Albert, ii., 11 (2).
- Tanner, Thomas, i., 260.
- Tanney, Tannei, Marie, i., 455.
- Tanser, Augustyne, i., 352.
- Tant, Tante, Taunt, Taunte, Arnold, i., 353,
439; ii., 50, 186, 229, 284, 334; iii., 354.
— Christian, ii., 315.
— Cornelius, ii., 426.
— John, iii., 76.
- Tantes, Mary, iii., 294.
- Tanturier, Florentine, iii., 293.
- Tanvile, Tanvill, Collet, ii., 14, 111, 408.
— Richard, ii., 14, 179, 357. See also
Tanfield.
- Tanvill,—, ii., 355.
- Tanyhill, William, ii., 183.
- Tape, Henricke, iii., 382.
— John, i., 464.
- Tapman, Francis (Franciscus), ii., 397.
— Jane, ii., 397.
- Tapp, Tappe, George, ii., 447, 457.
— Joseph, ii., 242.
- Tappia, Frances, ii., 279.
- Tardiff, Tardyff, Reginald, ii., 188.
— Reymer, ii., 340.
- Tareson, Lambert, i., 328.
- Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge
Austen, ii., 163.

- Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge,
George, i., 258.
—— Hans, ii., 409.
—— John, ii., 361.
Tårne, Peter, ii., 424.
Tarrer, Dennys, iii., 399.
Tarrinton, Margaret, ii., 225.
—— Simon, ii., 225. See also Terrington.
Tarrishe, Henrick, ii., 223.
Tarry, Tarrye, Elizabeth, ii., 196.
—— Marten, i., 194.
—— Stase, ii., 196.
Tars, William, i., 117.
Tarscener, William, i., 474.
Tarstemaker, Henry, ii., 13.
Tartar, Tartara, Tarter, Leonard de, i., 119,
146, 244, 245, 266.
Tarte, Godfrey, iii., 384.
Tarworke, John, iii., 397.
Tasa, John Gallard, iii., 361.
Tase, Francis, iii., 384.
—— Giles, ii., 306.
Tasmer, Mary, iii., 385.
—— Thomas, iii., 385.
Tassall, Anthony, iii., 138.
Tasse, Fraunces, i., 434.
Tassell, Françoise, i., 441.
—— Markes, i., 441.
Tasseni, Mary, iii., 336.
Tasson, Galliard, ii., 65.
Tast, Francis, ii., 63.
Tatson, Mathew, iii., 267.
—— William, iii., 267.
Tatteletta, Tettaletta, Anthony, i., 51.
—— Peter, i., 51.
Tatter, Adrian du, ii., 114.
Taumer, Hubart, ii., 125.
Taunt. See Taut.
Tavell, Jana, ii., 396.
Tawerne, Sonat, iii., 35.
Tawes, Giles (Egidius) de, i., 151.
Tawket, James, ii., 339.
Taybront, Peter, ii., 320.
Taye, Abraham, ii., 68.
—— Cornelis, ii., 67.
—— Martin, ii., 68.
—— Peter, ii., 67.
Tayen, Maerten, i., 376.
Taylor, Tailor, Taillor, Tailour, Taillour,
Taylour, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc.,
Arnold, i., 250; ii., 359.
—— Bartholomew, i., 177.
—— Burwater, i., 13.
—— Christofer, ii., 359.
Taylor, Tailor, Taillor, Tailour, Taillour,
Taylour, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc.,
Cornelis, i., 70.
—— Gabriel, i., 163.
—— Gotson, i., 434.
—— Henry, ii., 82; iii., 346.
—— Hermond, i., 195.
—— Hewe de, i., 450.
—— James, i., 24, 68 (2), 106.
—— John, i., 23, 95, 127, 155, 184, 222; ii.,
374; iii., 222, 377.
—— Lewis, i., 101.
—— Marie, iii., 31.
—— Mychael, i., 239.
—— Peter, i., 298; ii., 359.
—— Robert, i., 469; ii., 99; iii., 364.
—— Roger, i., 36.
—— Richard, iii., 339.
—— Steven, iii., 327.
—— Thomas, i., 204, 347.
—— Widow, iii., 390.
—— William, i., 71.
Taylyander, John, i., 256.
Tayon, Henry, iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120.
—— Humy, i., 436.
Tayshe, Frances, i., 394.
Tearle, John, ii., 325.
Teball, Thomas, ii., 357.
Teberken, William, iii., 78.
Tedder, Edward, ii., 227, 394; iii., 263.
—— Maria, ii., 394.
Teelie, Hans, ii., 164.
Teepe, George, iii., 76.
Teffin, Tefin, John, iii., 193, 243.
Tefrye, Teffrey, Tefre, Tieffry, Antoinetta,
ii., 131.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 131, 256.
—— Gillam, i., 395; ii., 131.
—— Nowell, i., 441.
—— Pier, Pierre, i., 398, 441.
Tegam, Richard, i., 463.
Tegee, Conrade, iii., 117.
Tego, Robert, i., 336.
Telle, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
Tellemont, Telmon, Jerome, Jeronimo, ii.,
126; iii., 347.
—— John, iii., 347.
—— Joyce, iii., 347.
—— Margaret, ii., 126.
Tellet, Paul, ii., 315.
Tellier, Tellyer, Elias, ii., 172.
—— Peter, i., 292.
Telimer, Tellma, Paolo, ii., 145.
Tellway, Nicholas de, iii., 242, 291.

- Tellye, John, i., 361.
 Tellyn, John, i., 245.
 Temere, Jacob, i., 352.
 Temers, John, ii., 473.
 Tempest, Andrew, i., 69.
 Templeman, William, i., 88, 163.
 Templo, John de, i., 27, 71, 104, 152.
 Temprons, John, ii., 97.
 Temys, John, iii., 322.
 Tenarte, William, iii., 431.
 Tenche, Edward, iii., 387.
 Tendycke, Dierick, i., 368.
 Tenebook, Barnard, i., 441.
 Tengeren, iii., 160.
 Tenhoffe, Awdress, ii., 299.
 Tenman, Herman, i., 187.
 Tenmant, Robert, ii., 416.
 Tennen, Eindel, iii., 166.
 ——— Hendrick, iii., 166.
 Tennenisen, Willem, iii., 159.
 Tenno, Christofer, iii., 369.
 Tenys, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 422; iii., 364.
 Teparo, William de, ii., 324.
 Tepkyn, Thomas, i., 21, 126.
 Tepottes. See Tipott.
 Tepper, William de, ii., 411.
 Terence, Anthony, iii., 207.
 ——— Frauncis, iii., 131.
 Terenteuse, Martyn, ii., 112.
 ——— Peter, ii., 112, 113.
 ——— Sara, ii., 112.
 Terhaye, John, ii., 465.
 ——— Susanna, ii., 465.
 Terhoven, James, i., 67.
 Teriour, Agnes, iii., 331.
 Terlame, Jehan, iii., 244.
 Terling, Terlynge, George, i., 258.
 Terone, Terroane, Austen (Austaine), iii., 12.
 ——— Jacques, i., 395.
 Terrentage, Marten, i, 464.
 ——— Peter, i., 464.
 Terrett, Mathew, iii., 114.
 Terrington, Terrintine, Terrinton, Terrantyne,
 Terrentyne, Tierenteyn, Tierentyn,
 Tirenty, Tieretens, Tirrinton, Catha-
 rine, iii., 177.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 268 (2).
 ——— Marten, ii., 269.
 ——— Pieter, i., 375; ii., 248, 269, 411, 468;
 iii., 21, 49, 94, 177.
 ——— Simon, ii., 21, 206, 247, 268, 317, 386.
 ——— Synken, iii., 152. See also Tarrinton.
 Terry, Terrie, Terrey, Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyrrye,
 Terria, Tere, Tery, Alexander, ii., 280.
 Terry, Terrie, Terrey, Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyrrye,
 Terria, Tere, Tery, Anthony, iii., 407.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 54, 264; iii., 407.
 ——— Isabel, i., 428.
 ——— Jane, iii., 196, 407.
 ——— John, iii., 133.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 17, 41.
 ——— Lewes, i., 353, 417; ii., 26.
 ——— Margaret, i., 286, 353; ii., 26.
 ——— Marie, iii., 100.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 12, 432, 449, 459; iii., 5,
 39, 78.
 ——— Peter, ii., 12; iii., 190, 191.
 ——— Robert, iii., 17, 41, 133, 196, 251, 286.
 ——— Stace, Stacie, Stase, i., 428; ii., 54, 264.
 ——— Stephen, iii., 13, 100.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 407.
 ——— Widow, iii., 251. See also Thierry and
 Tirrie.
 Terryne, Teryn, Anthony, iii., 129, 131.
 ——— John, i., 159.
 Tertogon, William, ii., 13.
 Tertre, Leonard du, i., 289.
 Terve, Peter, i., 217.
 Tery. See Terry.
 Teryn, John, i., 159.
 Teshe, Claud, ? Claud, i., 51.
 Tesser, Herry, i., 222.
 ——— James, i., 178.
 Tessmaker, Henrick, i., 373.
 Testelette, Paul, i., 289.
 Tetheryke, Wolfe, ii., 325.
 Tettle, Paul, i., 182.
 Tetys, John, i., 58.
 Teules, Mistris, ii., 63.
 Teunis, Jacomyne, ii., 471.
 ——— Marie, iii., 167.
 ——— William, iii., 167.
 Teveroy, Diamond, ii., 290.
 Tew, Thomas, iii., 123.
 Tewboe, John, iii., 224.
 Tewel, John, ii., 227.
 Tewes, Teuse, Teuwees, Ellen, iii., 23, 58 (3), 95.
 ——— Isaack, iii., 117, 120.
 ——— Lodswick, ii., 209. See also Thewes.
 Tewlande, Gertrude, iii., 340.
 ——— William, iii, 340.
 Tewlye, William, i., 361.
 Tewton, Peter, ii., 129.
 Textor, Lodovic, i., 289.
 ——— Remeus, iii., 28.
 Teyler. See Taylor.
 Teyse, —, i., 23.
 Tezins, Cornelis, ii., 70.

- Thearnes, Francis, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 Thearte, John, ii., 428, 440, 442.
 Theboyes, Laurence, iii., 19.
 Thegen, Guillian, ii., 350, 392.
 Thegon, Hemmy, ii., 390.
 Themels, Francis, ii., 383.
 Themere, Marie, ii., 277.
 Theodor, Theodore, John, iii., 250, 253.
 Theouthens, Christian, i., 479 (2).
 — Simon, i., 479.
 Thernes, Anthony, iii., 262.
 Theunisen, Willem, iii., 146.
 Thewes, Theeus, Theeuwes, Theuis, Theus,
 Abraham, ii., 438.
 — Helen, ii., 390.
 — Isaac, iii., 166, 180.
 — Jacob, iii., 51.
 — James, ii., 464.
 — Katherine, ii., 353, 386, 390.
 — Lodovyck, i., 376 ; ii., 203, 205, 206, 208,
 209, 211, 212, 348, 353, 386, 390 (2),
 410, 462.
 — Rachel, iii., 180.
 — Susan, iii., 51. See also Tewes.
 Theymour, Alexander, i., 48.
 Thezare, Abraham, iii., 123.
 Thibaut, Thibaults, Frauncis, François, iii.,
 99, 109 (2). See also Tibaut.
 Thickens, Mistress, iii., 337.
 Thielmans, Tielmans, Grietgen, i., 369.
 — Hans, i., 369.
 Thienpont, Melchior, ii., 383.
 Thierens, Thiernes, Anthony, iii., 271, 272.
 Thiery, Thiery, Tyeri, Thiry, Thyri, etc.,
 Loys, i., 271, 282, 370, 374, 377.
 — Ludovic, i., 207, 276.
 — Margareta, i., 271, 371.
 — William (Guillelmus), i., 289, 292.
 Thimbling, Mrs., iii., 182.
 Thinnett, Jasper, i., 437.
 Thoheyven, Lucas, i., 334.
 Thoesen, Elsken, i., 270.
 Thomar, Thomer, Thomaer, Benjamin, iii.,
 147, 173, 218.
 — Debora, iii., 176.
 — Samuel, iii., 147, 173, 218.
 Thomas, Thomaso, Allart, iii., 210.
 — Angell, ii., 161.
 — Annes, iii., 17.
 — Anthony, i., 250.
 — Apostolo de, iii., 384.
 — Bartholomew, i., 470 ; ii., 100, 101.
 — Danyell, i., 265.
 — Derycke, i., 230.
 Thomas, Thomaso, Edward, ii., 291.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 161.
 — Henry, i., 67.
 — Jeronime, ii., 161 ; iii., 17.
 — John, i., 251, 345, 364, 385, 473 ; ii., 109,
 161, 258, 343, 362 ; iii., 68 (2), 204, 328,
 329, 357.
 — Master John, i., 393.
 — Lawrence, i., 474.
 — Magdalen, iii., 17.
 — Maiken, Mayken, i., 271, 286.
 — Marandt, i., 271.
 — Margaret, iii., 429.
 — Michael, i., 41.
 — Mr., ii., 237.
 — R., ii., 161.
 — Rice, ii., 299.
 — Roer, iii., 445.
 — Theodoricus, i., 288.
 — Widow, iii., 360.
 — William (Willelmo), Willem, i., 202 ;
 ii., 396 ; iii., 426, 429.
 Thomasson, Thomassen, James, i., 216.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 Thomb, Thombe, John (Johannes), i., 471 ;
 ii., 104 ; iii., 367.
 — Michael, i., 49 ; ii., 94 ; iii., 382.
 — Widow, ii., 285.
 Thome, John, i., 263, 344, 348 ; iii., 323.
 Thomlyn. See Tomlyn.
 Thompson, Tompson, Agnes, ii., 121.
 — Angell, i., 359.
 — Annis, i., 422.
 — Edward, i., 156.
 — George, i., 421 ; iii., 340.
 — Henry, i., 256, 458 ; iii., 400.
 — Jane, iii., 400.
 — John, i., 113, 330, 350 ; ii., 121 (2), 252 ;
 iii., 340, 400.
 — Mary, i., 421.
 — Peter, i., 157.
 — Thomas, i., 259, 330 ; iii., 354.
 — Widow, iii., 42, 322.
 — William, i., 241 ; iii., 117, 120, 218.
 Thomson, Henry, ii., 369.
 — John, i., 222, 235.
 — Widow, iii., 399.
 Thomwood, Richard, i., 179.
 Thopp, George, iii., 3.
 Thör, Thoer, Thuer, Jan, i., 210, 271, 370.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 Thorie, Thorye, Raphe, Raphael, Doctor in
 Physic, iii., 70 (2), 217, 292.
 Thorne, Harry, ii., 148.

- Thorne, Henry, ii., 368 ; iii., 35, 82, 425.
 — John, i., 250.
 — Morgan, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, ii., 148, 368 ; iii., 35, 82.
 — Richard, ii., 21.
- Thornebacke, George, ii., 339.
- Thornes, Anthony, i., 441.
 — Elizabeth, i., 441.
 — Richard, i., 441.
- Thornton, Thorneton, i., 383.
 — Nicholas, i., 299.
- Thorpe, Richard, ii., 436.
- Thrawbond, Christian, i., 441.
- Threebinder, Thomas, iii., 182.
- Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, iii., 360.
- Throuse, Leonard, ii., 110.
- Thurgood, Throwgood, Througard, John, iii., 205.
 — Roger, i., 232, 246.
- Thucken, Dirick, ii., 312.
- Thuelen, Gheertruut, i., 209, 214.
 — Willem, Villem, i., 209, 214.
- Thumue, John, i., 233.
- Thwaytes, Daniel, ii., 9 (2), 173.
- Thyrmer, Pierre, i., 291.
- Thys, Cornelis, iii., 149.
 — Godfrey, i., 37.
- Thyssen, Theysen, Thyssens, Cornelis, iii., 169.
 — Klays, i., 374.
 — Naenke, i., 272, 371.
 — Reynier, i., 272, 372.
- Tiball, Tyball, Mary, ii., 345 ; iii., 80.
 — Thomas, iii., 5.
- Tibalt, Paul, ii., 188. See also Tipottes.
- Tibanti, Tibantie, Tybantee, Tybants, Alexander, ii., 234 (2), 272.
 — Hortava, ii., 272.
- Tibaut, Tibauts, Tibautes, Tybouts, Adrian, iii., 70 (2).
 — Christian, iii., 70 (2).
 — François, i., 386.
 — Paul, ii., 317. See also Thibaut.
- Tibbard, Vincent, i., 360.
- Tibbenson, Tybbenson, Tybinsone, Tybbetson, Alys, i., 350.
 — Edward, i., 265.
 — Egbert, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
- Tibberkin, Tiberken, Tiberkyn, Tiberkene, Tiberkine, Tyberken, Tyberkin, Tyberkyn, Tyberton, Daniel, ii., 446 (2), 456 ; iii., 2, 75, 77, 218, 219, 253, 266.
 — Gwilliam, iii., 39.
- Tibble, Tybble, Maria, ii., 396.
- Tibbone, Gillis, ii., 406.
 — Maudlein, ii., 406.
- Tibergay, Tibreghen, Tybargin, Tybargee, Annes, ii., 149 ; iii., 424.
 — Gilbert, ii., 149 ; iii., 424.
 — James, ii., 149 ; iii., 424.
 — Josina, ii., 149.
 — William, iii., 5.
- Tibo, Tybo, John, i., 51 ; iii., 256.
- Tiboles, Tybole, Tybballs, Thomas, iii., 225, 265.
 — William, iii., 389.
- Tibolte, Gillam, i., 230.
- Tice, Tise, Tys, Arnold, ii., 452, 460 ; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Audrian, i., 252.
 — Cornelius, ii., 452, 460, 478 ; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 164, 229.
 — Edward, ii., 375 ; iii., 1, 227, 415.
 — Esther, iii., 50.
 — Harman, iii., 116.
 — John, iii., 330.
 — Leonard, ii., 119.
 — Lodowick, iii., 442.
 — Mathew, i., 160.
 — Nicholas, ii., 313.
 — Peter, ii., 291.
 — Reynold, i., 466.
 — Widow, iii., 2. See also Tyce.
- Tiche, Henry, ii., 168.
- Tickell, Ticle, Paul, ii., 158, 258.
- Tielman, i., 211. See Tilman.
- Tierens, Anthony, iii., 165.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 151.
 — Frauncis, iii., 151.
- Tierenteyn, ii., 211. See Terrington.
- Tiery. See Thierry.
- Tiessè, Sillis, iii., 195.
- Tieubau. See Tewboe.
- Tiffin, Tyffyn, William, ii., 51.
- Tilas, Laurens, i., 255.
 — Margaret, i., 255.
- Tilden, Henry, ii., 107.
- Till, Adrian, ii., 280. See also Tyll.
- Tilland, Peter, ii., 415.
- Tillemont, Gille, i., 395.
- Tiller, Clement, ii., 166.
 — Henry, ii., 292.
 — John, i., 25 ; ii., 8.
- Tillerie, Tyllarye, Elizas, ii., 301.
 — James, ii., 404.
 — John, ii., 404.
- Tilley, Tilly, Tyllye, Audrey, ii., 168.
 — Jaqueline, ii., 197.

- Tilley, Tilly, Tylye, John, John de, ii, 197, 301; iii, 341.
 — Stephen, iii, 294.
 — William, i, 173; ii, 172.
- Tillian, David, iii, 198.
- Tillier, Tillyar, Tylyer, John, ii, 356.
 — Peter, i, 104.
 — Richard, i, 364, 419.
 — William, ii, 197.
- Tilliard, Tillard, Peter, i, 315; iii, 354.
- Tilman, Tillman, Tielman, Tielmans, Til-
 mens, Audrian, i, 455.
 — Barnes, i, 344, 473; ii, 109, 289.
 — Christopher, i, 68.
 — Elizabeth, i, 20; ii, 289.
 — Francis, i, 189, 313.
 — Giles, ii, 451.
 — Govert, i, 61.
 — Hans, i, 373; ii, 471.
 — Harman, i, 346.
 — John, Jan, ii, 306; iii, 65 (2), 135, 149, 164, 170, 193, 221.
 — Laurence, i, 43, 45, 253.
 — Martin, i, 423.
 — Neelken, iii, 170.
 — William, ii, 240, 298, 322; iii, 376. See also Tylman.
- Tilte, Tylte, William, iii, 21, 48, 93.
- Tiltman, Francis, i, 192.
- Tilvant, Tivante, Giles, ii, 435.
 — Peter, ii, 270.
- Timberman, Tymberman, Alice, iii, 211, 288.
 — Clare, ii, 286.
 — Hans, ii, 403.
 — Harman, iii, 211.
 — Jasper, ii, 100.
 — Leven, Lewyn, ii, 237, 286.
 — Mary, ii, 150.
 — Michael, i, 335; ii, 125, 163; iii, 376.
 — Peter, ii, 150.
 — Tannekin, ii, 150.
 — William, ii, 150.
- Timier, Peter, i, 290.
- Timmerman, Heylken, iii, 168.
- Timmeroy, Anna, i, 203, 212.
 — Emit, i, 203, 212.
- Tingero, Maria, ii, 434.
- Tinhalf, Tynhalf, Tynhall, Dirrik, i, 19.
- Tinker, Tynkar, Deryk, i, 154, 155, 189, 197, 217; iii, 312.
- Tion. See Tyon.
- Tiplady, Mr., iii, 406.
- Tipott, Tippet, Tipootes, Tipottes, Tipoots, Tepottes, Typoets, Typoots, Typottes, Typot, etc., Cornelia, i, 442.
 — Cornelis, ii, 38.
 — Jeane, ii, 385.
 — Paul, Paules, Paulus, i, 388, 389, 442; ii, 38, 187, 234, 254, 275, 307, 340; iii, 51, 109 (2), 151, 165, 216, 345.
 — Peter, ii, 233.
 — Widow, ii, 271.
- Tipping, Typing, Hugh, ii, 221.
- Tirett. See Tyrret.
- Tirille, Alexander, ii, 258.
- Tiroine, Tironie, Tyroyne, Anne, iii, 191.
 — Arthur (Artus), iii, 191, 244, 285.
- Tirrall, Anne, i, 412.
 — Nicholas, i, 412.
- Tirrie, Tirrey, Tirie, Eustace, ii, 306.
 — Lewis, i, 311; iii, 347.
 — Margaret, iii, 347.
 — Nicholas, ii, 295. See also Terry.
- Tirsetega, John, ii, 229.
- Tisborne, Gesborne, iii, 369.
- Tisdalle, Thomas, iii, 380.
- Tise. See Tice.
- Tiseman, John, iii, 415. See also Tyseman.
- Tiser, Jacob, iii, 342.
- Tison, Peter, iii, 107 (2).
 — Reynold, i, 350. See also Tyson.
- Tissie, Frauncis, i, 341.
- Tiswane, John, iii, 190.
 — Sara, iii, 190.
- Titillot, Tiltillet, Tytyllatt, Tytelet, Anthony, i, 170.
 — Joan, ii, 295.
 — Paul, Paule, i, 436; ii, 174, 295.
- Tiveline, John, iii, 284.
- Tobake, George, i, 431.
- Tobaste, Toebast, Toebaste, Thoebast, Towbaste, Barbary, ii, 241.
 — David, Davy, iii, 75, 132.
 — Francis, ii, 408.
 — Josina, ii, 380.
 — Paul, ii, 207, 299, 321, 340, 380, 389 (2), 412, 428, 440, 466; iii, 6, 61 (3), 98, 442.
 — Widow, ii, 382.
- Tobie, Toby, Tobbye, Claude (Glawlde), i, 51
 — John, iii, 88.
 — Peter, iii, 17, 41, 101, 133.
- Tocking, Richard, iii, 422.
- Todd, Todde, Martyn, i, 250.
 — Thomas, iii, 327.
- Tode, Gilbert, i, 177; iii, 418.

- Todston, William, iii., 22.
 Todhunter, Toddhonger, i., 334.
 ——— Widow, iii., 358.
 Toes, Mistress, ii., 465.
 Toffe, Fraunces de, ii., 328.
 Toffin, Steven, iii., 220, 255.
 Toffis, Cornelys, i., 475.
 ——— Margaret, i., 475.
 Tofflett, Nicholas, i., 218.
 Toftman, Elizabeth, i., 31.
 Tokefeilde, Henry, iii., 33.
 Tolamund, Tolomundo, Todelamonda, Tout
 la Monde, Totalamonda, Totulamonda,
 Gilbert, ii., 93, 306, 332.
 ——— Samuel, iii., 3, 38, 76, 223, 256.
 Tolarge, Tollarge, Towlarge, John, i., 53, 74,
 101, 167.
 Tolaysshe, Mill, i., 294.
 Tolen, William, ii., 273.
 Tolens, Mary, ii., 471.
 Tolevera, Tolefera, Bartholomew, i., 418.
 Tollarde, James, iii., 391.
 Tollens, Anne, ii., 386.
 Tollet, Anthony, i., 70.
 Tollman, Tolman, David, iii., 3, 38, 76.
 ——— John, ii., 284.
 ——— Shonna, ii., 145.
 Tolmage, Mistress, i., 426.
 Tolna, Adrian de, i., 202.
 Tolnage, Agnes, ii., 58, 59.
 Tolney, Barbara, iii., 12.
 Tolis, Tollis, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 Toloos, Jasper, i., 370.
 Tomans, Hans, ii., 472.
 Tomare, Benjamin, iii., 163.
 ——— Samuel, iii., 163.
 Tomb, Tombe, Tomby, John, i., 31, 78.
 ——— Dedier de la, ii., 388, 412.
 ——— Thomas de la, iii., 237.
 Tomben, Tomeban, Angell (Angellus), i., 199,
 218.
 ——— Ingle, iii., 342.
 Tombushe, Roger, iii., 432.
 Tomer, Debora, iii., 182.
 Tomkyn, Richard, iii., 361.
 Tomkyns, Francis, ii., 433.
 ——— Maria, ii., 433.
 Tomlyn, Thomlyn, Lyverege, ii., 394.
 ——— Mary, ii., 394.
 ——— William, i., 250.
 Tomon, Garrett, ii., 134.
 ——— John, ii., 134.
 ——— Piero, ii., 134.
 Tompson. See Thompson.
- Toms, Tyce, iii., 2.
 Tomson, Christopher, i., 36.
 ——— George, ii., 5.
 ——— Harman, iii., 336.
 ——— Harry, ii., 142.
 ——— Houbard, iii., 304.
 ——— Palil, Paul, ii., 387.
 Tonar, Antony, i., 57.
 Tondinowe, Germana, ii., 166.
 Tone, Flibton, iii., 52.
 Tones, John (Johannes), ii., 396.
 Tongren, Peter, i., 324.
 Toninge, Henry, ii., 164.
 Tonis, Alexander, i., 40.
 Tonkie, John, iii., 356.
 ——— Mynken, iii., 356.
 Tonman, Antony, iii., 8.
 ——— Bastian, i., 65.
 ——— Clane, i., 65.
 ——— Garah, i., 220.
 ——— Henryk, i., 220.
 ——— Michael, ii., 160.
 ——— William, i., 220.
 Tonmaydie, Arnold, iii., 419.
 Tonnes, Tyse, ii., 331.
 Tonneshen, Elizabeth, iii., 15.
 Tonobyn, Angell, iii., 435.
 Tonosserus, Edward, ii., 120.
 Tonpere, Jacob, i., 292.
 Tonssan, Françoise, ii., 406.
 Tonys, Tyce, Tyse, i., 469; ii., 100, 456; iii.,
 75.
 Tonyson, John, ii., 311.
 Toonell, Marie, iii., 134.
 Toope, James, i., 347.
 Toopie, Toopye, Topay, Toupet, Towpee,
 Topaye, Abraham, ii., 196; iii., 377.
 ——— Adrian, i., 394; ii., 196, 245, 263; iii.,
 377.
 ——— John, iii., 377.
 ——— Martin, ii., 196, 245; iii., 377.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 196; iii., 377.
 ——— Rachell, iii., 377.
 Toottowe, John, i., 218.
 Top, Erasmus, i., 274.
 ——— Roes, i., 283.
 ——— Roger, ii., 339.
 Topaye. See Toopie.
 Tope, Abraham, ii., 261.
 Tophardyke, Oliver, i., 62.
 Topie, Eustace, ii., 306.
 Toppen, Toppin, William de, Gillam, ii., 470;
 iii., 20, 48.
 Toppers, Phillipota, ii., 388.

- Toppinloe, Anthony, iii., 15.
 — Jane, iii., 15.
 Toppom, Gillix, iii., 93.
 Toradis, James, ii., 327.
 Toraert, Catherine, ii., 471.
 Torche, Nicholas, iii., 339.
 Torcorste, John, i., 434.
 Tordeno, Domyne, iii., 378.
 Tores, Peter, ii., 161.
 Törkhörs, Jan, i., 370.
 — Matthys, i., 371.
 Torkyn, James, i., 96.
 Torll. See Tyrlow.
 Tormyn, James, i., 323.
 — Louisa, i., 323.
 Tornar, Richard, i., 101.
 Tor, Torr, Torre, Agnes le, ii., 30.
 — Galetta le, ii., 30.
 — Gyles le, ii., 30.
 — Helen le, ii., 30.
 — Lambert, ii., 259.
 — Lewes de la, i., 92.
 — Pollice le, ii., 30.
 — Rachel le, ii., 30.
 — Salomon le, ii., 30.
 — Sara le, ii., 30.
 Tortes, Francis, ii., 320.
 Torwayne, Torwynne, James, i., 479; iii., 390.
 — Lois, Leece, i., 479; iii., 390.
 Torytan, Joan, iii., 391.
 — Martinn, iii., 391.
 — Peter, iii., 391.
 Tossarde, Gallyarde, i., 300.
 Tote, Toto, Anthony, i., 56, 96, 132.
 Tothill, Totill, Henry, iii., 300.
 — Widow, i., 307.
 Totnete, Fraunces, iii., 417.
 — Harman, iii., 417.
 — John, iii., 417.
 — Margaret, iii., 417.
 — Mary, iii., 417.
 — Peterote, iii., 417.
 — Thomas, iii., 417.
 Tottingham, John, i., 383.
 Totvyn, Peter, iii., 409.
 Toueneau, John, i., 289.
 Tougraye, John, ii., 442.
 Tour, Cäteline de, iii., 64.
 — Jacques de le, i., 396.
 Touren, Richard, i., 289.
 Tout la Monde. See Tolamond.
 Tover, Jerome, i., 334.
 Toverman, Edward, ii., 144.
 — Katherine, ii., 144.
 Towalter, Tymon, iii., 369.
 Towar, Harry, i., 69.
 Towater, Michael, i., 317.
 Towaye, Cicely, i., 357.
 — George, i., 165, 357.
 — Peter, i., 357.
 — Robert, i., 357.
 Towbaste, ii., 241. See Toebaste.
 Tower, Catelyn de, iii., 64.
 — James del, ii., 244.
 — John, Deha, ii., 14.
 — Mary del, ii., 244.
 Towerlott, Tuerlott, Turlott, Turloyt, Roger,
 iii., 68 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 Towers, Towres, Gyles de, iii., 320.
 — James, iii., 409.
 — Julian, ii., 418.
 — Katherine, iii., 409.
 — Luke, ii., 423.
 — Widow del, iii., 86, 134.
 Towerson, Michael, iii., 351.
 Towlarge. See Tolarge.
 Towles, Judkyn, ii., 182.
 Towne, Marryan, i., 109.
 Townsende, Townesende, Henry, iii., 411.
 — Janet, ii., 220.
 — Roger, ii., 220.
 — William, iii., 2, 75.
 Towpee. See Toopie.
 Towrey, Eloy, iii., 189.
 — Mary, iii., 189.
 Toy, Martyn, iii., 370, 375.
 Toyre, Maryan (Marianus), i., 149.
 Toyte, Mary, iii., 331.
 — Peter, iii., 331.
 Trach, Jacob, iii., 217.
 Tracatt, Lucas, ii., 150.
 Tracye, Michael, ii., 221. See also Treasy.
 Traffoy, —, i., 346.
 Traffoye, Diamond, i., 342.
 Trahowe, Thomas, ii., 408.
 Tramber, Peter, ii., 301.
 Trampler, Peter, ii., 334.
 — Widow, iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
 Tramley, Peter, ii., 182.
 Tramlyt, Shardin, iii., 433.
 Tramo, Peter, ii., 482.
 Tramplore, Peter, ii., 250.
 Tranell, Isaack, iii., 273 (2).
 Transey, John, iii., 3, 37.
 Transilion, Transolyan, Translion, Dennys,
 Dionis, i., 314, 329; iii., 342.
 Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart,
 Magdalen, iii., 176.

- Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart,
 Nicolaus, Nicholas, iii., 145, 159, 176.
 Trappes, Frauncis, iii., 376.
 — Mr., i., 49.
 Trasans, Guillam, i., 98.
 Tratt, Richard, iii., 329.
 Travale, Peter, iii., 103.
 Trave, Travo, Peter, i., 126; iii., 210.
 Trayton, Henry, i., 43.
 Treasurer, Tresorer, Tresawrer, Tresurer,
 Tresourer, William, Guillam, i., 159,
 359, 413; ii., 13, 179, 283; iii., 344.
 Treasure, Treswer, Charles, ii., 174, 248.
 — John, ii., 271. See also Treasy and
 Tresew.
 Treasy, Treasye, Tresre, Charles, ii., 52.
 — Jeane, Jane, ii., 52, 148.
 Trebinder, Treebynder, Susan, iii., 91.
 — Thomas, iii., 43, 91, 119, 283.
 Trecar, Caro, ii., 246.
 — Philip, ii., 246.
 Tredder, Izabell, iii., 399.
 — Peter, iii., 399.
 Trederer, Andreas, i., 139.
 Treger, Solomon, iii., 294.
 Tregoe, James, iii., 285.
 — Robert, iii., 284.
 Tregote, Isboird, ii., 352.
 Treham, Anthony du, iii., 344.
 Trehome, Abraham, iii., 244.
 Trehonne, Garret, iii., 18.
 Tremont, Oliver, ii., 159.
 Trent, John Baptista de, ii., 336.
 Tresew, Treusewe, John, iii., 76.
 — Mathew, ii., 195.
 Tressa, Agatha, ii., 269.
 — Charles, ii., 269.
 Tressel, Tressell, Abigail, i., 405; ii., 18.
 — Adrian, i., 18, 292, 405.
 — Charles, i., 405; ii., 18.
 — David, i., 405; ii., 18.
 — Frances, ii., 18.
 — John, ii., 338.
 Tressie, Tressey, Anne, i., 404.
 — Charles, i., 404.
 — Jacob, iii., 137.
 — Sarah, i., 404.
 Trevachio, Eustace, ii., 414.
 Trevan, Francis, iii., 245.
 Trevell, Jane, ii., 484.
 — Mary, iii., 14.
 Trevill, Treville, William, iii., 55, 101.
 Trevison, James, i., 42.
 Trevor, James, iii., 443.
 Trewe, True, Marie, i., 353, 416.
 — Peter, i., 353, 416.
 Trewell, John, i., 222; iii., 213.
 — Martin, iii., 213.
 — Peter, i., 307. See also Truell.
 Trewen, Trewyn, Peter, ii., 167; iii., 345.
 See also Truyn.
 — Mary, iii., 345.
 Trewgoord, Christofer, ii., 416.
 — Jane, ii., 416.
 Trey, John, iii., 9, 67 (2).
 Trially, Jane, ii., 419.
 Triapin, Francis, i., 274, 279.
 Tricard, Anthony, ii., 388.
 Trickett, John, i., 180.
 Trier, Baptist, iii., 363.
 Tries, Godfrey, i., 245.
 Trigan, Jaques, iii., 244.
 Trinnion, Gabryell, iii., 287.
 Trion. See Tryon.
 Tripkyn, Trypkyn, Peter, i., 189; iii., 321.
 Tripmaker, Trypmaker, Henry, i., 36.
 Trippier, René, iii., 40, 100.
 Trippin, Marie, ii., 271.
 Trippler, René, iii., 17.
 Trisbyboyes, Mr., iii., 387.
 Triselles, John, ii., 341.
 Tristram, Peter, iii., 34, 48.
 Troche, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.
 Trocter, Peter, iii., 230.
 Trogarde, Christofer, ii., 334.
 Troman, Gabriell, ii., 482.
 Trompe, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Trompeter, Frank, i., 74.
 Trone, Peter, i., 6, 106, 112, 123.
 Tronella, Nichloas, ii., 263.
 Tronion, Tronyon, Trunian, John, i., 457;
 ii., 144; iii., 367.
 Tronk, Robert, iii., 423.
 Tronquer, Lodovic, i., 291.
 Tronster, William, ii., 233.
 Tronyon. See Tronion.
 Tros, John, ii., 323.
 Troshott, Martin, iii., 248.
 Trots, Anna, ii., 469.
 — Frauncis, Frances, ii., 320, 383.
 — Parnell, ii., 469.
 Troulie, Trouley, Trouly, Trulley, Frauncis,
 iii., 191, 244, 285.
 — John, iii., 273, 279.
 — Martin, iii., 244.
 Trouste, John, i., 26.
 Trove, Ede (Eden), i., 149, 194.
 Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Lawrence, iii., 229.

- Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Nicholas Ia, ii, 440, 442. See also Trewel.
- Trowse, Henry, i., 422.
- Troy, Troye, Troyer, Ely, iii., 234.
- Jannekin de, ii., 273.
- Noache, Noye de, ii., 272, 322, 380.
- Troyfrieux, Dominick, iii., 373.
- Trubbens, Josynken, ii., 468.
- True. See Trewe.
- Truell, Anthony, ii., 151.
- Jacolin, ii., 151. See also Trewel.
- Trugarthe, Christopher, ii., 425.
- Trull, John, iii., 279.
- Trulley. See Troulie.
- Trummyng, Margaret, ii., 346.
- Robert, ii., 346.
- Trunian. See Tronion.
- Trunky, Robert, iii., 404.
- Truraigne, Barney, ii., 185.
- Trusse, John, ii., 480.
- Trusseir, Charles, ii., 195.
- Jane, ii., 195.
- Truster, William, ii., 270.
- Truyn, Truyen, Gerard, Geeraert, Gheeraert, ii., 211, 212, 385, 410, 463; iii., 109 (2).
- Mary, ii., 24.
- Peter, ii., 24. See also Trewen.
- Tryck, Arnold, i., 45.
- Tryfarfe, Anthony, ii., 233.
- Trygannepp, Aniel, i., 75.
- Trygar, Garrat, ii., 339.
- Tryll, Peter, i., 161.
- Trylling, Reynold, ii., 155.
- Tryman, Daniel, i., 90.
- Trynix, Henry, i., 106.
- Tryon, Tryan, Tryoen, Trian, Trioen, Trion, Trions, Abraham, ii., 464; iii., 109 (2).
- Anthony, ii., 344; iii., 150, 166, 183, 247, 283.
- Claes, i., 211, 284.
- Garret, ii., 241, 242, 267, 339; iii., 57 (3), 95.
- Jacob, ii., 232.
- Janneken, iii., 150.
- Mary, ii., 464; iii., 151, 216.
- Peter (Petrus), i., 211, 272, 276, 282, 386; ii., 167, 201, 204, 207, 210, 211, 232, 336, 341, 384, 410, 414, 464, 468; iii., 109 (2), 216, 442.
- Mayke, i., 272.
- Michiel, i., 282.
- Moses, Moises, iii., 110 (2), 154, 165.
- Sir Samuel, iii., 216.
- Sara, iii., 154.
- Tryse, Tryes, Godfrey, i., 119, 146, 231, 232, (2), 244.
- Tryser, Anthony, iii., 398.
- Margaret, iii., 398.
- Tsalebeens, Klaerken, i., 370.
- Tsessyns, Christine, i., 368.
- Tseyss, Frederick, i., 376.
- Tsnys, Machiel, i., 376.
- Tsomers, Dierick, i., 368.
- Tsonghers, Mayken, i., 286.
- Tuball, Thomas, iii., 39, 78.
- Tubbock, George, iii., 354.
- Tuboo, Tuboy, John, iii., 266, 276.
- Tuce, Anne, ii., 47.
- James, ii., 47.
- Katherine, ii., 47.
- Ludovic, ii., 47.
- Tuck, Joos, ii., 464.
- Tucker, Peter, iii., 421.
- Tuckfield, John, i., 58.
- Tuckin, Tucking, John, iii., 255.
- Richard, i., 311, 339, 453.
- Tuckinson, Tuckynson, Elizabeth, ii., 131.
- Richard, ii., 131.
- Tucwynkeelen, Peter, i., 227.
- Tudland, William, i., 180.
- Tue, Pastue de, ii., 181.
- Tuen, Jan, i., 282.
- Tuenis, Poinker, i., 447.
- Tuenmis, Cornelius, ii., 378.
- Tuer, Tuere, James, iii., 436.
- John, ii., 386; iii., 318.
- Tuffanie, —, ii., 405, note.
- Tuines, Tuins, Jacob, i., 405.
- Mary, iii., 426.
- Tuke, Anthony, ii., 324.
- Tuland, Gertrude, ii., 8.
- William, i., 94, 299 (2); ii., 8.
- Tulene, William, i., 56.
- Tull, John, iii., 284, 359.
- Tullan, Jerom, i., 425.
- William, i., 425.
- Tuller, James, i., 438 (2).
- Tulley, John, iii., 192.
- Tullian, Mary, iii., 52.
- Nicholas, iii., 52.
- Tullier, Robert, i., 289.
- Tulman, Doctor, i., 343.
- Tumbrell, Michael, i., 255.
- Tuncke, Thomas, ii., 339.
- Tundell, Andrew, ii., 213.
- Tune, Garrett, i., 353.
- Tunfield, Richard, iii., 50.
- Tunman, Tylman, ii., 258.

- Tunmere, Michell, i., 199.
 Tunson, Albert, ii., 358.
 Tunstall, Haunce, iii., 118.
 Tunye, Denger, iii., 398.
 — Peter, iii., 398.
 Tuppe, Adrian, ii., 149.
 — Audrian, ii., 149.
 — Martyn, ii., 149.
 Tuppett, John, ii., 224.
 Tuppite, Freming, ii., 304.
 — Thomas, ii., 304.
 Turant, Richard, i., 326.
 Turdie, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
 Ture, John, i., 176, 178.
 Turen, Robert, i., 56.
 Turke, Turck, Peter de (Petrus), i., 257 (2),
 276, 282.
 — Garrett, i., 149, 195.
 Turkurster, Mathew, ii., 135.
 Turleine, John, iii., 135.
 Turlott, Turloyt. See Towerlott.
 Turmael, Gysbrecht, i., 376.
 Turmaine, François, i., 398.
 Turnemore, Nicholas, i., 27.
 Turner, Turnar, Turnor, Adryan, i., 161.
 — Arthur, ii., 425; iii., 36.
 — Harman, i., 179.
 — James, ii., 282.
 — John (Johannes), i., 56, 321; ii., 310,
 343, 396; iii., 32 (2), 80.
 — Lewes (Louise), ii., 282.
 — Peter, i., 157.
 Turnett, Ambrose, iii., 243.
 Turney, John, i., 39.
 Turnman, Frances, ii., 177.
 — Katherine, ii., 177.
 Turpin, Turpyne, Turpynne, Henry, i., 59, 89.
 — James, i., 160.
 — John, iii., 293.
 Turpintyne, George, i., 434.
 Turquey, Plone, ii., 40.
 Turree, Turrie, Jane, iii., 100.
 — John, iii., 100.
 — Stacie, ii., 245.
 Turrer, Richard, i., 294.
 Turret, Ambrose, iii., 188.
 Turschoens, Simon, i., 372.
 Turter, William, iii., 186.
 Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, Barbara, iii., 17,
 41, 100, 133.
 — George, ii., 191, 239, 281, 316; iii., 17,
 41, 100, 133.
 — James, ii., 81, 192, 238, 316.
 — Jaquelyne, Jakalin, ii., 239, 281.
 Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, John, i., 176; ii.,
 281 (2).
 — Louise, ii., 81, 192.
 — Lucy, Luce, ii., 17, 238; iii., 41, 101.
 — Mary, ii., 281; iii., 41.
 — Robert, i., 95.
 — Stephen, iii., 41.
 Turworte, Henry, ii., 75.
 Tuse, Jocas, ii., 185.
 — Katherine, ii., 185, 229.
 — Lodwick, Lowick, ii., 185, 229 (2); iii.,
 263.
 Tusman, Jacob, ii., 338.
 Tuson, William, iii., 220.
 Tussel, Peter, ii., 145.
 Tussine, Valence, ii., 304.
 Tutlamond. See Tolamond.
 Tuton, John, iii., 385.
 Tuttell, Tuttill, Tuttyll, Anthony, i., 329;
 iii., 366.
 — Elizabeth, i., 330.
 — Judith, i., 330.
 — Powell, ii., 49.
 Tutting, William, ii., 324.
 Tuvell, Michael, ii., 143.
 Tuvye, Sara, ii., 228.
 Tuyler, Gyllam, ii., 202.
 Tvercken, Lieven, i., 385.
 Twale, Twayle, Daniel, iii., 280.
 — John, iii., 234, 280.
 Tweller, Bastian, iii., 17.
 — Daniel, iii., 17, 41, 100.
 — David, iii., 17.
 — Sibyl, iii., 17, 41, 100.
 — William, iii., 17.
 Twentans, Jamys, i., 244.
 Twerte, Mence, iii., 363.
 Twester, Vans, ii., 478.
 Twilis, Twylliser, Robert, i., 300, 325.
 Twillier, Jaques, ii., 65.
 — Robert, ii., 65.
 Twinckell, David, ii., 140.
 Twister, Twystoe, Hans, Hauns, iii., 8, 67 (3).
 Twite, Twyte, Bastian, ii., 100.
 Twitzer, Tanekin, ii., 478.
 Twyder, Davie, iii., 39.
 Twyler, Gyllam, ii., 202.
 Twyley, Robert, iii., 360.
 Twyne, Twynne, Edward, i., 51.
 — John, i., 77.
 — Raulf, i., 17, 51.
 Twys, Twyes, Lodiwike, i., 438.
 — Harman, iii., 366.
 Tyan, Anna, iii., 153.

- Tyan, Daniel, ii., 21.
 ——— Jasper, iii., 153, 247.
 Tyarte, John, ii., 389, 390.
 Tyat, Tyatt, Nicholas, i., 118, 147, 231, 245.
 Tybalde, Tybawe, John, i., 141, 222.
 Tyball. See Tiball.
 Tybantee. See Tibanti.
 Tybaut. See Tibaut.
 Tybargee, Tybargin. See Tibergay.
 Tybballs. See Tiboles.
 Tybbates, Thomas, iii., 257.
 Tybbetson, Tybinsone. See Tibbetson.
 Tybbold, Tybolde, Frauncis, iii., 379.
 ——— John, i., 235, 351.
 Tybeke, Oliver, i., 34.
 Tyberken, Tyberton. See Tibberken.
 Tybole. See Tiboles.
 Tyboll, Julyon, i., 243.
 Tybouts. See Tibauts.
 Tyby, Tybbey, Gosson, i., 92.
 ——— John, ii., 419.
 Tyce, Tyse, Arnold, i., 124 ; ii., 158, 478 ; iii., 109 (2), 413.
 ——— Edward, ii., 421 ; iii., 74.
 ——— Fowlke, i., 170.
 ——— Gertrude, ii., 119.
 ——— Harmon, Armon, i., 400 ; iii., 327.
 ——— Jamys, i., 4.
 ——— John, i., 259, 296, 355, 357 ; ii., 63, 145 ; iii., 70 (2).
 ——— Katheryne, i., 357.
 ——— Lodovick, ii., 226.
 ——— Margaret, i., 357.
 ——— Marinus, i., 471.
 ——— Matthew, Matheus, i., 57, 229, 409 ; iii., 304, 338.
 ——— Mr., ii., 341, 480 ; iii., 81.
 ——— Peter, i., 468 ; ii., 97, 313, 331, 415.
 ——— Richard, i., 303.
 ——— Roger, ii., 88.
 ——— Thomas, i., 357.
 ——— Warner, ii., 106.
 ——— William, i., 7 ; iii., 322. See also Tice.
 Tyceman. See Tyseman.
 Tyepot. See Tipott.
 Tyeshowse, Richard, i., 232.
 Tyfens, Cornelis, ii., 474.
 Tyffen, Stephen, iii., 276.
 Tyffyn, Andrew, i., 127.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 78.
 Tyfney, Andrew, i., 109.
 Tyfon. See Tyson.
 Tyfry, Peter, ii., 40.
 Tying, Lawrence, iii., 371.
 Tyland, Henrick, ii., 446.
 Tyler, James, ii., 338.
 ——— Janyn, i., 137 (2).
 ——— Nicholas, i., 137 (2).
 Tylers, Turkyn, iii., 313.
 Tyll, Tylle, Bonaventure, iii., 263.
 ——— John, i., 182. See also Till.
 Tyllarye. See Tillerie.
 Tyller. See Tiller.
 Tyllotson, —, i., 94.
 Tyllly, Tyllye. See Tilley.
 Tyllyer. See Tillier.
 Tylman, —, i., 35, 99, 159, 226.
 Tylman, Tyleman, Tylleman, Tylyman, Tyhelmons, Agnes, iii., 6.
 ——— Barnes, i., 223, 243, 262 ; iii., 371.
 ——— Beatrice, i., 162.
 ——— Francis, i., 148 ; ii., 199, 339.
 ——— Godfrey, i., 394.
 ——— Gowar, i., 85.
 ——— Harman, ii., 448, 458.
 ——— Jane, i., 457.
 ——— John, ii., 192 ; iii., 12, 87.
 ——— Josias, iii., 5.
 ——— Laurence, i., 22, 459 ; ii., 151 ; iii., 318, 411.
 ——— Oliver, i., 24.
 ——— William, i., 54. See also Tilman.
 Tylmanson, John, i., 29, 248.
 ——— Tylman, ii., 396.
 Tylone, Patram, i., 265.
 Tylor, Tylour, Francis, i., 51.
 ——— Michael, i., 360.
 Tylte. See Tilte.
 Tyman, Lawrence, i., 176.
 Tymberman. See Timberman.
 Tyme, Arnold, i., 332.
 Tymes, John, iii., 415.
 Tymo, Alpho de le, ii., 159.
 Tynan, Lambert, ii., 141.
 Tynbankes, Margaret, i., 161.
 Tynbbart, Paul, ii., 11.
 Tynce, Tynes, Tynke, Tynkes, Tynck, Tynnes, Arnold, Arnolde, i., 31, 114, 121, 226, 240, 265, 444 ; ii., 72, 176 ; iii., 363.
 ——— Garret, iii., 363.
 ——— John, i., 444.
 Tyndall, Robert (Robertus), ii., 144, 432.
 Tyne, James, iii., 398.
 ——— John, ii., 444.
 ——— Mathew, iii., 398.
 Tyngge, Arnold, i., 143.
 Tynhalf, Tynhall. See Tinhalf.
 Tynhowgh, Coune, iii., 314.

- Tynker, Robert, i., 71.
 Tynlarde, Herman, i., 191.
 Tynnions, Alex., i., 88.
 Tynnis, William, ii., 324.
 Tyon, Tion, Emmy, i., 312.
 — Gabriel, i., 171.
 — Gillard, i., 313.
 — Haymon, ii., 227.
 — Hemy, Hemming, Hennyng, ii., 183.
 200.
 — Henry, i., 330; iii., 263, 434.
 — Herme, i., 171.
 — Jasper, iii., 182.
 — William, Guillam, Gillam, Gyllam, i.,
 326, 432, 439; ii., 185, 229, 477; iii.,
 263, 437.
 Typery, Antony, i., 290.
 Typhon, Andrew, Andreas, i., 154, 156, 197,
 218.
 Tyren, Peter, ii., 51.
 Tyrloo, Tyrflow, Torll, Wyne, Winold, i., 161,
 268.
 Tyroyne. See Tiroine.
 Tyrrent, John, i., 67.
 Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyry. See Terry.
 Tyrrell, Tyrell, Anthony, i., 147.
 — Golson, i., 167.
 Tyrrett, Tirrett, Jane, i., 360; ii., 14; iii.,
 409.
 — John, i., 94.
 Tyrriton, Peter, ii., 306.
 — Symon, ii., 306.
 Tyse. See Tice and Tyce.
 Tyseman, Tysman, Tysmans, Emme, i., 52.
 — Gabriel, i., 17.
 — Jacob, ii., 423.
 — James, ii., 413.
 — John, i., 52. See also Tiseman.
 — Mathew, i., 313.
 — Tyse, i., 52, 83, 172, 327; iii., 434.
 Tyset, Peter, ii., 180.
 Tysney, Mary, i., 334.
 — Thomas, i., 334.
 Tysom, Gilbert, i., 73.
 Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson,
 Claude, i., 391.
 — Clause, iii., 386.
 — Dome, i., 469.
 — Edward, ii., 214.
 — Gertrude, i., 328.
 — Gilbert, i., 47.
 — James, i., 412.
 — John, (Johannes), i., 157, 199, 221, 247.
 — Mary, i., 391; ii., 26; iii., 386.
 Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson,
 Mathew, Mathie, ii., 161; iii., 32.
 — Nicholas, ii., 26.
 — Peter, iii., 71 (2).
 — Peterkin, i., 391; iii., 386.
 — Ranold, i., 346.
 — Walter, ii., 307.
 — Warnard, Warner, i., 400; iii., 368.
 See also Tison.
 Tysse, — i., 186.
 — Harry, iii., 305.
 — James, i., 265.
 — John, i., 97.
 Tyssell, James, i., 8; iii., 306.
 Tyssen, —, i., 32.
 Tyssen, Tyssins, Tysson, Tyssoun, Anne, iii.
 153.
 — Cornelius, ii., 379, 414 (2).
 — Gertrude, ii., 378.
 — Gillis, iii., 153, 165.
 — Harman, i., 386.
 — Nicholas, i., 228.
 — Walter, i., 226; iii., 433.
 Tyster, William, iii., 65 (2).
 Tystone, Comme, ii., 152.
 Tyton, Claude, i., 389.
 Tytyllatt, Tytelyt. See Titillot.
 Tyvant, Peter, ii., 337.
 Tyve, Joan, i., 457.
 — Misell, i., 457.
 Tyvell, Gyles, iii., 430.
 — John, ii., 144; ii., 430.
 — Michael, i., 218.
 Tyves, Lodewyke, iii., 435.
 — Reynold, iii., 398.
 UBALDINO, Petruccio, ii., 367.
 Ubberson, Simon, i., 461.
 Udall, William, ii., 220.
 Udams, Katheryne, iii., 113.
 — Michael, iii., 113.
 Ude, Richard, iii., 204.
 Uden, Arnold, ii., 310.
 Udens, Richard, iii., 378.
 Uding, Harmon, ii., 351.
 Ulkey, Elizabeth, ii., 66.
 — Karl, ii., 66.
 Ulter, Nicholas, i., 354.
 Ultres, Margaret, i., 321.
 Umbett, Blesses, i., 426.
 — Coleman, i., 426.
 — Margaret, i., 426.
 Umbland, Lawrence, i., 68.
 Umblelod, John, ii., 334.

- Uncle, Uncles, Unkill, Unkle, Unkeel, Unckle
 Ellyn, i., 319.
 — Garret, i., 307, 319, 478; ii., 87, 231, 299,
 316.
 — Jane, i., 423.
 — John, i., 423.
 Uncombera, —, i., 449.
 Underbruer, Underbrewer, Henry, i., 45, 64,
 92.
 — Marten, iii., 305.
 — Peter, i., 59.
 Undercley, Charles, i., 446.
 Undercrosse, Patinkine, iii., 49.
 Underhill, Underholde, Sebastian, iii., 29, 45.
 Underlyne, John, ii., 151.
 Underwood, —, iii., 417.
 Unghen, Hubert, i., 275.
 Unistardt, Unystardt, Pieter, i., 375.
 — Steven, i., 375.
 Unsworth, Richard i., 140.
 Unten, Philippes i., 208.
 Upcarti, Joyse, ii., 322.
 Updenacker, Updenakar, Henry, ii., 365, 422.
 Upines, Anthony, ii., 334.
 Uplove, John, i., 74.
 Uplthron, John, ii., 312.
 Uplyn, Hans, ii., 182.
 Uppard, Jerome, ii., 258.
 Upperlought, Tyse, ii., 148.
 Uppray, Upray, Vpraye, Derrik, i., 22.
 — Nicholas, iii., 80, 110.
 Uprites, John, ii., 108.
 Upstack, Haunce i., 311.
 Upstapell, Thomas i., 153.
 Upsteen, John, i., 103.
 Upthebrigg, Mathew, ii., 153.
 Urancks, Sebastiaen, i., 375.
 — Walter, Wouter, i., 375.
 Urbin, Peter, iii., 207.
 Urmondes, William, i., 96.
 Ursell, Nicholas, i., 126.
 Ursin, —, i., 392.
 Usaters, Mistress, ii., 215.
 Useder, Leonerd, iii., 122.
 Usekercken, Usekerke, Adolf, ii., 387, 411.
 Ushowson, Jacob, ii., 43.
 Usilman, Harman, ii., 184.
 Usrode, Lawrence, i., 317.
 Ussher, Usheer, John, i., 50, 84.
 Ust, John, iii., 106.
 — Joyce, iii., 106.
 Ustarcy, Dennys, iii., 43.
 Ut, Martyn de la, ii., 257.
 Utalvyse, Alen, i., 200.
 Utenhall, Charles, iii., 2C3.
 Utenhove, Utenhovius, Utenhoue, Utenhovia,
 Anna, Anneken, i., 269, 284, 368.
 — —, i., 286.
 — Charles, iii., 146, 160, 174.
 — John (Joannes), Jan, i., 202, 213, 271,
 275, 278, 281.
 — Mrs., i., 392.
 — Widow, iii., 406.
 Utens, Martin, ii., 388.
 Utfeuer, Christian, iii., 368.
 Utger, Joyce, iii., 249. See Otger.
 Utkey, Charles, ii., 164, 225, 400.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 225, 400.
 — Igow, ii., 68.
 — Margaret, ii., 68.
 Utman, Albert, iii., 159, 175, 201.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 175.
 Utssevar, Mathew, i., 262.
 Utterbe, John, iii., 376.
 Utterbene, Paule, i., 456.
 Uttergale, Mary, ii., 192.
 Utton, Nicholas, i., 246.
 Uttye, Joan, ii., 124.
 — Peter, ii., 124.
 Unan, Martin, iii., 200.
 Utwyck, Dominicus van, iii., 159.
 Uwelaere, Olivier, i., 282.

 VABUSUTE, Bartholomew, ii., 63.
 Vacar, Moses, ii., 418.
 Vacars, Helen, i., 310.
 Vache, Gillam, Gillan, Guillam de, i., 316,
 342, 391; iii., 386.
 Vacleve, Vaccleue, Garlicke, iii., 429.
 — Margaret, iii., 431.
 — Mawdlin, iii., 431.
 — Peter, iii., 431.
 Vacondary, Nicholas, iii., 68 (2), 182, 248.
 Vadaugh, John, i., 193.
 Vademondt, Vademont, Mary, iii., 169.
 — Pieter, iii., 142, 169.
 Vadenburse, Garrett, i., 437.
 Vadevest, Jaques, ii., 318.
 — John, ii., 318.
 Vaerst, Vass, Peter, iii., 226.
 Vaeskens, Charles, i., 386.
 Vagulike, John, i., 355. See Vangulich.
 Vahanne, Christofer, iii., 381.
 Vahaunce, Gertrude, i., 416.
 Vaies, Vaes, John, Jan, i., 370; ii., 324.
 Vaillandt, Vaillant, Vallyant, Valiant, John,
 Jan, i., 376, 476; iii., 396.
 — Richard, i., 289.

- Vaisie, Tussell, i., 251.
 Vaisnickes, John, ii., 288.
 Valander, Magdalen, ii., 441
 Valarine, Nicholas, ii., 303.
 Valck, Valcke, Caerle de, i., 279.
 — Catherina, i., 284.
 — Gillis, i., 369, 373.
 — Isaac, ii., 467.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Myntge, i., 371.
 Valckneer, Wyllem Martens, ii., 209.
 Vale, Cornelys de, i., 123.
 — Curvyn de, i., 118.
 — Deryk, i., 79.
 — Gawin de, ii., 135.
 — Peter, i., 78.
 — Tamekin lez, ii., 35.
 Valen, Vallen, Vallens, Vallin, Vallins, Vallyne, Valyn, Elizabeth, iii., 50.
 — Eustace, i., 395 ; ii., 127 ; iii., 412.
 — Giles de, ii., 132.
 — Jackeman, Jacomine, ii., 127 ; iii., 412.
 — John de, ii., 132 ; iii., 135.
 — Joyce de, ii., 132.
 — Mathew de, ii., 132.
 — Nicholas, i., 168 ; ii., 212 ; iii., 50.
 — Peter, ii., 132, 446, 454, 456.
 — Samuel, ii., 127.
 — Valentine, iii., 35.
 Valentyne, Valantyne, Vallentyne, Valuntyne, Dyricke, iii., 328.
 — Henryk, i., 235.
 — Peter, iii., 344, 353.
 Valera, Valere, Valeria, Valerio, Anne, ii., 192, 238, 282.
 — Ciprian, Cyprian, i., 394, 441 ; ii., 192, 238, 282, 315.
 — Isaac, ii., 192, 282.
 — Lactantio, ii., 320.
 Valerne, Jacob, i., 140.
 Vales, John de, ii., 303.
 — Mary de, ii., 303.
 Valewe, John, iii., 312.
 — Jacob (Jacobus) ii., 433.
 Valissald, Adrienne, ii., 7.
 — André, Andery, ii., 7.
 — Anthony, ii., 7.
 — Henry, ii., 7.
 — John, ii., 7.
 Valkenaers, Catherine, ii., 383.
 — Cornela, ii., 378.
 Valkenard, Mary, ii., 383.
 Valkenborch, iii., 158, 160.
 Valkenbroke, Davy, iii., 362.
 Valkener. See Falkener.
 Valiant. See Vaillant.
 Valie, John, iii., 386.
 Vall, Doctor de, iii., 293.
 — Govyn de, i., 454.
 — William, ii., 418.
 Valla, Valle, Jan de la, i., 281.
 — Philip de la, iii., 395.
 Vallard, Regnold (Regnouldus) ii., 432.
 Vallelate, Peter, i., 173.
 Vallen, Vallens. See Valen.
 Vallett, John, iii., 273.
 — Leonard, iii., 246, 262.
 Valley, Valey, Vally, Valleje, Charles de, iii., 88, 90.
 — Jacob, iii., 210, 249, 287.
 — John, John de, ii., 264, 418 ; iii., 303.
 — Lewis, ii., 307, 345.
 — Robino, ii., 372.
 Vallin, Vallins. See Valen.
 Vallois, Valloys, Tossyna, Tuffyne, ii., 159, 224.
 Valman, —, i., 324.
 Valman, Vallman, Valmon, John, i., 43, 136, 185, 300.
 Valmynon, Anthony, ii., 375.
 Valonon, Nicolas, i., 81.
 Valore, Vallor, Clause, ii., 230.
 — Peter, ii., 218, 236, 281.
 — Symon, iii., 373.
 Valoy, John de, ii., 306.
 Valtere, Nicholas, i., 360.
 Valuard, Valuwaert, Cornelis, iii., 145, 158.
 Valutell. See
 Valwater, Vallwater, Henrie, Harry, i., 362 ; ii., 180, 181.
 Vamastrott, Arnold, i., 237.
 Vampey, Daniel, iii., 225.
 — Mary, iii., 225.
 Van Abbeue, Hendrick, i., 385.
 Vanabell, Van Abell, Van a Beel, Abigail ii., 476.
 — John, ii., 476 ; iii., 217.
 — Phillip, iii., 137.
 Vanaburse, Francis, iii., 261.
 Van Acker. See Vanacre.
 Van Akeren, François, ii., 211.
 Vanacome, Jacob, ii., 182.
 — Levine ii., 182.
 Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Francis, François, Frauncis, ii., 481 ; iii., 22, 58 (3), 91, 109 (2), 126, 128, 129, 137, 151, 165, 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 269, 272, 273, 288.

- Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Garrard, Garrett, ii., 315, 340; iii., 296.
 — Gertrude, ii., 472.
 — Katherine, ii., 64.
 — Mary, iii., 197, 247.
 — Sara, ii., 472.
 — William, ii., 472.
 Vanaden, Vanadin, Balton, ii., 151.
 — Gover, ii., 151.
 — Luken, ii., 151.
 — Mellsin, ii., 151.
 Van Aerendonck, William, ii., 154.
 Van Aernem, i., 279.
 Van Aff, Adrian, i., 142.
 Van Affhunsen, Catherine, ii., 382.
 Vanagar, John, iii., 418.
 — Rachel, iii., 418.
 Van Akens, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 — Trinken, iii., 25.
 — William, iii., 25.
 Vanaker. See Vanacre.
 Van Akers, Martin, i., 12.
 Vanakyn, Van Aken, Van Akeine, Van Acon, Van Akon, Abraham, ii., 86.
 — Anne, ii., 86.
 — Christian, i., 35.
 — Cornelys, iii., 435.
 — David, ii., 86.
 — Dyrijeke, i., 12.
 — Hans, ii., 333.
 — Jacob, i., 271, 281, 374; ii., 86 (2).
 — John, i., 12; ii., 402; iii., 305, 416.
 — Levine, Levine, Levyn, Livina, i., 271 (2), 285; ii., 86.
 — Maeycken, i., 371.
 Vanalder, Van Alden, Gawen, i., 408; ii., 31, 198, 266, 436; iii., 335.
 Vanalderneck, Melchior, iii., 335.
 Van Alecaes, Andries, iii., 144.
 Van Alexander, i., 372.
 Van Alke, John, i., 10.
 Van Alley, George, ii., 311.
 Vanallwick, Dominick, ii., 476.
 — Rachel, ii., 476.
 Van Alsloot, Alselot, Gerard, ii., 385.
 — Tanneken, ii., 468.
 Van Alst, John, i., 177.
 Van Alten, Margaret, ii., 84.
 — Nicholas, ii., 84.
 Van Alton, John, ii., 278.
 Van Ameyden, William, ii., 466.
 Vananbroke, Barnard, iii., 352.
 Van Andrye, Peter, ii., 104.
 Van Andtviver, Christine, i., 368.
 Van Andwarp. See Van Anwerpe.
 Van Angeren, Hans, ii., 462.
 Van Anker, Jacob, ii., 429.
 Van Ankon, Abraham, i., 478.
 — Anne, i., 478.
 — David, i., 478.
 — Jacob, i., 478.
 — Livien, i., 478. See Vanacre.
 Vananwarpen, Van Anwerpe, Van Anwerpen, Andwarp, Andwarpen, Andwerp, Antwarpe, Antworpen, Hans, iii., 305.
 — Harry, i., 143.
 — James, iii., 303.
 — John, i., 46.
 — Lawrence, iii., 310.
 — Maeyken, i., 371.
 — Marcus, i., 207.
 — Michael, i., 35.
 — Milsane, iii., 240.
 — Paul, Pauwels, i., 376.
 — Simon, iii., 137.
 Van Anwegen, Van Anweghen, Betgen, i., 368.
 — Elizabeth, i., 369.
 — Hans, i., 369, 373.
 Vananwick, William, iii., 259.
 Vananyn, Vananum, Vanaun', Francis, (Francis) Francys, i., 196, 216.
 — Ingebert, Inglebart, i., 153, 196, 215, 216.
 Van Aparlowe, Derick, iii., 344.
 Van Ardewyck, Abraham, ii., 340.
 Van Arisdale, Grietken, i., 285.
 Van Arlinghe, Hayle Dominica, i., 205.
 Van Arnane, Jacoba, ii., 357.
 Van Arp, Arpen, Joyce, ii., 175, 340.
 Van Arschot, Aerschot, Isaac, iii., 142, 156, 270.
 — Israel, iii., 177.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 Vanarthe, Van Arthe, Van Aerte, Jacob, i., 275.
 — John, iii., 130.
 — Rodrigo, iii., 130.
 Vanascon, Joane, ii., 293.
 Van Aslowe, John, i., 104.
 Vanasse, Vanassen, Vanass, Van Ashe, Van Asche, Van Assche, Van As, Ass, Asse, Barnard, iii., 96, 108 (2).
 — Catherine, ii., 388.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 89.
 — Haunc, iii., 123.
 — Helena, i., 208, 214.

- Vanasse, Vanassen, Vanass, Van Ashe, Van
 Asche, Van Assche, Van As, Ass,
 Asse, Henrick, i., 411.
 — Hierom, ii., 232.
 — Mary, Maria, ii., 336, 338, 341, 384.
 — Melchior, i., 282; ii., 167, 204, 205,
 207, 338.
 — Melsen, Melsson, i., 271, 386.
 — Philips, Phillyppe, i., 208, 214, 220.
 — Pieter, ii., 411.
 — Simon, i., 283.
 — Tobias, ii., 470.
 — Zacharias, iii., 110.
 Van Asseliers, Philip, ii., 155.
 Vanaun. See Vananym.
 Van Ausbright, Dyrycke, i., 13.
 Van Ausburch, Joachim, ii., 155.
 Van Awe, Christian, i., 408.
 — Mark, i., 408.
 — William, i., 408.
 Van Awgane, Paul, i., 409.
 Vanawke, Van Awke, Van Awken, Van-
 awkyn, Garret, ii., 234; iii., 233, 279.
 — James, i., 267.
 Van Baber, Henry, i., 4 (2).
 Van Bagron, Hans, ii., 283.
 Van Balue, Hendryk, i., 212.
 Vanbard, Hans, ii., 199.
 Vanbarke, Goise (Joyce), i., 251.
 Van Barle, Van Barley, Hans, ii., 383, 411,
 465.
 Vanbarn, Vanbarne, Van Barne, Hans,
 Haunce, ii., 339; iii., 9, 67 (2), 210.
 — Martyn, i., 336.
 — William, iii., 366.
 Vanbarr, John, iii., 212.
 Vanbart, John, ii., 199.
 Van Basell, Basile, Van Bassell, Anne, iii.,
 100.
 — Garett, iii., 17 (2), 40, 41, 100.
 — Hans, iii., 184.
 Van Baserode, Adolphe, iii., 136.
 Van Bayron, Hans, ii., 283.
 Vanbearer, Walford, ii., 281.
 Van Bearn, Bastian, iii., 394.
 Van Bebe, Peter, i., 255.
 Vanbeck, Van Becke, Vambeck, Vanbeke,
 Van Beke, Gozan, iii., 19, 46, 92.
 — Harman, iii., 305.
 — James, ii., 89, 90.
 — John, i., 180.
 — Margaret, iii., 444.
 — Mary, ii., 89.
 — Nicholas, iii., 444.
 Vanbeck, Van Becke, Vambeck, Vanbeke,
 Van Beke, Philip, i., 8.
 — Sara, ii., 89.
 — Susan, ii., 89.
 Vanbed, Denis, i., 346.
 Van Bedber, Van Bedburch, Van Betburge,
 Van Bedher, Van Betbur, Geraerd,
 Gheeraerd, etc., i., 204, 280, 386; ii.,
 204, 207, 411; iii., 263.
 — Janneken, i., 285.
 Vanbedbery, Vanbedberete, Vanbedburye,
 Garret, ii., 227, 228, 349.
 Vanbedford, Garrat, ii., 185.
 Van Bekin, Robert, i., 328.
 Van Belber, Garrett, ii., 391.
 — Katherina, ii., 391.
 Van Bell, Van Belle, Harman, Herman, ii.,
 386, 410, 462.
 — Hubbert, i., 474.
 Van Bellekoue, Arent, i., 202.
 Van Belues, Anna, i., 284.
 — Jacop, i., 281.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Van Benden, Vanden Benden, Binden, John,
 iii., 235, 253, 260, 272, 273.
 — Tanneken, iii., 52.
 Van Bendey, John, iii., 131.
 Vanbenkeom, Jacob, ii., 293.
 Van Bennick, Abraham, iii., 203.
 Van Bentem, Van Benthem, Van Bentum,
 Marten, Martyn, iii., 129, 132, 160,
 177.
 Van Bere, James, iii., 374.
 Van Berenbat, Conrad, iii., 199.
 Vanbergen, Van Bergen, Anne, ii., 381.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 482.
 — John, ii., 379.
 Van Berghe, Domynyck, Doem, i., 203 (2).
 — John, ii., 387.
 — Peter, ii., 332.
 Van Bergo, Dyrycke, i., 11.
 Van Berle, Jan., iii., 170.
 Vanbeuenen, Henry, iii., 203.
 — John, iii., 203.
 Van Beuningen, John, ii., 467.
 Van Biese, Laurence, i., 276.
 Vanbile, Wilfred (Wylfrett), ii., 248.
 Vanbiller, Van Biller, Van Byler, Van Bylaer,
 Albert, ii., 370.
 — Mary, ii., 466.
 — Wolfaert, Wolfard, Wolfart, Woulf,
 Wolffaert, Wolford, ii., 205, 207, 209,
 211, 411, 440, 466. See also Van By-
 lony.

- Van Bilvete, Henrick, i., 409.
 Van Birg, Peter, ii., 472.
 Van Biron, Vanbyron, Elizabeth, ii., 218, 295.
 Van Blanbargen, —, wife of, ii., 233.
 Van Blienberch, Hans, ii., 472.
 Van Blobra, Henrick, ii., 286.
 Van Boeke, Harman, i., 12.
 Van Bockholt, Van Bockhont, Lieven, iii., 141, 171.
 ——— Susan, iii., 171.
 Van Boesdonck, Catelyn, i., 270.
 Van Bogarte, An, ii., 274.
 Vanbon, John, i., 21, 54.
 Van Bone, Valerian, iii., 28.
 Van Boone, Jooris, ii., 473.
 Van Boren, Cornelys, i., 471.
 Van Borgon, Hans, ii., 106.
 Vanborne, Arthur, ii., 77.
 Vanborowe, Van Borow, Andrew, i., 347.
 ——— Dyruck, iii., 310. See also Vanbrough.
 Van Bos, Vanbosse, Van Bosse, Van Bossche, Arent, i., 202, 212.
 ——— Garrett, ii., 437.
 ——— Jacob, i., 356.
 ——— Joos, Joyce, ii., 205, 341.
 ——— Severin, ii., 70.
 Vanbosdone, William, i., 344.
 Van Bossu, Bartholomew, ii., 382, 411.
 Vanbowgyn, Vessell, i., 79.
 Van Bowre, Jacob, i., 470.
 Van Bowsick, Bartholomew, ii., 164.
 Van Boxson, Hans, i., 151.
 Van Braband, Van Brabant, Jacob, i., 282.
 ——— Lawrance, i., 6.
 Van Bracht, Jacob, ii., 211.
 Vanbraghen, John, i., 54.
 Van Brakel, Van Brakele, —, iii., 157.
 ——— Eufemio, i., 369.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 166.
 ——— Susaune, iii., 166.
 Van Brasselles, Henry, ii., 223.
 Van Brecht, James, ii., 381.
 Van Breden, John, i., 468.
 Vanbredowe, Hobbard, iii., 397.
 Van Breen, Van Brene, Hans, ii., 467.
 ——— John, ii., 279.
 Vanbreges, Arnold, i., 25.
 Van Breien, Baptiste, ii., 410.
 Vanbright, Anthony, ii., 253.
 Van Brinckhorn, Van Brinckhorne, Sara, iii., 44, 90.
 Vanbringe, Jacob, iii., 34.
 Van Broeckhove, Van Brookhon, Van brokhouen, Van Brookeaver, Giles, Gyles, i., 161, 234; iii., 239.
 ——— Hans, iii., 163, 231.
 ——— Jan, iii., 148.
 Van Broeghel, Govaert, i., 386.
 Van Brogen, Clays, i., 333.
 Van Broke, Van Bruke, Vanbrooke, Elizabeth, ii., 268 (2).
 ——— Giles, iii., 239, 291.
 ——— Joyse, ii., 307, 379.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 176, 213, 268 (2).
 Van Brombrugge, Daniel, ii., 411.
 Vanbrongun, Jacob, i., 79.
 Vanbrouge, Barbara, i., 117.
 Vanbrough, Vanbrugh, Van Brugh, Van Brug, Van Bruge, Vanbrugg, Van Brugges, Van Brugghe, Gillis, iii., 151, 165, 200, 295.
 ——— Gylte Soete, i., 202.
 ——— Hans, i., 205; ii., 452.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 200.
 ——— John (Johannes), i., 26; ii., 388, 397.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 395.
 ——— Mary, iii., 151.
 ——— Tanneken, i., 287.
 Van Broukercke, Jacob, i., 281.
 Van Brunckhurst, Sarah, iii., 289.
 Van Brus, John, i., 10.
 Van Bruse, Arnold, iii., 326.
 Van Brussell, Henrick, ii., 280.
 ——— Oliver, ii., 122.
 Van Brussen, Bartholomew, ii., 302.
 ——— John, ii., 384.
 Van Buissen, Daniel, ii., 240.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 240.
 Van Buckold, Van Buchout, Harman, i., 328.
 ——— Lieven, iii., 155.
 Van Buckun, Rymman, iii., 240.
 Van Bunne, Simon, i., 317.
 Van Buren, Van Bueren, Van Buring, Van Burryn, Arthur, ii., 91.
 ——— Devick, ii., 270.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 378.
 ——— John, iii., 371.
 ——— Joos, i., 205.
 ——— William, i., 346.
 Van Busbanck, Gabriell, iii., 374.
 Van Buschbe, Lyna, ii., 379.
 Vanbusden, Van Busdon, Van Busdonke, Van Busdonck, William, Willem, i., 272, 471; ii., 105 (2); iii., 368.
 Vanbuse, Vanburse, Oryan, Orryan, i., 225, 228; iii., 326 (2).

- Vanbush, Van Bushe, Van Busque, Joice,
 Joos, Joyce, ii., 233, 336; iii., 69 (3),
 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 ——— Tilman, ii., 96.
 Van Bushel, Daniel, ii., 297.
 Vanbusse, John, i., 348.
 Van Butterseller, Hans, i., 47.
 Vanbyll, William, i., 226.
 Van Bylony, Wolfe, Woulf, ii., 326. See also
 Vanbiller.
 Van Caaster, Frans, i., 210.
 ——— Mayken, i., 210.
 Vancache, Peter, i., 431.
 Vancalfe, Vancalf, Joos, iii., 252.
 ——— Widow, iii., 286.
 Vancam, Vancame, Vancan, Nicholas, i., 95,
 149, 195; iii., 399.
 ——— Peter, iii., 200.
 Van Campan, Van Campane, Van Campen,
 Arthur (Aertus, Artus) ii., 167, 207,
 278, 325, 380.
 ——— Barbara, ii., 380.
 ——— Catherine, ii., 436, 467.
 ——— Hans, i., 280.
 ——— Maudlyn, Madeline, ii., 380; iii., 6.
 ——— Walter, ii., 278, 412, 467.
 Van Campen Holt, John, i., 319.
 ——— Margaret, i., 319.
 Van Campion, i, 438; iii., 98.
 Van Campin, Van Campion, Van Campyon,
 Harman, iii., 434.
 ——— Henry, Hendry, i., 314, 327; iii., 435.
 Van Campton, Antony, i., 53.
 Van Cap', Francis, iii., 425.
 Van Cappell, Van Cappelle, Cornelia, ii., 378.
 ——— Warner, iii., 308.
 Van Carpen, Albert, i., 328.
 Vancaske, Vancase, Alice, Alis, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Vancaskyn, Arnold, i., 79.
 Vancassen, Jacob, i., 79.
 Van Casteel, Van Castell, Caterina, i., 284.
 ——— Peter, i., 4.
 Vancatte, John, iii., 40.
 Van Cattenberg, Anna, ii., 470.
 Van Cenlen, Abraham, iii., 194.
 Vancepanell, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
 Van Champenhant, John, ii., 249.
 Vanchelderne, Arnold, i., 224, 228.
 Vanclayse, John, i., 117.
 Van Clee, Charles, ii., 75.
 Vancler, Vanclere, Garret, i., 251.
 ——— Michael, i., 401.
 Vancleve, Van Cleve, Van Cleave, Abraham,
 iii., 433.
 ——— Derick, i., 313, 436; ii., 48; iii., 435.
 ——— Garlicke, i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
 ——— Gartright, iii., 433.
 ——— Gouaert, i., 270, 280.
 ——— Harry, Henry, Herre, i., 12, 229; iii.,
 373.
 ——— John, i., 13; iii., 306.
 ——— Katherin, iii., 433.
 ——— Peter, i., 457.
 ——— Sara, iii., 433.
 Van Clewe, Seger, i., 12.
 Vanclif, Vancliff, Vancliffe, Van Clyff, Claise,
 i., 74.
 ——— Derick, Derrick, i., 327; ii., 186.
 ——— George, i, 8.
 Vanclose, Alice, iii., 386.
 ——— Jewse, iii., 386.
 Van Clusen, Corneles, i., 203.
 Vanclyten, Debora, iii., 169.
 ——— Paulus, iii., 157, 169.
 Van Cointe, Abraham, iii., 272, 273.
 Van Colgie, Roger, Rogier. See Van de Colge.
 Van Collen, Vancollyn, Van Collyn, Van
 Coelen, Van Coleyn, Vancollan, Van
 Collene, Van Collyns, Van Coolleyn,
 Agnes, ii., 153 (2).
 ——— Hans, ii., 465.
 ——— Harman, Harmon, i., 114, 144, 224, 228,
 242, 264; iii., 364.
 ——— John, i., 21, 63; iii., 303.
 ——— Lewis, i., 117.
 ——— Marys, Maurice, i., 168; ii., 219.
 ——— Mathew, Mathys, i., 207; iii., 367.
 ——— Peter, i., 232.
 ——— Tise, Tysse, i., 263, 344.
 ——— Warner, i., 190.
 ——— , —, i., 227.
 Vancoller, John, i., 45.
 Van Collhem, Philip, ii., 389.
 Van Combarde, John, ii., 319.
 Vancombrough, Bartholomew, iii., 231.
 Van Compaine, Walter, iii., 53.
 Vanconbright, Henry, i., 21.
 Van Connye, Harry, i., 241.
 Van Conwenberghe, John, ii., 387.
 Van Coppenholt, Peter, ii., 474.
 Van Corbus, Henrick, iii., 344.
 Van Coreputte, Nicholas, ii., 383.
 Van Cornehouse, James, i., 141.
 Van Cortenberch, Van Cortenbarghe, Christian,
 i., 385, 407.
 Van Cotton, Elias, ii., 70.

- Vancourt, Vancourte, Vancort, Van Courte,
 Christian, iii., 278,
 — John Henrick, iii., 104.
 — Pauline, iii., 273.
 — Peter, iii., 286.
 — Ployne, iii., 111.
- Van Covelens, John, ii., 381.
- Van Coygem, James, iii., 173.
- Van Cree, Leger, i., 328.
- Vancreke, John, i., 130.
- Van Crombrugge, Van Crumbrugge, Van
 Cronwbrougge, Abigail, iii., 172.
 — Batholomy, iii., 172, 263.
 — Daniel, ii., 388.
 — Livina, ii., 379.
- Vancronynge, Huskyn, i., 227.
- Van Crowse, Van Crose, Martyn, i., 144.
 — Polanck, ii., 167.
 — Susan, ii., 167.
- Van Cruse, Jeane, ii., 387.
- Van Cule, Christian, iii., 78.
- Van Cullen, Van Cullyn, Van Cuelen,
 Bernard, i., 242.
 — Cunrok, i., 348.
 — Harman, i., 343.
 — Haunce, i., 434.
 — Henry, ii., 437.
 — Jan., i., 206.
 — Margaret, i., 206.
 — Reinolt, i., 208.
 — Urbanus, i., 209.
- Van Cuput, Nicholas, ii., 336.
- Van Curbs, Van Curbys, Abraham, iii.,
 256.
 — Agnes, iii., 331.
 — Henry, i., 328.
- Van Cure, Alex., iii., 331.
 — Alex., jun., iii., 331.
 — Daniel, iii., 331.
- Van Daker, Trakin, iii., 103.
 — William, iii., 103.
- Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Andrew,
 Andreas, Andrewes, i., 328; ii., 218, 270,
 336.
 — Clara, iii., 172.
 — Cornelys, i., 462.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 153, 413.
 — George, ii., 234, 271.
 — Jacob, Jaques, ii., 409; iii., 391.
 — Jacome, ii., 271.
 — Joan, ii., 442.
 — John, Jan., iii., 151, 165.
 — Joyes, iii., 224.
 — Michell, iii., 413.
- Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Peter,
 Pieter, iii., 68, 147, 153, 160, 182, 173, 247.
 — Salomon, iii., 114.
 — Synken, iii., 166.
- Vandalynd, Vandalin, Balthasar, ii., 289.
 — Jasper, i., 310.
- Vandam, Van Dam, Van Damme, —, ii., 212.
 — Aaron, Aron, iii., 24, 59 (3), 120.
 — Adrian, ii., 210, 465; iii., 7.
 — Anne, iii., 167.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 179, 270.
 — Hans, i., 119.
 — Jacob, ii., 322, 473; iii., 30.
 — Josyna, ii., 473.
 — Laurence, ii., 474, 478; iii., 29, 67 (2).
 — Lewis, Lewes, iii., 186, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 293.
 — Lowys, iii., 150, 165, 235, 238.
 — Moses, Moyses, ii., 219, 365; iii., 33, 80.
 — Samuel, iii., 270.
 — Susan, iii., 150.
 — Walter, Wouutere, ii., 199.
 — Widow, iii., 276.
 — William, Guiljam, Guillam, iii., 69 (2),
 100, 141, 155, 167, 179, 187, 231, 238,
 270, 295.
- Vandaman, Lawrence, ii., 452.
- Van Dan, Cornelis, i., 241.
- Vandanghe, James, i., 322.
- Vandanhever, Elizabeth, iii., 382.
 — Morrish, iii., 382.
- Vandanhovse, Jacob, i., 97.
- Vandar, Hendrick, iii., 122.
- Vandare, Jaques, ii., 423.
- Van Darne, Helen, ii., 200.
 — Katherine, ii., 200.
- Vandascrat, Judith, ii., 287.
 — Peter, ii., 287.
- Vandashe, Liskin, ii., 261.
- Van Dawly, Jacomyne, ii., 336.
- Vandeale, Evert, ii., 339.
- Vandeback, Vandenbacke, Vanderbake, Lam-
 bert, ii., 235.
 — Lewis, i., 257.
 — Peter, iii., 390.
- Vandebale, Peter, i., 366.
- Van de Bemde, Van de, der, Bemden, Vanden
 Bende, Benden, Van denbindon, Hans,
 iii., 109 (2).
 — John, Jan, iii., 29, 150, 165, 198, 284.
 — Joyce, iii., 29.
- Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh,
 Vandenberch, Berge, Bercht, Ampleus,
 ii., 482.

- Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh, Vandenberch, Berge, Berche, Barbara, ii., 479; iii., 31.
- Christopher, ii., 479; iii., 31.
- Elizabeth, i., 208.
- Gillis, i., 204, 373.
- Jacomine, ii., 467.
- Jan, i., 281.
- Margariete, iii., 271.
- Nicolaus, Nicholas, Nicolais, i., 202, 208, 213 (2); ii., 413, 468.
- Peter, ii., 467.
- Richard, ii., 467.
- Widow, iii., 28.
- Van de Best, Vanderbest, Van de Biest, Van der Biest, Crispyn, i., 386; iii., 370.
- Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
- Jacob, iii., 142, 156.
- Van de Bewren, Widow, ii., 416.
- Vandebond, Hans, iii., 52.
- Katherine, iii., 52.
- Vandeboam, Van den Boime, Vandebone, Vandenboan, Van den Boom, Van den Boinne, Arnold, i., 367, 372; ii., 22.
- Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 71(2), 259. See also Vanderbane.
- Vandeborge, Widow, iii., 54.
- Van de Bosche. See Van den Bossche.
- Van Debowes, Cuttell, i., 346.
- Vandeboyse, Vandenboise, Van den Boys, Abraham, iii., 244.
- Anna, ii., 391.
- Garrett, ii., 391.
- Henrick, i., 238.
- Van de Bran, Vandenbran, Frances, ii., 406.
- Androes, i., 458.
- Van de Brande, Benedick, ii., 380.
- Vandebrocke, Michaell, iii., 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
- Van de Broge, Peter, iii., 396.
- Van de Brynke, Sharryll, i., 245.
- Vandebus, Vandebuse, Vandebusse, Vandenebus, Vanderbus, Annys, ii., 227.
- Christian, iii., 24, 59, 120 (3).
- Garret, i., 312; ii., 42, 184, 227.
- Halkin, ii., 148.
- Hans, ii., 140.
- Johan, ii., 148.
- Margaret, ii., 42.
- Marten, ii., 279.
- Thomas, iii., 362. See also Vandebusshe.
- Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse, Arnold, i., 224, 227; iii., 326.
- Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse, James, iii., 291. See also Vandebusshe.
- Vandecamp, Vandecampe, William, i., 19, 109, 122; iii., 312, 318.
- Vandeckel, Vandeckle, Giles, ii., 157.
- Jacob, ii., 157.
- Susan, ii., 157.
- Van de Clemmen, Alexander, iii., 166.
- Margaret, iii., 166.
- Vandeclydon, Vincent, iii., 239.
- Van de, den, der, Colge, Coolge, Coilge, Van Colgie, Roger, Rogier, ii., 167, 205, 209, 341, 384, 410, 470. See also Vercolge.
- Van de Cotter, Abraham, iii., 235, 241, 253.
- Van de Cruyce, Van den Cruys, Anna, iii., 154.
- Hans, ii., 203.
- William, Guillam, iii., 154, 165.
- Van de Driessche, Edward, of the King's Wardrobe, iii., 179.
- Vandee, Francis, i., 329 (2).
- Van Deele, Everard, ii., 388.
- Vandefeild, Vandefeld, Henry, i., 251; iii., 432.
- Van de Fell, Martha, ii., 482.
- Peter, ii., 482.
- Vandeflet, John, ii., 146.
- Vandegam, Henrick, iii., 419.
- Jacob, iii., 419.
- Van de Gowe, Katherine, ii., 118.
- Mary, ii., 118.
- Nicholas, ii., 118.
- Vandegowt, Paul, i., 346.
- Vandegrave, Van den Grave, Vandergrave, Albrecht, ii., 388.
- Helleken, ii., 153.
- Jan, i., 374.
- Philip, ii., 153.
- Vandegysta, Garrottes, i., 416.
- Vandehall, John, ii., 400.
- Peter, ii., 165.
- Vandehelvate, John, i., 349.
- Van de Heyden. See Vanderhide.
- Van de Hooffe, Vandehove, Van de Hove, Van de Howe, Cornelius, iii., 222.
- John, i., 115; ii., 54.
- Moykin, ii., 54. See also Van den Hove, and Vanderhoven.
- Vandehorne, Ellys, i., 220.
- Van de Horns, Joannes, i., 271.
- Van de Hoyden, Van der Hoyden, Margaret, ii., 35.
- Peter, iii., 359.

- Van de Hurst, Van der Hurst, Edward, ii., 331.
 — Janekin, iii., 43.
 — Martin, iii., 43.
 Van de Jonge, Peter, ii., 283.
 Vandekaroo, Mychaell, i., 166.
 Van de Keale, Vandekell, Van de Kele, Vandekeyle, Vandokell, Hubert, Hubbard, Hubberte, ii., 111, 293, 331, 409, 421, 445, 455; iii., 4, 39, 77.
 Vandelabell, Van de Labeel, Van de la Bell, Garret, iii., 405.
 — Tobias, iii., 9, 68 (2).
 Van Delan, Jasper, i., 353.
 Van de Laten, Marten, i., 374.
 Vandelden, Van Delden, Vandeldon, Vandeldyne, Vandeldin, Abraham, Abram, i., 417; ii., 26, 168 (2), 203, 204, 206, 209, 211, 213, 233, 336, 341, 389, 411, 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii., 69 (3), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 208, 235, 241, 253, 260, 272, 273, 290, 383.
 — Betkyn, ii., 26.
 — John, ii., 383.
 Vandeleffen, Vandelluffell, Van den Luffel, Nicholas, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
 Vandelem, Balthaser, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
 — Bave, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
 — Jasper, iii., 345.
 Vandelenday, Peter, ii., 331.
 Van Delene, Vandelen, Mawdelin, iii., 393.
 — Melchior, iii., 329.
 Vandelenna, Charles, ii., 77.
 Vande Lergi, Peter, ii., 333.
 Vandellesse, Andreus, iii., 436.
 Vandeleur, Van der Leure, Van der Luere, Vandeloer, Vandelore, Cornelys, ii., 189, 190.
 — Jan, i., 386 (2), 387.
 — Peter, iii., 123.
 Vandelf, Vandelfe, Van Delft, John, i., 77, 216; iii., 305.
 Vandelles, John, ii., 73.
 Vandelon, Vandelan, Barbara, i., 415; ii., 23.
 Van de Loovae, Foster, i., 461.
 — Kateryne, i., 461.
 Vandelore. See Vandeleur.
 Vandelover, Haunse, i., 362.
 Vandelovyndlo, Jacob, ii., 68.
 Vandelpowyll, Nicholas, ii., 48.
 Vandelse, Van Dellese, Peter, i., 344, 349.
 Van de Luke, Lambert, ii., 303.
 Van Delus, James, i., 13.
 Van de Male, Van de Malle, Beatrice, i., 368.
 — Gerardt, i., 369.
 — Hans, iii., 332.
 — Katherine, iii., 332.
 Van de Mault, Jan, ii., 36.
 Van Demere, Philip, iii., 393.
 Vandemeton, Vandemotton, Vandermowton, Vandermoten, Josinkin, ii., 452.
 — Joyce, ii., 409, 466, 478, 452.
 — Willimitt, ii., 478.
 Vandemetus, Janekin, iii., 42.
 — Kateline, iii., 42.
 Van de Moore, Maxillio, iii., 299.
 Vanden, Van Den, Abraham, iii., 402.
 — Charles, iii., 402.
 — Corneyllis, i., 224, 228.
 — Garret, iii., 343.
 — Isaacke, iii., 402.
 — Katherine, iii., 343.
 — Mary, iii., 402.
 — Peter, ii., 89.
 — Steven, ii., 17.
 — Susan, iii., 402.
 Van Denabell, Van den Abeale, Van del Abele, Van den Abeele, Gerardt, i., 373.
 — Jan, iii., 165.
 — Josias, iii., 180.
 — Tobias, ii., 465; iii., 145, 159, 175, 208, 251.
 Vandenacon, Giles, iii., 44.
 Vandenanys, Joyce, ii., 57.
 — Katherine, ii., 57.
 Vandenberg, Margaret, ii., 409.
 Vanden Bergen, Anthony, ii., 472. See also Vandebergh.
 Vanden Blecke, Blooke, Frances, ii., 410, 411.
 Van den Boime. See Vandeboam.
 Van den Born, Hans, i., 281.
 Vanden Bossche, Van de Bosche, Bosch, Bosche, Van der Bossche, Van den Boise, Boes, Bose, Abigail, iii., 173.
 — Abraham, iii., 157, 166, 173, 190.
 — Adrian, i., 278.
 — Benjamin, iii., 271.
 — Christian, i., 279.
 — Daniel, iii., 143, 157, 173.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 150.
 — Francis, Frans, i., 274, 279.
 — Gabriel, iii., 143, 157.
 — Garret, ii., 349.
 — Hans, i., 281.
 — Jan, i., 374.
 — Janneken, ii., 467.
 — Joos, Josse, Jois, Joys, ii., 208, 210, 212,

- 298, 380, 384, 388, 412, 466, 467; iii., 109 (2), 150, 165. See also Van den Bushe.
- Vandenboise. See Vandebooyse.
- Van den Broecke, Broke, Brook, Broucke, Vandebrooke, Vanderbroeck, Abraham, iii., 155, 173, 174.
- Anthony, ii., 421.
- Barbara, iii., 174.
- Catharine, iii., 175.
- Francis, Frauncis, Franchoyes, iii., 142, 156, 175, 203, 248, 249, 287.
- Jacob, iii., 147, 163, 173.
- Margaret, ii., 263.
- Nicholas, ii., 410, 471.
- Peter, i., 476; ii., 138; iii., 278.
- Roland, i., 283.
- Salomon, iii., 143, 156, 173.
- Van den Broncke, Bernardt, i., 375.
- Frances, ii., 468.
- Pieter, i., 376.
- Van den Bulcke, James, ii., 462.
- Van den Bursen, Vynken, Wynkyn, ii., 465.
- Vandenbusshe, Van den Bush, Van den Busshe, Burs, Buse, Vandemburse, Vandemburshe, Garrett, i., 325; iii., 435.
- Godfrey, i., 119, 146, 147.
- Joas, Joos, Joyce, ii., 191, 389, 433; iii., 208.
- Vandencloite, James, iii., 336.
- Marcus, iii., 336.
- Mary, ii., 474.
- Vanden Clyte, Anthenius, i., 278.
- Paul, ii., 474.
- Van den Corenhuyse, Van den Coudeschure, Baudewyn i., 278 (2).
- Van den Dale, Hans, i., 205.
- Marten, i., 371.
- Vanden Damme, Adrian, ii., 411.
- Vandendel, Abraham, ii., 271.
- John, ii., 271.
- Vanden Doorne, Adrian, i., 273.
- Van den Dries, Vanden Driesche, Van den Driessche, Vandendriss, Van den Drieffche, Clement, i., 375, 416.
- Josse, Joys, ii., 386, 410, 463.
- Marie, i., 416.
- Oliver, i., 376, 416.
- — iii., 163.
- Vandendristan, Clement, iii., 352.
- John, iii., 352.
- Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Harman, ii., 423.
- Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Gheeraerdt, i., 204.
- William, ii., 412.
- Vanden Eede, Peter, ii., 388.
- Vanden, der, End, Ende, Alex., iii., 165, 235.
- Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
- Garret, ii., 218, 287.
- Van den Haute, Jaspar, i., 370.
- Vanden Heecke, Mahu, i., 282.
- Vandem Hemelen, Hennele, Cornelis, Cornelius, ii., 381, 412.
- Vanden Henvell, Hans, ii., 471.
- Mary, ii., 471.
- Vanden Hest, Katherine, iii., 350.
- Joys, iii., 350.
- Vandenhighen, James, iii., 343.
- Vandenholler, Vanden Hulle, Haimee, i., 428.
- Lieven, i., 385.
- Mary, i., 428.
- Sara, i., 428.
- Suzan, i., 428.
- Vanden Hove, Hoven, Hoeve, Houe, Hone, Anna, ii., 474.
- Arnold, ii., 382.
- Cornelis, iii., 142, 157, 168.
- Elizabeth, ii., 93.
- Frauncis, iii., 168.
- Hans, ii., 413.
- Hendrick, i., 271.
- James, i., 314.
- Jasper, i., 374.
- John, ii., 382; iii., 89.
- Lyssken, i., 370.
- Magdalena, i., 272.
- Marie, i., 465.
- Maurice (Mauritius), Mericius, i., 371, 374; ii., 93.
- Sebrecht, i., 272.
- Van de Nill, Nicholas, ii., 96.
- Vanden Mote, Van der Morte, Vander Mote, Adriaen, i., 375.
- Andries, iii., 149, 164.
- Charles, iii., 332.
- Josse, ii., 414.
- Maeycken, i., 371.
- Martyn, i., 207, 214.
- Mary, iii., 332.
- Pasquier, Passchier, i., 270, 371; ii., 188; iii., 332.
- Rebecca, iii., 332.
- Van den Nieuwen Houe, Barbel, i., 270.
- Vandenor, Vandenore, —, iii., 231.
- John, iii., 276.
- Van de Note, Vander Note, John, iii., 356.

- Van de Note, Vander Note, Staes, i., 209.
 Van den Pene, Marie, ii., 271.
 Vanden Plassche, Vander Plaetze, Plaet-
 zaen, Platsen, Van de Plassche, Van
 de Plaetse, Anna, ii., 469; iii., 169.
 ——— Cornelis, i., 270, 279 (2), 386.
 ——— Jasper, i., 376.
 ——— Philip, ii., 465; iii., 142, 157, 169. See
 also Vanderplace, Vanderplashe.
 Van den Roost, Van den Roist, Ardt, i, 368,
 327.
 Van den Ryne, Anthonis, i., 388.
 ——— Gheeraerd, i., 204.
 ——— Jannekin, i., 204.
 Van den Sande, Van den Zande, Van Desand,
 Van de Sande, Anthenies, i., 278.
 ——— Beelken, i., 284.
 ——— Calleke, i., 285.
 ——— Gilles, ii., 471.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 144, 158, 176.
 ——— Marten, Martin, Martino, i., 282, 388;
 ii., 180. See also Vandersand.
 Vanden Scheure, Vanderscheure, Scheuren,
 Schweren, Skere, Peter, ii., 324, 387,
 411, 470.
 ——— Hans, i., 373.
 Van Dense, Martyn, i., 244.
 Van den Sende, Jane, iii., 685 (2).
 Van den Slaverd, Frederick, iii., 9.
 Vandenslouge, Harry, i., 238.
 Vandenson, John, i., 339.
 Vandensten, Vandenstene, Vandesteene, Van
 den Steene, Vandesline, Elizabeth,
 ii., 273.
 ——— Hans, ii., 226; iii., 160.
 ——— John, Jan, ii., 273; iii., 147.
 ——— Joyce, Josse, Joosse, i., 416; ii., 214,
 226, 273, 340, 402.
 ——— Laurencia, ii., 273.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 226, 273.
 Van den Straten, Vander Streten, Van der
 Streten, Catherine, ii., 388.
 ——— Echten, i., 285.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 388.
 ——— Hans, ii., 462.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 388, 411.
 ——— Jeane, ii., 388.
 ——— Janneken, ii., 467.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 388.
 ——— Mary, ii., 465.
 ——— Tanneke, i., 272.
 Vanden, Vander Valcke, Gherart, i., 395.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 410.
 ——— Lucieken, i., 370.
 Vanden, Vander, Valcke, Luynke, i., 271.
 Vanden Valdes, Paul, iii., 103.
 ——— Mary, iii., 103.
 Van den Valt, Tannakin, ii., 135.
 Van den Veste, Jois, i., 374.
 Van den Voy, Peter, ii., 271.
 Van den Vyne, Lieven, i., 370.
 Van den Vyre, Magdalen, i., 371.
 Van den Wele, Walter, ii., 380.
 Van den Winckel, Van de Wincell,
 Frauncis, Frantz, i., 373; iii., 350.
 ——— Jenneke, i., 370.
 ——— Lieven, i., 370.
 Van de Paer, Gyelles, i., 244.
 Vandepenbrooke, Gyles, iii., 2, 75.
 Vandependrick, Giles, ii., 287.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 287.
 Van de Pert, Gyles, ii., 328.
 Vandepett, Elizabeth, ii., 294.
 ——— Leven, ii., 294.
 Van de Pitt, Van den Pitte, Van de Pyte,
 Vanderpitt, Vandepytt, Vandepit, Van
 depilt, Fandepit, Andrew, iii., 418.
 ——— Barnard, ii., 387.
 ——— Giles, ii., 456; iii., 208, 250.
 ——— Isaack, iii., 49.
 ——— Jacobyn, i., 353.
 ——— Jane, iii., 250.
 ——— Joan, ii., 28.
 ——— Pauline, Pullen, ii., 239; iii., 19.
 ——— Michael, iii., 185, 238.
 ——— Raphael, i., 353, 367; ii., 28, 169 (2), 239,
 296, 322; iii., 19, 47, 92.
 ——— Sara, iii., 250.
 ——— Widow, ii., 448.
 Van de Planke, Vanderplanke, Vanderplanck,
 Vander Plancken Van de Plancke,
 Plancken, Joos, Joyce, Josse, Joyse, i.,
 332, 366, 384, 445; ii., 73, 168, 214, 240,
 298, 322, 402; iii., 358.
 ——— Jean, ii., 177.
 Vandeplat, Ann, iii., 210.
 ——— Phillip, iii., 210.
 Vandeplottes, Anne, iii., 288.
 Van de Poelle, Van den Poele, Vandepole,
 Jannekin, ii., 208.
 ——— Joan, iii., 378.
 ——— John, Jan, Johan, i., 386; ii., 205; iii.,
 378.
 Vandepoint, Giles, ii., 312.
 Vandepoort, Vandepoorte, Van der Poorte, Van
 der Poorten, Van den Poerte, Cornelis,
 i., 203.
 ——— Henry, iii., 312.

- Vandeport, Vandeporte, Van der Poorte, Van der Poorten, Van den Poerte, Jan, i., 205, 213.
 — Jonakin, iii., 254.
 — Mary, ii., 468.
 — Nicholas, Nicolas, ii., 448, 458, 473.
 Vande Pot, Levyn, ii., 331.
 Vandepranck, Giles, ii., 422 (2).
 Vandeput, Vandeputt, Vande Putte, Vanden Putte, Vanderput, Vander Putte, Anne, ii., 380.
 — Anthony, ii., 388.
 — Bernard, ii., 388, 414.
 — Catherine, ii., 380.
 — Giles, Gillis, iii., 128, 131, 132, 152, 164, 289.
 — Goelken, i., 369.
 — Hester, ii., 474 (2).
 — Jacamyn, iii., 347.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 — Lieven, Levinus, ii., 378, 414.
 — Margaret, ii., 380.
 — Raphael, i., 375; ii., 155, 203, 211, 212, 380, 411, 469; iii., 347.
 — Sara, ii., 385; iii., 132, 152, 289.
 — Vrinkin, ii., 461.
 Vander, Francis, ii., 352.
 — John, ii., 303.
 — William, iii., 96.
 Vanderado, Walter, iii., 83.
 Vander Ae, Reinaerdt, i., 209.
 Vanderapell, Jane, ii., 150.
 — Roland, ii., 150.
 Vanderawe, John, ii., 33.
 Vanderbane, Leonard, iii., 288. See also Vandeboam.
 Vanderbank, Henry, iii., 278.
 Vanderbeck, Vanderbecke, Van der Beke, Vanderbq, Van den Beck, Adrian, i., 470; ii., 101.
 — Alias, ii., 389.
 — Charles, ii., 302.
 — Garret, iii., 263.
 — Gillis, i., 76.
 — Goosen, Gossen, i., 393; iii., 114.
 — Gosarte, ii., 257.
 — Hans, Haunce, Hauns, iii., 25, 42, 103, 122.
 — John, Jan, i., 370, 374; ii., 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 384, 411.
 — Louis, ii., 147.
 — Marie, ii., 400.
 — Mathias, iii., 21 (2), 48, 93.
 — William, Gillam, iii., 48.
 Vanderbeeste, Jelincke, ii., 148.
 Vanderbeet, alias Papworth, iii., 52.
 Vanderbiffley, Nicholas, ii., 44.
 Vanderbergen, Amplens, ii., 482.
 Vanderbike, John, ii., 164.
 Vanderblowe, Nicholas, ii., 306.
 Vanderboges, Cornelis, i., 401.
 Van der Borch, Cornelis, i., 386 (2).
 — Joos, i., 385.
 — Willeminkin, ii., 469.
 Vanderbraner, Powel, iii., 432.
 Vander Brock, Vanderbrocke, Hendrick, ii., 320.
 — Michael, iii., 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
 Vander Bronder, Frances, ii., 483.
 — Stares, ii., 483.
 Vanderbroughe, Cornelis, ii., 105.
 Vanderbrugge, Van der Brugghe, Vanden Bruggen, Anthony, ii., 318.
 — Caerel, i., 279.
 — John, Jan, ii., 205, 383, 410; iii., 154, 165, 194.
 — Susan, iii., 154.
 Vanderburch, Van den, der Burch, Burcht, Burght, Barbara, ii., 124, 378, 383.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 378.
 — Jan, iii., 149.
 — Philip, ii., 212, 413, 469.
 Vandercam, Seme, ii., 239.
 Van der Capelle, Van der Capelle, Caple, Anna, iii., 167.
 — Franchoys, iii., 144, 158.
 — Gillis, iii., 148, 163, 167.
 — Lewis, Lowys, ii., 225, 468; iii., 142, 156, 175.
 — Margaret, ii., 225; iii., 175.
 Vandercapula, iii., 136. See Van der Capelle.
 Vandercleere, Peter, iii., 113.
 Vandercley, Mary, iii., 81.
 — Peter i., 277, 283; iii., 81.
 Vanderclove, Mary, iii., 34.
 Vander Coeue, Dierick, ii., 155.
 Vander Donck, Abigail, ii., 471.
 — Tanneken, ii., 468.
 Vandere, Barnard, ii., 134.
 Vanderean, John, ii., 239.
 — James, ii., 239.
 Vanderedoe, Walter, iii., 36.
 Vander Eecke, Jan, i., 281.
 Vanderel, Vanderell, Hans, i., 391; iii., 383 (2).
 Van der Elst, Vanderrels, Vanderelst, Vanderelest, Jeronimo, iii., 129.

- Van der Elst, Vanderrels, Vanderelst, Vanderelste, Johan, ii., 128.
 — Lieven, Lyving, i., 467; ii., 128. See also Vanderstelte.
 — Marie, Maria, i., 272, 467.
 — Mayke, Mayeken, i., 271, 371.
 — Philip, iii., 71 (2).
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371, 375.
 Vandereste, Van de Reste, Abigall, iii., 70 (2).
 — Jeremy, iii., 3.
 Vander Flytt, John, iii., 406.
 Vander Forst, Michael, ii., 317.
 Vander Ghemst, Gillis, i., 376.
 Vandergilt, Giles, iii., 377.
 Vandergose, John, ii., 392.
 Vander Goten, John, ii., 388.
 Vandergow, John, i., 46.
 Vandergust, Garret, ii., 24.
 Van der Guyton, Garrett, iii., 394.
 Vander Hage, Van der Haghe, Van der Haghen, Vanderhagen, Vanderhagon, Arnold, ii., 471.
 — Gilles, ii., 469, 474.
 — Jacob, i., 205.
 — James, ii., 183.
 — Robert, ii., 183.
 — Sythe, ii., 183.
 — Thys, i., 209.
 Vanderhakin, Vanderhakyn, Jacomyn, ii., 90.
 — John, ii., 90.
 — Pieron, ii., 90.
 — Sara, ii., 90.
 Vander Ham, Vanderhan, Christopher, ii., 335; iii., 391.
 Vander Hast, Edward, ii., 414.
 Vanderhay, Garrard, iii., 302.
 Vanderhead, Vanderheade, Vanderhedd, Vanderheden, Vanderhedon, Audrey, ii., 392.
 — Eliarde, Elyatt, ii., 392; iii., 263.
 — Hilliard, iii., 236.
 — John, i., 62.
 Vanderhelfe, Cornelis, ii., 23.
 Vander Helst, Margaret, i., 320.
 Vander Hen, Henrie, ii., 179.
 Vanderhendorgh, John, iii., 239.
 Vander Herve, Herue, Erve, Anna, i., 202, 212.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 202 (2).
 Vanderhethe, John, i., 86.
 Vander Heyden. See Vanderhide.
 Vanderhick, Florence, ii., 186.
 Vanderhide, Vanhide, Van der Hide, Vanderhyde, Van de, Vanden, Vander Heyden, Heydon, Eliard, Eliart, Ilard, ii., 212, 350, 386, 410, 462; iii., 24, 58 (3), 59 (3), 146, 160, 179, 181.
 — Catharine, Katherine, iii., 23, 24, 59 (3), 179.
 Vanderhight, alias Jennyns, Ham, i., 167.
 Vander Hoffstadt, Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
 Vanderhoghe, Parencea, iii., 103.
 Van der Hole, Hansken, i., 373.
 Vanderholster, Hans, iii., 330.
 Vander Host, Horst, Edward, ii., 378, 474.
 Vanderhostestate, Jacomine, iii., 104.
 — Martin, iii., 104.
 Van der Houfe, Cornelis, ii., 463.
 Vanderhoven, Van Hoven, Hendrick, iii., 235, 239, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
 — Hiliard, iii., 283.
 — Jacob, i., 356. See also Vanden Hove.
 Vanderhow, Van Derhow, Cornelius, iii., 254.
 — Dircke, i., 161.
 Vanderhowlande, Haunce, iii., 426.
 Van de Riviere, Vanden Ryviere, Van der Riviere, John (Joannes), Jan., i., 213, 275; ii., 212.
 Vander Katlyne, Christiana, i., 206.
 — Joris, i., 206.
 Vanderkell, Vanderkele, Clarkyn, iii., 418.
 — Henry, i., 304; iii., 418.
 Van der Kercken, Mayken, i., 286.
 Van Derkett, Vanderkytt, Francis, i., 161, 234.
 Vanderkley, Janekyn, ii., 199.
 Vanderkton, Francis, i., 161.
 Vander Lacke, Henrick, ii., 319.
 Vander Lande, Martin, ii., 381.
 Vanderlaugh, Theodore, iii., 206.
 Vanderlen, Leonard, iii., 205.
 Vanderlete, Peter, ii., 253.
 Vanderley, Mary, iii., 111.
 Van der Leyen, Vincent, i., 375.
 Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der lender, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Vander Linden, Lindon, Anne, ii., 385.
 — Baltasar (Haltezar), ii., 313 (3), 413, 471.
 — Cumber, Comber, iii., 22, 58 (3), 91.
 — Cornelia, ii., 381.
 — Garret, ii., 286, 330.
 — Gomer, ii., 411.
 — Helen, ii., 286.
 — Janneken, iii., 150.

- Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der lender, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Vander Linden, Lindon, Joosyne, i., 271.
 — Lenard, Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 144, 155, 172, 264.
 — Peter, ii., 387, 411, 413.
 — Tanneken, ii., 470.
 Vanderlinger, Marten, ii., 237.
 Vanderlippe, Vanderlepe, Vander Lypp, Vanderlyppe, William, i., 114, 117, 124, 144, 223, 226, 240, 262.
 Vander Lunden, Taneken, ii., 275.
 Vanderlyn, Christopher, i., 121.
 — Hans, i., 121.
 — Tannekin, ii., 176.
 — Vincent, ii., 176.
 Vanderm, John, i., 236.
 Vandermalyn, Gabriel, i., 161.
 Vandermander, Adam, ii., 260.
 Vandermare, Van der Mare, Vandemer, Van der Mer, Vander Meere, Vander Mere, Adrian, Audryan, i., 313, 327, 386, 437; ii., 159, 228, 386, 410; iii., 24, 59 (3), 263, 435.
 — Adrian Cornelison, ii., 350, 392.
 — Balthasar, i., 312.
 — John, iii., 181.
 — Paule, i., 330.
 — Philip, i., 386.
 — Roger, ii., 339.
 Vandermars, Charles, ii., 45.
 Vandermart, Haunce, ii., 23.
 Vander Mase, William, ii., 327.
 Vandermask, Peter, ii., 258.
 Vandermere. See Vandermare.
 Van der Mersch, Catharine, i., 368.
 Vander Mersen, William, ii., 380.
 Vandermont, Mathew, ii., 442.
 — Pasquin, i., 442.
 Vandermose, Saferne, iii., 4.
 Vandermott, Vander Moot, Mote, Moet, George, ii., 75.
 — Jessie, ii., 75.
 — Joos, ii., 474.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Paschier, Posschier, i., 277, 283, 286, 374.
 Vandermoyle, Margaret, iii., 329.
 Vander Muelen, Van der Molen, Anthony, i., 372; ii., 414.
 — Jostus, i., 276.
 — Naentken, ii., 468.
 — Stephan, Steven, i., 277, 283.
 Vandernan, Thomas, iii., 418.
 Vandernaven, Katherine, ii., 33.
 Van Dernawe, Katherine, i., 409.
 Vanderne, James, ii., 442.
 Vander Noddie, Alexander, ii., 321.
 Vandernott, Vandenott, John, i., 159.
 Vandero, John, ii., 184.
 Vande Roffa, Cornelius, ii., 329.
 Vander Ogen, Gyles, ii., 236 (2).
 Vanderoke, Joyce, i., 463.
 — Marie, i., 463.
 Vander Oost, Jaquemine, i., 285.
 Vanderote, Lewis, ii., 336.
 Vanderow, Hans, ii., 74.
 — Louise, ii., 74.
 Vanderpagen, Vanderpahlen, Van Pagen, John, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 131.
 Vanderpager, Widow, iii., 134.
 Vanderpen, Arnold, i., 175.
 Vander Pilken, Josse, ii., 411.
 Vanderplace, Phillippe, iii., 8, 67 (3).
 Vander Plaetsen, Mayken, i., 286.
 Vander Plancke. See Van de Planke.
 Vanderplashe, Vanderplath, Vanden Plast, Gyles, ii., 414.
 — Jasper, ii., 123.
 — Mary, ii., 123.
 Vander Poorten. See Vandeport.
 Vanderpost, Vanderposte, Van der Poest, Adrian, i., 447; iii., 380.
 — Andrew, ii., 88, 89.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 271.
 — Haunce, iii., 380.
 — Jacomyn, i., 447.
 — John, Jan, ii., 89; iii., 271.
 — Josaway, ii., 89.
 — Jowesyne, iii., 380.
 — Joyce, i., 447.
 — Tannakin, ii., 89.
 — Thomasine, i., 447; iii., 380.
 — Valentine, ii., 89.
 Vanderposse, Saffron, iii., 39.
 Vanderpritt, Barnard, ii., 452.
 Van der Pust, Adrian, i., 386.
 Vander Raet, Lewis, ii., 388.
 Vander Riviere, John, ii., 463.
 Vander Ryve, Jannekin, i., 212.
 — Gheeraerd, i., 212.
 Vandersand, Vandersande, Adrian, ii., 83.
 — Martin, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394.
 — Perryne, Perina, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394. See also Van den Sande.
 Vandersaunt, Vanderzant, Vandezant, Frederick, iii., 130, 186, 237, 292.
 Vanderscelte. See Vander Stelte.

- Vandersell, Johan, ii., 146.
 ——— Levin, ii., 146.
 ——— Mary, ii., 146. See also Vander Stelte.
 Vandershed, Elyard, ii., 394.
 Vandershowen, Dyrrycke, i., 234.
 Vandersipen, John, i., 358.
 Vanderslyde, Christofer, ii., 238.
 ——— Jane, ii., 238.
 Vander Spiren, Peter ii., 379.
 Vandersteed, —, iii., 94.
 Vander Steestrate, William, ii., 413.
 Vanderstelden. See Vander Stelte.
 Vanderstelt, Vander Stelte, Stelt, Stilte, Stylt, Vanderscelte, Vanderstelden, Vanderstiltes, Levan, Leven, Lëvan, Lieven, Livinus, i., 333; ii., 182, 204, 207, 210, 213, 327, 341, 383, 394, 411, 470; iii., 10 (2), 25, 63 (3), 64 (3), 85, 103, 392, 442.
 ——— Sara, iii., 25, 103.
 Vanderstie, John, i., 138.
 Vanderstrett, Vander Streat, Vander Strate, Vanderstaten, Peter, ii., 313 (2), 413, 423. See also Van den Straten.
 Vander Swaine, Walter, iii., 30.
 Vander Sype, Joos; i., 386.
 Vandert, John, i., 166.
 Vander Tomben, Mathys, i., 282.
 Van der Varen, Vander Varent, John, ii., 214, 402; iii., 109 (2).
 Vandervayd, Barbara, ii., 150.
 ——— Hector, ii., 150.
 Van der Veight, Vight, Veecht, Veyst, James (Jaques), ii., 318, 387.
 ——— John, ii., 318, 384; iii., 356.
 Vander Veld. See Vandeveld.
 Van Derven, Barbara, iii., 356.
 Vander Vinke, Vander Vinck, Vynck, Vynct, John, Jan, i., 386; ii., 388, 411, 468.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 4, 65.
 Vander Vinne, Henry, ii., 388.
 Van der Vliet, Cathline, i., 368.
 ——— Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Vander Voos, John, ii., 470.
 Vander Vore, Hector, i., 385.
 Vander Vumez, Henry, ii., 388.
 Vanderwaighe, Roger, iii., 48.
 Vanderwalden, Charles, ii., 307.
 Vanderwarde, Vanderwarden, Charles, ii., 248, 269, 329.
 ——— Hans, ii., 307.
 Vanderweyd, Vander Weid, Henrick, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 Vander Williamson, i., 262.
 Vanderykson, Garard, i., 74.
 Vanderyng, Anthony, iii., 379.
 Vande Sbridge, Henry, ii., 340.
 Vandesendour, Charles, ii., 434.
 Van Desker, Vandeskower, Vander Skoure Peter, iii., 11 (2), 64 (2), 86.
 Vandesleue, John, iii., 434.
 Vandesorde, John, iii., 33.
 Van desseld orpe, Henrick, i., 177.
 Vandessolt, John, iii., 343.
 Vandesthelder, Arnold, i., 237.
 Vandestine. See Vandensten.
 Vandestone, Cornelius, ii., 153.
 ——— Haunce, iii., 205.
 Vandevallie, Van Devolley, Anthony, i., 335; ii., 124.
 Van de Vamus, i., 58.
 Vandevaren, John, i., 310.
 Vandevelde, Vanden Velden, Vanden Velde, Vander Velde, Van de Velda, Vandevell, Vanderfelden, Vandefellden, Vanderveldon, Van der Velt, Van de Welden, Abigail, iii., 25.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 466; iii., 103.
 ——— Hans, i., 153; iii., 143, 158.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 464.
 ——— Martha, iii., 42.
 ——— Mary, ii., 381 (2), 471; iii., 25, 43, 103.
 ——— Moykin, ii., 277.
 ——— Paul, Pauyll, Powell (Paulus), ii., 312, 382, 412, 472, 482; iii., 25 (2), 43, 103, 146, 177, 194, 243, 244, 435.
 ——— Paul, painter, iii., 179.
 ——— Peter, i., 367, ii., 411, 471; iii., 42, 444.
 ——— William, ii., 380.
 Vandeveldowe, Peter, i., 318 (2).
 Vandeventer, Van Deventer, Elizabeth, iii., 166.
 ——— John, iii., 166.
 ——— Hans, i., 227.
 Vandevere, Van de Vere, Vandevere, Vandever, Vandevere, Adrian, ii., 185.
 ——— Jan Symons, i., 205.
 ——— John, iii., 261, 46, 85 (2).
 ——— Joyce, iii., 26, 46.
 ——— Widow, iii., 129.
 Van de Veron, James, i., 352.
 Van de Verrye, William, ii., 480.
 Van de Vikerk, Gabriel, ii., 177.
 ——— Jacqueline, ii., 177.
 ——— Joyce, ii., 177.
 Vandeviver, Van Deviuer, Vanden Viver, Vanden Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den

- Vivere, Vandevivero, Van Devever, Adrian, i., 202.
- Vandeviver, Van Deviuer, Vanden Viver, Vanden Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den Vivere, Vandevivero, Van Devever, Catherine, ii., 466.
- Charles, iii., 86.
- Closse, ii., 271.
- Esaye, i., 476 ; ii., 85.
- Gabriel, i., 369, 476 ; ii., 85, 241, 297, 411, 470 ; iii., 380.
- Jacqueline, Jacolyn, Jakeline, i., 370, 476 ; ii., 85.
- Joachin, iii., 380.
- Joice, Joyce, ii., 85, 241.
- Samken, i., 476.
- Samuel, i., 476 ; ii., 85.
- Sinkin, iii., 380.
- Van Devolley. See Vandevallie.
- Vandevorde, John, iii., 33.
- Van Devrin, Peter, i., 242.
- Van de Vynere, Gabriel, ii., 380.
- Vandewall, Wanden Wall, Vandenwalle, Vandervall, Vand' Valle, Vandevall, Vandenvalle, Vandewalla, Vandenwael, Aertken, i., 278.
- Elizabeth, ii., 436.
- Katherine, iii., 17, 41, 101.
- Isaack, iii., 379.
- Jacob, iii., 379.
- Janneken, ii., 466.
- John, Jan, i., 281 ; iii., 17.
- Joos, i., 281.
- Jostus, i., 276.
- Lucas, ii., 191, 213.
- Margaret, ii., 234 ; iii., 379.
- Mary, i., 443 ; ii., 91 ; iii., 379.
- Mayken, i., 286.
- Mighell, iii., 379.
- Parnel, ii., 472.
- Peter, i., 283, 340, 384, 387, 388, 410 ; ii., 34, 155, 191, 202, 203, 205, 213, 232, 233, 270, 389, 390, 415, 428, 436, 473 ; iii., 335, 379.
- Philip, i., 283 ; ii., 210, 379, 384.
- Senken, iii., 379.
- William, Willem, Willhelm, i., 277, 284.
- Vandeway, Christian, ii., 476.
- Peter, iii., 19, 47, 92.
- Van Dewe, William, i., 10.
- Vandeweile, Martin, ii., 421.
- Van de Welle, Walter, ii., 330.
- Van de Wenden, Hendric, iii., 145.
- Van den Werne, Charles, ii., 381.
- Van de Weyden, Catharine, iii., 167.
- Hendrick, iii., 159, 167.
- Vandewffel, Nicholas, iii., 434.
- Van Dewsbergh, Hendrick, ii., 476.
- Vandewydo, Peter, i., 76.
- Vandeylyn, John, i., 258.
- Vandezant. See Vandersaunt.
- Van Dichtereren, i., 271.
- Van Diepenbeck, Henry, ii., 38.
- Van Diependael, Hans, i., 369, 373.
- Van Diepenryck, Gyles, ii., 378.
- Van Diest, i., 286.
- Van Dichtereren, Jacob, i., 282.
- Vandiewes, Jackes, iii., 393.
- Van Dinghen, Cornelis, i., 388.
- Vandisbrooke, Henrick, iii., 33.
- Van dist Henrick, i., 177.
- Vandlewicke, Powell, i., 411.
- Vandman, Peter, i., 343.
- Van Docken, Agnes, i., 253.
- Van Doernen, Lawrence, ii., 379.
- Vandogan, John, i., 85.
- Vandola, Mawdlyn, ii., 479.
- Vandolden, Van Dolden, Abraham, i., 338 ; ii., 210.
- Vandole, Juris, ii., 186.
- Vandolen, Simon, i., 465.
- Vandon, Cornelys, i., 114.
- Vandoncke, Peter, ii., 11.
- Vandonge, Audrian, i., 438.
- Van Donne, Martyn, i., 146.
- Van Donnereren, Tanneken, i., 287.
- Van Donghen, Adrian, ii., 179.
- Vandore, Soloman, ii., 368.
- Van Doren, Adriaen, i., 278.
- Ellen, ii., 383.
- John, ii., 383.
- Pieryne, i., 272.
- Van Dorick, Manuel, ii., 196.
- Van Dorinke, Dingena, ii., 386.
- Van Dorliaens, Joos, i., 385.
- Van Dormall, Van Dormael, Van Dooremale, Alexander, i., 322, 368.
- Barbara, ii., 471.
- Van Dorne, Garrett, ii., 132.
- Sara, ii., 200.
- Vandornicke, Van Doornick, Bingam, ii., 247.
- —, i., 282.
- Vandorse, Austin, ii., 242.
- Van Dort, Vandorte, Cornelis, ii., 352.
- John, i., 302.
- Van Dossert, John, iii., 117.
- Van Dourst, Deriek, iii., 376.

- Vandovgane, Adrian, ii., 66.
 ——— Dorothy, ii., 66.
 Van Dow, William, iii., 310.
 Van Dowke, William, i., 10.
 Van Dozen, Katherine, ii., 283.
 Vandrelli, Ursula, ii., 274.
 Vandres, Vandrese, Clement, ii., 24.
 ——— Gobell, i., 427.
 ——— Katherine, i., 427.
 Vandrest, Peter, iii., 402.
 Van Dreye, John, i., 261.
 Vandristan, Oliver, iii., 352.
 Vandrone, John, i., 257.
 Van Droommen, Hans, i., 280.
 Vandrove, Marie, ii., 124.
 ——— Philip, ii., 124.
 Vandroy, Wolff, ii., 176.
 Vandruhem, Jauson, iii., 229.
 Van Duffele, Anna, ii., 387.
 ——— Barbara, ii., 387.
 Vandullybeck, Harman, i., 349.
 Vandumbar, Sara, iii., 408.
 Van Dumma, Laurence, ii., 460.
 Van Dun, Cornelis, i., 144.
 Vanduren, Vanduran, Van Dueren, Van
 Duren, Van Duran, Van Durenge,
 Van Durant, Van Duringe, Abraham,
 ii., 192.
 ——— Baren, i., 168.
 ——— Jacob, i., 294.
 ——— Juste, ii., 192.
 ——— Maeyeken, i., 371.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 289.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 32, 114, 125, 143, 225,
 228, 264, 347, 371; ii., 100, 291; iii.,
 322, 328, 365, 375.
 ——— Petronella, i., 286.
 ——— Widow, ii., 465.
 ——— —, i., 350.
 Vandwiner, Gabriell de, iii., 201.
 Van Durke, Mathys, i., 207.
 Van Duusberch, Gosen, i., 204.
 Van Dwysborow, Johanne, i., 7.
 Van Dyan, Baptist, ii., 319.
 Vandynell, Cornelys, iii., 434.
 Vandynger, Adam, i., 161.
 Vandyrst, Rankyn, i., 79.
 Van Dysheborne, Wynold, i., 167.
 Vandyten, John, i., 320.
 Van Eacke. See Vaneke.
 Van East, John, iii., 126, 234.
 Vaneawe, Audrian, i., 312.
 Vanebusto, Hans, ii., 150.
 Vanecke, Van Ecke, Haunce, ii., 37.
 Vanecke, Van Ecke, John, i., 52. See also
 Vaneke.
 Vanecott,—,ii., 150.
 Van Ecton, Widow, i., 304.
 Van Eden, Cornelis, ii., 39.
 ——— Daniel, i., 327.
 Van Ee, Geerard, iii., 147.
 ——— Joos, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Eede, Margaret, ii., 473
 Vaneffen, Van Effen, Peter, iii., 232, 277.
 Van Eger, Barne, i., 308.
 Van Egham, Jerom, ii., 270.
 Van Eght, Henry, i., 23.
 Vaneke, Van Eke, Van Eacke, Mary, ii., 386.
 ——— Rowland, iii., 218, 255, 257, 264, 275.
 See also Vanecke.
 Van Eken, Hellyn, i., 408.
 Van Elbur, Robert, ii., 88.
 Van Elden, Dyryk, i., 74.
 Van Elderzele, Aernt, i., 11.
 Van Ellet, Leven, i., 317.
 Vanelow, Gomer, i., 106.
 ——— Haunce, i., 106.
 Van Elsberge, Paul, ii., 386, 410.
 Vanelsbower, Paul, ii., 228.
 Van Elsbury, Paul, ii., 338.
 Van Elsputt, Conrad, iii., 55.
 Van Elsh, Van Elste, Jacob, i., 168.
 ——— Jane, ii., 136.
 ——— Peter, i., 283.
 Van Elten, Hans, i., 280.
 Van Elther, John, i., 119.
 Van Elton, Deryk, i., 97.
 Van Embden, Van Emden, Frederick, i.,
 279.
 ——— Jan. i., 271, 370.
 ——— Joyce, ii., 478.
 ——— Lambert, i., 282.
 Van Emmerick, Willen, i., 272.
 Van Emryk, Garrard, iii., 309.
 Vanenable, Martyn, ii., 407.
 Vanende, Van Enden, Van den Ende, Alex-
 ander, iii., 98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 195, 252, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273,
 286.
 ——— Charles, i., 327.
 ——— Cornelys, i., 268. See also Van Eynde.
 Vanendes, George, i., 164.
 Van Engelsteed, Ludolf, iii., 151.
 Van Engyll, Derycke, iii., 306.
 Vanenock, Peter, i., 336.
 Van Enschedy, Van Eschede, Eebert, Eck-
 bert, i., 274, 279.
 Van Enstrike, Tyse, i., 242.

- Van Erpe, Van Erpen, Joice, Josse, Joyce,
 ii., 213., 214, 239, 389, 402.
 — Helen, ii., 239, 380.
 Vanersan, Martyn, ii., 321.
 Van Ertaricke, Ertherick, Beatrix, ii., 31.
 — Elizabeth, i., 461.
 — Hans, i., 461.
 Van Erthouse, Elizabeth, ii., 153.
 — Hans, ii., 153.
 Van Erwege, Roger, ii., 468.
 Vanes, Arnolde, i., 187.
 Van Esch, Melchior, i., 276.
 Vanesolay, John, ii., 294.
 Vanesse, Van Esse, George, i., 141, 235.
 — Lambard, i., 236.
 Vanesson, Vaneson, Van Eason, Van Esson,
 Van Essen, Cornelius, Cornelis, Corn-
 nellys, ii., 192, 236 (2), 286, 330, 381,
 (2), 413, 473; iii., 42, 103, 149, 164.
 166, 212, 281.
 — Henry, iii., 28.
 — Janneken, iii., 166.
 — Joane, ii., 286.
 — Katherine, iii., 103.
 Van Este, John, Jan, iii., 142, 167.
 — Sara, iii., 167.
 Vanettan, Van Etten, Van Eten, Harman,
 ii., 420.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Jan, i., 213.
 — Pronne, i., 313.
 Vanevand, John, i., 77.
 Van Evell, Gyllam, i., 318.
 Van Exmonte, Arnold, iii., 306.
 Van Eycke, Van Eyk, Neelken, i., 371.
 — John, i., 168.
 Van Eynde, Van Eynden, Alexander, iii.,
 110, 151.
 — Jan, i., 376.
 — Mary, ii., 382.
 Van Eynovyne, Lambrick, ii., 68.
 Van Falkinbrouk, Van Falkynborowk, Garrad,
 i., 8.
 — William, i., 346.
 Vanfallen, Hawce, iii., 342.
 Van Farrell, Michael, ii., 429.
 Van Father, Michael, ii., 222.
 Van Felmont, Mary, iii., 377.
 — Staffield, iii., 377.
 Van Felyng, John, i., 4 (2).
 Van Floise, Joyce, ii., 135.
 Vanforth, Henry, i., 109; iii., 318.
 Van Fowndell, Joyes, i., 161.
 Van Fries, Lewes i., 242.
 Vanfylde, Henry, i., 216.
 Van Fysher, Gyles, ii., 339.
 Vangaile, Vangale, Vangalin, Vangaland,
 Giles, Gyles, ii., 184, 228, 348; iii., 263.
 Van Gallo, Garrett, ii., 224.
 Vangam, Agnes, ii., 300.
 — Golson, ii., 300.
 Van Gammoner, Peter Antony, i., 332.
 Vangande, Gyles, ii., 391.
 — Hellykin, ii., 391.
 — Yonster, ii., 391.
 Van Ganespole, Jacob, i., 161.
 Vanganep, Deryk, i., 75.
 Vangant, Anthony, i., 340.
 Vangard, Van Garte, Van Gaert, David, iii.,
 103.
 — Wilhelmina, Willemyntken, Wella-
 minka, iii., 103, 167, 211.
 Van Gaver, Joys, ii., 384.
 Van Gaveren, Hester, ii., 470.
 Vangeberyng, Symon, i., 22.
 Vangelder, Van Gelder, Vangellder, Van
 Gilder, Vangylder, Abraham, iii., 222.
 — Alder, ii., 47.
 — Bartholomew, i., 237.
 — Evert, ii., 420.
 — Garrett, i., 349.
 — Gouaert, i., 270.
 — Harry, iii., 306.
 — Haunse, i., 302.
 — Hayn, i., 13.
 — Jan, i., 206.
 — Marten, ii., 420.
 — Nyse, i., 237.
 — William, iii., 418.
 Vangele, Van Gheele, Van Ghele, Giles, Gyles,
 Gielis, ii., 211, 386, 410.
 Van Gente, John, iii., 434.
 Van Gerskon, John, ii., 83.
 Van Gest, Hendrick, ii., 332.
 Van Gester, Katherine, ii., 259.
 — Mathew, ii., 165.
 — Peter, iii., 20, 47, 93 (2).
 Van Gestle, Van Gistele, Van Gistell,
 Catalyne, ii., 465.
 — John, iii., 208.
 — Peter, ii., 469.
 Vangetting, Harman, i., 20.
 Van Ghaent, Cornelis, i., 245.
 Van Gheele. See Vangele.
 Vanghenar, Vanghner, Christofer de, i., 97,
 268.
 Vangilder, Vangylder. See Vangelder.
 Vanginkelborrowe, Peter, iii., 79.

- Van Glabbeck, Glabbeke, Gladbecke, Christian, Christiaen, iii., 148, 162, 184.
 Van Glek, Winken, i., 242.
 Vangler, Barthelmew, i., 229.
 Vangleson, Garratt, iii., 220.
 Vangobecke, Widow, ii., 457.
 Van Goer, Petro, i., 8.
 Van Goff, Van Gog, Van Goch, Herman, Hermon, i., 204, 271, 275, 280, 386; ii., 387, 410. See also Vangough.
 Vangolan, Philip, ii., 71.
 Vangolick. See Vangulick.
 Vangor, Sherard, ii., 406.
 Vangorkham, William, i., 21.
 Vangorle, Timerantia, ii., 29.
 Van Gothe, John, i., 34.
 Van Gotlyfe, Peter, iii., 413.
 Vangough, Vangoughe, Van Gough, Vangoffe, Vangouff, Harman, i., 315.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 197, 218.
 — Richard, i., 337.
 — Roger, i., 422; ii., 6.
 Vangover, Van Gover, Hester, ii., 276.
 — Joyce, Joyse, ii., 276, 306.
 Van Gowe, Jovis, ii., 165.
 Van Gowne, Herry, i., 240.
 Van Grace, Henry, i., 177.
 Vangrassse, Michael, ii., 437.
 Van Grave, Van Graue, Arnold, i., 22.
 — Jacob, i., 8.
 Van Griffyn, Peter, ii., 169.
 Van Grintring, William, i., 349.
 Vangronsbecke, Van Groesbecke, James, Jaques, ii., 441, 473.
 Van Grosse, Vangrosen, Van Grossen, Van Grosyn, Vangreson, Nicholas, Nycholas, i., 92, 115, 124, 142, 229.
 Vangroue, Owen, ii., 185.
 Van Grounynghe, Joris, i., 205.
 Vangulicke, Vangulyck, Van Gulyke, Vangulic, Vangylick, Vangelick, Vangewlyke, Vangolick, Vangollyk, Van Gulleke, Vangule, etc., Aert, i., 385.
 — Arnold, iii., 311, 405.
 — Christofer, ii., 133.
 — Coste, ii., 267.
 — John, Jan, i., 22, 43, 54, 74, 206, 213, 228; iii., 305.
 — Peter, i., 168, 236.
 — Ranckyn, iii., 304.
 — Reynier, i., 283.
 — Tyse, i., 228.
 — Weppekin, i., 206, 213.
 — William, i., 53, 177.
 Van Gullett, Garrett, i., 348.
 Van Gye, Peter, ii., 436.
 Vangyns, John, iii., 313.
 Van Haas, Has, Hasse, Vanhasse, Annys, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Jaques, ii., 270.
 — Margaret, ii., 26.
 — Marie, ii., 270.
 — Melchior, i., 318, 475; ii., 83, 167, 201, 232; iii., 394.
 — Roger, ii., 270.
 — Tannakin, iii., 394.
 — Tobias, iii., 394.
 Van Hack, George, iii., 374.
 Van Haelwyn, Roger, ii., 380.
 Van Haffeild, Haffeyld, Adam, i., 403. See also Vanhassell.
 — Hans, iii., 397.
 Van Haghen, Gyles, ii., 414. See also Vander Hage.
 Vanhale, Vanhales, Van Hales, Barbara, ii., 223.
 — Cornelius, iii., 225.
 — John, ii., 223.
 — Margaret, ii., 399.
 — Peter, ii., 399.
 Van Halecaes, Andries, iii., 158.
 Van Hall, Van Halle, Abraham, iii., 8.
 — Hans, ii., 468; iii., 90.
 — John, iii., 44.
 — Katherine, iii., 44, 90.
 Van Ham, John, iii., 303.
 — Peter, iii., 303.
 Van Hambach, Hembach, Hembach, Hembark, Harman, Herman, ii., 169, 206, 207, 209, 210, 234, 321, 453, 461, 465.
 Van Hambourgh, Tyllam, i., 84.
 Van Hance, Mary, i., 353.
 — Nicholas, i., 353.
 Van Hangen, Hubert, iii., 207.
 Vanhanger, John, iii., 36, 113.
 Van Hanman, Catherine, ii., 380.
 Vanhansett, Adam, i., 149.
 Van Hansselare, Calleen, ii., 474.
 Van Hanswyke, Anthony, i., 388.
 Van Harbon, Jamys, i., 4 (2).
 — Paul, iii., 181.
 Van Hare, Jasper, iii., 67 (2).
 Van Haringhoeck, Van Harinckhoeck, Harinckkoug, Daniel, iii., 110 (3), 154, 270.
 — Elisabeth, iii., 154, 270.
 Van Harlem, Vanharlam, Van Haerlem, John, Jan, i., 147, 162, 202, 212, 213.
 Van Harlow, Eleis, i., 349.

- Van Harpe, Van Harpen, Cornelia, iii., 175.
 — Ellen, i., 445 ; ii., 73, 175.
 — Joyce, Joys, i., 333, 445 ; ii., 73, 296, 322.
 Vanharrett, Katherine, ii., 423.
 Van Harte, Joyce, iii., 358.
 Vanharticum, Haunce, i., 415.
 Vanharve, Haunst, iii., 418.
 Van Harveto, Steven, ii., 334.
 Van Harwayn. See Hertwayn.
 Van Harwey, Giles, ii., 437 (2).
 Van Harwick, Vanhardwick, Vanharnwick,
 Van Harwock, Herwicke, Herwike,
 Herwyck, Abraham, ii., 24, 169, 206,
 207, 210 (2), 212, 234, 321, 380, 389
 (2), 428, 440, 442, 467.
 — Jenachin, ii., 132.
 — Stephen, i., 340.
 Van Harwood, Peter, ii., 429.
 Vanhassell, Van Hassel, Hasell, Van Hassalt,
 Hassald, Hasselt, Hassett, Vanhazel,
 Vanhasuell, Wanhassel, Adam, i., 195,
 202, 211 ; wife of, i., 202, 211.
 — Daniell, iii., 238.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 170, 193.
 — Hauns, i., 332.
 — Godfry, iii., 193, 286.
 — Gonert, Govaert, Gouart, iii., 143, 157,
 170.
 — Harman, iii., 33, 44.
 — John, iii., 207, 355. See also Moir
 Van Hassel.
 Van Hassevelt, Haselvelt, Hasenvelt, Hus-
 sevelt, Hassevelt, Van Hasevelt,
 Daniel, ii., 469 ; iii., 45, 69 (2), 98,
 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131,
 133, 186.
 — Mary, iii., 133.
 — Melchior, ii., 167.
 Van Hast, Van Haste, Baldwyn, iii., 402.
 — Jaques, iii., 402.
 Van Hathe, Nicholas, i., 367.
 Van Hattynge, Jasper, i., 408.
 Van Haubates, Harman, ii., 271.
 Vanhauns, John, i., 310.
 Van Hauten, Leonard, ii., 384.
 Vanhaven, Henrick, ii., 453.
 Van Hawere, James, ii., 151.
 Vanhayes, Van Haies, Vanhaise, Van Heyes,
 Heyse, Vanheyse, Vanhoyses, Albert,
 i., 118, 142, 225, 227, 237, 261, 345 ;
 iii., 369.
 — Godfry, iii., 245.
 — Henrick, iii., 8.
 Vanhayn, Saunders, i., 63.
 Van Haynes, John, ii., 236.
 Vanhaynesborough, Peter, i., 194.
 Van He, Van Hee, Gerard, Geerard, Garret,
 iii., 163, 168, 231.
 Van Headen, Joys, i., 443.
 Van Heast, John, iii., 277.
 Vanhecke, Van Heck, Van Hecke, Gautier
 (Walter), ii., 414.
 — Hans, i., 268.
 — Joyse, i., 336.
 Vanhed, Francis, i., 49.
 Van Heele, Van Hell, Van Hee, Vanhey,
 Heyl, Heyle, Cornelius, Cornelis, iii.,
 142, 157, 166, 257, 265, 271, 272.
 — Dominicke, iii., 109 (2).
 Vanheenlesen, Hendryck, i., 205.
 Van Heese, Van Hese, Hendrick, ii., 465.
 — William, ii., 383.
 Vanheeven, Isabel, ii., 29.
 Vanhege, John, ii., 9.
 — Mary, ii., 9.
 Van Henryk, Deryk, i., 8.
 Van Helbart, Hans, ii., 397.
 — Lynkyn, ii., 397.
 Van Helderson, Peter, ii., 429.
 Van Heley, Peter, iii., 17.
 Vanhell, Cornelius, iii., 295.
 Van Helleweghen, Cornelis, ii., 205.
 Van Helstmeere, Walter, i., 277.
 Vanhelthon, Derryk, i., 44.
 Van Hembach. See Van Hambach.
 Van Hember, i., 349.
 Van Hemden, Joos, ii., 474.
 Vanhen, Harman, ii., 260.
 Vanhenden, Ellen, iii., 422.
 — Lay, iii., 422.
 Van Hendrick, We, iii., 163.
 Van Hene, Jan, iii., 160.
 Van Hensbergh, Hensberch, Adam, ii., 476.
 — Bartholomew, i., 278.
 Van Hensseberie, Garet, i., 262.
 Van Hensyk, Hans, i., 161.
 Vanher, Oliver, iii., 420.
 — Roger, i., 76.
 Vanherantas, Jeremias, i., 79.
 Van Herbach, Paul (Paulus), iii., 160, 178.
 Van Herbe, Antony, i., 4.
 Vanherbert, Paul, iii., 236, 283.
 Van Hercules, Harman, iii., 34.
 Van Herpe, Van Herpen, Joos, i., 384 ; ii.,
 389.
 Vanherrick, Vanherick, Abraham, iii., 6.
 — Marie, iii., 6.

- Vanherrick, Vanherick, Stephen, iii., 6.
 ——— Widow, iii., 60 (3).
 Van Hersell, Jasper, ii., 269.
 Van Herwege, Herwagh, Herweghe,
 Heereweghen, Herweghen, Herwegen,
 Ester, iii., 172.
 ——— James, ii., 381.
 ——— Roger, Rogier, ii., 211, 212, 412; iii.,
 21, 142, 156, 172, 281.
 Vanhest, Vanheste, Peter (Petrus), i., 147, 192.
 Van Hettouse, Henryck, i., 204.
 Van Heucke, Joris, i., 386.
 Van Heusseborowe, Peter, i., 264.
 Vanhewe, Andrew, ii., 199.
 Van Hewen, Vanhewhan, Hans, ii., 281.
 ——— John, iii., 342.
 ——— Mary, iii., 342.
 ——— Paules, iii., 342.
 ——— Syne, iii., 342.
 Van Hewes, Van Hewse, Peter, i., 255.
 ——— Tilman, ii., 281.
 Vanheyden, Van Heyden, Albert, i., 34.
 ——— Danzell, iii., 434.
 Van Heyls. See Vanhayls.
 Vanheyn, Vanheyns, Gertrude, ii., 24.
 ——— John, i., 79.
 Vanhide. See Vanderhide.
 Van Hildernisse, Cornelis, ii., 410.
 Van Hilebronke, Barbara, ii., 381.
 Vanhill, Vanhil, Van Hill, Van Hiell, Hiele,
 Hielle, Hielie, Agatha, i., 270, 448; ii.,
 233, 271, 383; iii., 380.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 380.
 ——— Giles, Gelius, Gielis, Gillis, i., 270, 274,
 386, 390, 448; ii., 168, 204; iii., 380.
 ——— Joris, i., 281.
 ——— Judith, i., 448; iii., 380.
 ——— Roger, ii., 72.
 ——— Sara, i., 448; i., 233; iii., 380.
 ——— Widow, ii., 204, 337. See also Hill.
 Van Hillegarde, Anne, ii., 387.
 Van Hilles, Jerom Mewes, i., 431.
 Vanho, Garrett, iii., 293.
 Van Hobias, Tobias, iii., 356.
 Vanhodo, Christian, iii., 335.
 ——— Christian, jr., iii., 335.
 ——— Edward, iii., 336.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 335.
 ——— Rikemothe, iii., 335.
 Vanhoffe, Van Hoff, Hoeffe, Hoffe, Hans, i.,
 331, 332.
 ——— John, i., 237, 261.
 ——— Tobias, i., 331, 399.
 ——— Tyllman, i., 54.
 Van Hoffen, Arnold, ii., 322.
 Van Hole, jr., i., 346.
 Van Holland, Daniell, iii., 335.
 Vanhollffe, Auster, i., 25.
 Van Holsbeeck, Heyndrick, i., 281.
 Van Holste, Dirick, iii., 373.
 Van Holstadt, Holstate, Hans, ii., 177, 213.
 Van Holswyle, Antonis, i., 202.
 Vanholt, Vanholte, Van Holt, Van Holte,
 Anthonye, i., 311.
 ——— Elkyn, ii., 74 (2).
 ——— Henry, Henryk, i., 179, 242.
 ——— James, ii., 20, 223.
 ——— Jasper, i., 153.
 ——— John, ii., 74, 173, 202.
 ——— Peter, iii., 330.
 Vanholten, Cornelis, ii., 400.
 Van Holtyswyller, Garrard, i., 8.
 Van Hombar, Mathys, i., 177.
 Vanhonan, Peter, ii., 482.
 Van Hone, Van Hoen, Vannhonne, Anthony,
 ii., 108.
 ——— Jane, ii., 262.
 ——— Yngell, i., 79.
 Vanhoo, John, i., 79.
 Van Hoobroeck, Hoobrock, Hobrooke, Garret,
 Gerard, Geerard Van, iii., 141, 155,
 177, 186.
 ——— Lewis, iii., 237, 293.
 Vanhoofe, Van Hoofe, Henry, ii., 23.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 270.
 ——— Mawdley, ii., 23.
 Van Hooft, Cornelius, ii., 322.
 Van Hook, Hooke, Hocke, Hoocke, Hoke,
 Houcke, Vanhoke, Daniel Elias, ii., 117.
 ——— Elias, ii., 117.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 117.
 ——— George, i., 465; ii., 117, 311, 325; iii.,
 69 (2).
 ——— Hans, i., 304, 332, 366.
 ——— James, ii., 473.
 ——— John, iii., 67 (2), 118.
 ——— Margaret, i., 465.
 ——— Sara, iii., 118.
 ——— Savoye, i., 465.
 ——— Steven, i., 254.
 Van Hooren, John, iii., 305.
 Vanhor, Van Hore, Van Hor, Garrat, Garret,
 Gerardt, i., 369, 456; ii., 415.
 Vanhorne, Van Horne, James, Jaques, ii.,
 470; iii., 52.
 ——— John, ii., 442; iii., 13.
 ——— Mary, iii., 13.
 ——— Mawkyn, ii., 195.

- Vanhose, Garet, i., 252.
 Vanhosebargen, Bettronell, iii., 335.
 — Jasper, iii., 335.
 — Mary, iii., 335.
 — Sarah, iii., 335.
 Van Hostet, Anne, ii., 259.
 Van Hostrat, Linken, ii., 259.
 Vanhoubacke, Godfrey, i., 362.
 Van Houghe, Jacklyn, iii., 402.
 Van House, Van Howse, Vanhouse, Christofer, iii., 318.
 — Dirick, ii., 272.
 — John, i., 4.
 — Peter, iii., 54 (2).
 Vanhouseman, William, ii., 105.
 Van Hove, Hoeue, Hoeve, Hover, Van Houe, Anthonis, i., 270.
 — Arnold, ii., 274.
 — Catherine, i., 284.
 — Elizabeth, i., 444; ii., 71, 381; iii., 355.
 — Hans, i., 331; ii., 471.
 — Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, ii., 38, 151, 165, 195, 380.
 — John, Jan, i., 275, 281, 444; ii., 70, 71; iii., 172, 355.
 — Mary, i., 331; ii., 380.
 — Sibrand, i., 283.
 — Tobias, i., 444.
 Van Hoven, Van Howen, Vanhoven, Anthony, iii., 375, 381.
 — Cornelius de, ii., 234.
 — Hans, ii., 307.
 — Henry, iii., 293.
 — Jacob, i., 167.
 — John, ii., 264.
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 — Mary, iii., 436.
 — Peter, i., 317.
 — Philip, i., 164, 165.
 — Sara, ii., 264.
 Vanhovert, Peter, i., 162.
 Vanhow, Vanhowe, Van Houwe, Hendric, Henryck, i., 415; iii., 436.
 — Isabella, i., 136.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
 — John, i., 161, 304.
 Van Howden, Vanhowden, Godfrey, i., 66.
 — Hans, ii., 244.
 — Marie, ii., 244.
 Van Howesse, Kateryn, iii., 436.
 Van Howke, Haunce, iii., 355.
 Van Howre, Garrett, ii., 142; iii., 419.
 Van Hoyne, George, ii., 326.
 Van Huccke, Barbara, ii., 380.
 Van Huele, Jacob, i., 386.
 Van Hueren, Huerne, Pascheyne, i., 208, 214.
 Van Huevele, Hans, ii., 472.
 — Mary, ii., 472.
 Van Huffe, David, iii., 201.
 — John, ii., 405.
 Van Hulke, George, ii., 260.
 — Marie, ii., 260.
 Van Hull, Abraham, iii., 66 (3).
 — Leven, Leuen, iii., 363.
 — Roger, iii., 355.
 — Tunckin, ii., 281.
 Vanhulley, James, iii., 342.
 Van Hulsone, Margaret, i., 264.
 Vanhulst, Van Hulst, Hulse, Van der Hulst, Arnold, i., 330.
 — Clare, ii., 284.
 — Fraunces, iii., 347.
 — Hans, Haunce, Hauns, i., 395; ii., 340; iii., 26, 44 (2), 104, 109 (2), 442.
 — John, ii., 284, 323; iii., 81, 347.
 — Lieuen, i., 376.
 — Peter, iii., 278.
 Vanhulten, Van Hulten, Van Hulton, Henry, Henrie, iii., 24, 52, 59 (3).
 Van Hunsen, Albert, i., 278.
 Van Hursele, Joyce, ii., 462.
 Vanhurst, Van Hurst, Clare, ii., 173.
 — Hans, ii., 173.
 — John, ii., 173.
 — Leven, iii., 371.
 — Mary, iii., 347.
 — Nicholas, iii., 347.
 — Peter, iii., 6.
 — Walter, iii., 347.
 Van Huseeck, Jan, i., 281.
 Van Hussevelt. See Van Hassevelt.
 Vanhust, Vanhuste, Clare Ramon, i., 447.
 — Jacome, i., 341.
 — John, i., 447.
 — Peter, iii., 131.
 Van Huylle, Hans, iii., 395.
 Van Huyssen, Albert, i., 273.
 Vanhyar, Vanhyrs, Bastyan, i., 238.
 — Peter, i., 76.
 Van Hyne, Wessell, ii., 95.
 Van Hynggll, Deryk, i., 8.
 Van Hynsen, Walter, i., 350.
 Van Iberge, Samuel, iii., 190.
 Vanibush, Martin, ii., 28.
 Van Inkart, Philip, iii., 395.
 Vanion, Martin, ii., 223.
 Vannick, Vanique, Jehan, i., 396.

- Van Isegem, Lenart, i., 385.
 Vanissen, Cornelys, ii., 314. See also Van-
 ession.
 Van Ixem, Jan, iii., 166.
 — Jorys, i., 282.
 Van Jenningen, Lambert, i., 271.
 Van Kalcker, Gheraert, i., 280.
 Van Kales, Agnes Folles, i., 368.
 Van Kampenhaut, Jan., i., 374.
 Van Keel, Van Keill, Van Kele, Van Kell,
 Hans, i., 168.
 — Hiber, i., 326.
 — Hubart, Hubbert, i., 345 ; iii., 369.
 — Sanders, i., 283.
 Van Keepe, iii., 246, 262.
 Vankekyn, Robert, iii., 436.
 Van Kell. See Van Keel.
 Van Kellon, Lewes, iii., 344.
 Van Kempe, Willykyn, iii., 307.
 Van Kenderick, Baptist, i., 356.
 Van Keppel, Albrecht, i., 368.
 Van Kerdt, Jan, i., 374.
 Van Kerssbeke, Vankersbarke, Romboutd,
 i., 375 ; ii., 36.
 — Susann, ii., 468.
 Vanketche, Peter, ii., 59.
 Vankington, John, i., 79.
 Van Kint, Joos, ii., 318.
 Van Kirkham, John, i., 66.
 Vankollyn, Michell, i., 245.
 Vankruskeck, James, ii., 422.
 Vankulell, Haunce, i., 300.
 Vankynrode, Arnold, i., 100.
 Van Labe, Roger, ii., 321.
 Van Lack, Van Laeck, Daniel, iii., 173.
 — Lambert, ii., 470.
 — Mary, ii., 470.
 — Sara, iii., 173.
 Vanlampenborowe, Henrick, i., 439.
 Vanlan Boze, Joyce, ii., 240.
 Vanlande, Van Landen, Andrew, ii., 387.
 — Baptist, ii., 354, 410, 462.
 — Denys, i., 388.
 Van Landei, John Baptista, ii., 334.
 Van Langevelde, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Vanlangley, Bernard, i., 50.
 Vanlangon, Bernard (Barnardus), ii., 432.
 Vanlarbery, Roger, ii., 436.
 Van Lare, Michell, iii., 357.
 — Peter, iii., 168.
 Van Latam, Lewis, ii., 286.
 — Marie, ii., 286.
 Van Lathem, Lowys, ii., 472.
 Vanlatten. See Fanlatten.
 Vanlaven, Andrew, ii., 187.
 Van Laveren, Posschier, i., 283.
 Van Lawnden, Baptist, ii., 311.
 Van Lay, Jan, ii., 173.
 Vanlayre, John, i., 44.
 Vanleaver Gertrude, iii., 30.
 Van le Byck, Ingle, i., 60.
 Van Leisuelt, Jacob, iii., 217.
 Van Leke, Dyrek, i., 35.
 Van Lemens, Abraham, ii., 469.
 Van Lement, Godfrey, ii., 385.
 Van Lempitt, Daniel, ii., 120.
 — Peter, ii., 120.
 Van Lendon, Michael, i., 173.
 Van Lenputt, Peter, ii., 379.
 Van Lenton, Barnard, i., 294.
 Van Lerberghe Leerberge, Roger, ii., 379,
 414.
 Vanlere, Claire, ii., 459.
 Vanlerne, Hans, ii., 267.
 Van Lessen, Margaret, ii., 384.
 Vanlett, John, iii., 123.
 Vanleur, Van Leur, John, i., 392 ; iii., 405.
 Van Leven, Van Leuvan, Katherine, iii., 70
 (2), 115.
 — Peter, iii., 70 (2) 115.
 — Philip, ii., 163.
 Van Lewys, Arnold, i., 114.
 Van Liederkerke, Godefry, i., 204.
 Van Liebeke, William, ii., 383.
 Van Limpet, Lympet, Peter, ii., 293, 333.
 — Tanakin, ii., 293.
 Van Linden, Herry, iii., 281.
 Van Lippevelt, John, ii., 383.
 Van Locham, Hans, i., 37.
 Van Loe, Harmon, ii., 64.
 Van Lofen, Van Loffyn, Derrik, i., 22.
 — Margaret, ii., 261.
 Vanloke, Adrian, i., 401.
 Van Lonen, Philips, i., 375.
 Van Lonset, Bartholomew, ii., 320.
 Vanloo, Vanlo, Van Loo, Catherine, ii., 470.
 — Gertrudyt, iii., 176.
 — Godfrey, iii., 434.
 — Gyles, Gielis, ii., 211, 412.
 — Hans, iii., 148, 162.
 — John, iii., 176.
 — Martynken, ii., 470.
 — — — iii., 161.
 Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr,
 Lor, Baptiste, ii., 441.
 — Garratt, iii., 48.
 — Henrick, ii., 400.
 — John, iii., 183.

- Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr,
 Lor, Peter, Pieter, i., 422 ; ii., 170, 206,
 207, 210, 211, 340, 385, 410, 469 ; iii.,
 70 (2), 109 (2), 161, 164, 232, 442.
- Van Losell, Geres, iii., 435.
- Vanloto, Marten, iii., 420.
- Van Lotten, Herman, ii., 411.
- Van Louinge Beeske, iii., 177.
- Van Loune, John, ii., 358.
- Van Lovayn, i., 332.
- Van Love, Van Loven, Van Löuen, Geertkyn,
 iii., 305.
- Hans, iii., 397.
- John, i., 122, 127.
- Philips, i., 371.
- Van Lowe, Vanlowe, Gartrith, iii., 122.
- Henry, i., 152.
- Widow, iii., 283.
- Van Lowen, Corneles, i., 5.
- Van Lowsett, Bartholomew, ii., 222.
- Van Loy, John, ii., 303.
- Katherine ii., 303.
- Van Lozen, Cornelius, 305.
- Van Lubecke, Lubeeck, Lubicke, Laurence,
 i., 92.
- William, ii., 314, 411.
- Van Ludeke, Ludeck, Ludick, Ludyck,
 Ludeeck, Lewes, Lowis, Lowys, ii., 211.
 (2), 384, 411, 470.
- Vanluffyn, Clarence, ii., 186.
- Van Luttes, Janekin, ii., 281.
- Van Lybeck, Guyllaume, ii., 206, 209.
- Van Lymbrick, Paul, iii., 123.
- Vanlymbrowgh, Frances, iii., 311.
- Van Lymmer, John, iii., 308.
- Vanlynedall, Richard, iii., 344.
- Vanlynick, Harrye, i., 237.
- Van Lyon, Peter, ii., 336.
- Van Lyse, Antony, i., 4 (2).
- Van Lyven, John, iii., 369.
- Van Maalsack, Jakes, i., 376.
- Van Mace, Ann, iii., 200.
- Peter, iii., 200.
- Van Makelyn, Maklyn, Mayghlyn, Maughlyn,
 Francis, i., 111, 153.
- Gertrude, ii., 138.
- William, i., 12.
- Van Mardiche Jeremias, ii., 84.
- Van Marie, Joyce, iii., 4.
- Vanmaseck, Van Masijsck, Lambert, i., 207,
 227.
- Van Mastright, Garret, i., 294 ; iii., 311.
- John, i., 294.
- Van Mauwden, Lodowyck, i., 374.
- Vanmaystret, James, ii., 452.
- Van Mazt, Orin, iii., 366.
- Van Meare, Meere, Mere, Abraham, iii., 21.
- David, iii., 256.
- Peter, iii., 226, 256, 265.
- Van Mechelen, Copen, i., 206.
- Van Meenen, Anna, i., 368.
- John, Jan, ii., 472 ; iii., 176.
- Margaret, ii., 472 ; iii., 176.
- Sebastiaen, i., 272, 277.
- Van Meerbeke, Jerome, ii., 381.
- Van Meetkercke, Meetkercken, Adolf, ii., 210.
- Mistress, ii., 466.
- Van Melen, Joys, ii., 331.
- Van Melow, Gabriel, iii., 310.
- Vanmemon, John, iii., 132.
- Vanmenynge, John, i., 177.
- Van Merbeke, Jerom, ii., 330.
- Van Mercke, Jacob, i., 281.
- Van Mernagon, Roger, ii., 330.
- Vanmers, Vanmerse, Van Meares, Meres,
 Meurs, Henry, i., 75.
- Marten, ii., 468 ; iii., 21, 48, 94.
- Trewkyn, iii., 313.
- Van Mes, Nicolas, i., 276.
- Van Meteren, Metheren, Metteren, Charles,
 Carel, iii., 166.
- Catharine, iii., 170.
- Emanuel, ii., 203, 204, 213, 411.
- Ester, iii., 151.
- James, iii., 153.
- Paulus, iii., 153.
- Vanmenan, John, iii., 185.
- Vanmeter, Van Metre, Meetre, Emanuell, i.,
 279, 331.
- Katherine, iii., 210.
- Van Middleburg, Pyrene, i., 287.
- Van Moerbeke, Vynken, ii., 465.
- Van Monster, John, i., 35.
- Van Moris, John, i., 97.
- Van Mörs, Matthews, i., 371.
- Van Mouck, Moock, Herman, i., 275, 280.
- Van Mounssell, Passer, i., 318.
- Vanmouse, Garlyn, ii., 242.
- Van Mousehole. See Van Musholle.
- Van Mueghen, Antonis, i., 202.
- Van Muer, John, ii., 287.
- Van Muers, Mathys, i., 207.
- Van Mulheym, Philip, ii., 390.
- Van Mulleyn, Henrick, i., 308.
- Van Munden, Joyce, i., 330.
- Van Munster, Muenster, Henrick, i., 369.
- Jan, i., 206.
- Van Murys, Luke, i., 8.

- Van Musholle, Mousehole, Angell, i., 161, 234.
 Van Myndon, Morrys, iii., 344.
 Van Mynor, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 Van Mynster, Albert, i., 66.
 — John, iii., 311.
 Vannaber, Garrett, iii., 123.
 Vannakyn, Van Nakyn, Cornelis, i., 462.
 — Jacomyn, i., 462.
 — Joyce, i., 462.
 — William, i., 104.
 Van Namber, Amplius, iii., 20.
 Vannarell, John, iii., 127.
 Vannarth, John, iii., 129.
 Vannasson, Derick, ii., 231.
 Vanne Hill, Agatha, i., 336.
 — Giles, i., 336.
 Vanneble, Peter, iii., 225.
 — Susan, iii., 225.
 Vanne Hoven, Anthony, i., 336.
 Vannemoye, John, iii., 312.
 Vannemrike, John, i., 19.
 Vannemton, Dirick, i., 19.
 Vanner, Peter, ii., 364.
 Vannerbeck, Jerom, ii., 287.
 Van Nes, Bartylmew, i., 103.
 Vannesse, John, ii., 48.
 Vannesso, Jacmincke, ii., 149.
 Vannesson, Vanesson, Henrik, i., 63.
 — Rott, i., 31.
 Vannetle, Peter, iii., 225.
 — Susan, iii., 225.
 Van Netten, Pieter, iii., 164.
 Vannewe, Henry, i., 21.
 — Pole, i., 21.
 Van Newes, John, iii., 22.
 Vannher, Suzanna, iii., 199.
 Van Nieuwenhuysse, Janneken, iii., 167.
 — Joos, iii., 156, 167.
 Vannius, Henry, i., 357.
 — John, i., 357.
 — Thomas, i., 357.
 Van Niwenhove, Cornelius, ii., 385.
 Vannoche, Van Nocke, Bastian, i., 95.
 — Jerome, iii., 82.
 Vannofle, Garret, i., 311.
 Van Nony, John, i., 152.
 Van Nooke, Charles, ii., 291.
 Van Nookes, John, ii., 288 (2).
 Van Noster, Jacob, ii., 224.
 Van Nottes, Tanyken, iii., 334.
 Vannovyn, Peter, i., 400.
 Van Nowght, John, ii., 319.
 Van Nulten, Susanne, iii., 166.
 Van Nusels, Arnold, iii., 305.
 Van Nust, Johann, i., 8.
 Van Nutte, Van Nutten, Peter, Pieter, iii.,
 149, 158, 166.
 Van Nuysse, James, iii., 305. See also Van Us.
 — Richard, iii., 305.
 Van Nuysen, John, iii., 305.
 Vannys, Markes, i., 54.
 Van Oke, Van Oken, Vanokyn, Van Okyne,
 Hans, Haunce, ii., 396; iii., 369.
 — Henry, i., 53.
 — Hierome, ii., 306.
 — John, i., 254, 264.
 — Peter, i., 11; iii., 362.
 — Symon, i., 75.
 Van Older, Henry, i., 1.
 Van Olmen, Gheert, i., 280.
 Van Oncen, Truytgen, i., 372.
 Van Onche, Hans, ii., 155.
 Vanoncklett, John, iii., 343.
 Van Oplyne, Willem, i., 284.
 Van Orley, Josina, ii., 388.
 Van Orsel, Orssel, Henrick, i., 369, 373.
 — Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Vanosley, Leven, ii., 452.
 Van Osperey, Thomas, i., 64.
 Van Osselare, Adrowe, ? Andrew, ii., 388.
 — Margaret, ii., 388.
 Van Ossen, Herman, i., 204.
 Van Ostende, James, ii., 388.
 Van Osterwerke, Ooesterwicke, Gomer, Gom-
 maro, i., 388; ii., 427.
 Van Otten, Otthon, Otton, Heerman, Herman,
 ii., 211, 387.
 — Peter, ii., 311.
 Van Ottoyle, Herman, ii., 327.
 Van Oudenaerden, Willem, i., 284.
 Van Oudenaken, Oudenhoue, Crispyn, i., 279,
 386.
 Van Oudtviuer, Outviver, Christyne, i., 270.
 — Matheus, i., 20, 271.
 Van Ounce, Ownce, Henry, ii., 71; iii., 355.
 Van Outwick, Vanoutwich, Van Ortwick, Van
 Outwick, Dominic, iii., 48, 94, 203, 248.
 Van Overstadt, Marten, ii., 472; iii., 281.
 Vanoverworke, John, iii., 33.
 Vanowtsic, Mathew, i., 238.
 Van Owyn, Harman, i., 245.
 Vanoye, Van Oye, Vanioye, Christian, ii., 58.
 — Mark, ii., 58.
 — Nell, ii., 462.
 — William, Gillaume, ii., 58, 462.
 Van Pamele, Cornelius, ii., 388.
 Van Parmereyn, Hendryck, i., 205.
 — Juliaen, i., 205.

- Van Parsell, Anthony, iii., 122.
 Van Payne, Vanpaine, Vanpiene, Van Peene,
 Peenen, Peyne, Pane, Pena, Penen,
 Pean, Peyn, Pyene, Charles, Karl,
 Carel, ii., 199, 204, 206, 209, 211, 241,
 266, 339, 341, 382, 383, 410, 411, 428,
 440, 442, 465; iii., 9, 143, 157, 167, 232,
 277.
 — Caterine, i., 284.
 — Isaac, iii., 154, 166, 207, 241, 271.
 — Jacobmyntgin, iii., 271.
 — Janneken, ii., 463; iii., 167.
 — John, Jan, ii., 209, 210, 412; iii., 144,
 156, 180, 264 (2).
 — Lucas, i., 376, 407; ii., 198, 203, 211.
 — Magdalen, ii., 403.
 — Maria, iii., 271.
 — Martyn, Maerten, i., 305, 376, 387.
 — Peter, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 272,
 273, 292.
 — Roger, Rogier, ii., 198, 203, 204, 206,
 208, 209, 241, 266, 339, 341, 379, 383,
 410, 414; iii., 442.
 Van Pecren, Segar, ii., 39.
 Van Pee. See Vanpie.
 Van Pean, Peene. See Van Payne.
 Van Pelen, Adrian, ii., 412.
 Van Pelkem, Segar, i., 375.
 Van Peno, Peter, iii., 185.
 Van Peyn. See Van Payne.
 Vanperne, Peter, ii., 442.
 Vanpeters, John, iii., 311.
 Van Peusen, Hans, i., 280.
 Vanpie, Van Pe, Van Pee, Daniel, ii., 414,
 473; iii., 34, 81, 166.
 — Magdalen, ii., 473.
 — Marie, iii., 166.
 Van Pilken, Segar, iii., 334.
 Van Planke, Joyce, ii., 240.
 Van Pocken, Philip, i., 283.
 Van Poecke, Catharina, iii., 270.
 — Pieter, iii., 270.
 Van Poele, Jacques, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Pol, Dierick, i., 203.
 Van Poland, Peter, i., 168.
 Van Polen, Thys, i., 209.
 Vanport, John, ii., 202.
 Van Porten, Henryck, i., 205.
 Van Potey, Janneken, i., 285.
 Van Pottelberghe, Pottelbourghe, Audrian, ii.,
 393.
 — Jerome, Jeronimus, i., 276, 211, 386, 393.
 — Joshua, ii., 388.
 — William, i., 386.
 Van Powell, Jenekin, ii., 277.
 Van Powes, Peter, iii., 271.
 Vanpoy, Daniell, ii., 422.
 Vanpporne, John, i., 149.
 Van Prewson, Presson, Pruysen, Hans, ii.,
 210.
 — John, ii., 167, 232, 466.
 Van Pril, Peter, ii., 410.
 Vanprysye, Jane, ii., 445.
 Van Pullmy, Cornelius, ii., 318.
 Van Pullen, Pulln, Cornelis, ii., 330.
 Van Putte, Bernard, ii., 474.
 — Harynken, ii., 474.
 — Michiel, iii., 155.
 — Sara, ii., 465.
 Vanquidberowe, Haunce, iii., 418.
 Vanquinckleburghe, Peter, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Rackan, Rechem, Reckem, Recken,
 Kalleker, Katheryne, i., 370; iii., 348.
 — Ranier, Remer, Reinier, Renere, i., 372,
 375, iii., 348, 404.
 Van Rame, Philips, i., 283.
 Van Raue, Philip, i., 277.
 Van Ravenstein, Ravestie, Ravensteyn,
 Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281; ii., 306,
 379.
 Van Rayson, Scalyk, i., 153.
 Van Rea, Anthoine, iii., 201.
 Van Rechem. See Van Rackan.
 Van Red, Reed, Reade, Vanred, Van Rede,
 Gertrude, ii., 103.
 — Katherine, iii., 421.
 — Peter, ii., 103; iii., 421.
 — Tice, ii., 141.
 — William, iii., 357.
 Van Relle, John, iii., 125.
 Vanremyn, John, i., 79.
 Van Renoy, John, ii., 70.
 Van Renteghem, Rentegem, James, Jaques,
 ii., 207, 380, 383.
 Van Res, Willhelm, i., 277.
 Vanrett, Ja, iii., 112.
 Van Reux, Anthonius, i., 273.
 Van Rey, Joys, i., 32.
 Vanreynall, Garrat, i., 250.
 Van Reyne, Stacy, i., 167.
 Van Rice, Richard, i., 460.
 Van Riette, Vullinck, i., 376.
 Van Righte, Adrian, i., 334.
 Vanrocius, James, ii., 452.
 Van Roistveldt, Roestinck, Dierick, i., 368,
 373.
 Vanrok, John, i., 143.
 Van Roo, Abraham, ii., 469.

- Van Roo, Isaac, iii., 154.
 Van Rose, Vanrose, Godfrey, i., 19.
 ——— Martin, iii., 196.
 ——— Simon, ii., 24.
 Van Rosendael, Van Rossendale, Adriaen, i., 212.
 ——— Katheryn, i., 212.
 ——— William, i., 252.
 Van Rosse, Mary, ii., 126.
 ——— Russell, ii., 126.
 Van Rotten, John, iii., 307.
 Van Rous, Rouse, Mary, iii., 377.
 ——— Raphaell, i., 451; iii., 377.
 ——— Rauff, i., 334.
 ——— Symon, iii., 377.
 Vanrow, Van Rowe, George, ii., 294.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 200.
 Van Roy, Anna, i., 202, 204, 214.
 ——— Gheraerdt, i., 204.
 ——— John, i., 50.
 ——— Richard, i., 51.
 ——— Sebryght, i., 161.
 ——— Sibrick, i., 313.
 Van Roysset, Peter, i., 276.
 Van Rues, Anthonis, i., 278.
 ——— Lysken, i., 285.
 Van Russen, John, iii., 117.
 Van Russhyngham, iii., 307.
 Van Ruting, Rutting, Peter, iii., 265, 276.
 Van Ruyt, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157, 175.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 175.
 Van Rychwick, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 Van Rye, Henry, iii., 371.
 Van Ryke, Deryke, i., 32.
 Van Ryne, Dominic, i., 49.
 ——— Garret, i., 53.
 Vanryng, Van Ryng, Jaram, i., 243.
 ——— Powll, i., 11.
 Van Ryssel, Peter, i., 283.
 Vanryve, Tyse, i., 458.
 Vans, Vanse, Anthony, ii., 173, 323.
 ——— Come, i., 19.
 Vansant, Garret, iii., 417.
 Vansabay, Elizabeth, iii., 443.
 ——— John, iii., 443.
 Van Sandford, Van Sandtford, Sandtfordt, Sansord, Santvoord, Margarite, i., 335, 371.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 379.
 ——— Rowland, Roelandt, i., 335 (2) 375; ii., 38, 412.
 Vansalen, Leonard, i., 227.
 Vansallt, Paul, iii., 18.
 Vansasse, Elizabeth, i., 448.
 Van Sant, Catherine, ii., 384.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 181.
 Van Santen, Santon, Santyne, Vansanton, Vansantyne, Vansentyne, Godefroet, i., 204.
 ——— Harry, Henrie, i., 37, 115, 117, 124, 143, 224, 227, 237, 262.
 ——— Harry Gerard, i., 145.
 ——— John, i., 21.
 ——— Sybarde, 31.
 Vanscarborowe, Vanscarboroughe, John, ii., 46.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 46.
 ——— Segar, Zeger, i., 437; ii., 46.
 Van Scherburgh, Scherburch, Segher, Sigerus, i., 277, 283.
 Van Schonerhagen, Mary, ii., 474.
 Van Schuller, Dirick, i., 279.
 Vanscripp, Esther, i., 466.
 ——— Garret, i., 466.
 ——— John, i., 466.
 Van Seamor, Van Semer, Seamour, Henrick, ii., 222, 302.
 ——— Katharine, ii., 302.
 Van Sebergen, Seborch, Margriet, i., 271, 370.
 Van Seelde, Hans, ii., 235.
 Van Seepiers, Jeane, ii., 381.
 Van Sekerfull, Paul, ii., 251.
 Vansell, Flyppyn, iii., 445.
 ——— William, iii., 445.
 Vanseller, John, i., 252.
 Vanselme, Elizabeth, iii., 93.
 Van Sender, Garret, i., 346.
 Vansenick, Adam, ii., 449.
 ——— Frances, ii., 449.
 Van Sensell, Peter, i., 350.
 Vanseran, Lesken, iii., 75.
 Vansernerbece, Peter, iii., 216.
 Van Sesson, John, iii., 355.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 355.
 ——— Peter, iii., 355.
 Vansester, Tysse, i., 54.
 Van Setiered, John, i., 255.
 Vansevecotte, Vanseverott, Van Severott, Van Senecote, Adrian, ii., 454, 459, 464.
 ——— Arden, ii., 445.
 ——— Hans, ii., 164.
 Van Severe, Martynken, ii., 463.
 Vanseyn, Frances, Frauncis, i, 108; iii., 318.
 Vanshaw, Martyn, iii., 94.
 Van Sheele, Daniel, iii., 194.
 Vanshell, John, iii., 221.

- Vanshene, Van Shene, Van Sheyn, Vanshyne, Fraunces, Francis (Franciscus), i., 19, 127, 154, 155, 196, 216; iii., 311.
 — Hanse, i., 19.
 Vansinge, Garrett, i., 327.
 Van Sinnekern, Adam, ii., 414.
 Van Siper, Joyce, iii., 375.
 Vanskett, James, i., 348.
 Vanskewton, Arnold, i., 19.
 Vanskip, Van Skipe, Elizabeth, iii., 7.
 — William, Gillam, iii., 7 (2), 61 (2).
 Vanskitt, William, iii., 98.
 Van Slaet, Jan, i., 281.
 Vanslander, Nicholas, iii., 76.
 Vanslebe, Peter, i., 336.
 Van Sleke, Adam, ii., 312.
 Van Sleper, Slipe, Slype, Jakemyn, Jacomina, ii., 256, 382.
 — Jannekin, ii., 278.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 276, 282.
 Van Slight, John, ii., 169.
 Van Sluke, Janike, ii., 119.
 — John, ii., 119.
 Van Solderbeke, Lowis, ii., 471.
 Van Solle, Vansole, Balthazar, ii., 244.
 — Barbara, ii., 244.
 — Jane, ii., 264.
 Van Solt, Soldt, Solte, Soult, Vansolt, Abraham, iii., 166, 270.
 — Anne, iii., 43, 90.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 7, 270.
 — Hans, ii., 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 325, 326, 341, 390, 410, 428 (2), 440 (2), 442, 466; iii., 7 (2), 27, 43, 61, 90, 98, 109 (2), 442.
 — — junior, ii., 209.
 — John, Jan. ii., 210, 381, 383, 412, 468; iii., 109 (2).
 — Jan, jr., ii., 211.
 — Katherine, iii., 7.
 — Widow, iii., 124.
 Van Soltez, Hans, ii., 389.
 Van Somer, Martyn, iii., 63 (3), 99.
 Van Someryn, Henry, ii., 389.
 Vansomfourthe, Margaret, iii., 377.
 — Mary, iii., 377.
 — Rowland, iii., 377.
 Van Sorwell, Guilian, ii., 354.
 Vansowndesbek, William, iii., 314.
 Van Soyly, John, ii., 218.
 Van Spaen, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Van Spere, Spier, Spiere, Spire, Vanspeere, Vanspere, Jacknell, ii., 425.
 — John, ii., 317 (2), 387, 425; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 — Peter, ii., 414, 459, 463, 474; iii., 3, 77.
 — Stephen, Steven, ii., 269, 387.
 Van Spiers, Jan, i., 385.
 Van Spruceman, Haunce, iii., 61.
 Van Spruckman, iii., 61.
 Van Spruson, Haunce, iii., 6.
 — Jane, iii., 6.
 Vanst, Jacqueline, ii., 35.
 Vanstable, Charles, iii., 182.
 Van Staffeney, John, ii., 387.
 Van Standen, Mary, iii., 52.
 Van Stanten, John, ii., 384.
 Van Staveren, Staueren, Carl, Carel, iii., 149, 163, 175.
 — Jacomyne, iii., 175.
 Van Stech, John, ii., 307.
 Vansteckle, Lieven, iii., 42.
 — Sara, iii., 42.
 Van Steen, Steene, Steyne, Stene, Corneliu, i., 460 (2).
 — Elizabeth, iii., 185, 271.
 — John, iii., 171.
 — Joyce, Joys, Joos, ii., 167, 315, 338.
 — Lawrence, ii., 315.
 — Nicholas, ii., 315, 440.
 — Widow, iii., 272, 273, 292.
 Van Stelt, Stelte, Stet, Van Stilte, Levan, Lieven, Levyn, etc., ii., 8, 73, 272; iii., 109 (2). See also Verstelt.
 — Matheus, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Stelton, Beron, i., 4.
 Vansteven, Van Steven, Joice, Joyce, ii., 24, 345.
 Van Stoken, John, i., 34.
 — Peter, iii., 372.
 Van Stommel, Andries, i., 202.
 Vanstoughton, Vanstookham, Tyse, i., 197, 218.
 Vanstrande, Claysye, i., 227.
 Van Strasell, Straceel, Straseele, Strayse, Straseel, Christian, ii., 206 (2), 240, 380, 389 (2).
 Vanstrasse, Francis, ii., 226.
 Van Straten, Vanstraten, Peter, ii., 378, 409.
 — Philip, ii., 449.
 Van Strawson, Christian, ii., 240.
 — Katherine, ii., 240.
 Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstret, Vanstreite, Vanstreete, Hester, iii., 37, 75.

- Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstreit, Vanstreite, Vanstreete, John, i., 7.
 ——— Walter, ii., 460, 477 (2); iii., 30, 71 (2), 105 (2).
 Van Stripe, Striepe, Strip, Strype, Abraham, iii., 142, 156, 270.
 ——— Jan, iii., 270.
 ——— Maria, iii., 270.
 ——— Walter, ii., 379.
 Vanstroden, Benedyke, i., 4.
 ——— Dirik, i., 4.
 Vanstroke, Van Stroke, John, i., 54, 74.
 ——— Peter, i., 102.
 Vanstrose, Cherlan, ii., 298.
 Van Strowys, John, i., 167.
 Van Studen, Mary, ii., 470.
 Van Styper, Jan, i., 282.
 Vansuple, Andris, ii., 184.
 Vansutefinde, Andrew, ii., 227.
 Vansutfan, William, ii., 351.
 Vansuton, Henryck, i., 110.
 Vansutter, Michael, ii., 45.
 Van Swale, Joyse, ii., 329.
 Van Swallow, Swallowe, Clement, i., 254.
 ——— Peter, i., 253, 254.
 ——— Richard, i., 254.
 Van Swederall, William, ii., 124.
 Van Swervild, Guilliamb, ii., 334.
 Vanswoell, Balthasar, ii., 260.
 Van Swol, Swoll, Herman, i., 281.
 ——— John, ii., 467.
 Van Swyndryght, Jacob, i., 167.
 Vantagew, Mary, ii., 438.
 ——— Roger, ii., 438.
 Van Taken, Hans, ii., 469.
 Vantan, Giles, ii., 294.
 ——— Jane, ii., 294.
 Vantara, Jacob, i., 257.
 Van Taunton, Margaret, ii., 449.
 Vantbountenyck, Gyles, i., 268.
 Vante, Solomon de, iii., 61 (3). See also Vaute.
 Vantedder, Martyn, iii., 428.
 Van Teepest, Gillein, i., 369.
 Vantemsicke, Vantemsyken, Gyllam, Gyllinge, ii., 25, iii., 345.
 ——— Jenekin, ii., 25.
 ——— Joan, ii., 25.
 Van Tene, Haunce, i., 357.
 Van Thienen, Thiennen, Thinen, Gielis, i. : 280, 369, 373.
 ——— Maximilian, ii., 388.
 Vantile, Hans, ii., 134.
 Vantill, Jacomine, ii., 480.
 ——— William, ii., 480.
 Vantilt, Lewin, ii., 235.
 Van Timmerloo, Mary, ii., 384.
 Van Tock, Jerome, iii., 111.
 Vantogle, John, ii., 192.
 Vantoles, Vantolous, Van Tolhuus, Van Toulouse, John, Jan, i., 205, 218, 246.
 ——— Jasper, i., 374.
 Van Tolle, Paul, ii., 414.
 Van Tongell, Clays, iii., 305.
 Vantonger, Van Tongren, Vantongren, Van Tungeren, Klays, i., 374.
 ——— John, i., 475.
 Vantongren, Peter, i., 45.
 ——— William, i., 22, 161, 234.
 Van Tor, Tysse, i., 54.
 Van Torne, Margaret, iii., 444.
 Vantory, John, i., 30.
 Van Toure, Vantowre, Dyrycke, i., 14.
 ——— Joyse, i., 236.
 Vantoye, Arnold, i., 79.
 Van Trewe, Peter, i., 34.
 Vantridge, John, (Johannes), ii., 433.
 Vantright, Vantrighite, Vantret, Van Tright, Vantrite, Van Trite, Adam, iii., 312.
 ——— Agnes, i., 332.
 ——— Charles, iii., 383.
 ——— Diryk, i., 4 (2).
 ——— Hubbard, iii., 383.
 ——— Jacob, i., 47, 332.
 ——— James, i., 366; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2). 383.
 ——— John, i., 75.
 ——— Joyce, iii., 383.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 383.
 ——— Peter, i., 177.
 Vantrolier. See Van Troveler.
 Vantrolly, Thomas, i., 392; iii., 411.
 Van Troveler, Vantrovillier, Vantrolier, Thomas, ii., 179, 252, 355.
 Vantropyn, Mary, ii., 234.
 Vanturennet, Van Turnoute, Turnowte, Anthony, ii., 49, 116.
 Vantwart, John, i., 54.
 Vantwist, Van Twyst, John, i., 318, 416.
 Vantwyne, John, i., 79.
 Vantymore, Jacob, ii., 125.
 Vantyn, Vantyne, Walter, i., 114, 117, 144, 223, 226.
 ——— George, i., 229.
 Van Uffell, Domenic, i., 366.
 Van Undened, Crispin, i., 257.
 ——— Hans, i., 257.
 Van Unnowe, Fraunce, i., 8.
 Van Upholden, Gillam, iii., 20, 47.
 Van Uphoven, Guilbart, iii., 93.

- Van Uppervell, Mathias, iii., 104.
 Van Urbac, John, iii., 306.
 Van Ursalley, Ursele, Joyce, Josse, ii., 410, 476.
 — Margaret, ii., 476.
 Van Us, Use, Van Vse, Dyrucke, i., 11.
 — Jacob, i., 11.
 — Jerome, ii., 166.
 Van Usendale, Adrian, i., 168.
 Van Utrecht, Bastian, i., 294.
 — Hans, i., 275, 280.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Van Utten, Peter, iii., 257.
 Van Utwick, Utwyck, Utweye, Dominicus, ii., 468; iii., 144, 178.
 — Rachel, iii., 178.
 Van Valkyn, Peter, iii., 362.
 Van Veerdio, Wm., iii., 309.
 Van Velde, Velden, Elizabeth, iii., 42.
 — Martha, iii., 103.
 — Paul, iii., 42, 160.
 — Peter, iii., 103.
 Van Velth uysen, Henry, ii., 382.
 Vanvemers, Guyllyam, iii., 137.
 Van Vennell, Harman, iii., 305.
 Van Verdebau, Jan, i., 374.
 Van Verne, Mary, iii., 118.
 Vanversen, James, i., 76.
 Van Veteren, James, ii., 383.
 Van Vice, Peter, iii., 187.
 Van Vin, Dierick, ii., 320.
 Vanvincke, Marten, Martyn, iii., 9, 67 (2).
 Van Vivere, Vanvivar, Vanvievar, Van Viure, Van Vyer, Vyve, Vyue, Vyne, Gabriel, iii., 156.
 — Levyn, Lieven, Lienen, i., 374; ii., 80, 191; iii., 366.
 — Magdalen, ii., 80.
 — Peter, iii., 136, 151, 165.
 — Susanna, ii., 470.
 Van Voester, Lewes, iii., 375.
 Van Vosberghen, Jaspar, i., 387.
 Van Vourne, Ector, iii., 371.
 Van Vsell, Gayrot, i., 13.
 Van Vueren, William, ii., 413, 473.
 Van Wachelde, George, i., 107.
 Van Wake, John, ii., 159.
 Vanwall, Van Walle, Henrick, ii., 423.
 — Peter, ii., 326, 341.
 — Rowland, ii., 388.
 Van Walson, Thomas, iii., 306.
 Van Wayet, Harry, i., 244.
 Van Werde, Waert, Weert, Weerd, Jacob, i., 275, 281.
 Van Werde, Waert, Weert, Weerd, Jan, i., 204.
 — Joachim, iii., 375.
 Van Weerden, Werden, Hendrick, i., 205, 280.
 — Willem, i., 209.
 Van Weight, Cornelius, iii., 212.
 Vanweke, John, i., 217.
 Vanwellyn, William, iii., 33.
 Van Welter, Alice, ii., 240.
 — Christian, ii., 240.
 Vanwer, Marten, i., 236.
 Vanwert, Balthasar, iii., 352.
 — Guisert, iii., 352.
 — Janken, iii., 352.
 — Jasper, iii., 352.
 Vanwert, Lynken, Lysken, iii., 352.
 — Mathew, iii., 352.
 — Melsar, iii., 352.
 — Mayken, iii., 352.
 Van Wessell, Herry, i., 74.
 Van Westeghem, Francynken, ii., 470.
 Van Weynghe, Paulus, i., 202.
 Van Whale, Philip, ii., 339.
 Van Wigham, Lewis, ii., 326.
 Van Wilder, Philip, i., 29.
 Van Winge, Wingen, Winghene, Winger, Wingam, Wyngen, Wynghe, Christine, i., 368.
 — Lewis, Lowys, i., 475; ii., 83, 203, 205, 213, 262 (2), 387.
 — Moses, ii., 292.
 — Paul (Paulus), i., 208.
 — Tannaken, Tannekin, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — William, ii., 292, 307.
 Van Wingle, Daniel, ii., 413.
 Van Winterbecke, Margery, iii., 68.
 Vanwishe, John, i., 25.
 — Peter, i., 25.
 Van Worman, John, i., 337.
 Vanwossyk, Henry, i., 54.
 Van Wotten, Leivenna, ii., 278.
 Van Wymes, Catharine, iii., 176.
 — Geleyn, iii., 176.
 Van Wynter, Henry, i., 8.
 Vanwynkenrade, Martyn, i., 227.
 Van Wynton, Katherine, ii., 104.
 Van Yearpe, Joos, ii., 338.
 Vanyche, Agnes, ii., 152.
 — Richard, ii., 152.
 Van Yden, John, ii., 464.
 Van Yfford, Ysford, Arnold, iii., 305.
 Vanynck, Jacob, ii., 56.
 Vanyomeid, John, ii., 48.

- Van Yonden, Peter, i., 448 (2).
 Van Ypor, Lieven, i., 333.
 Vanys, Mary, ii., 98.
 Vanyssar, Magdalen, ii., 66.
 Van Zenerdonck, Henry, i., 388.
 Van Zenick, Adam, ii., 449.
 Van Zesse, John, ii., 35.
 Van Zetter, Peter, i., 177.
 Vanzevecott, John, ii., 422 (2).
 Van Zondert, Zoudard, Hans, i., 475 ; ii., 84.
 Vanz Volle, John, ii., 314.
 Varbeck, Varbecke, Gossard, ii., 319.
 — Hubbart, Hubbert, i., 348 ; iii., 372.
 Varberght, Cornelius, i., 273.
 Varbulke, Verhulte, iii., 58.
 Varbulk, Varhulte, Verhulte, James, iii., 23,
 58.
 — Jane, iii., 23.
 — Joan, iii., 58.
 Varchine, John, iii., 135.
 Varenhoulth, Joannes, i., 206.
 Vargynborrow, Poll, i., 110.
 Varhagen, John, iii., 11.
 Varhaggan, Peter, ii., 69.
 Varhalden, John, iii., 333.
 Varhove, Arnold, ii., 226.
 — Cornellys, ii., 226.
 Varhoven, Mathew, iii., 384.
 — Migheas, iii., 384.
 Varhulte. See Varbulke.
 Varie, Varrey, Varree, Varry, Varye, John, i.,
 294, 341 ; ii., 161, 257, 434 ; iii., 386 (2).
 — William, i., 364.
 Varinbeck, Abraham, i., 348.
 Varkins, Varkyn, Pasquin, ii., 199.
 Varley, Anthony, ii., 434.
 Varlendo, Charles, i., 45.
 Varlowe, Walter, i., 253, 460 ; ii., 151 ; iii.,
 420.
 Varmera, Margaret, i., 410.
 — Philip, i., 410.
 — Sara, i., 410.
 Varnarvan, Denys, i., 95.
 Varogar, Peter, ii., 164.
 Varon, Widow, ii., 428. See also Martynes
 alias Varon.
 Varry. See Varie.
 Varrys, Nicholas, iii., 380.
 Varsas, Henry, i., 410.
 — John, i., 410.
 — Peryn, i., 410.
 — Peter, i., 410.
 — Susanna, i., 410.
 Varshaw, —, ii., 443.
 Varsley, Jacob, ii., 135.
 Varundell, Adrian, ii., 202.
 Varvott, Charles, i., 364.
 Varvyn, John, ii., 407.
 — Sara, ii., 407.
 — Susanne, ii., 407.
 Vas, Vase, Anthony, i., 308, 337 ; ii., 237.
 — Annes, iii., 421.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 339.
 — Jacob, iii., 339.
 — James, iii., 421.
 — Joseph, iii., 421.
 — Nicholas, iii., 421.
 — Sabio de, iii., 111.
 — Sarah, iii., 339.
 — Valentyne, iii., 339.
 Vascall, Arnold, ii., 429.
 Vasinmount, Balthasar, ii., 400.
 Vaspandrow, Anthony, ii., 421.
 Vassale, Tusson, Toussaint, ii., 143.
 Vassatt, John, i., 232.
 Vasselyne, Vasceline, Elizabeth, ii., 161.
 — Jacob, iii., 442.
 Vassell, Vasell, Elizabeth, ii., 336.
 — Fraunces, ii., 314.
 — John, i., 244 ; ii., 113 ; iii., 313.
 — Nicholas, iii., 418.
 Vassen, Margaret, i., 428.
 — Moyses, i., 428.
 Vasser, Vassere, Vassewre, Vassure, Jane,
 Jean, ii., 366 ; iii., 82, 111.
 — John, iii., 82.
 — Margaret, ii., 151.
 — Paul, ii., 151.
 — Susanna, ii., 469.
 Vassian, Vasion, Nicholas de, ii., 363.
 — Tussian, i., 456.
 Vastegon, John, i., 21.
 Vastilian, Michael, iii., 118, 121.
 Vastine, aVstyne, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 — Nicholas, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 Vasty, John de, i., 6.
 Vasurto, Alonso de, ii., 170.
 Vatble, Martyn, i., 156.
 Vaudon, Charles, 439.
 Vaughan, Mr., ii., 229.
 — Stephen, iii., 417.
 — Thomes, ii., 185, 352.
 Vaublert, William, i., 21.
 Vaultner, John, ii., 181.
 Vaunon, John, i., 100.
 Vauns, Vawns, Conrad (Condred), iii., 312.
 — John, i., 165.
 Vaurden, Hans, ii., 49.

- Vause, Vawse, Vaws, Vawes, Agnes, i., 459.
 — Anthonie, Anthony, ii., 285 ; iii., 382 (2).
 — Elizabeth, iii., 382.
 — Elkin, ii., 152.
 — Jarvis, i., 459.
 — John, iii., 220, 442.
 — Joyce, ii., 152.
 — Katherin, ii., 152.
 — Peter, iii., 256.
 — William, iii., 382.
- Vaust, Peter, iii., 255.
- Vaute, Salomon de, iii., 7. See also Vante.
- Vautrollier, Thomas, ii., 182.
- Vaux, Charles, iii., 49.
 — —, ii., 218.
- Vava. See Vaver.
- Vavarue, Mighell, ii., 302.
- Vaver, Vava, Agnes, iii., 409.
 — Margarin, Margaryn, i., 360 ; iii., 409.
- Vavasseur, Vaverser, Vavaser, Vavesser,
 Vavysure, William, i., 458 ; ii., 144 ;
 iii., 431.
- Vaversin, Vaversyn, Mawdlyn, ii., 176, 239 ;
 iii., 355.
 — Marten, Martin, Martyn, ii., 176, 239
 (2), 312 ; iii., 355.
 — Susan, ii., 239.
- Vavise, Philip, ii., 157.
- Vavynberd, Guillam, ii., 189.
- Vaws, Vawse. See Vause.
- Vawser, Moses, ii., 268 (2).
- Vawtum, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
- Vayron, Katherine, i., 109.
- Vayshell, Nicholas, i., 218.
- Vayter, Nicholas, i., 442.
- Vaywaerts, Wyne, ii., 204.
- Vazwolle, Martin, ii., 313.
- Veakes, John de, ii., 302.
- Veal, Veale, Veille, Veyll, Anthony de, iii.,
 196.
 — Denys, i., 322, 440 ; ii., 38, 254 ; iii.,
 51.
 — Mary, ii., 38.
- Vear, Caplain Daniell, iii., 210.
- Veare, Leonard, ii., 44.
- Vearstopon, George, i., 434.
- Veart, Jane, ii., 453.
 — Mathew, ii., 453.
- Vecate, John, ii., 268 (2).
- Veche, John, i., 164.
- Vechilde, Nicholas, ii., 409.
- Vederhonen, Frantz, i., 376.
- Vedge, Josias, i., 421.
- Veerst, Peter, iii., 227.
- Vegar, Joice, iii., 202.
- Vegergans, Vegergant, Godfray, i., 232, 245,
 — William, i., 232.
- Vegleman, Vegelman, Veghelman, Veiglman,
 Veggelman, Anne, Annis, ii., 38 ; iii.,
 352.
 — Anthony, ii., 38.
 — Lucrece, ii., 38.
 — Martha, ii., 275.
 — Martina, ii., 38.
 — Mawdlyn, i., 441.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 399, 441 ; ii., 38, 154,
 188 (2), 254, 275, 336, 402 ; iii., 10,
 63 (2), 85, 86, 109 (2), 352.
- Veice, Lawrence, ii., 285.
- Veigne, Dierick, iii., 281.
- Veillarerds, Samuel de, iii., 141.
- Veille. See Veal.
- Velanne, William, ii., 356.
- Velart, Abraham, ii., 472.
- Velas, John de, iii., 87.
- Veldome, John, i., 229.
- Veley, Vele, Velee, Velle, Dennis, ii., 275.
 — Ester, iii., 169.
 — Giles de, iii., 275.
 — Hugh, Hubbard de, ii., 250.
 — Jacob, iii., 142, 156, 169.
 — John, Jan, i., 8 ; iii., 142, 156.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 275, 460.
- Vell, Henryk, i., 198.
 — Matthews, i., 207.
- Vellere, Veleres, Vellers, John, ii., 407 ; iii., 12.
 — Margaret, iii., 12.
 — Peter de, iii., 350.
- Vellion, Charles le, ii., 320.
- Vellybrawe, John, i., 93.
- Vellyns, Henry, i., 168.
- Velter, George de, iii., 342.
- Velthusen, Velthuysen, Dirick Van, ii., 412,
 472.
- Veltman, Roland, ii., 468.
- Velutelle, Velutelli, Velatelo, Velutellie,
 Vellutelli, Vilotell, Vilutell, Acerbo,
 Asarbe, Aserbo, Assarbo, i., 341, 384,
 391 ; ii., 135, 154, 202, 219, 255, 280,
 324 ; 386.
 — Horatio, Arasio, ii., 223, 304 ; iii., 386.
 — Sabero, i., 295.
 — Shepion, i., 341, 389 ; iii., 386.
- Velwyn, Peter, ii., 327.
- Vemgoer, John, ii., 318.
- Vemett, Peter, i., 298.
- Vemond, Katherine, i., 442.
 — Peter, i., 442.

- Venalia, Jerome, i., 389 ; iii., 345.
 — Lombarde, i., 389 ; iii., 345.
 Venasse, Jerome, iii., 36.
 Venbutt, John, iii., 75.
 Vencore, Vincord, Jayle (Jael), ii., 483.
 — Paulina, Pullyne, ii., 483 ; iii., 170.
 Vencremar, i., 241.
 Vendat, Vendate, John, i., 59, 89.
 Vende, Mathew, ii., 324.
 Vendernot, John, i., 94.
 Vendred, John, i., 125.
 Vendurtt, Haunce, i., 439.
 Venecheam, Jackes, i., 185.
 Venella, John, ii., 118 (2).
 Venere, Gyllam, i., 59.
 Venered, Mathew, ii., 427.
 Venero, Francis de, ii., 256.
 Vengenn, Lyonis, ii., 199.
 Venhedge, John, i., 361.
 Venice, Vennice, Jerome, iii., 83, 127, 131.
 Venio, Mary, iii., 293.
 Venison, Venycyon, Dericke, ii., 225.
 — John, i., 168.
 — Reinold, iii., 433.
 Venlanden, Baptista, iii., 51.
 — Katherine, iii., 51.
 Venlo, Peter Van, ii, 31.
 Venlo, Venloo, —, i., 283, 284.
 Venlore, Verloor, Peter, ii., 209 ; iii., 208.
 See also Vanlore.
 Venlye, Barnard, i., 408.
 Vennable, John, iii., 278.
 Venne, Vene, Daniel, iii., 285.
 — Katherine, ii., 68.
 Venneam, Angell, i., 445.
 — John, i., 445.
 Venneff, Venyffe, Godfrey (Godfridus) i.,
 198.
 — John (Johannes) i., 151.
 Vennessen, Barnard, ii., 288.
 Venney, Peter, iii., 135.
 Vennon, Thomas, iii., 204.
 Venocke, Garret, iii., 35.
 Venodt, Venodts, Margriete, i., 286.
 — Willem, i., 284.
 Venreytt, Ven Rott, John, i., 242 (2).
 Venryk, John, i., 145.
 Vensell, Garrett, i., 171.
 Venterian, Adrian, ii., 325.
 Ventgrave, Jaques, ii., 318.
 Venus, Jerome, ii., 370.
 Venvyse, Peter, iii., 436.
 Venyan, Alyce, ii., 238.
 Venytan, James, i., 300.
 Veo, John, iii., 403.
 Veragen, Mary, ii., 240.
 Veram, Thomas, iii., 402.
 Verbeke, Verbeken, Clara, ii., 470.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 — Goosen, Goossen, ii., 411, 468.
 — John, Jan, ii., 210, 381, 471, 473.
 — Mary, ii., 379, 473.
 — Mathys, ii., 472.
 — Mayke, i., 272, 286.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 Verbercht, Verberckt, Verberght, Bartholo-
 meus, i., 270.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Pieryna, i., 272.
 — Syken, i., 287.
 Verbi, Peter, i., 282.
 Verbiest, Verbest, Elizabeth, ii., 465.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 Verborie, Cornelys, i., 267.
 Verbrake, Adrian, ii., 117.
 Verbrugge, Verbrugghe, Verbrugghen, Anne,
 iii., 180.
 — Daniel, iii., 141, 155, 180.
 — Janneken, iii., 179.
 — John, Jan, ii., 208, 339, 341.
 — Susan, Susanna, ii., 466 ; iii., 179.
 Vercamere, Jeane, ii., 382.
 Vercampen, Wouter, ii., 211.
 Ver Ceck, Maelgaert, ii., 199.
 Vercken, Derick, ii., 155.
 Vercord, Anne, iii., 379.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 379.
 — Jacob, iii., 379.
 — John, iii., 379.
 Vercoille, Rogier, ii., 336.
 Vercolge, Vercoelgie, Vercoolge, Rogier, ii.,
 206, 210, 212. See also Vande Colge,
 Roger.
 Vercter, William de la, iii., 205.
 Verdenett, Devoy, ii., 268 (2).
 Verder, John, iii., 408.
 Verderlinden, Jane, ii., 225.
 Verdier, Pierre, i., 399.
 Verdoncke, Verdonk, Judith, ii., 465.
 — Nicholas, iii., 424.
 — Thomas, ii., 385.
 Vere, Joyce, ii., 271.
 — Thomas, i., 423.
 Verelst, Barbara, ii., 383.
 Verendell, Adrian, ii., 191.
 Veres, Anthony, iii., 13.
 Verinase, Plena, ii., 275.
 Vering, Lucas, i., 49.

- Verfloet, Abraham, ii., 278.
 Vergos, Jacob, i., 426.
 Verhagen, Verhage, Ver Hagher, Verhagher,
 Verhagon, Gyles, iii., 4, 39, 78.
 — Hans, i., 369, 373.
 — John, ii., 410; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
 — Matheus, i., 376.
 Verhelle. See Verhill.
 Verhespt, Peter, ii., 469.
 Verhill, Verhille, Verhelle, Verheil, Verheill,
 Vaerheil, Christiana, ii., 380.
 — Dominicus, Domingo, Domin, Domynd,
 ii., 207, 209, 211 (2), 319, 384, 411, 470.
 — Peter, ii., 470.
 Verhogave, Ellen, ii., 417.
 — Hans, ii., 417.
 Verhonen, Matheus, i., 374.
 Verhovalley, John, ii., 418.
 — Mary, ii., 418.
 Verhoven, Verhoeven, Verhouven, Verhoeve,
 Verhouve, Arnold, Aernout, ii., 205,
 207, 210, 379, 412.
 — Cornelius, iii., 7, 61 (3), 98, 109 (2).
 — Joos, ii., 385.
 — Lyntgen, i., 370.
 Verhulle, Peter, ii., 467.
 Verhulst, Catherine, iii., 172.
 — Hans, ii., 208.
 — Peter, iii., 145, 172.
 Verhult, Verhulte, James, iii., 95, 116, 119.
 — Jane, iii., 95, 119.
 — Peter, iii., 159.
 Verke, Peter de, ii., 319.
 Verkens, Matthiew, i., 374.
 Verkett, Abraham, ii., 460.
 — John, ii., 478.
 — Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.
 Verlake, William, i., 45.
 Verlance, Joyce, ii., 110.
 Verlare, Matrio, i., 374.
 Verley, John, i., 249.
 Verlemmen, Verlemen, Alexander, iii., 149, 164.
 Verlian, Verlyan, Katherine, ii., 153.
 — Paste, ii., 153.
 Vermace, Philip, ii., 263.
 Vermandele, Tristram, ii., 466.
 Vermanden, Adam, ii., 384.
 Vermant, Lieven, ii., 471.
 — Peter, ii., 471.
 Vermaunde, Haunce, iii., 193.
 Vermeere, Adrian, ii., 462.
 Vermeers, Vermeersch, Anne, iii., 178.
 — Pieter, iii., 143, 158, 178, 270.
 — Tanneken, iii., 270.
 Vermeren, Philip, ii., 35.
 Vermeyre, Sara, ii., 386.
 Vermeyden, — ii., 466.
 Vermeyden, Vermaiden, Vairmaiden, Ver-
 mayden, Vermewden, Cornelius, iii.,
 292.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 11.
 — Petronille, ii., 240.
 — William, Gilliam, Guilhelm, Guillam,
 etc., i., 388; ii., 214, 240 (2), 322, 389
 (2), 402, 428, 440, 442.
 Vermick, Elizabeth, i., 285.
 Vermolen, Vermolens, Vermoelen, Vermuelen,
 Vermule, Anthony, ii., 379.
 — Jacob, ii., 474.
 — Jois, Joosken, i., 271, 281.
 — John, i., 300; iii., 415.
 Vermote, Vyntge, i., 372.
 Vermound, Joan, ii., 260.
 — John, ii., 260.
 Vermyle, Catherine, ii., 388.
 Vermys, William, ii., 408.
 Vernauers, Anne, ii., 384.
 Verne, Arnold, ii., 167, 233.
 Verneale, James, iii., 56, 102.
 — John, iii., 56 (2), 102 (2), 234.
 — Mary, iii., 56, 102.
 — — jr., iii., 102.
 — Rachel, iii., 56, 102.
 — Sara, iii., 56, 102.
 Vernell, Anthonie, ii., 253.
 Vernere, Obyn, iii., 361.
 Verney, Verneye, John de, ii., 54.
 — Lewes, i., 320.
 — Martin, ii., 387.
 — Mary de, ii., 54.
 Vernon, Vernun, Carel, i., 279.
 — Daniell, iii., 188.
 Vernuce, John, iii., 322.
 Vernuytes, Mary, ii., 379.
 Veron, John de, i., 82.
 Verrell, Verell, Verrick, Dominic, ii., 438; iii.,
 21, 52.
 — Lewes, i., 74.
 Verret, Tommas, i., 394.
 Verrew, Verewe, Francis, ii., 296.
 — Toosine, iii., 273.
 Verrey, Verrie, Verre, Verry, Verie, Very,
 Varrye, Frances, ii., 322.
 — Jane, ii., 135.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289, 321; ii., 280;
 iii., 255.
 — Moys, i., 321.
 — Nicholas, ii., 192.

- Verrick, Vereecke, Vereecken, Veric, Vereycke, Adrian, ii., 471.
 ——— Bartholomew, i., 278.
 ——— Dominic, iii., 31.
 ——— John, i., 391.
 ——— Nell, ii., 471.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 371, 375.
 ——— Susanna, ii., 468.
- Verriente, Toussaint (Tousantes), iii., 193.
- Verrier, John, ii., 402 (2).
- Verroist, Pieter, i., 375.
- Veryne, John, i., 353.
- Versaline, Versalin, Versalen, Verseline, Versselin, Vercelin, Vercelyne, Verselme, Elizabeth, iii., 21, 48.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 224 (2), 304, 320, 340; iii., 20, 21, 48, 93.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 53.
- Verscillt, Piery, iii., 347.
- Verse, John de, iii., 135.
- Verselme. See Versaline.
- Verselt. See Verstelt.
- Verslaghen, Versliep, Peter, i, 282, 283.
- Verspire, Verspier, John, ii., 466.
 ——— William, ii., 379.
- Verstelt, Verstelte, Verselt, Lieven, ii., 211, 212, 464. See also Van Stelt.
- Verstrate, Verstraete, Verstraten, Peter, ii., 473.
 ——— Philip, ii., 378, 414, 469.
 ——— Vintken, ii., 464.
- Verstripe, Verstrype, Verstrypen, Vervanstrypte, Gerardt, i., 369, 373.
 ——— Walter, Wouter, ii., 212, 474.
- Verties. See Wertes.
- Vertlay, Benedictus, i., 358.
- Vervell, John, ii., 438.
- Vervinck, Jacobmyne, iii., 175.
- Veroost, Verwaest, Verwoest, Christyn, i., 284.
 ——— Simon, Symon, i., 277, 283.
- Vervyn, Abram, ii., 407.
 ——— John, iii., 311.
- Verwaes, Tanneken, i., 287.
- Verwayen, Verwaeye, Reynier, Renier, Reynault, i., 272, 283, 372, 375.
- Vesant, Vesaunte, Vysante, Harry, Henry, i., 344, 473.
 ——— John, i., 193.
- Vesaunton, Vessentyn, Elizabeth, ii., 109.
 ——— Henry, ii., 109; iii., 372.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 238.
- Vesey, Veisye, John de, iii., 134.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 24
- Vesin, Michael, ii., 462.
- Veskinny, Charles, iii., 181.
- Vesorie, Anne, i., 474.
- Vesure, George, iii., 361.
- Vesse, Peter, ii., 407.
- Vessentyn. See Vesaunton.
- Vesser, Jacob, iii., 411.
 ——— John, iii., 411.
- Vessell, Jane, i., 442.
- Vessours, Jeane, iii., 13.
- Veste, Abraham de, iii., 43.
 ——— Charles, iii., 43.
 ——— Sara de, iii., 43.
- Vestreate, Peter, ii., 5.
- Vestro, Charles de, iii., 27.
 ——— Sara de, iii., 27.
- Vete, Sent, i., 253. See also Vette.
- Vetery, John de, iii., 346.
- Vetlin, Jan, i., 207.
- Vetro, Jaques, Casteel, ii., 278.
- Vette, Vetter, Gouart, Govert de, iii., 162, 172.
 ——— John, Jan de, i., 376; iii., 172.
 ——— Paschynade, iii., 172.
- Vettes, Gillam de, i., 454.
- Veuren, Willem, ii., 211.
- Vevertourne, Jane, iii., 26.
- Veylnant, John, iii., 438.
- Veyll. See Veal.
- Veyres, James, i., 72.
- Veyson, Fraunces, iii., 351. See also Voisin.
- Viall, Violl, Anthoine del, iii., 133.
 ——— David, iii., 353.
 ——— Dennis, iii., 353.
 ——— Dionys, ii., 187.
 ——— Helen, iii., 133.
 ——— Mary, iii., 353.
 ——— Packett, iii., 353.
 ——— Susan, iii., 353.
- Vian, Margaret, i., 80.
- Viard, Viarde, Vyarte, Antony, i., 195.
 ——— Ellen, ii., 27.
 ——— Gracyan, iii., 405.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 27.
 ——— Rowlande, i., 195.
- Viat, Vyatt, Elizabeth, ii., 230; iii., 263.
 ——— Jan de, i., 385.
- Vicars, Vickars, Wickers, Henry, i., 252.
 ——— Peter, iii., 182, 282, 295.
- Vicque, John de, ii., 222.
- Vicquiere see Vincquiere.
- Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorious, Victorys, Angel, Angell, Angelo, Angelus, i., 392, 394, 414; ii., 16, 252; iii., 410.

- Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorious, Victorys, Anne, ii., 16; iii., 410.
- Anthony Anthoine, iii., 123, 250, 251, 289.
- David, iii., 210.
- Felix, ii., 387.
- Jacob, iii., 375.
- John, i., 392; iii., 410.
- Sara, Sarah, iii., 251, 289.
- Vidal, John, i., 454.
- Vidtsen, Andries, i., 278.
- Vierendeels, Vierendeel, Vyerendeell, Adrian, ii., 203, 213.
- Mathew, Mahu, i., 282.
- Viert, Mathew, ii., 400.
- Vieto, James Chaster de, ii., 324.
- Vigne, Tomas de, le, i., 398. See also Vine, Vyne.
- Vignon, Jacob, i., 291.
- Vigo, Anthonie, Anthony de, ii., 237, 399.
- Vigors, Vygors, John, i., 173.
- Vinion, Vinnyon, Angell, ii., 173.
- James, ii., 43.
- Jane, ii., 43.
- John, ii., 73.
- Margaret, ii., 73.
- Viles, Nicholas Dedus, iii., 70 (2).
- Vilison, Henry, iii., 215.
- Vilker, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
- Villan, Villaine, Villian, Vyllain, Vyllen, Francis, iii., 411.
- Harman, i., 17.
- John de, i., 442.
- Katheryne de, i., 442.
- Marion, Maryon, i., 156, 198.
- Villarde, Abraham, iii., 182.
- Villas, Magnus, i., 314.
- Ville, Villey, Amon de, ii., 84.
- Antoine de la, iii., 287, 395.
- Gyles de, la, iii., 395.
- Hubbert de, ii., 335.
- Jacolyn de, ii., 84.
- John de, ii., 163.
- Viller, Villert, Adam, ii., 243, 306.
- Hans de, i., 333.
- Peter, i., 48.
- John, iii., 87.
- Villiers, Villiards, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Adam, ii., 195.
- John de, ii., 286 (2), 329, 465; iii., 14, 285.
- Mary, ii., 195, 243, 286, 465; iii., 268.
- Villiers, Villiards, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Perron, iii., 14.
- Samuel de, iii., 155.
- Villikins. See Wilkins.
- Villmettes, Vylmetes, Stase, Stasse, i., 147, 192.
- Villnove, Vyllnove, Villanova, Peter de, i., 89.
- Amon, iii., 87.
- Villo, Willow, Vylow, Augustine le, ii., 160.
- Cutbard, i., 232.
- Maryon, i., 59.
- Villoye, John, iii., 90.
- Vilneere, Almain, iii., 66 (2).
- Bennett, iii., 66 (2).
- Vilotell, Vilutell. See Velutelle.
- Vime, Peter, iii., 243, 284.
- Vinu, —, iii., 255. See also Vynce.
- Vinca, Vinck, Vynke, Gabriel, iii., 142, 157, 171.
- John, i., 290.
- Mary de, iii., 171.
- Peter, i., 82.
- Vincell, Fraunces, iii., 357.
- Vincent, Vinsent, Vynchelt, Vyncent, Vyncente, Vynsand, Vynsant, Dominicas, i., 82.
- Jane, ii., 261.
- John, ii., 234.
- Lawrence, ii., 424.
- Lucretia, ii., 469.
- Mary, ii., 388.
- Mathurin, ii., 181.
- Nicolas, i., 136; ii., 469.
- Paolo, i., 201.
- Samuel, iii., 227, 275.
- William, Gillam, i., 55, 94, 180, 232, 348.
- Vincolyn, Harman, i., 347.
- Vincourte, Poloyne, iii., 82.
- Vincora. See Vencore.
- Vine, James de, ii., 181.
- Peter, i., 239. See also Vyne and Vigne.
- Vinegre, Vynegre, Francise, i., 2.
- Vinhen, Harmenton de, ii., 104.
- Vinlocke, Robert, iii., 368.
- Vinquiere, Vynquire, Vicquiere, Huberte de, la, iii., 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
- Vinson, Vynson, Isabel, ii., 360.
- John, i., 425.
- Mary, i., 425.
- Peter, ii., 360.
- William, iii., 371.

- Vint, Elizabeth de, ii., 463.
 Vinyarde, John, iii., 69 (2).
 Viola, Violer, John, Baptist, ii., 53.
 Violet, Viollett, Vyolett, Vyolet, Gyles, i., 47 ;
 iii., 300.
 — Hance, iii., 358.
 — Herman, i., 52.
 — Mr., iii., 383.
 — Richard, iii., 396.
 Viot, Vyat, Vyot, Vyott, Vielt, Tussant,
 Tussell, Tusian, Towson, i., 360 ; ii.,
 47, 186 ; iii., 390.
 — Henry, i., 252
 Virgilot, Flipot, ii., 234.
 Virley, Verley, Vincent, ii., 57.
 Viron, Viram, Vyrom, Vyrome, Vyron,
 William, ii., 333, 423, 447, 458 ; iii., 4,
 38.
 Vis, Peter de, ii., 463.
 Visch, Hans, i., 280.
 Viscera, Ellen de, iii., 332.
 — Fraunces, iii., 332.
 — Giles, iii., 332.
 — Martyn de, iii., 332 (2).
 — Mary, iii., 332 (2).
 — Peter, iii., 332 (2).
 — Tanakyn, iii., 332 (2).
 — William, iii., 332 (2).
 Vischer, Visscher, Visschere, Visser, Vyssher,
 Visschers, Barbara, ii., 465.
 — Cornelio de, i., 388.
 — Ester, iii., 152.
 — Genofeve, i., 270.
 — Giles, Gielis, Gyllis de, ii., 208, 211, 214,
 341, 465,
 — John, Jan, i., 271 ; ii., 472.
 — Livine, Liuine, i., 209, 214.
 — Martin, Martyn, Maerten de, i., 376 ; ii.,
 212, 382, 411.
 — Peter, Petrus de, i., 274, 283.
 — Samuel de, iii., 152, 165.
 — William, Willem, Wilhelmus, i., 202,
 209, 214, 235.
 Visereye, Barbara de, iii., 392.
 Visetell, Cornelius, iii., 51.
 — John, iii., 51.
 — Magdalen, iii., 51.
 Vishilhurste, Nicolasa, i., 80.
 Visseme, John, iii., 30.
 Vissers, Anne, ii., 384.
 — Mary, ii., 381.
 Vit, Godfrey de, iii., 233.
 Vitell, Vitells, Vyttyll, Christofer, i., 230.
 — Raches de, i., 454.
 Vitulo, Dirick, iii., 384.
 Vive, Vivy, Vyvy, Jane, ii., 461, 479.
 — Peter, i., 48, 73.
 Viver, Gabriel, vander, iii., 175.
 Vivian, John, iii., 113.
 — Mary, iii., 113.
 Viviva, Michael, ii., 437.
 Vlamincks, Vleminckes, Vleminke, Parnell, ii.,
 470.
 — Peryne, ii., 466.
 — Peter de, ii., 387.
 Vleemynck, Agnes, i., 205.
 — Henryck, i., 205.
 Vleeschouwer, Guillam de, ii., 385.
 Vlesch, Jacob, i., 281.
 Vleshmeres, Joyce, ii., 476.
 Vlyckaerd, Peter, i., 283.
 Voaken, Edward, iii., 240.
 Vocer, Jane, iii., 409.
 — Gillam, iii., 409.
 Vodett, John, iii., 9.
 Vodstawnt, Peter, i., 62.
 Voeren, William, ii., 379.
 Voestere, Willem, i., 284.
 Voets, Voett, Voetes, Voites, Voet, Charles,
 ii., 465.
 — Hans, ii., 474.
 — Hendrick, ii., 203, 205, 207, 210, 241,
 340, 380, 412 ; iii., 442.
 — Jacob Plaete, i., 386.
 — Janneken, ii., 465.
 — John, ii., 414.
 — William, iii., 442.
 Voetknick, Moyses, i., 282.
 Vogel, Voghel, Joos de, iii., 143., 157, 170.
 Vogelsanck, William, i., 177.
 Vogelman, Vogylman, Godfrey, iii., 330.
 — Martyn, i., 339.
 — Peter, i., 339.
 Voke, Mary, ii., 434.
 Voklond, John, i., 45.
 Voisin, Voisen, Voison, Voysen, Voyson,
 Voysonn, Uoyson, Woysen, Frances,
 Francis, François, i., 395, 399 ; ii., 53,
 125 ; iii., 351.
 — David, iii., 245.
 — Joan de, ii., 125.
 — Katherine, iii., 351.
 — Margaret, ii., 53.
 — Nicolas, i., 397 (2) ; ii., 53 ; iii., 351.
 Voiste, John de, iii., 414.
 Volaert, Cornelius, iii., 132.
 Volckards, Marie, i., 371.
 Volkaert, Voldaert, Denis, Denys, ii., 203, 205.

- Volkyn, Nicholas, iii., 36.
 Volpie, Volpe, Dr., ii., 183.
 — Jerome, i., 341; iii., 386.
 Voltabio, Voltabis, Jasper, i., 389, iii., 348.
 Voltar, Volters, Hans, i., 475; iii., 330.
 Voltes, Voltys, Eve, ii., 57.
 — Henry, iii., 442.
 Vondat, John, i., 90.
 Vons, Thomakine de, i., 428.
 Vonschouse, Jerome, ii., 243.
 Voomont, Hans, i., 385.
 Voricke, Hans, iii., 282.
 Vorkett, Abraham, ii., 452.
 — Tanakin, ii., 452.
 Vors, John, iii., 418.
 Vorspreke, William, i., 354.
 Vorst, Peter, iii., 264, 275, 276.
 Vos, Vose, Voss, Vosse, Cornelis, Cornelius,
 Cornelles de, i., 386, 387, 398; ii., 160;
 iii., 396.
 — David de, iii., 166.
 — Frances de, ii., 414.
 — Helena, Hellen de, iii., 153, 267, 269, 270.
 — Henry de, ii., 387.
 — Jane, ii., 274.
 — John, Jan de, i., 350; iii., 149, 163,
 174, 305.
 — Maria, i., 286.
 — Paul, Paulus, Palus de, ii., 471; iii., 143,
 158.
 — Peter, Pieter de, Pelter, i., 362, 371,
 375; ii., 380; iii., 153, 165, 258, 267,
 269, 270.
 — Sara de, ii., 160.
 — Segher de, i., 283.
 — Simon, ii., 274.
 — Stevenynken, Stephen de, ii., 270, 280.
 — Susanne, de, iii., 169.
 — Tyse, iii., 94.
 Vosbergen, Vosberghen, Vosberghins, Gas-
 par, Jaspas van, i., 386, 388 (2).
 Vosher, Vosyour, William, ii., 171, 357.
 Voskin, Cornelis, iii., 355.
 — Serlos, iii., 355.
 Vossue, Vossewe, Abraham, ii., 18.
 — Isabel, ii., 19.
 Vostrous, Jeremy, ii., 262.
 Voters, Lucy, iii., 413.
 Votman, Harman, ii., 186.
 Votrollyer, Vowtrullie, Thomas, i., 415; ii., 16.
 See also Vantrollier.
 Vottes, Henry, ii., 177.
 Vouche, John, i., 391; iii., 383.
 Voufbergen, Jasper, ii., 122.
 Vount, Christofer de, ii., 135.
 Vous, Lyeuen de, iii., 394.
 Vowe, Martyn de, i., 181.
 Vowger, Christofer, i., 164.
 Vowters, Haunce, i., 318.
 Vox, Charles, iii., 22.
 Voyce, Vois, Vousse, Voyes, Voysse, John de,
 ii., 374; iii., 192, 285, 358.
 — Mary, iii., 358.
 — Peter, i., 262.
 Voydewe, Francis, iii., 436.
 Voydters, Michael, iii., 230.
 Voysell, Nicholas, i., 156.
 Voyser, Nicholas, i., 198.
 Voyter, Voteyr, Votyer, Votyor, Votier, John,
 i., 94, 182.
 — William, Gyllam, Gillam, i., 68, 105,
 112, 126, 147, 189, 191; iii., 321.
 Vrancks, Vranck, Vrancx, Bastian, i., 368.
 — Cornelis, ii., 402.
 — Nicolas, i., 388.
 — Wouter, i., 372. See also Franck.
 Vrans, Cound, i., 75.
 Vre, Ardt de, 367.
 — John, i., 309. See also Free.
 Vrey, Vrye, Francis, ii., 405.
 — John, ii., 405.
 — Perina de, ii., 378.
 Vrient, Vrindt, Vriend, Vriends, Vriendt,
 Vrindes, Vrint, Adriana de, Adriancken,
 ii., 387, 469.
 — Christian de, i., 273, 279.
 — Jacomyntge, i., 271.
 — John, (Joannes) de, Jan de, i., 271 (2),
 275, 281, 386; ii., 204.
 — Samuel, iii., 385. See also Friend.
 Vriers, Janne, i., 285. See also Friers.
 Vries, Vriese, Vriesse, Vrese, Claes, i., 279.
 — Henry, (Henrhicus) Hendrick de, i.,
 274, 280.
 — John, Jan de, i., 203; ii., 471; iii., 143,
 157, 168.
 — Nicolaus de, i., 276.
 — Peter de, ii., 412.
 — Titer de, ii., 380. See also Frees and
 Friese.
 Vrilichave, Vrylyckonen, Vrylichouen, David,
 ii., 210, 379, 413. See also Frelicovan
 and Frilickhoven.
 Vrimors, Andreas, i., 358.
 Vroe, Jaques de, i., 281.
 — Paul de, ii., 413.
 Vroemmoet, Peter, i., 283.
 Vroest, William, ii., 378.

- Vromont, John, ii., 384.
 Vrolick, Vrolicke, Vrolycke, Marten, i., 376 ;
 ii., 471.
 — Mary, ii., 471.
 — Philip de, i., 386.
 — Susanna, ii., 471.
 — Widow, i., 393. See also Frolick.
 Vrombout, Jorys, i., 282.
 Vroye, Gillis de, i., 376.
 Vryblock, Vryblocke, Giles, i., 406 ; ii., 31.
 — Jane, i., 406.
 — Joan, ii., 31.
 — Katherine, i., 406 ; ii., 31.
 — Lewes, Lewis, i., 406 ; ii., 31.
 — Peter, i., 406 ; ii., 31.
 — Sara, Sarah, i., 406 ; ii., 31.
 Vrye. See Vrey.
 Vryend, John de, ii., 213.
 Vryman, Vrymens, Dierick, i., 385.
 — Hans, i., 280.
 Vulpey, Dr., ii., 285.
 Vulters, Charles, iii., 252.
 Vumbles, Cumber, i., 339.
 Vuystardt, Vuystert, Vuystaerdt, Lynken, i.,
 285.
 — Stephen, Steven, i., 272, 283, 372.
 Vuyten Hove, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Vycot, Glawde, Claude, i., 52.
 Ycinon, Thomas, i., 90.
 Vyde, Vide, John, (Johannes), i., 20, 111, 153,
 196, 216 ; iii., 314.
 — Peter, i., 20 ; iii., 314.
 Vyesset, Merly de, ii., 205.
 Vyghen, Hubert, i., 280.
 Vyggyson, John, iii., 425.
 Vyke, John de, ii., 336.
 Vyn, Vynne, Vynna, Daniel de, ii., 319.
 — George, i., 223.
 — Gregory, i., 227.
 — Jehan de, i., 396.
 Vynard, Everit, i., 264.
 Vynce, Susan, ii., 234.
 — Tobias, ii., 234.
 Vyndrye, Antony, i., 87.
 Vyne, Dirrick, ii., 432.
 — Lewis, ii., 396.
 — Lucy, ii., 342, 432.
 — Peter, i., 52.
 — Richard, ii., 342.
 Vyniers, John de, ii., 236.
 Vynkyn. See Wynkyn.
 Vynter, John, ii., 327.
 Vynture, Frauncis, iii., 343.
 Vysanger, James, i., 344.
 Vysby, Widow, iii., 401.
 Vyvald, Antoni, iii., 300.
 Vyvers, Catherine, ii., 383.
 WACHENDORFF, Wachendorffe, Constantine,
 ii., 465 ; iii., 8, 67 (3).
 — Janneken, ii., 465.
 Wachter, Wachtere, Hans de, ii., 389.
 — Janneken, ii., 464.
 — Jean de, iii., 109 (2).
 — John de, ii., 214, 384, 402, 464.
 — Lieuen de, i., 376.
 Wadamant, Waddamont, Wademont, Wad-
 damon, Katherine, iii., 103.
 — Lauraunce, iii., 103.
 — Peter, iii., 103, 156, 249, 287.
 — —, jr., iii., 103.
 Waelwyns, Cathlyne, i., 368.
 Waer, Mr., iii., 336.
 Wafer, Wayfer, Waverr, Weffer, John,
 Johan de, i., 102 ; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2),
 334.
 Waffe, William, iii., 84.
 Wafferer, Arden, iii., 442.
 Wage, Wager, Wagere, Waghe, Joyst, ii., 332.
 — Livinus de, ii., 379.
 — Marinus de, ii., 411.
 — Peter de, i., 349 ; iii., 149, 164, 171.
 — Tannyken de, ii., 464.
 — Wisula, iii., 376.
 — William de, ii., 382.
 Wageman, Wagenman, Wagerman, John,
 ii., 318, 387 ; iii., 163, 174.
 — Nicholas, ii., 437.
 Wagerganke, Wagergant, Godfrey, i., 475 ;
 ii., 85.
 Wages, Wagis, John, i., 131.
 — Thomas de, iii., 43.
 Waggehever, Waggehever, Andrese, iii., 12.
 — William, iii., 12.
 Wagoner, Waganer, Wagenaer, Wagenaers,
 Wagener, Wagenare, Waggener, Wag-
 goner, Wageneere, Wageriner, Wagner,
 Waggyner, Wegenaer, Wagenare,
 Annis, ii., 368.
 — Arnold de, ii., 471.
 — Janneken, ii., 468.
 — John, iii., 255, 264.
 — — Josse, Joos, Joyce, ii., 287, 313, 378,
 413, 423, 473.
 — Magdalen, ii., 473.
 — Widow, ii., 448, 458.
 — William, Willem de, i., 372, 375, 445 ;
 ii., 177, 368, 411 ; iii., 86, 88, 134, 357.

- Wagraunt, Godfrey, iii., 395.
 Wagylde, Tyse (Tysius), i., 149.
 Waidy, Jane, iii., 114.
 Wailly, Pasquier, i., 397.
 Waitey, Giles, i., 313.
 Wake, John, i., 469; ii., 99.
 — Jane, ii., 280.
 Wakelym, Wakey, Wakle, Wakley, Francis,
 i., 111, 219, 366, 367.
 Wakemer, John, ii., 147.
 Wakemill, Barbary, ii., 464.
 — Hans, ii., 464.
 Waker. See Walker.
 Wakerman, John, ii., 339.
 Walary, James, iii., 422.
 — Margaret, iii., 422.
 Walbancke, Katherine, ii., 193.
 Walbergh, Clara, iii., 177.
 Walbrook, Waelbrouck, James, ii., 465.
 Walchatt, Walchett, William, i., 318, 367.
 Walche, Walsche, Walske, Catherine, ii.,
 382.
 — Henry de, Henryck de, ii., 324, 382,
 467; iii., 412.
 — Lawrence de, ii., 382.
 Walcomborough, Richard van, i., 333.
 Wale, Waell, Waley, Cathelyne, ii., 465.
 — Gyles, iii., 434.
 — James de, ii., 411.
 — Jenakyn de, i., 335.
 — John de, i., 169; ii., 182.
 — Mathew de, ii., 471.
 — Nicholas de, i., 335.
 — Peter, Pieter de, i., 375.
 Walen, John, i., 149.
 Walgrave, James, Jacques, i., 462; ii., 153.
 — Margaret, ii., 153.
 Walkeden, Walkaden, Walkedyne, Jeoffreye,
 iii., 391.
 — Mr., i., 317; iii., 333.
 Walkenell, Walkeneller, John, ii., 271, 337.
 — Marie, ii., 271.
 Walker, Walkar, Waker, Aldren, i., 412.
 — Alexander, i., 59, 89, 160.
 — Andrew, i., 57.
 — Barbarie, iii., 52.
 — Christian, i., 257.
 — Cornelis, i., 257.
 — George, ii., 319.
 — Gilbert, iii., 339.
 — Hans, ii., 147.
 — Henry, Henrie, i., 320; ii., 2.
 — John, i., 257; iii., 352.
 — Mary, i., 341.
 Walker, Walkar, Waker, Richard, iii., 221.
 — Robert, i., 350.
 — Thomas, i., 59, 89, 167, 299, 341.
 — William, i., 252, 257.
 Walkile, Katherine, ii., 34.
 Wall, Walle, Alys, i., 334; iii., 427.
 — Giles, Gyles, i., 327, 440; ii., 51, 230,
 284.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 415; iii., 69 (2).
 — Jaques de, iii., 186.
 — John de, iii., 41, 353.
 — Katherine, i., 440; ii., 51.
 — Mary, ii., 147.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 — Powell, iii., 427.
 — Widow, ii., 244.
 — William, Guyllan de, ii., 401.
 Wallen, Cornelius, ii., 13.
 — Peter de, iii., 366.
 Wallens, Margaret, ii., 388.
 Wallenvens, Nelleken, ii., 277.
 Waller, Godfrey, ii., 177.
 — Mary, ii., 177.
 — Ralf, iii., 443.
 Wallet, Peter, i., 276.
 Walley, Wallye, Bettrys, Beatrice, ii., 6; iii.,
 340.
 — Andros, ii., 42.
 — John, iii., 344.
 — Martyn, ii., 150.
 — William, ii., 182.
 Wallflaut, Anthony, iii., 408.
 Wallinges, Anthony, ii., 74.
 — Hester, ii., 74.
 — Katherine, ii., 74.
 Wallinsen, Adrian, iii., 17.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 17.
 Wallis, Walles, Wallys, Wallewys, Alls, iii.,
 379.
 — Gyles, ii., 334.
 — Jeronimus, ii., 470.
 — Katherine, ii., 132.
 — Peter, iii., 81, 111.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 — Thomas, i., 167.
 — William, i., 255. See also Wall.
 Wallner, Thomas de, iii., 50.
 Walloone, Peter, iii., 227.
 Wallop, Walloppe, Sir John, ii., 13.
 Walltishe, Henry (Henricus), ii., 397.
 Wallyn, Adrian, ii., 417.
 — Ellen, ii., 417.
 Walmesen, John, i., 98.
 Walpery, Abraham, iii., 213.

- Walrave, Wallrave, Walraven, Walrauen,
Wolraven, Abraham, iii., 143, 158,
169, 209.
— Peter, iii., 291.
Walrong, Thomas, iii., 303.
Walschart, Walschaert, Jeane, ii., 382.
— Joanneken, iii., 269.
— John, ii., 382.
— Nicholas, iii., 167.
Walscott, Walshott, Walskot, Walskott,
Walskeret, Walskotte, Cornelis, iii.,
337.
— Ellen, i., 407.
— Hans, Hance, ii., 256, 278.
— Helen, ii., 29.
— Jasper, ii., 256, 278.
— John, ii., 162.
— Mary, i., 407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
— Susan, i., 407.
— William, Guillam, i., 385, 407; ii., 29,
iii., 337.
— —, jr., i., 406.
Walsche, see Walche.
Walsheman, John, i., 113.
Walshir, John, i., 69.
Walsingham, Garrett, ii., 477.
Walskeere, Walsteer, Nicholas, iii., 211, 250,
287.
Walt, John, ii., 257.
Walter, Wolter, Wouter, Andryan, i., 304.
— Anthony, i., 169.
— Anthonyne, i., 183.
— Arnold, iii., 368.
— Christian, i., 415.
— Christine, i., 285.
— Clement, i., 373; iii., 371.
— Ellen, i., 415.
— Hans, i., 169.
— James, i., 12; ii., 128, 146.
— John, (Johannes), i., 84, 252; ii., 270,
396; iii., 4, 39, 123, 328.
— Leon (Leoneris), ii., 397.
— Margaret, ii., 128.
— Mr., i., 285.
— Oliver, i., 34, 125, 238.
— Peter, ii., 422 (2).
— Robert, i., 181, 351.
— Thomas, i., 96.
— —, i., 132.
Walterber, Roger, ii., 441.
Walterman, Garret, iii., 364.
Walterott, Laurence, i., 311.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wauters,
Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters,
Woultiers, Wouters, Wulters, Aledt,
i., 368.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wauters,
Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters,
Woultiers, Wouters, Wulters, Arnold,
iii., 309.
— Clemens, i., 368.
— Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
— Garratt, Garrett, iii., 21, 49, 94.
— Gerard, ii., 468.
— Godfrey, iii., 2.
— Hans, Hance, Haunce, i., 367; ii., 85,
190, 213, 232 (2), 239, 336, 341, 389,
414, 428, 440, 442, 464; iii., 68 (4),
109 (2), 395, 434, 442.
— Harman, i., 218.
— John de, Jan., i., 206, 237; ii., 214, 382
(2), 402, 428, 440; iii., 219.
— Janneken, i., 285.
— Lukyn, ii., 23.
— Margriete, i., 286; ii., 381.
— Martyn, ii., 232.
— Mathias, ii., 23.
— Michiel, i., 371, 374.
— Nicholas, iii., 261.
— Pieter, ii., 203.
— Raphael, ii., 28.
— Reneyer, iii., 33.
— Roger, i., 469.
— Wolf, i., 284.
— Widow, iii., 226.
— — ii., 325.
Walton, Walten, Wauton, Garret, ii., 164.
— James, i., 103.
— John, ii., 169, 301; iii., 59, 266.
— Raph, iii., 401.
Walterson, Claysse, i., 12.
— Harman, i., 155.
— Henry, i., 61.
— Lambert, ii., 145.
— Paul (Polle), iii., 304.
Waltnell, Waltnele, Waltenell, Henry, i.,
459; ii., 153.
— John, ii., 308; iii., 49. See also Walk-
enell.
Waltrop, Waltrope, Barnes, i., 103.
— Thomas, ii., 247.
Walts, Waltes, Gabriel, ii., 9.
Walwanganborough, William, iii., 397.
Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn, Wallewyn,
Walliwen, Wallywen Adrian, ii., 410;
iii., 41, 100.
— Catheryn, iii., 415.
— Elizabeth, iii., 41, 100.

- Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn Wallewyn,
Walliwen, Wallywen, Fraunces, Fran-
choys, Francoys, i., 280; iii., 148, 163,
288.
— Joris, iii., 171.
Wames, John, i., 32.
Wan, Rose de, ii., 265.
Wanbrough, see Vanbrugh.
Wanchel, Nicholas, i., 288.
Wancense, Derick, i., 309.
— Ralfe, i., 309.
Wancot, Jasper, iii., 183.
Wand, John, i., 325.
Wanderettes, Leven, ii., 140.
Wanderlyppe, Wanderlyng, William, i., 24, 34.
Wanderslewes, Wandeslewes, Francis, i., 24,
68.
Wandeshought, John, i., 25.
Wandrevale, Gerard, i., 292.
Wanensys, John, i., 23.
Wange, Henry, i., 139.
Wangrosyn, Nicholas, i., 122.
Wanklyn, Katherina, ii., 396.
— William (Willelmi), ii., 396.
Wankyn, Nicholas, i., 140.
Wanlas, Christofer, i., 160.
Wanner, —, wife, i., 262.
Wannet, Peter, i., 172.
Wanos, William, i., 141.
Wansell, Laurence, iii., 302.
Wansington, Garrard, i., 180.
Wansomeret, Henry, i., 236.
Wansoulde, Hercules, ii., 190.
Want, John, iii., 377.
Wanty, Adryan, iii., 387.
— Bengebin, iii., 387.
— Lewes, iii., 387.
Wanver, Marten, i., 237.
Wanyon, John, ii., 337.
— Widow, iii., 69 (2).
Warchen, Warshin, John de, iii., 88, 243.
— —, jun, iii., 243.
Ward, Warde, Wardes, Agnes, ii., 220.
— Derick, Derik, Derick, Dyrucke, i., 242,
263, 470; ii., 103; iii., 327.
— Elizabeth, ii., 103, 256.
Warde, Hester, iii., 339.
— John, i., 394.
— Marcelious, i., 98.
— Maryon, iii., 339.
— Nicholas, ii., 96.
— Robert, ii., 459.
— Walter, i., 322.
— William (Willelmus), ii., 220.
Wardkyn, Pewsfewe, i., 240.
Wardner, John, iii., 122.
Wardon, Warden, John, i., 29, 39.
Ware, Cornelius de, i., 311; iii., 329.
Warenden, Vuarenden, Lawrence, i., 349.
Wares, Warys, James, i., 28.
— Nicholas, i., 449.
Waring, Peter, i., 181.
Warke, Hans, Haunce le, iii., 39, 45, 78.
Warkes, Francis, ii., 147.
Warmanson, Warmston, Symon, iii., 317,
319. See also Warrenson.
Warmers, Warmars, Walter, i., 200, 215.
Warne, Katheryne, iii., 350.
Warneck, Warneke, Warnex, Warnick,
Warnyck, Gorysh, ii., 49.
— Elizabeth, i., 270, 369.
— James, i., 114.
— Widow, iii., 372.
Warner, Anne, ii., 386.
— Barthilmewe, i., 243.
— Dirick, i., 254.
— Edward, iii., 383.
— Gilbert, i., 254.
— Giles, ii., 197.
— Harman, iii., 414.
— Jacob, i., 64.
— Jane, i., 459.
— John (Johannes), i., 255; ii., 222.
— Mark, iii., 335.
— Peter, ii., 293.
— Robert, iii., 256, 265, 276.
— Rose, ii., 197.
— Thomas, ii., 394.
— Walter, i., 254, 459; ii., 151, 358.
Warnes, Lamberd, i., 140.
Warney, James, iii., 3, 37, 76.
— Nicholas, ii., 45.
Warnole, Walter, iii., 419.
Warrant, John, ii., 132; iii., 378.
Warregaren, Philip, ii., 473.
Warren, Warrens, Cornelis, i., 254.
— Henrik, i., 254.
— John, ii., 257.
— Joice, i., 254.
— Warren, Thomas, i., 200.
— Widow, iii., 75.
— William, i., 253, 254; ii., 290.
Warrenson, Warranson, Symond, Symon, i.,
156, 200, 214, 248. See also Warmanson.
Warrowe, Peter, ii., 417.
Warrs, Eryett, ii., 45.
Warshe, John, ii., 419.
— Tonette, ii., 419.

- Wart, Warte, Cornelis, iii., 357.
 — Henry de, i., 328.
 Warwycke, Elizabeth, iii., 327.
 Waryer, Harmon, ii., 374.
 Waryn, Robert, iii., 376.
 Waryner, —, i., 266.
 Wascowe, Anthony, iii., 65 (2).
 — Mary, iii., 65 (2).
 Washington, Elizabeth, i., 311.
 — James, i., 311.
 — Laurence, i., 311.
 — Margaret, i., 311.
 — Marie, ii., 131.
 — Susan, i., 311.
 — Thomas, i., 311; ii., 131.
 Washman, Hance, iii., 219.
 Waspeticun, —, iii., 351.
 Wassel, Wassell, Wassyll, Derricke, iii., 249.
 — Eavell, i., 110.
 — Frances, Francis, ii., 121, 357, 429.
 — Garratt, i., 82.
 — John, i., 38; ii., 438.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 — Thomas, i., 24.
 — Wassell, iii., 278.
 Wasser, John, iii., 35.
 Wastell, Francis, i., 335.
 — John, i., 173; iii., 359.
 — Joyes (Jocosus), i., 150, 195.
 Waster, John de, iii., 18, 57 (3), 124, 125,
 126, 128, 129, 131.
 Wastetrett, Tony, i., 6.
 Wastfalinck, Wastfalling, Harman, iii., 305.
 See also Westfeling.
 — John, i., 99.
 Washhoff, Anthony, iii., 217.
 Watch, Adrian de, ii., 228.
 Watcome, Elizabeth, i., 335.
 Wate, Elizabeth, iii., 321.
 Wategrove, William, i., 165.
 Watelman, John, iii., 399.
 Water, Alice, iii., 75.
 — Garrett, i., 350.
 — Henricke, ii., 399.
 — John, i., 48, 66, 131.
 — Leonard, i., 191, 200, 215, 222.
 — Margaret, i., 265.
 — Michael, iii., 354.
 — Oliver, i., 114, 143, 225, 262, 344; ii., 107.
 Waterblee, Watble, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.
 — John, iii., 11.
 — Mary, iii., 11.
 Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos,
 Jehan, i., 396.
 Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos,
 John, iii., 351.
 — Mary, iii., 150.
 — Peron, iii., 351.
 Waterman, Watermans, Johnson, i., 246.
 — Michiel, i., 371.
 Waternyell, John, ii., 234.
 Waterschot, Waterskott, Watersott, Water-
 scolte, John, i., 98, 165, 311; ii., 215,
 236, 402; iii., 377.
 Waters, Adrian, ii., 178, 293; iii., 306.
 — Anna, ii., 293.
 — Arnold, i., 4.
 — Cartryve, ii., 129.
 — Father, ii., 289.
 — Garrett, ii., 69, 219, 305.
 — Gertrude, ii., 146.
 — Giskyn, ii., 344.
 — Godfrey, iii., 37, 75.
 — Henry, ii., 343.
 — John de, iii., 216, 410.
 — Katherine, ii., 305.
 — Michael, Mihill, ii., 129, 146; iii., 421.
 — Mr., iii., 421.
 — Oliver, ii., 313, 373.
 — Roger, iii., 333, 334.
 — Simon, Symonde, ii., 359; iii., 398.
 Waterson, Watterson, James, ii., 253, 394.
 — John, i., 228.
 — Lambert, i., 50; iii., 407.
 — Walter, iii., 341.
 Watger, Joyse, ii., 70.
 Wathter, John de, ii., 336.
 Wathye, Peter, i., 128.
 Watines, Wattyne, Wattine, Esawe de, iii.,
 216.
 — Garrett, ii., 225.
 — John de, iii., 224.
 — Judith, iii., 225.
 — Katherine, ii., 225.
 — Madlyne de, iii., 224.
 — Nicolas, iii., 225.
 Watkey, Charles, ii., 305.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 305.
 Watkins, Watkyns, Esias, Esayes, iii., 271.
 272 (2) 291.
 Watman, Dericke, ii., 135.
 Watnall, John, ii., 437.
 Watsey, Robert, i., 407.
 Watson, i., 299; iii., 137, 333.
 — Ambrose, i., 317.
 — Hubbard, i., 359 (2).
 — John, i., 15, 119, 230, 244; iii., 338.
 — Margaret, ii., 433.

- Watson, Nicholas, i., 119.
 — Robert, ii., 97 ; iii., 316.
 — Thomas, ii., 220, 433.
 Watt, Daniel, ii., 434.
 — James, i., 51.
 Wattalle, John, iii., 89.
 Watter, Counte, iii., 327.
 Wattew, Wattewo, John, i., 305, 353, 367.
 Watton, Watten, John, iii., 59 (2), 97, 276.
 — Nicholas de, iii., 257.
 Wattons, Lawrence, ii., 7.
 Watts, Wattes, John, iii., 340.
 — Richard, ii., 10.
 — Thomas, i., 167.
 Waughe, William, iii., 62 (3).
 Waull, Godfrey, iii., 367.
 — Richard, iii., 367. See also Wall.
 Wauton. See Walton, John.
 Waverlond, Leonard, iii., 309.
 Waverr. See Wafer.
 Waversyn, Waversyne, Waverzaum, Waver-
 sam, Marten, Martin, Martyn, i., 305,
 330, 332, 444 ; ii., 72, 214.
 — Mawdelyn, i., 444 ; ii., 72.
 Way, Waie, Waye, Giles de, iii., 9, 68.
 — Hugon, ii., 194.
 — Jeneker de, i., 426.
 — Joane, ii., 194.
 — John de, i., 426 ; ii., 194, 315.
 — Morrins de, ii., 321.
 — Samuel de, ii., 264.
 Waybourne, Edward, iii., 225.
 Waybrand, iii., 255.
 Wayer, Richard, i., 67.
 Wayes, Waies, Ellen, Ellyn, i., 345, 349.
 — Henry, i., 17, 170, 261.
 — Widow, iii., 369. See also Plays.
 Wayfer. See Wafer.
 Wayguleike, John, i., 187.
 Wayland, Waylande, John, ii., 319 ; iii., 19,
 47, 92.
 Waylewke, Garrett, i., 187.
 Wayman, Wayeman, Derycke, i., 117, 144.
 — Widow, iii., 70 (2).
 Waymothe, Waymoise, John, i., 239, 404.
 Wayne, Daniel de, iii., 46.
 — Henrick, iii., 22, 49.
 — John de, i., 48.
 — Katherine, iii., 46.
 — Widow de, iii., 247.
 Waynon, Waynyon, John, ii., 341.
 — Martyn, ii., 319.
 Waynsbett, Jesper, iii., 77.
 Wayroms, William, ii., 312.
 Wayte, Wayter, Waytes, Adrian, i., 333.
 — Agnes, ii., 194.
 — Anthony, iii., 310, 315.
 — Edmond, i., 78.
 — Widow, ii., 64 ; iii., 359.
 Weamer, Wemer, Henry, iii., 331.
 — Jacob, iii., 277.
 Wean, Weane, Henry, Henrick, iii., 202,
 248.
 Weardes, Ingle, iii., 291.
 Wearie, Wearye, Weerie, Werie, Werrey,
 Wery, Werye, Agnes, ii., 475 ; iii., 72,
 (2), 105 (2).
 — Ann, iii., 30.
 — Godfrey, i., 258.
 — Jane, iii., 35, 82, 111.
 — John, ii., 80, 306, 475 ; iii., 30, 35, 72
 (2), 82, 105 (2) ; iii., 389.
 — Moses, ii., 80.
 Wearier, John, i., 479.
 Wearth, Cornelys, ii., 113.
 Weaver, Weever, Wever, Agnes, iii., 407.
 — Cornellis, i., 72.
 — Garret, iii., 80.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 138.
 — John, i., 239 ; ii., 353.
 — Lame, i., 79.
 — Laurence, i., 139.
 — Mary, i., 58.
 — Paskeir, Passcher, ii., 329, 388.
 — Peter, i., 78 ; iii., 407.
 Webb, Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Anthony, iii., 382.
 — Walter, ii., 307.
 — William, ii., 296.
 Webberton, Edward, iii., 427.
 Webbredson, Clase, iii., 426.
 Weblinge, Weblin, Webling, Webbling,
 Weblinck, Weblen, Weblyn, Wellyn,
 Gerard, ii., 465.
 — Wassal, Wessell, Wissel, Vassale, Vas-
 sell, Wassayle, Wastelin, i., 347, 468 ;
 ii., 98, 101, 214, 291, 333, 341, 402,
 414, 428 ; iii., 9, 67, 117, 118, 366,
 441.
 — Nicholas, i., 343, 347 ; iii., 9, 63 (3) 99,
 126, 239 (2).
 Webly, John, i., 250.
 Weboo. See Wibo.
 Wecaure, Katheryne, iii., 332.
 Weccle, John, ii., 407.
 Weckeler, Henry, ii., 258.
 Wedieu, Henry, i., 395.
 Wedyll, John, i., 116.

- Wee, Wez, John, Jan de, ii., 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 385, 411.
 — Peter, iii., 397.
- Weecksteen, Weeksteen, Weeghstien, Carel, i., 279.
 — Gelius, Gielis, i., 274, 280.
 — Maria, i., 286.
- Weedon, Katheryne, iii., 122.
- Weeke, Weekes, Weke, John, ii., 135; iii., 80.
 — Mary, iii., 42.
- Weelss, Jacques, i., 374.
- Weemare, Michiel, i., 282.
- Weenes, Gyles, iii., 5.
- Weffer. See Wafer.
- Wegganse, Annes, i., 445.
 — Anthony, i., 445.
 — Elizabeth, i., 445.
- Weichman, Jan, i., 370.
- Weight, Weighter, Weght, Adrian de, ii., 352.
 — Johane, i., 433.
 — Margaret, iii., 266.
- Weightens, Tobias, iii., 69 (2).
- Weinam, Derrick, ii., 142.
- Weirdt, Henrick de, i., 369.
- Wekehowse, John, iii., 78.
- Wekeman, Poll, i., 38.
- Welbancke, John, ii., 6.
- Welbeck, Jane, ii., 181.
- Welbegan, Welbyan, Leonard, iii., 56, 102.
- Welche, Welshe, Annis, ii., 87.
 — Harry, ii., 87.
 — Hugh, i., 182.
 — Patrick, iii., 389.
- Welder, Denys, ii., 134.
 — Hance, iii., 219.
 — John, i., 422; iii., 398.
- Weldon, Anthony, i., 383.
 — Philip, i., 42.
- Weldroyse, —, i., 63.
- Weldyn, Francis (Franciscus), i., 196.
- Welgiluan, Flanders, iii., 186.
- Welkins, James, iii., 32.
- Well, Henrie, iii., 122.
 — Katheryne, iii., 122.
- Wellam, Abraham, iii., 379.
 — David, iii., 379.
 — Henry, iii., 379.
 — Margaret, iii., 379.
- Wellande, Welan, Francis, i., 155; ii., 1.
- Wellar, Garrett, i., 121, 264.
- Welleck, Soull, i., 470.
- Wellemote, Amon, iii., 12.
 — Bennet, iii., 12.
- Wellen, Wellence, Wellens, Wellyns, Abram, i., 463.
 — Marie, i., 463; ii., 114.
 — Pauline, i., 272; ii., 152.
 — Peter, i., 463; ii., 114.
- Weller, Welle, Dennys, Denys, ii., 317; iii., 398.
 — Hances, iii., 254, 266, 274.
- Welles, Wellez, Anthony de, ii., 319 (2).
 — Henry, i., 25, 337 (2); iii., 382.
 — Mr., i., 302.
 — Perina, i., 403.
 — Peter, i., 461.
- Wells, George, iii., 254, 275.
 — William, iii., 229.
- Wellyns, Widow, i., 461.
 — William, Willem (Willelmus), i., 154, 156, 197, 217, 272.
- Wellys, Derik, i., 196.
 — Francis, i., 182.
 — Pauline, iii., 419.
- Welraste, John, iii., 418.
 — Margaret, iii., 418.
- Welrawne, Dominic, ii., 14.
 — Isabia, ii., 14.
- Welsh. See Welche.
- Welstart, William, i., 310.
- Welt, Symond de, iii., 301.
- Welter, Welten, Peter, i., 185; iii., 428.
 — Willem, i., 272, 284, 386.
 — Zacharys, i., 104.
- Welton, George, ii., 243.
- Weman. See Weyman.
- Wemas, Wemes, Weemas, Wamus, Henry, iii., 375.
 — John, i., 469.
 — Peter, iii., 228.
- Wen, Peter, i., 226.
- Wenan, Dyrrike, iii., 427.
 — Edee, iii., 407.
 — Hester, iii., 427.
 — John, iii., 427.
 — Judith, iii., 427.
- Wenard, Edward, ii., 361.
- Wenbroke, John, i., 220.
- Wenche, Wentch, Mary, ii., 352.
 — Walter, ii., 329.
- Wendall, Ollyver, iii., 138.
- Wendbarwick, Steven, i., 45.
- Wender, Henry, i., 179.
- Wendo, Martin, ii., 303.
 — Mary, ii., 303.
- Wendon, John, i., 33.
- Wenen, Jane, ii., 200.

- Wenen, John, ii., 200.
 — Marie, ii., 200.
 — Martin, ii., 200.
 Wenkyn, Lenarde, i., 228.
 Wennington, Widow, iii., 76.
 Wenrete, John, i., 31.
 Wensett, Annes, i., 348.
 Wenson, Wense, Wensent, Garrett, Gerat, i.,
 218; ii., 49, 185.
 — Peter, i., 259.
 Went, Wente, Cowne, iii., 429.
 — Harry, Henry (Henricus), i., 148, 192,
 251, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 321, 429.
 — John, iii., 429.
 — Katherine, i., 457; ii., 144, 347; iii.,
 429.
 — Lawrence, ii., 410.
 Weppe, Paule, i., 259.
 Wepynsteker, John, i., 238.
 Werche, Cornelys, i., 463.
 Werchin, Bonaventure de, i., 394.
 Werdenbourg, Pierre de, i., 397.
 Werell, Charles, i., 13.
 Werie, Wery. See Wearie.
 Werme, Matheus de, i., 282.
 Weron, Lambert, iii., 309.
 Werowe, Peter, i., 103.
 Werregaren, Joys, ii., 381.
 Wers, Jan, i., 206.
 Wert, Derik, i., 50.
 Wertes, Verties, Elizabeth, ii., 133, 188.
 — Mary, ii., 133, 188.
 — John, i., 243.
 Wervaets, Wervaerds, Richard, Ridtsaert, i.,
 277, 283.
 Wes, Wese, Henry, i., 51.
 — Jehan de, i., 398.
 Wesan, Weson, Christian, ii., 219, 366.
 — Christofer, ii., 306.
 Weshange, Henry, i., 55.
 Weshowe, Anthony, iii., 90.
 Weskott, William, i., 113.
 Weskyn, Henry, i., 22.
 Wessell, Wessels, Abraham, iii., 147, 161, 173.
 — Antony, i., 44, 177, 178.
 — Deerick, Derick, Dirick, iii., 142, 156,
 175, 203.
 — John, Jan (Johannes), ii., 361, 413, 432,
 iii., 147, 161, 173.
 — Josias, iii., 142, 156, 180, 270, 295.
 — Judith, iii., 176.
 — Neelken, iii., 180.
 —, Wessel, iii., 141, 155, 176.
 Wesselon, Wessell, ii., 152.
 Wessely, Wessalyng, John, ii., 337; iii., 300.
 Wessen, Wesson, John, iii., 397.
 — Mighell, iii., 131.
 West, Woest, Albert, i., 210, 278.
 — Dennys, ii., 475.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 477; iii., 25, 60 (2), 96, 108,
 (2), 117, 120.
 — Gheertruut, i., 210.
 — Harmon, i., 35, 115, 118, 122, 124, 142,
 225, 229, 240.
 — Herman, i., 202, 204, 206, 207, 212, 214.
 — Henry, i., 3, 66.
 — Isabell, iii., 428.
 — John, ii., 162, 467; iii., 53, 256, 258, 259,
 — Katherine, ii., 162 (2).
 — Mathew, i., 133.
 — Richard, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2), 117,
 120.
 — Thomas, iii., 428.
 Westbury, Peter, iii., 206.
 Westdawson, John, ii., 291.
 Westegore, Deryk, i., 243.
 Westell, Joyse, iii., 401.
 Westfeling, Westephelynge, Westfalyng,
 John, i., 25, 49.
 — Laurence, i., 37. See also Wastfalincq.
 Westhof, Woesthof, Anthoni, iii., 145, 159.
 Westhouse, John, iii., 211.
 Westinck, Michael, ii., 311.
 Westley, —, ii., 182.
 — John, i., 320.
 Westlick, Henry, iii., 368.
 Westoff, John, i., 216.
 Weston, Christofer, iii., 86, 287.
 — Gyles, i., 256.
 — Henryk, i., 179.
 — Hughe, iii., 333.
 — Jane, iii., 60 (3).
 — John, iii., 60 (4).
 — Josias, iii., 60.
 — Michael, ii., 190, 248.
 — Roger, i., 50, 68.
 —, —, i., 355.
 Westrame, Westrom, James, i., 258.
 — Thomas, ii., 104.
 Westrende, Katherine, ii., 90.
 Wesyll, William, i., 8.
 Weter, Hans, i., 407.
 Wethean, Owen, i., 21.
 Wether, Ricards, i., 7.
 Wetherall, Henry, iii., 183.
 — John, ii., 185; iii., 422.
 Wetherborne, Michael, i., 221.
 Wetherson, Clarcken, i., 476.

- Wetherspone. See Witherspoon.
 Wettewronghal. See Witrongel.
 Wetyne, Peter, Piero, ii., 327.
 Wevel, VVeuel, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Weverfel, Jan, i., 207.
 Weycolne, Peter, ii., 169.
 Weyes, Lambert, i., 473.
 Weyman, Weman, Deryck, i., 237, 45C.
 — Harmon, de, iii., 263.
 — Peter, ii., 147.
 Weynart, John, ii., 469.
 Whardendorffe, John, iii., 199.
 Wharf, John, i., 327.
 Whaley, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
 Wheatley, Asten, i., 237.
 Wheeler, Wheler, Whyler, Androwe, i., 351.
 — Crapys, i., 116.
 — Garrett, i., 31, 113, 125, 224, 228, 242.
 — Godfrey, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — Hugh, i., 323.
 — Jacob, i., 355.
 — John, i., 7; ii., 343; iii., 402.
 — Lambert, i., 251.
 — Owxser, i., 347.
 — Peter, i., 343, 468; ii., 97, 291; iii., 365.
 — Rafe, Rauf, i., 228, 243.
 Wheles, Giles, iii., 370.
 Whelike, John, i., 353.
 Whestinge, Michael, ii., 269.
 Whetcuntt, John, i., 153.
 Whighte, Widow, i., 253. See also White.
 Whightman, Widow, i., 473.
 Whippell, John, ii., 220.
 Whistell, John, i., 20.
 White, Whyte, Whett, Wheyt, Whytt, Whiet,
 Adrian, i., 79.
 — Alice, i., 179.
 — Anthony, iii., 376.
 — Aplin, ii., 418.
 — Austen, Austyn, i., 33, 144, 225; iii., 326.
 — Bastyan, i., 219.
 — Cutbert, iii., 401.
 — Elyas, i., 186.
 — Frauncis, iii., 385.
 — Geoffrey, ii., 436.
 — George, i., 233; iii., 325.
 — Giles de, iii., 445.
 — Godfrey, ii., 417.
 — Henry, i., 349.
 — Himon, iii., 337.
 — Isabel, i., 470.
 — James, i., 170, 314, 330, 439; ii., 51,
 186, 230, 333, 414; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96,
 354, 441.
 White, Whyte, Whett, Wheyt, Whytt, Whiet,
 John, i., 36, 74, 171, 354; ii., 292; iii.,
 334.
 — Laurence, iii., 368.
 — Leonard, i., 243; iii., 328.
 — Levea, Levia, i., 354; iii., 334.
 — Mathew, i., 321.
 — Mr., i., 116.
 — Michael, i., 267; ii., 180, 181.
 — Nicholas, i., 172; ii., 181, 219, 355.
 — Peter, iii., 256, 266, 276, 280.
 — Phillip, i., 28.
 — Richard, iii., 218.
 — Thomas, i., 160.
 Whitebourne, James, ii., 284.
 Whitebread, Whitebrea^{de}, Whitbread, Whit-
 bert, Whitbrede, Whiteberd, Whyte-
 breade, Wittebread, Wittebroot,
 Whyttebrote, Wyttebrott, Anne, ii.,
 91; iii., 356.
 — Arnold, i., 444.
 — Jane, ii., 244, 345.
 — John, Johan, Johannes, ii., 7, 396; iii.,
 339.
 — Katherine, ii., 91.
 — Margaret, ii., 7, 433.
 — Nicholas, ii., 169.
 — Susan, ii., 91.
 — Willian, Gillam, i., 331, 444; ii., 91, 168,
 213, 214, 233, 234, 272, 337, 341, 345,
 389, 402, 428, 440, 442; iii., 69 (3),
 356.
 Whitecoote, John, i., 84.
 Whitehead, Whithed, Whythead, John, i.,
 425.
 — Margaret, i., 425.
 — Nicholas, i., 54.
 Whiteman, Wheitman, Whytman, Albert,
 i., 3.
 — James, iii., 337.
 Whitepenny, Whitepenye, Harman, i., 131.
 Whitesparte, Baltasar, i., 27.
 Whithere, Nicholas, i., 236.
 Whitherspon. See Witherspoon.
 Whitley, James, i., 437.
 — Jane, iii., 437.
 Whitlock, Albert, Alban, i., 326; ii., 50; iii.,
 354.
 Whitman, Wtman, ? Utman, Albert, iii., 144.
 — Bonaventure, i., 49.
 Whitmore, Mr., iii., 121.
 Whittell, Whittyll, William, ii., 88.
 Whittwell, Leonard, iii., 74.
 Whosons, John, iii., 387.

- Whosons, Katherine, iii., 387.
 — Nicholas, iii., 387.
 Why, Cornelius de, i., 441.
 Whyte. See White.
 Whytton, George, ii., 222.
 Whytsand, William, i., 153.
 Wibo, Wiboe, Wibowe, Wiboos, Weboo,
 Wybo, Wyboe, Anna, iii., 150.
 — Catherine, ii., 467; iii., 151.
 — George, i., 452; ii., 85.
 — Hans, iii., 109 (2).
 — Jacob, ii., 466.
 — Joanneken, iii., 269.
 — John, Jan, iii., 69 (2), 150, 165, 269.
 — Joyce, iii., 69 (2).
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 85, 383, 465.
 — Peter, Pieter, ii., 212, 246, 339, 385, 403,
 414, 471; iii., 69 (3), 70 (2), 126, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 151, 165, 195.
 — Widow, iii., 235, 252, 253, 260, 268.
 Wicardes, Wickarde, Wicart, Garret, Gherart,
 i., 399; iii., 348.
 — Hans, ii., 273.
 Wich, Margaret, iii., 19.
 Wicke, Wyckes, Carel, i., 279.
 — John, i., 308.
 Wickers, Wikars, Wycker, Wyckars, Wyk-
 kers, Wykers, Wickers, Agnes, ii., 142.
 — Anne, iii., 431.
 — Henry, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 312, 431.
 — Janekin, Jankin, ii., 218, 287.
 — Katherine, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 431.
 — William, i., 466; ii., 237; iii., 431.
 Wickins, John, ii., 479.
 Wicklif, Wiklif, Wykelyff, Henry, i., 20, 110.
 Widall, Martin, i., 30.
 Widder, Wieders, Widdey, Widdye, Wydder,
 Wydier, Barbara (Berba), i., 431; ii.,
 60.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 431; ii., 60; iii., 405.
 — Jooris, i., 374.
 — Mary, ii., 171.
 — Rachell, i., 431.
 Widdington, Arnold, iii., 314.
 Wideman, Hans, ii., 336.
 — Widowe, Wydow, Wyddow, Angell, iii.,
 368.
 — Jerome, i., 161.
 — Nicholas, i., 306.
 Widyer, Mary, ii., 366.
 Wifelick, Henry, i., 313.
 Wifile, Garrett, iii., 358.
 — Josua, iii., 358.
 Wigard, John, i., 323.
 Wiggins, Wigans, Wygons, Wiegens, Wygan,
 Wigkens, Wyggyns, Agnes, iii., 355.
 — Anne, ii., 73, 380.
 — Anthony, i., 386; ii., 73, 296, 322, 380;
 iii., 355.
 Wigard, Elizabeth, ii., 73; iii., 355.
 — Ellen, iii., 355.
 — John, iii., 309, 339.
 — Widow, ii., 468.
 Wighe, Elizabeth de, ii., 366.
 Wight, Wighte, John, ii., 102.
 — Thomas, i., 51. See also White.
 Wignier, Joys, ii., 333.
 Wigynon, John, iii., 344.
 Wilbert, Peter, ii., 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 106
 (2).
 Wilbon, Giles, iii., 443.
 Wilboort, Cornelis, ii., 363.
 Wilbowe, Jacklyn, ii., 484.
 — Jerry, ii., 484.
 Wilbrande, —, i., 362.
 Wilcox, Wilkox, Wilcokes, Wylcockes, James,
 i., 229.
 — Mistress, iii., 380.
 — William, i., 147.
 Wilde, Wilder, Elizabeth de, i., 368.
 — Henry, iii., 32.
 — Philip, i., 81, 184. See also Wylde.
 Wildo, John de (2), iii., 391.
 Wildrick, Barne, iii., 260.
 Wiles, Wyles, Peter, ii., 132.
 Wilford, Wilforde, James, i., 437; ii., 47, 248,
 268 (2), 317.
 — Kathe ine, ii., 47, 268.
 Wilhom, Leonard, ii., 278.
 Wilhonsen, Gertrude, ii., 128.
 Wilk, Widow, ii., 444.
 Wilkes, Wylkes, Deryk, i., 155.
 — John, ii., 372, 473; iii., 33.
 Wilkins, Willekens, Wylkyns, Villikms,
 Anthony, Antonis, i., 202, 212; ii., 175,
 213.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 175.
 — Hans, ii., 334.
 — Mayken, i., 202, 212.
 Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenson, Wylkin-
 son, Wilkynson, Christian, ii., 274.
 — Derick, i., 241.
 — Edward, iii., 430.
 — George, ii., 27, 222; iii., 348.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 432 (2).
 — Mary, iii., 53, 430.
 — Roger, i., 330.
 — Thomas, i., 157, 215.

- Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenson, Wylkin-
 son, Wilkynson, Warner, ii., 274.
 Will, Gyles, iii., 77.
 Willeborer, Marcus, ii., 467.
 Willecom, Jacob, iii., 149, 164, 167.
 ——— Judith, iii., 167.
 Willen, Willens, Wyllens, George de, i., 395.
 ——— Jacques de, i., 396.
 ——— Jehan de, i., 396.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 162.
 ——— Thomas, i., 205.
 Willer, Jonas, iii., 135.
 Willett, Wyllett, Austen, i., 91.
 Willers, —, iii., 329.
 Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelms, Wil-
 helme, Willeins, Wylyams, Adam i., 177.
 ——— Adrian, Awdrian, iii., 47, 92.
 ——— Albert, ii., 361.
 ——— Alice, Alicia, ii., 257, 344, 396.
 ——— Alkyn, ii., 168.
 ——— Ann, ii., 9; iii., 192.
 ——— Antony, i., 229.
 ——— Arnold, i., 4; ii., 151, 374.
 ——— Audry, iii., 19.
 ——— Balach, i., 284.
 ——— Barbara, iii., 432.
 ——— Barnard, ii., 77.
 ——— Barthold, Bertoldus, i., 368, 373, 377.
 ——— Beatrice, Bettres, i., 424.
 ——— Christian, iii., 172, 255 (2), 257, 264,
 265, 275.
 ——— Christofer, ii., 257.
 ——— Clare, Cleere, ii., 403; iii., 34, 81, 111.
 ——— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 279; ii., 330;
 iii., 187.
 ——— Coryn, i., 203.
 ——— Court, i., 34.
 ——— Davy, iii., 399.
 ——— Derrick, i., 279; iii., 250, 253.
 ——— Edward, i., 43.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 270; ii., 381; iii., 247.
 ——— Francis, iii., 255.
 ——— Frederick, i., 52.
 ——— Garret, i., 148, 159, 190, 192; iii., 7, 61
 (3) 321.
 ——— George, i., 74, 96.
 ——— Gerard, ii., 474.
 ——— Giles, Gelys, Gyles, ii., 152, 438; iii.,
 192, 310, 343.
 ——— Gumber, iii., 266, 274.
 ——— Henry (Henricus), Harry, i., 22, 138,
 373; ii., 358, 361; iii., 281.
 ——— Herman, i., 204, 266, 346; ii., 116, 140;
 iii., 370.
 Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelms, Wil-
 helme, Willeins, Wylyams, Humer
 iii., 200.
 ——— Isbreche, i., 411.
 ——— Israel, i., 432.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 231; iii., 247.
 ——— James, i., 69.
 ——— Jasper, ii., 409, 458; iii., 137, 384.
 ——— Jeremy, iii., 198.
 ——— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 24, 36, 58, 63,
 85, 90, 94, 140, 159, 171, 247, 257, 266,
 271, 275, 281, 350, 394, 467, 473; ii.,
 9, 109, 125, 272, 320 (2), 480; iii., 78,
 302 (2), 363, 419.
 ——— Joys, ii., 381; iii., 397.
 ——— Katheryn, ii., 125; iii., 432.
 ——— Lambert, i., 349; ii., 109, 432, 472; iii.,
 281.
 ——— Laurence, Laurens, i., 252; ii., 142, 344;
 iii., 432.
 ——— Lenard, i., 276, 282.
 ——— Lucas, Luke i., 3; iii., 373 (2).
 ——— Mr., i., 283.
 ——— Magdalen (Mawdline), ii., 283.
 ——— Marten, i., 52.
 ——— Mary, ii., 143, 363.
 ——— Maryan, i., 30.
 ——— Mayken, i., 271.
 ——— Melsser? Melchior, Melior, i., 182; ii.,
 157.
 ——— Moikin, ii., 68.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 298.
 ——— Nellecke, ii., 397.
 ——— Olive, ii., 116.
 ——— Peter, i., 237; ii., 143.
 ——— Petran, ii., 480.
 ——— Philip, ii., 457.
 ——— Richard, i., 44, 45.
 ——— Roger, i., 135, 185.
 ——— Saunder, i., 265.
 ——— Symon, i., 92.
 ——— Theodore, i., 277.
 ——— Thomas, i., 35, 182; iii., 230.
 ——— Walter, i., 221, 222 (2), 234 (2), 235,
 266, 345, 400.
 ——— Warner, ii., 119; iii., 374.
 ——— William, Wilhelm, Willem, i., 209, 211,
 277, 411; ii., 1; iii., 343.
 Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
 son, Wylhamson, Willinian, Willhelm-
 soen, Williamsonne, Abraham, iii., 61
 (3), 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 132.
 ——— Adam, ii., 361.

- Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willinson, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelmssoen, Williamsonne, Adrian, Awdrian, i., 346.
- Albert, ii., 109.
- Alexander, i., 437; ii., 45, 49, 184, 228, 348, 351, 390; iii., 24, 25, 59 (4), 60 (4), 96 (2), 120, 263, 434.
- Andrew, Andreas, i., 148, 190, 192.
- Antony, i., 162, 248; iii., 323, 324, 393.
- Arent, i., 202.
- Arnold, Arnout, i., 50, 170, 278.
- Banterelle, ii., 146.
- Barbara, Barbell, i., 206, 213; iii., 396.
- Barnes, Barnard, i., 251, 457; ii., 141, 361; iii., 426, 427, 431.
- Bartholomew, i., 392; ii., 128, 146; iii., 423.
- Bastian, i., 102.
- Charles, i., 254.
- Christian, i., 254; ii., 274; iii., 165.
- Christopher, ii., 297, 466.
- Claes, Close, i., 203, 461.
- Cornelius, Cornelis, Cornellis, i., 22, 79, 250, 349, 457, ii., 228, 364; iii., 427.
- Derrick, i., 401.
- Direcksen, iii., 168.
- Dorothe, iii., 427.
- Edward, Ede, i., 99; iii., 425, 426.
- Elizabeth, i., 392; iii., 423.
- Esdras, iii., 396.
- Fayth, i., 361.
- Francis, i., 37, 119, 146, 231, 244, 305.
- Frederick, i., 139; ii., 31; iii., 336.
- Garret, i., 17, 50, 81, 115, 125, 144, 169, 171, 172, 254, 255, 446, 458, 461; ii., 75, 118, 151, 153, 176, 213, 239, 240, 332, 453, 461, 479; iii., 329, 393, 400, 420.
- George (Georgius), i., 55, 101, 175, 199, 217, 252; iii., 427.
- Gerard, Gherardt, Gerardt, i., 37, 369, 373; ii., 378, 414.
- Gesbert, ii., 275.
- Gilbert, ii., 246.
- Godlief, ii., 372.
- Gomar, Gomaer, iii., 141, 155, 171.
- Goson, Gosson, ii., 141; iii., 433.
- Hans, i., 262.
- Harman, Harmond, i., 5, 61, 146, 179, 245, 462, 465; ii., 294, 332, 333, 386.
- Henry, Harry, Henrick, Henryk, i., 17, 45, 51, 83, 129, 138, 173 (3), 205, 369, 462; ii., 413; iii., 70, 71, 107 (2), 115.
- Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willinson, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelmssoen, Williamsonne, Hubart, Hubert, Hubbard, Hubbet, etc, i., 177, 251, 253, 460; ii., 361; iii., 420.
- Hugh, Hew, i., 10.
- Ida, i., 208; ii., 141.
- James, i., 22, 43, 78, 177, 179; iii., 319.
- Jane, Janneken, iii., 154, 194.
- Jeronymus, iii., 151, 165.
- Jobe, i., 236, 265, 342, 467, 471; ii., 94, 290, 313, 330, 415, 421, 445; iii., 362, 369.
- John, Johan, Jan, i., 3, 6, 63, 90, 130, 155, 174, 259, 307, 313 (3), 328, 346, 355, 374, 386, 406; ii., 19, 49, 95, 152, 175, 185, 247, 268 (3), 316, 344; iii., 123, 316, 333, 381, 396, 421, 427, 437.
- Jooris, i., 206, 213, 271, 370.
- Joyce, ii., 75, 153, 372.
- Katherine, ii., 128.
- Lambert, ii., 375, 413; iii., 32 (2), 79, 168.
- Laurence, i., 153, 457.
- Lee, ii., 153.
- Lewis, i., 65, 92, 101, 187, 308.
- Loses, iii., 327.
- Lucas, i., 253, 263, 343; iii., 431.
- Lysken, iii., 396.
- Margaret, i., 461.
- Mary, Marie, i., 254; ii., 71, 294, 390; iii., 151, 396, 427, 431.
- Mathew, i., 259, 467; ii., 95; iii., 363.
- Melchior, Melser, i., 347; iii., 364.
- Nicholas, i., 172, 178, 199, 208; ii., 186, 240; iii., 282.
- Niel, ii., 153.
- Oliver, ii., 153.
- Peter, i., 24, 34, 79, 115, 118, 225, 229, 261; ii., 422 (2), 446, 456; iii., 2, 401, 420.
- Phillis, iii., 24, 60 (3).
- Reynold, ii., 135.
- Richard, i., 22, 43, 177, 178; ii., 421; iii., 415.
- Rogier, i., 208.
- Rowland, i., 335.
- Sander, Saunder, i., 209, 361.
- Scriven, iii., 81.
- Sebright, iii., 32.
- Stephen, i., 159.
- Tennis, i., 458.
- Thomas, Tumuse, ii., 118; iii., 419.
- Tyse, Tysse, i., 26, 70, 175.

- Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willinson, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelmssoen, Williamsonne, Warner, i., 466.
- Wassell (Wassellus), Wesell, ii., 361, 396; iii., 33.
- Widow, i., 326, 343; iii., 365, 437.
- William, Guillan, Willem, i., 36, 61, 254; ii., 71; iii., 148, 162, 177, 239, 360, 396, 401.
- Wynkyn, iii., 309.
- Willian. See Willoe.
- Willibard, Peter, ii., 159.
- Willickson, John, Jan., i., 370, 374; iii., 346.
- Willimettes, John, ii., 323.
- Willingame, Samuel, iii., 201.
- Willio, Willioe. See Willoe.
- Willis, Willes, George, iii., 124.
- Marcus, ii., 219, 355.
- Willix, John, ii., 150.
- Willoe, Willoc, Willow, Willowe, Willio, Wyllowe, Williau, Wilaud, Cornelius, iii., 245, 273.
- Cuthbert de, iii., 326.
- Giles, Giels, iii., 135, 245, 284.
- John, iii., 65 (2), 223, 260, 261.
- Magdalen, Maudlen, iii., 211.
- Mary, iii., 223.
- Perron, iii., 65.
- Valentine, iii., 211., 250, 288.
- Willtars, Alice, ii., 71.
- Christian, ii., 71.
- Wilmache, Abraham, ii., 122.
- Daniel, ii., 122.
- Isaac, ii., 122.
- Magdalen, ii., 122.
- William, ii., 122.
- Wilman, Albert, i., 77.
- James, i., 402.
- Willmot, Wilmot, Wilmat, Willmott, Willemet, Willnot, Barnard, iii., 256.
- Daniel, i., 368; ii., 145.
- Isaac, ii., 145.
- John, ii., 299.
- William, Willeyn, i., 259; ii., 145.
- Willoughby, Willobye, Elizabeth, i., 251; iii., 428.
- Mr., iii., 428.
- Wills, Wils, Mary, iii., 171.
- Parnell, ii., 469.
- Peronna, ii., 387.
- Peter, i., 283.
- Wilpin, Wylpyn, Anthony, i., 223, 227.
- Nicholas, i., 298.
- Wilson, Willson, Wilsen, Wylsons, Wylson, Alexander, i., 149, 195, 221; ii., 183, 229, 393 (2); iii., 263.
- Arnold, i., 58.
- Christopher, iii., 356.
- Cornelys, ii., 134.
- David, iii., 96, 108 (2).
- Derrick, ii., 152.
- Dome, ii., 361.
- Edward, i., 21, 245.
- Elizabeth, iii., 269.
- Ellen, ii., 106.
- George, ii., 229.
- Gomer, iii., 240.
- Hugh, iii., 322, 399.
- James, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 431.
- Jane, iii., 431.
- Joan, i., 457; ii., 142.
- John, i., 161, 264, 298, 351, 400, 469; ii., 229; iii., 365.
- Lawrance, i., 7.
- Mathew, i., 326.
- Peter, i., 124.
- Richard, iii., 413.
- Robert, iii., 120, 264.
- Thomas, i., 255; ii., 106, 361, 391, 406; iii., 70 (2), 107 (2).
- Warner, i., 240.
- William, i., 36, 84, 236, 350.
- Wilt, Jacquolina, ii., 387.
- Wiltens, Wiltouse, Barbara, ii., 167, 385.
- Wilton, Wylton, George, ii., 3, 170.
- Jacob, i., 296.
- Wiltop, John, ii., 381.
- Wiltssen, Wiltens, Huyge, i., 369, 373.
- Wiltyns, Symon, iii., 362.
- Wimes, Geleyn, iii., 160.
- Wimons, Catherine, iii., 282.
- Wimus, Gillam, iii., 247.
- Winald, Samuel, ii., 358.
- Winard, Annes, iii., 418.
- Edward, iii., 418.
- Wyncar, Nicholas, i., 29.
- Winckells. See Wynckell.
- Winckelmans, Winkelman, Mayken, i., 286, 371.
- William, i., 328.
- Wincour, Christian, i., 391.
- Godfrey, i., 391.
- Winde, Wynde, Ellen, ii., 477.
- Walter, i., 138.
- Winens, Wynen, Wynam, Dirick, i., 279; ii., 345, 472.
- Winers, John, iii., 211.

- Winers, Tobias, iii., 211.
- Wing, Winge, Wynge, Wings, Wingins, Wingius, Wyngys, Cosyn, ii., 338.
- Godfrey, Gottfried, i., 270, 369, 377; ii., 65, 164, 225, 400.
- Katherine, ii., 65, 225.
- William, Wyllyam, i., 6.
- , i., 391.
- Wyngharts, Gerrard, ii., 472.
- Wingham, Wingham, Wingen, Giles, iii., 80, 110 (2).
- Hernines, ii., 379.
- Lewis, ii., 190, 383.
- Winioure, Christian, iii., 390.
- Godfrey, iii., 390.
- Winken, Winkyn, —, ii., 134.
- Winken, Winkyn, Wynkken, Winkyn, Albert, i., 109, 127.
- Dyrrik, iii., 312.
- Henry, i., 63; ii., 343.
- Jana, ii., 396.
- John, i., 77.
- Mathew, i., 100.
- Maurice, i., 104.
- Peter, i., 159.
- William, i., 11.
- Wynant, i., 37.
- Winne, Daniell de, ii., 388, 411, 468.
- Hans de, iii., 155.
- John, Jan de, iii., 141, 180.
- Lydia, iii., 180.
- Mary de, ii., 473; iii., 179.
- Peter, Pieter de, iii., 141, 155, 179. See also Wyn.
- Winnen, Hans, iii., 158. See also Wynant and Winard.
- Winners, John, iii., 249.
- Winnis, Gillam, iii., 182.
- Winrickssen, Jan, i., 370, 374.
- Winsor, Wyndsor, Elizabeth, ii., 221.
- Wynsor, ii., 93.
- Winter, Wynter, Arnold, i., 302.
- Francis, Frances, i., 169, 268 (2), 295, 339, 366, 384.
- Garrard, ii., 310.
- Garrat, ii., 332.
- Henry, iii., 306.
- Joane, iii., 89.
- John, i., 169; ii., 133.
- Rowland, iii., 338.
- Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck, Winkerbett (*sic*), Winterbeke, Anna, ii., 465.
- Hans, iii., 29, 45, 98.
- Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck, Winkerbett (*sic*), Winterbeke, Janneken, iii., 177.
- John, ii., 413, 423.
- Margerye de, iii., 68.
- Mary, ii., 464; iii., 247.
- Nicholas, ii., 388, 465; iii., 29, 45, 98, 144, 158, 177, 252, 269, 289.
- , jun., iii., 269.
- Wirkes, Elizabeth, i., 350.
- Mary, i., 350.
- William, i., 350.
- Wisack, Jeveryn (? Severine) ii., 452.
- Wise, Wisse, Wysse, Wysshe, Wize, Godfrey, i., 102, 157, 200, 215, 248.
- Jacalyn, Jacqueline, ii., 451, 452, 460.
- John, ii., 451, 460.
- Thomas, i., 441.
- William le, ii., 163; iii., 4, 5, 39, 78, 404.
- Wisell, Haunce, iii., 365.
- Wiseman, Jane, iii., 404.
- John, iii., 404.
- Robert, iii., 404.
- Susan, iii., 404.
- Wishing, Cornelius, ii., 421.
- Wisnam, Jasper, iii., 398.
- Wisse. See Wise.
- Wisselinck, Wisselincke, Michael, ii., 387, 410.
- Wissels, Barbara, ii., 466.
- Wist, Wyst, Charles de, ii., 337, 470.
- Wistinge, Michael, ii., 317; iii., 49.
- Wistowe, Charles de, iii., 91.
- Sara de, iii., 91.
- Wite, Clara, ii., 259.
- Wites, Wytes, Lawrence, ii., 385.
- Matheus, ii., 468.
- Withelhouse, Conrodoe, iii., 138.
- Withen, Wythen, Ewen, i., 8; iii., 307.
- Wither, Withe, John, iii., 361.
- Richard, iii., 357.
- Thomas, ii., 253.
- Withers, Lawrence, ii., 437 (2).
- Witherspoon, Whitherspoon, Whytherspoon, Wytherspoon, Wetherspoon, Wederspoon, Wotherspone, John, i., 364, 421; ii., 5, 171, 250, 300; iii., 339.
- Withert, Martyn, ii., 480.
- Witrongel, Wittenwongel, Wittewrongel, Witterongle, Wittevronghele, Wittefrongen, Wittayfroggen, Wittiedangell, Wittefrogen, Wittefroggin, Wettevronglee, Wettevrongle, Whytten-

- wrongle, Whitfrongele, Wyttewrongel, Wytrongen, etc., Abraham, ii., 177, 334, 410; iii., 8, 66 (3), 356.
- Witrongel, Wittenwrongel, Wittewrongel, Wittewrongle, Wittevronghele, Wittefrongen, Witteyfrogen, Wittiedangell, Wittefrogen, Wittefrogin, Wettevronglee, Wettevrongle, Whyitenwrongle, Whitfrongele, Wyttewrongel, Wytrongen, etc., Ann, Anna, iii., 178, 193.
- Jacob, i., 331, 388, 444; ii., 71, 177 (2), 213, 254, 307, 463; iii., 136, 178, 198.
- James, Jacques, i., 385; ii., 208, 211, 212, 239, 254, 275 (2), 317, 318 (2), 385 (2), 389 (2), 411, 424, 428, 438, 440; iii., 7, 109 (2), 126, 161, 356 (2).
- John, ii., 71, 239, 437.
- Mary, Marie, i., 444; ii., 71, 177, 385, 463; iii., 356.
- Witt, Witte, Wittes, Wits, Wytt, Wytte, Wyts, Anthony, ii., 67; iii., 405.
- Barbara, ii., 379.
- Bartholomew de, i., 273, 278.
- Catherina de, i., 284.
- Cornelis de, ii., 38.
- Fye, ii., 67.
- Gyles de, ii., 410.
- Helen, iii., 65.
- Henrick, iii., 356.
- Hans, ii., 466.
- Jan, ii., 212.
- Judith, iii., 192.
- Meenwis de, i., 287.
- Nicholas de, Niclaes de, ii., 207, 211, 311, 385.
- Saddler, iii., 332.
- Samuel, iii., 65 (2), 87, 192.
- Wittebread, Wittebroot. See Whitebread.
- Wittefrongen. See Witrongel.
- Wittenwrongel. See Witrongel.
- Wittingham, Wyttingham, Arnold, i., 23.
- Wiyarde, Gyles, iii., 390.
- Wleyre, Cornell, iii., 424.
- Wocker, Edward, iii., 291.
- Woddaman, Peter, iii., 210. See Woodman.
- Woder, Widow, i., 341; iii., 387.
- , Wife of, iii., 349.
- Wolbye, Henrick, ii., 134.
- Wolf, Wolfe, Woolff, Woolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolfte, Wulfe etc., Agnes, ii., 238.
- Alice, Alicia, Alyce, i., 457; ii., 142, 345, 396.
- Androes, i., 458.
- Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff, Wolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolfte, Wulfe etc., Arnold, i., 268; iii., 395.
- Charles de, iii., 69 (2).
- Dennis, ii., 282.
- Garrett, i., 461; ii., 151.
- George, ii., 238, 282.
- Gilbert, i., 260.
- Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, i., 54, 167, 457; ii., 142, 313, 345; iii., 32, 79.
- Jacob, iii., 344.
- James, i., 92.
- John, John de, iii., 238, 395.
- Lambert, i., 65, 161, 268.
- Leven, Lienen, Lyven, Lyvine de, i., 376; ii., 84, 113; iii., 371.
- Lynkyne, ii., 113.
- Paule, iii., 136.
- Peter, iii., 232, 277, 296.
- Raynold, Rayner, Renold, Reynold, i., 93, 159, 303, 412; ii., 12; iii., 343.
- Robert, i., 37.
- Wolford, Wolforde, Wolfart, Wolfardt, Wolfaert, Wolffarot, Woelfaert, Wolforte, Woulford, Barbell, iii., 377.
- Catherine, Katherine, ii., 45, 387; iii., 397.
- Herman, Arman, i., 369, 373; iii., 377.
- Jacob, i., 207; ii., 462.
- James, ii., 45; iii., 397.
- Margaret, iii., 377.
- Widow, iii., 51.
- Wolfe, iii., 338.
- Wolkine, Widdow, iii., 123.
- Wolley, Wollen, Wollyn, Elizabeth, iii., 254, 266, 274.
- George, ii., 24.
- Robert, iii., 402.
- Wolman, Christofer, ii., 126.
- Mary, ii., 126.
- Wolmeesters, Jacomina, ii., 380.
- Wolraven. See Walraven.
- Wolriche, Mary, iii., 100.
- Symon, iii., 100.
- Wolsone, Nicholas, iii., 399.
- Wolstan, Lucas, ii., 301.
- Wolstenholme, Jo., iii., 262.
- Wolston, Wolstone, —, i., 122, 240.
- Woltas, Eva, i., 427.
- Wolverston, John, i., 174.
- Womes, John, i., 223.
- Womst, Derick, ii., 230.
- Wonder, Susanne, iii., 175.
- William, iii., 175.

- Wonenington, Emerie, i., 340.
 — Harmon, i., 340.
 Wonharpe, Joseph, i., 61.
 Wons, Mary, ii., 394.
 Wonnys, Bartheus, ii. 221.
 Wood, Woode, Wodde, Wode, Agnes, i., 255 ;
 ii., 392.
 — Andrew de, ii., 320.
 — Antoinette, ii., 244.
 — Arnold, iii., 401.
 — Barbara, ii., 141.
 — Daniel, ii., 264, 312.
 — David, i., 6 ; ii., 65 ; iii., 342.
 — Francis, i., 52, 82, 171.
 — Garrett, ii., 481.
 — Gertrude, iii., 401.
 — James, i., 74, 186 ; iii., 196.
 — Jane, iii., 34, 81, 111, 287.
 — Jesper, iii., 368.
 — John (Johannes), i., 131, 137, 199, 296 ;
 iii., 90, 335, 336, 359.
 — Marcus (Markes) iii., 43.
 — Marian, Marrin, iii., 233, 279.
 — Mercy, Marse, iii., 103.
 — Michael, ii., 244, 313.
 — Mr. iii., 28, 419.
 — Peter, i., 29, 102, 110, 157, 200, 215, 233,
 248, 259 ; ii., 117 ; iii., 31, 117, 121,
 287, 323, 324.
 — Richard, iii., 54, 329, 345.
 — Robert, iii., 32.
 — Thomas, ii., 141 ; iii., 34, 81, 428.
 — William, i., 255.
 Woodborne, Alexander, ii., 306.
 Woodcock, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Wooddole, Richard, i., 252.
 Wooden, Jane, iii., 14.
 — John, iii., 14.
 Woodlek, Woddlak, Fraunces, Francis. i., 17,
 50.
 Woodman, Woodmon, Woodmer, Bartholo-
 mew, iii., 25, 43.
 — John, i., 61, 85, 174.
 — Kathelene, iii., 25.
 — Lawrence, iii., 25, 43.
 — Linikin, iii., 43.
 — Peter, iii., 25, 43.
 Woodroff, Wodrof, Ni[cholas], ii., 215.
 — Sir Nicholas, ii., 266.
 Woodward, Thomas, iii., 361.
 Woodworth, Woodeworthe, Andrew, iii., 80.
 — Anne, iii., 361.
 — Jeremy, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Margaret, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 Woods, Woodes, John, i., 469.
 Woostocke, John, iii., 14.
 — Mary, iii., 14.
 Woorden, Cornelius, iii., 416.
 Wooringham, John, iii., 288.
 Woorsopp, Edward, iii., 390.
 Worgos, Jacob, ii., 57.
 Worken, John de, iii., 13.
 Workman, Worckman, Ellen, ii., 81.
 — John, ii., 81, 196.
 — Judith, ii., 81.
 — Mary, ii., 196, 245, 263.
 Worlay, Worley, Henry, iii., 329.
 — Reynold, i., 57.
 — Thomas, iii., 425.
 Worlich, Mary, iii., 217.
 — Simon, iii., 217.
 Worlington, Thomas, iii., 363.
 Wornye, Jo., iii., 112.
 Worthall, Harman, i., 353.
 Wortham, Wortherne, Cornelius, Cornelis, ii.,
 310, 374.
 Wose, John, i., 12.
 — Steven de, i., 209.
 Wotherspoon. See Witherspoon.
 Wotyer, Gulylham, i., 24.
 Woultiers, Wouters, etc. See Walters.
 Wounkle, John, iii., 358.
 Wouterhoels, Grietgen, i., 369.
 Wouwe, Sebastian de, i., 283.
 Woven, James, ii., 162.
 Woyson. See Voisin.
 Wrage, Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Marsellars, iii., 337.
 Wramp, John, i., 7.
 Wratt, Cornelius, iii., 234.
 Wrench, Wrenche, — ii., 246 ; iii., 405, 406.
 Wriese, Denys, ii., 381.
 Wright, Wryght, Adam, iii., 415.
 — Ambrose, ii., 394.
 — Anthony, ii., 44.
 — Cornelius, iii., 279.
 — Godfrey, ii., 426.
 — Hester, iii., 89.
 — John, iii., 382.
 — Richard, iii., 411.
 — Robert, i., 38, 256.
 — Widow, iii., 348.
 Wrinche, Cornelis, iii., 337.
 Writing, Writinge, Writyng, John, ii., 253.
 — Simon, iii., 134.
 — Widow, iii., 19, 47.
 — Zachary, iii., 264, 288.
 Writtington, Widow, iii., 92.

- Wroughton, Richard, i., 22; iii., 318.
 Wroyte, Daniell de, iii., 114.
 Wrygges, Thomas, i., 142, 222, 235.
 Wugis, Mary, iii., 1, 43.
 Wulders, Antony, i., 97.
 Wullenaer, Jorge, i., 374.
 Wusten, Michael, ii., 388.
 Wyer, Wier, Andrew, i., 255.
 ——— John, ii., 248.
 Wyatt, Wyett, Wyart, Wiot, Wyhett, Wyott,
 Whiett, Whyett, Vyatt, etc., Charles, ii.,
 411.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 394.
 ——— Gratian, i., 395.
 ——— Jenyn, i., 48.
 ——— John, i., 20; ii., 317, 444; iii., 313, 376.
 ——— Leonard, i., 77, 230; iii., 326.
 ——— Richard, i., 426; ii., 36; iii., 104.
 Wyatman, Tanaken, ii., 110.
 Wyband, Nicholas, iii., 219.
 Wybertes, William, ii., 118.
 Wybest, Margaret, ii., 238.
 Wyboe. See Wibo.
 Wyborne, Egbert, iii., 264, 275.
 ——— Mary, ii., 192.
 Wybrands, Wybran, Wybrans, Wybrant,
 Egbert, iii., 144, 158, 166.
 ——— Susanne, iii., 166.
 ——— Sykin, iii., 368.
 Wycarre, Mary, ii., 193.
 Wychelhenson, Warner, ii., 226.
 Wydall, John, iii., 256.
 Wydder. See Widder.
 Wye, John a, ii., 362.
 Wyest, Charles de, ii., 388.
 Wyferincke, Arnolde, ii., 380.
 Wygars, Wygers, Wygaerts, Wygarts, Dirick,
 ii., 413, 473.
 ——— Henry, Henricus, Henryk, i., 155, 199,
 219.
 Wygell, Hans, ii., 234.
 Wygges, Mr., goldsmith, iii., 389.
 Wykemans, Jeane, ii., 378.
 Wyland, Wylandt, Wylant, Whilant,
 Wilandt. Anthony, iii., 407.
 ——— Hans, ii., 288 (2).
 ——— John, Jan, ii., 313, 411, 468; iii., 146,
 160.
 ——— Loys, iii., 407.
 Wylbrege, Rafe, i., 229.
 Wylcoyn, William, i., 168.
 Wyldede, Wylder, Wylders, John, i., 100, 159.
 ——— Magnus, i., 159.
 ——— Peter, i., 136.
 Wyldede, Wylder, Wylders, Philip de, i., 14;
 iii., 299. See also Wilde.
 ——— Walter, i., 99.
 Wyler, John, i., 59.
 ——— Margrite, i., 286.
 Wylliams. Wylliamson. See Williams,
 Williamson.
 Wyllie, Wyllye, Doctor, ii., 441.
 Wylmaker, Lambert, i., 241.
 Wylpyn. See Wilpin.
 Wyltes, Samuel, iii., 134.
 Wyltow, Gyles, i., 53.
 Wyman, Wymane, Wymond, David, i., 120.
 ——— Derrick, Dyryk, i., 34, 225, 228, 262.
 ——— George, i., 34.
 ——— Peter, iii., 394.
 Wymbe, George, i., 124.
 Wymeersch, Gideon, ii., 471.
 Wymple, John, i., 148, 189.
 Wynaerts, Terryn, ii., 473.
 Wynam, Wyenam, Jacob, iii., 265.
 ——— John (Johannes), ii., 432. See also
 Uinens.
 Wynant, Wynants, Wynans, Anne, iii., 170.
 ——— Dirick, ii., 413.
 ——— Giles, ii., 358.
 ——— John, Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
 ——— Tanneken, ii., 466.
 Wynard, Wynerd, Wyneard, Wyniarde,
 Wynyard, Edward, i., 253, 255, 460;
 ii., 151.
 ——— Harman, Hermon, i., 459; ii., 151; iii.,
 418.
 ——— John, i., 461; ii., 151.
 ——— Katerine, i., 460.
 ——— —, i., 299.
 Wynbutt, John, iii., 2, 37.
 Wynckell, Winckels, Wynkel, Wynnell,
 Wynkyll, David, i., 459.
 ——— Katerina Stevyn, i., 198, 218.
 ——— Lyntgen, i., 370.
 ——— Mathew, i., 63.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 22.
 ——— Thomas, i., 447.
 Wyndmer, Romaine, ii., 171.
 Wyndon, John, i., 124.
 Wyndrick, John, ii., 71.
 Wynen, Peter, i., 318.
 Wynett, Wynet, John, i., 116, 118, 228, 237;
 iii., 309.
 Wyngartes, Weyngaert, John, ii., 412; iii., 305.
 Wynk, Mary, i., 323.
 Wynkenson, Wynken, iii., 305.
 Wynkfeld, Garret, i., 158.

- Wynkyn, the Delf[t], i., 50.
Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynne, Wyns, Wynes,
 George, i., 115, 117, 143, 237.
— John, iii., 419.
— Jeles, iii., 40.
— Lynken, i., 285.
— Peter, i., 115, 117, 143, 386.
— Widow, i., 261.
— William, i., 350.
Wynor, James, iii., 348.
Wynsell, Conrad, i., 168.
Wynsent, Gyllam, i., 172.
Wynschuyt, Jan, iii., 148, 163, 168.
Wynsley, Elizabeth, iii., 308 (2).
Wynstock, Jorynken, ii., 473.
Wyrdt, Henrick, i., 373.
Wyre, Wyer, Wier, Wyar, Agnes, iii., 53.
— Anne, ii., 110 (2).
— Charles, iii., 232.
— Emmanuel, iii., 54.
— Giles, Gyles, i., 433; ii., 64.
— Jacob, i., 290.
— John, ii., 110, 172, 269, 329, 341, 423;
 iii., 70 (2), 341.
— Margaret, i., 433.
— Nicolas, iii., 181.
— Richard, iii., 398.
Wyse, Wyes, Wyser, Antony, i., 6.
— Bennet, ii., 332.
— Charlemagne, iii., 22.
— Conrad, Coenraet de, iii., 176.
— Hans de, ii., 474.
— Henry, i., 82.
— Jan de, iii., 143, 156, 157.
— Laurents de, i., 210.
— William, Guiljame de, iii., 142, 156, 168.
 See also Wise.
Wysebes, John, i., 152.
Wyseux, Jacques, i., 396.
Wystyll, John, i., 44.
Wythye, Peter, i., 107; iii., 320.
Wytteson, William, i., 220.
Wyvetton, Henry, i., 296.
- YACOTE John, ii., 173.
— Mary ii., 173.
Yanne, Martin (Matrin), ii., 314.
Yape, John, ii., 352. b.
Yares, Michael, ii., 6
Yarne John, ii., 40.
Yarram, Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
Yate, Frauncis, ii., 221.
Ybens, Elizabeth, ii., 41.
Yecken, Hans, ii., 152.
- Yefelart, John, iii., 281.
Yelde, John, i., 53.
Yellington, Widow, iii., 3, 38.
Yellone, William, i., 413.
Yeoman, Yeomans, Yomans, Henry, ii., 199.
— Jacob, ii., 226.
— Laurence, ii., 153.
— Tise, ii., 370.
Yerbes, Michael, ii., 151.
Yerdes, Tise, i., 447.
Yerman, Henry, i., 26.
Yeste, Jasper, i., 74.
Yewdall, Anthony, iii., 407.
Yevance, Lambert, i., 103.
Yevans. See Evans.
Yngyll, John, i., 77. See also Ingle.
Ynke, John, iii., 348.
Yofum, John, i., 466.
Yolten, Anthony, iii., 337.
Yollone, William, ii., 14.
Yonckerfeild, Jane, iii., 3.
Yong. See Young.
Yongers, Youngers, Yonker, Younkens,
 Yonger, Joan, ii., 276.
— Joyce, ii., 255, 276; iii., 21, 49, 94.
— Martin, ii., 177.
Yongham, Edward, i., 172.
Yonghanson, Henrick, i., 409.
Yongon, Harmon, i., 350.
Yopp, Derrick, ii., 58.
Yors, Henry, i., 259.
Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Agnes,
 iii., 347.
— Allen, iii., 303.
— Alexander, ii., 352.
— Anthony, i., 361; iii., 411.
— Daniel, iii., 411.
— Ellen, i., 50; iii., 404.
— Elizabeth, iii., 404.
— Gherrett, iii., 13.
— Heldryke, i., 20.
— Henry, i., 348, 400, 471; iii., 413.
— Jacob, iii., 333.
— James, i., 115, 144, 223, 226, 241, 264.
— Jenynges, i., 257.
— John, i., 26; ii., 214, 286, 370; iii., 221,
 347, 350, 404.
— Martyne i., 361; iii., 411.
— Mary, iii., 404.
— Nicholas, i., 251, iii., 360.
— Peter, ii., 267.
— Robert (Robertus), ii., 179, 227, 307,
 350, 392, 398; iii., 24, 59 (3), 107 (2),
 117, 120, 263.

- Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Roger,
 iii., 354.
 ——— Roger Harrie, iii., 227.
 ——— Sara, iii., 411.
 ——— Saunder, iii., 327.
 ——— Thomas ii., 221.
 ——— Widow, iii., 404.
 Younkysse, Deryk, i., 78.
 Yovan, Evert, i., 350.
 Yowghason, Garrett, iii., 437.
 Yowgus, Erasmus ii., 7.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 7.
 ——— Susan, ii., 7.
 Yowland, William, iii., 401.
 Yowmana, Mrs., ii., 57.
 Yowns, Philip, iii., 406.
- ZACHARIE, Zacharaye, Zachary, Vincent, ii.,
 306 ; iii., 35, 82, 111, 123.
- Zanche, Zanches, Zanchies, Balthazar, ii.,
 323, 428, 442.
 Zebedee, John (Joannes), i., 275.
 Zeelen, Margriet, i., 271.
 Zeet, Raphaell, ii., 256.
 Zegar, Gallyn, i., 143.
 ——— Julius, ii., 316.
 Zegers, Zeghers, Gillis, ii., 205, 463.
 Zeland, Zelande, Bartholomew, iii., 123.
 ——— John, ii., 349.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 391.
 Zerdell, John, ii., 169.
 Zilkyns, Walter, i., 362.
 Zoete, Gillis, i., 204.
 Zoetens, Anna, i., 208.
 Zondergylt, Alberta, i., 208.
 Zoryse, John, ii., 152.
 Zouche, Jesper, i., 459.
 Zwen, Vincent, iii., 165.
 Zylis, Frauncis, ii., 321.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- ABASSA, FLANDERS, not identified.
 ABOIPOYMES, ARTOIS, not identified.
 AIX, AIE, AUKIN, ACCON, AACHEN, AECKEN,
 PRUSSIA.
 AMERSFOORT, HOLLAND.
 AMIENS, DEPT. SOMME, FRANCE.
 AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND.
 ANGERS, FRENCH FLANDERS.
 ANJOU (ANIOWE) FRANCE.
 ANTWERP.
 APPINGEDAM, APPLINGDAM, FRIESLAND.
 ARDOY (ARLOIS) FLANDERS.
 ARKLANDES, GELDERLAND.
 ARMENTIÈRES, NORD, FRANCE.
 ARNHEIM, GELDERLAND.
 ARRAS, AROSSE, PAS DE CALAIS.
 ARTOIS, PICARDY.
 ASHWHEELER, GULICKLAND, not identified.
 ASSEYE, GERMANY, ? ASSEIN, WESTPHALIA.
 AUCTT, NETHERLANDS, not identified.
 AUDENARDE. SEE OUDENARDE.
 AUGSBURG, GERMANY.
- BAILLEUL, BELLE, FLANDERS.
 BARBARA, under DUKE MAURICE, not identi-
 fied.
 BARROIS (BARROWE), FRANCE.
 BÉANSON, FRANCE.
 BERGEN HEREGN, HAINAULT.
 BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, BARGANOPHANE, BARGAN-
 OPSON, BRABANT, HOLLAND.
 BERISSLAND, GERMANY.
 BERRY, CLEVES.
 BILBAO, SPAIN.
 BLOIS, FRANCE.
 BOLOGNA, ITALY.
 BONNELL, GELDERLAND.
 BORDEAUX.
 BOTHREN, FRANCE, not identified.
 BOULOGNE, BULLEN, BULLOIN, DEPT. NORD.
 BRABANT, NORTH AND SOUTH, PROVINCES,
 HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.
- BRANDENBOURG, PROVINCE, PRUSSIA.
 BRAZIL, SOUTH AMERICA.
 BREDA? BRADDO, BRADOTH, HOLLAND.
 BREMEN, RREAM, etc., NORTH GERMANY.
 BRIEL, BRILL, NETHERLANDS.
 BRIENNE, CHAMPAGNE.
 BRUGES, BRUGGE, RRUGGHE, BRIDGES, FLAN-
 DERS.
 BRUNSWICK, GERMANY.
 BRUSSELS, CAPITAL OF BELGIUM.
 BURBECK, CLEVES.
 BURCHANGHE, GELDERLAND.
 BURGUNDY, BOURGOGNE, BURGOGNE.
- CALAIS, DEPT. NORD.
 ? CALLICAR, CLEVELAND, not identified.
 CAMBERZES, AUSTRIA.
 CAMBRAY, CAMBRIE, LOW COUNTRIES.
 CAMBRESIS, CAMBRISE, CASTLE OF, FLANDERS.
 CAMFER, ZEELAND.
 CANTERBURY, KENT.
 CARRENTINE, AUSTRIA.
 COURTRAI, CARTRICK, KORTRIJK, CORTRCKE,
 COUTRICK, COURTICK, COURTRIGHT,
 COURTRA, CURTIK, WEST FLAUNDERS.
 CASTLEJORDON, CASTEL JORDAN, KING'S
 COUNTY, IRELAND.
 CENLEN, not identified.
 CHAMBROIS, CHAMBAROW, FRANCE.
 CHASSIAN, CHAMBERSEY.
 CHERBOURG, SHERBUCK, NORMANDY.
 CLEVELAND, PRUSSIA.
 CLEVES, TOWN OF, IN DUCHY OF.
 COBURG? (COLROCK).
 COLCHESTER, ESSEX.
 COLLOM, POLAND.
 COLOGNE, COLLEY, CULLEN, CULLINE, CORLEN,
 KÖLEN, KÖLN.
 COOSELL, FLANDERS, not identified.
 CORVESTER.
 CRIMP, DENMARK.
 CROYDON, SURREY.

CUGAN, BRABANT.
CUTARDE, GULICH.

DALISTE, HOLLAND.
DANTZIC, DANSKE.
DARTMOUTH, DEVON.
DEIRE, FRANCE, not identified.
DELFT, HOLLAND.
DELLE, FRANCE.
DENONERY, BORDER OF ZEELAND.
DESTE. SEE DISTE, DYTE.
DEVENTER, HOLLAND.
DIEPPE, NORMANDY.
DIJON, DIGEON, BURGUNDY.
DISTE, DIST, DYTE, BRABANT.
DIXMUDE, DIXMUYDEN, DIPMEATHEN, FLANDERS.
DONSWICK, POLAND, not identified.
DOORN, DORNES, DURAN.
DORT, HOLLAND.
DOUAY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
DULIRE, GULICKLAND.
DUNHAGE, HOLLAND.
DUNKIRK, DOORKIRK, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
DUSSELDORF, DISELDDORPE, CLEVELAND.

ECCLOO, ECCLO, FLANDERS.
EDMONTON, MIDDLESEX.
EMBDEN, GRONINGEN.
EMBRICH, EMMERICH, EMERICK, CLEVELAND.
ENGELHAM, PALATINE, not identified.
ERLE, WESTPHALIA.
ESSEX, BEACONTREE HUNDRED.
ESTERLINGES, not identified.
EUKEDEN, not identified.

FLANDERS.
FLORENCE, TUSCANY.
FLUSHING, HOLLAND.
FRANCKFORT, GERMANY.
FRANCKENDAL, FRANKENTHAL, PALATINE.
FRIESLAND, PROVINCE OF HOLLAND.

GASCOIGNE, GASCOYNE, GASCONNE.
GEESBERGHE, GISBORNE, not identified.
GELDERLAND, GUELDERLAND, PROVINCE.
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND.
GENOA (GÈNES) JEANE, JANOWEY, ITALY.
GHENT, GAUNT, GANTT, GANT, etc., EAST FLANDERS.
GLADBECK, WESTPHALIA.
GORGAM, GORHAM, GORCHUM, HOLLAND, not identified.
GREETSEIN, FRIESLAND.

GRONINGEN, PROVINCE, HOLLAND.
GULICH, GUILICK, QUILLICK, DUCHY OF. 83192
HAARLEM, NORTH HOLLAND.
HACKNEY, MIDDLESEX.
HAGUE, THE, SOUTH HOLLAND.
HAINAULT, PROVINCE.
HAMBURG, NORTH-WEST GERMANY.
HARLINGEN, HARLING, FRIESLAND.
HARSEER, ? HERZEELE, FLANDERS.
HAZEBROUCK, HASBROOK, FRANCE.
HENNEGAU, HENIGS, GERMAN NAME OF HAINAULT.
HENSBURGE, HENSBOROUGH, GULICKLAND.
HERDERWYCK, not identified.
HESSE, STATE OF.
HOLSTEAD, not identified.
HOLSTEIN, STATE OF PRUSSIA.
HOORN, NORTH HOLLAND.
? HULST, DENMARK.

ISSELAND.

KEMDEN, HOLLAND.

LANDRECIE, LANDRESSEY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
LEEDES, GERMANY, not identified.
LEEUWARDEN (LEOWARDIA) FRIESLAND.
LEMBROK, ? LEMBURG, POLAND.
LENS, ARTOIS.
LEATHEREN, LIETEROR, ARTOIS.
LEYDEN, LAIDEN, SOUTH HOLLAND.
LIÈGE, FRANCE.
LILDE, HOLLAND.
LILLE, FLANDERS.
LIMOUSIN, OLD PROVINCE, FRANCE.
LINGEN, HANOVER.
LOUVAIN, LEAVIN, LOVAYNE, BRABANT.
LUCCA, TUSCANY.
LUKELAND, PROVINCE.
LUNEBERGH, HANOVER.
LUYCK, LÜCK, LUKE, not identified, ? LUBECK.
LYONS, DEPT. RHÔNE, FRANCE.

MADINA (ISLAND), not identified.
MAIDSTONE, KENT.
MAMERY, FRANCE, not identified.
MASEICK, MASTRICK, not identified.
MASERYE, FRANCE, not identified.
MECHLIN, BRABANT.
MECKLENBURG, GERMANY.
MEESEN, WEST FLANDERS.
MENIN, MENEN, WEST FLANDERS.
MIDDELBERG, ZEELAND.

- MILAN, MILANESE, LOMBARDY.
MONS, MONN, MONNE, HAINAULT.
MONTBÉLIARDE, DEPT. DOUBS., FRANCE.
? MONTREUIL, MOUNTNELL, FRANCE.
MORGAN, not identified.
MORLAIX, MORLES, BRITTANY.
? MOSTREET, ? LUBECK.
MÜNSTER.
- NANTES, BRITTANY.
NAPLES.
? NEWCASTLE, PICARDY.
NEYRE, not identified.
NIEUKERKE, EAST FLANDERS.
NYMEGEN, NIEUMBEGEN, NETHERLANDS.
NIEWPOORT, WEST FLANDERS.
NORMANDY.
NORWAY.
NORWICH, NORFOLK.
NUREMBERG, BAVARIA.
NUYS.
- OLDENBURG, PROVINCE.
ONSBOROW, GERMANY.
ORLEANS, DEPT. LOIRET, FRANCE.
OSTEND, FLANDERS.
OUDENARDE, OULDNER, OWENNER, OWEN,
ORDEN, OWDENERE, FLANDERS.
OVERYSSSEL, PROVINCE, NETHERLANDS.
OWNALL, FLANDERS.
OWSTENSBRIG, OUSBRICK, GERMANY.
- PARIS.
PARRENTIE, FRANCE, not identified.
PAU, SOUTH FRANCE.
PAVIA, PANIA, LOMBARDY.
PER, FLANDERS.
PIGBOURE, ARTOIS, not identified.
PITTHEM, PETTAM, WEST FLANDERS.
PLYMOUTH, DEVON.
POIX, NORMANDY.
PUMPFORSE, NORMANDY, not identified.
- QUETTAUNCE, NORMANDY.
QUINTIN, QUINTONS, PICARDY.
- RAGUSA, RAYOUSA, DALMATIA.
REA, POLAND.
RENNES, NORMANDY.
RHENEN, REAN, UTRECHT.
ROAREMAN, RUWARLO ? GELDERLAND.
ROCHELLE, LA, FRANCE.
ROME.
RONSAY, ROMESEY, RUMSEY, ROMSON, FLANDERS.
- ROOSTAER, FLANDERS.
ROSTICK, ROSTOCH, MECKLENBERG.
ROTTERDAM, HOLLAND.
ROUEN, NORMANDY.
ROUSSELAERE, ROUSSELAAR, ROULERS,
ROUSSE, FLANDERS.
? RUFFE, RHINE, GERMANY.
RUMONT, HOLLAND.
RYNBERCK, not identified.
- ST. DENIS LAGARD, NORMANDY.
ST. MALO, ST. MALLERS, NORMANDY.
ST. OMER, FRANCE.
ST. OSAY, FRANCE.
ST. VALERY, SENVALLERY, PICARDY.
SANDWICH, KENT.
SARTOGOEBASSA, not identified.
SATREDGE, not identified.
SAUSSER, near LYONS, FRANCE.
SCHOENHAVEN, DENMARK.
SEDAN, ARDENNES.
SETTER, CLEVELAND.
SETTMYNSTER, not identified.
SICILY.
SITERD, GULICKLAND, not identified.
SLUYS, ZEELAND.
SMALL, GELDERLAND.
SOLINGEN, SOLINGHEN, PRUSSIA.
SOLMS, SOLME, GERMANY.
SOUSE, GERMANY, not identified.
SOUTHAMPTON, HANTS.
SPIRES, PALATINE.
STADEN, WEST FLANDERS.
STEENFORT, STEENVOERDE, FRANCE.
STEENWIJK, STEENWYCK, NETHERLANDS.
STETTIN (STUTTENE) GERMANY.
STRASBURG (STRASBROOKE) ALSACE.
SWERICK, SWITZERLAND, not identified.
- THIELT, TILTE, WEST FLANDERS,
TOLOSA, TOLLOSA, SPAIN.
TOURCOING, TURQUIN, TURWINE, TURMYN,
DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
TOURNAY, TURNY, HAINAULT.
TOURS, DEPT. INDE-ET-LOIRE, FRANCE.
TURNHOUT, TURHOLT, TURNOLDE, BRABANT.
- UTRECHT, HOLLAND.
- VALENCE, DEPT. DRÔME, FRANCE.
VALENCIENNES, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
VALENSIAN, ARAGON.
VALOIS, DISTRICT OF OLD FRANCE.
VALENTIA, FLANDERS.

VANDALLE, GELDERLAND.

VENICE, ITALY.

VENLO, VENLOO, VANLOO, VENLONE, HOLLAND.

VITEY, FRANCE.

WALLOONS.

WALSLANDT, not identified.

WELBORCK, BISHOP OF, MUNSTER.

WESEL, PRUSSIA.

WEST HAM, ESSEX.

YARMOUTH, SUFFOLK.

YPRES, IPERS, IPPER, WEST FLANDERS.

ZUTPHEN, SUTWEEN, GELDERLAND.

ZWOLLE, SWOLLE, SWOLE, HOLLAND.



GETTY RESEARCH INSTITUTE



3 3125 01046 0653

